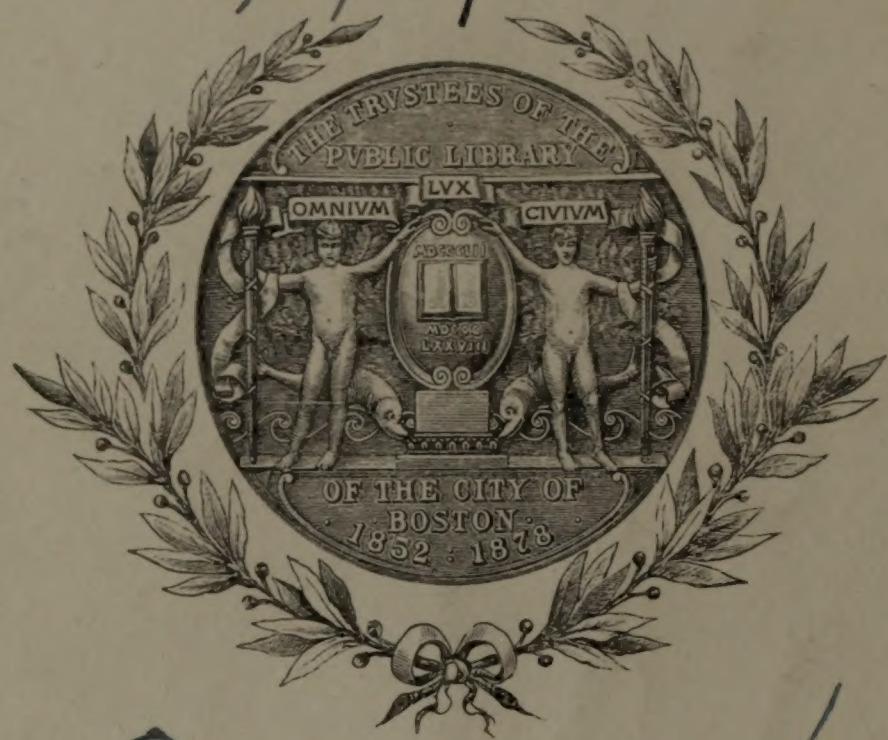
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 382 2

No. Q S 71. N 26 1925



GIVEN BY
Estate of Artemas Ward

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE GENERAL ARTEMAS WARD SCHOOL, SHREWSBURY, MASS.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

THE HISTORY OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WARD
OF SUDBURY, MASS., 1638–1925

BY

CHARLES MARTYN
Author of
"The Life of Artemas Ward,
the first Commander-in-Chief
of the
American Revolution"

2554

PUBLISHED BY
ARTEMAS WARD
OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION
NEW YORK
1925

G

W26
1925

Copyright, 1925, by
ARTEMAS WARD

Estate of Artemas Ward
Apr 17 1925

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

CONTENTS

PART ONE

CHAPTER		PAGE
I	The Search for the English Home of "William Ward of Sudbury"	3
II	The England and the North America of the Youth of William Ward. His Emigration	5
III	The Voyage	14
IV	The First Weeks in the New World	20
V	Founding Sudbury, Mass.	24
VI	Pioneer Life in Old Massachusetts	27
VII	Policies and Suffrage in Old Massachusetts	35
VIII	Founding a Second Township	40
IX	King Philip's War	49
X	After King Philip's War to the Death of William Ward	54

PART TWO

The Second Generation	65
The Third Generation	75
The Fourth Generation	89
The Fifth Generation	112
The Sixth Generation	162
The Seventh Generation	245
The Eighth Generation	369
The Ninth Generation	510
The Tenth Generation	613
The Eleventh Generation	647
Indexes	653

ILLUSTRATIONS

The General Artemas Ward School, Shrewsbury, Mass. . *Frontispiece*

FACING PAGE

The London of the time of William Ward's emigration . . . 10

The type of ship which carried William Ward and his family across the ocean 16

The "house-lots" of the founders of Sudbury, Mass., placed upon a modern map of Wayland, Mass. 26

The contract for the construction of Sudbury's first Meeting-house —William Ward one of the signers 30

Along the "Old Indian Trail," only a few minutes walk from the site of the house-lot of William Ward, his home from 1638 to 1661 32

A modern map of the center of Marlborough, Mass., showing the site of the dwelling erected by William Ward in 1660 . . 44

Marlborough's preparations during King Philip's War 50–51

Mount Ward, between Marlborough and Sudbury, Mass. . . 52

The Pioneer Memorial Pier, on the Boston-New York route through Marlborough, Mass. 58

The southerly view of the Pioneer Memorial Pier 58

The William Ward-Elizabeth Ward monument in Spring Hill Cemetery 58

General Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution 106

The granite marker of the Artemas Ward House, Shrewsbury, Mass., on the Boston-Worcester highway 110

The Artemas Ward Annex to the Howe Memorial Library, Shrewsbury, Mass. 110

ILLUSTRATIONS

FACING PAGE

The General Ward tablet in the main vestibule of the Congregational Church, Shrewsbury, Mass. 110

The Ward tablet in the wall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society building, Boston 110

Artemas Ward, a noted lawyer and judge, son of General Artemas Ward 158

Andrew H. Ward, compiler of the "Ward Family," published in 1851 236

Nahum Ward, an early settler of Marietta, O., and one of its largest land operators 238

James Otis Ward, a prominent ship-owner, founder of the shipping business from which developed the "Ward Line" and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line" 261

William Hayes Ward, many years editor of "The Independent" and a distinguished Assyriologist 271

Artemas Ward, publisher of this Genealogy 362

Joseph Ward, one of the founders of the State of South Dakota; the founder and first president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D. 419

A FOREWORD TO PRESENT-DAY DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WARD OF SUDBURY

I, **ARTEMAS WARD** (Number **2722** of this Genealogy) see in this fourteenth day of March, 1925, a day of many various Thanksgivings.

I feel sure that everyone included in its pages will be thankful that it has appeared, and that it delivers into their hands the names and histories of all the known members of our Ward family.

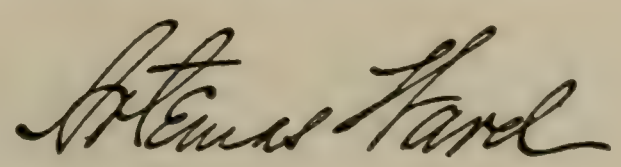
I thank in memory Andrew H. Ward, who in 1851 issued the "Ward Family" and gave me the opportunity to publish this later compilation.

I cheerfully and reverently thank Almighty God that He has spared my life to fulfill in my seventy-seventh year the ambition which started in my tenth year, and I thank Him for having so prospered me that I was able to complete the work, which has been both costly and difficult.

I thank Charles Martyn, compiler and editor of the Genealogy, and I congratulate him on the very successful and wholly satisfactory result of his labors. His accuracy, fidelity, and industry know no limits, and I believe that he will secure greater reward than this commendation of mine in the place that this volume will give him among genealogists.

I thank Philip Leroy Shaw, Mr. Martyn's chief assistant, for his tireless and unstinting devotion to the work—the long hours he gave to it and his conscientious struggle for the nearest possible approach to perfection of genealogical detail. I do not doubt that the ability and energy that he possesses will carry him forward to important positions.

Finally, to each and all of my active office force I extend my sincere thanks for any assistance that they may have contributed to the undertaking, the consummation of which has made me extremely happy.



PREFACE

The covers of this book enclose the tribal story of an Englishman named William Ward who established his family here in the first generation of the settlement of North America. Its pages carry the account of his descendants down to the present day.

Much of the history of our country is told in the life stories of "William Ward of Sudbury" and his descendants.

The first several chapters portray the labors and dangers of the pioneers of Old Massachusetts. The biographies of the succeeding genealogical division supplement their story and disclose various cross-sections of the struggle for independence. They tell also of members of the family participating in the opening of the great Western country, and in the death struggle of the recent World War.

The family has shown a healthy growth since the publication of Andrew H. Ward's "Ward Family" in 1851. That volume recorded 4027 descendants. This new Genealogy gives a record of 10,746. Both totals would be considerably larger if it had been possible to list all descendants. Some are inevitably missing, for it happens many times that families move away, leaving only faint traces that are speedily obliterated.

These 10,746 descendants include 396 graduates from 149 universities, colleges, and normal schools (fifty-six of them from Harvard College and University); fifty-nine representatives and senators in colony, state, and national legislatures; twenty-two judges; army and navy officers in every conflict in which the United States and its predecessor-colonies have been engaged; and a substantial and creditable showing in practically every other calling comprised within modern civilization.

Most numerous in its pages are farmers—as befits a family which set its first American roots in the wild lands of Old Massachusetts and relied upon its crops and its cattle to make its way in the New World, rather than by trade or in other manners. The Ward farmers of today cover every part of the continent—raising sheep in Canada, oranges in Florida, and wheat and corn and cattle in the Central West, and specializing in various other products in various other sections.

Next in numerical importance are school-teachers (both men and women) and ministers of the Gospel—facts worthy of a sturdy pride and a good text for anyone who wishes to reflect upon the part that members of the family have played in welding the nation's children and youths into the citizenry upon which rest all the privileges and institutions which we have slowly and painfully acquired and erected.

Well represented also are the other professions—doctors and lawyers and engineers being the most prominent in the order given. The world of business has given success to a number, and every branch of trade and mechanical art has its exponents. There are writers and architects, salesmen and accountants and railroad men, singers and nurses, and so on in great variety. Prominent among living members is Charles Artemas Ward (**4420d**), an admiral of the Chilean Navy, and at the moment that this volume goes to press a member of the triumvirate constituting the provisional government of Chile, which has ousted the reactionary revolutionary junta and is arranging for the return of Chile's legally elected president, Arturo Alessandri.

The volume should be an inspiration to every descendant. Let him, or her, note how well the family has borne its share in the development of the continent and with what diversity it has taken its part in the activities of a great nation, and then determine to do his or her utmost to "carry on" with equal strength and honor.

ARTEMAS WARD.

INTRODUCTION

This genealogy of the family of William Ward who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in or about the year 1638 records all his known descendants along male lines and three generations along female lines of marriage into other families.

The first two generations along female lines married into other families are treated in full. Of the third—i.e., the *grandchildren* of Ward daughters—only the names are given. To have continued the female lines further would not only have been to step far outside the name "Ward"—it would also have duplicated entire sections of the genealogies of other names.

There are errors of course. Also there are omissions. Some of the latter are unavoidable. Others might have been supplied if publication had been delayed for a still more thorough search of records and depositories—but if one were to postpone the printing of a book of this kind until every available possibility had been exhausted, the book would never appear.

I have avoided the conventional method of padding the first pages with undigested, and largely indigestible, material in the form of verbatim wills and other documents, disconnected extracts from public and private records, etc. Instead, I have told in narrative form the life of William Ward and his family in the New World, maintaining equal accuracy and embodying much more information.

I have not appended to each individual his or her ancestry by generations, as frequently in modern genealogies. Both ancestry and descent can so readily be traced that neither the extra space entailed nor the monotony of persistent reiteration seemed to be justified.

Nor have I wasted space in comment on, or the discussion of, debatable points of minor importance, such prolixity being of more interest to genealogists than of value to descendants.

On the other hand, for the sake of clearness, many additional pages have been consumed by practically avoiding abbreviations and by the free repetition of the names of birthplaces, etc., instead of attempting to evade such repetition.

Except only the grandchildren of female Wards, I have given each descendant a serial number instead of numbering only those who are continued to separate headings. This aids identification and the noting of relationship, and also has the advantage of showing the holder's approximate position among the descendants of William Ward of Sudbury.

The aim has been to make a volume that will be at once accurate as a genealogical record and of interesting and comfortable reading as family history.

Prior to this final compilation, work had several times been started on the genealogical portion of the volume. Credit is due for additions made at those earlier dates by the late Paul Theodore Bliss Ward (Number **3077** of the Genealogy), the Reverend George K. Ward (a genealogist but not a descendant of William Ward of Sudbury), and the late William H. Blanchard of Montpelier, Vt.

During the last several months of editorial preparation I have been ably assisted by Mr. Philip Leroy Shaw.

The task of abstracting the Wards and their immediate connections from the printed Massachusetts vital records was performed by Paul Theodore Bliss Ward. He added also the story of Elizabeth, the eighth ((known) child of William Ward, of whom no record, save her birthdate, appeared in the "Ward Family," 1851.

The production of the work has been an undertaking of considerable magnitude, yet it is only one of numerous related enterprises carried through by its publisher, Mr. Artemas Ward of the Seventh Generation.

Prior to him, nothing had been done in memory of Ward ancestors excepting the mentioned publication of the "Ward Family" in 1851 and the erection of a family monument in the Shrewsbury Cemetery.

The burial-stone of Elizabeth, the first Ward mother in the New World, lay for generations forgotten and neglected in a disused, uncared-for cemetery of Marlborough, Mass. The name of her most distinguished descendant, General Artemas Ward—despite the high tribute paid to him by John Adams as a man "universally esteemed, beloved and confided in by his army and their Country"—was permitted to slip almost into oblivion without any attempt to give him the place rightfully his due. Other landmarks and heirlooms, and other descendants of worth and prominence, were unknown to a majority of the family as of kin to them.

From his boyhood onward Mr. Ward had felt a strong impulse to

rectify these conditions, and an earnest desire that the family should "find itself"—that the honors and distinctions earned by its members should be the common possession of all instead of being known to only a few.

The dreams of youth are not readily attained. As Mr. Ward mounted towards success and distinction in the business world he found a multitude of claims upon his attention repeatedly frustrating attempts to make his dreams become realities. Time always pressed and the right kind of assistance was not always available.

Up to this point the story is a common one, many times repeated—plans long envisioned and long hoped for, too often to be finally pushed aside and dropped, immersed by conflicting circumstances.

This story differs in the fact that Mr. Ward never relinquished his dream. In 1918 came the first substantial result—the erection of the General Ward Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery. Next followed, in 1921, the publication of "The Life of Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution," a volume which represented a labor of five full years, during all of which period the heavy expenses of research were borne by Mr. Ward. The reception accorded the volume by reviewers, historians, and teachers justified his long-held belief in the greater recognition due General Ward. The work has found its way into every library of importance, and every university and college throughout the United States.

Succeeding these two steps came many others.

He bound into five large morocco-covered volumes the manuscripts of the time of General Ward and his father, Colonel Nahum Ward, that had come down with the Artemas Ward House, and presented them to the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, to be cared for in perpetuity in its fireproof vaults and alcoves and to be held in trust as a valuable original-source for students and historians.

In the preparation of these big volumes, 19½ by 13 inches in height and width, each of the more than 1000 manuscripts was covered on both sides with invisible gauze for its preservation.

Also in Boston, he placed portraits of General Ward in the Old and New State Houses and a memorial tablet in the home of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

In Marlborough he built the Pioneer Memorial Pier at the entrance to Spring Hill Cemetery; embedded Elizabeth Ward's headstone in a granite monument; and set all the other Ward gravestones in that cemetery in separate concrete slabs. In addition, he placed a new fence

around the cemetery. As recent Marlborough administrations also have displayed a laudable interest in the upkeep of the town's early burial-grounds and have made regular appropriations for their care, Old Spring Hill is now one of the most attractive of ancient Massachusetts cemeteries—a strong contrast to the weed and bramble overrun disgrace of a few years ago.

In Shrewsbury Mr. Ward has kept the Artemas Ward House in repair and has maintained it as a place of historical interest accessible to visitors, with a bold marker commanding the highway to Boston; and in January of 1924 he presented to the town the Artemas Ward Annex, a handsome stone and brick addition to the Howe Memorial Library, dedicating it to the memory of the General. The Annex contains a Children's Room, a History Room, and a modern stack-room capable of housing from twenty to thirty thousand books. Further, he has set a tablet to Artemas Ward in the Shrewsbury Congregational Church —the General had been one of the residents to help raise its frame when it was erected, a "new meeting-house," in 1766. And in the court-house of Worcester, Mass., he has placed a third portrait of the General.

The Marlborough memorial pier and monument, the Artemas Ward Annex, the Shrewsbury Church tablet, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society tablet, are illustrated in this volume. The Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery and the Artemas Ward House are depicted in "The Life of [General] Artemas Ward."

The accumulative result of these projects has been very marked. They have gone far towards establishing for the Ward family the recognition to which it is entitled for the contributions its members have made to the upbuilding of the country. Recent references to General Ward have shown him the consideration that was formerly lacking. His home town of Shrewsbury has given the title of "The General Artemas Ward School" to one of her largest public schools. And Marlborough has bestowed the name of "The Artemas Ward Playground" on the twenty-acre recreation center she is building.

Conjoined with these special plans of Mr. Ward was for a number of years the collection of Americana, printed and manuscript, specializing in Eastern Massachusetts and the early days of the Revolution. The books and pamphlets thus acquired, more than 1500 titles, he recently presented to the Shrewsbury library.

He is a Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life member of the Bostonian Society; Life member of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; Life

member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Life member of the New England Society of New York; and a member for many years of the City Club, Aldine Association, and Church Club, New York City. He was one of the founders of the Sphinx Club, New York City.

Much, or all, of the foregoing and of the biographical material given in his numerical position in this volume is of common or readily ascertainable information concerning Mr. Ward. The full measure of his personality can be appreciated only by those who have been in long contact with him in his daily life and activities. Such has been my privilege. The compilation of this volume; the preparation of "The Life of [General] Artemas Ward"; and the execution of other Ward projects, have necessitated close association for a number of years and under all conditions—in days of success-crowned research and in periods of unprofitable investigation; in fair weather and foul; in good health and poor; in times of general prosperity and in periods when the country's industries slackened. Through all such circumstances Mr. Ward maintained the buoyant enthusiasm that is characteristic of him, the same unswerving adherence to his plans, and the same kindly courtesy for all those engaged upon them.

When the bulk of the work on the Genealogy had been done and the matter was passing to the printer's hands, Mr. Ward fell dangerously ill. The doctors attributed his breakdown in part to his too close application to the preparation of the book, yet so strong was his interest in it that even on his sick-bed he kept constantly in touch with its production. Also while thus confined, he consummated a plan long held in mind by which the Artemas Ward House will become a public museum of colonial and revolutionary life and a permanent memorial to the General.

Such is the man who is responsible for the production of this Genealogy and for all the other Ward projects of this generation. Every descendant, and particularly every owner of a copy of this work, will be interested in this brief story and description. For further concerning him, turn to Number **2722,** page 362.

CHARLES MARTYN.

PART ONE

THE EMIGRATION OF WILLIAM WARD, AND HIS LIFE AND THAT OF HIS FAMILY IN THE NEW WORLD

CHAPTER I

The Search for the English Home of "William Ward of Sudbury."

William Ward "of Sudbury," head of the line to which this book is dedicated, was born in England about 1603. He emigrated, probably in the spring of 1638, to the new Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England, bringing with him his second wife and five children.

In the earliest records his name is written both "Ward" and "Warde"—at first, commonly with the final "e." Later, it appears consistently without the "e."

In its original use, the name—with either spelling, or as "Weard," etc.—signified a guard, military or civil.

From what part of England did he come? Who were his ancestors? These questions must go unanswered as in the case of many another of the country's founders.

Determined efforts have been made to obtain the information. A few years ago I visited England and directed inquiries to every parish possessing a register that goes back to 1638. I followed clues in person and by correspondence in three hundred and eighty-nine parishes—thirty-nine of England's forty counties being represented. But to no avail!

Some of the clues were entirely without merit and were speedily discarded. They included entries of the names Deane, Elward, Everard, Harte, Warren, and Waite, the old style writing having been misread and reported as "Ward" or "Warde."

The true Ward entries embrace the baptisms of several infants of the name of William (or Gulielmus) Ward or Warde of about the right date, but it was not found possible to identify any one of them with "William Ward of Sudbury." Most of them were eliminated by finding their deaths recorded in England, or residence there after our William Ward had emigrated to America, or children of the wrong names, etc.

Three of them remain enigmas. There was disclosed no information to tell their fate: how long or where they lived, or when or where they died; whether they remained in the parishes of their birth, or moved to other parishes, or emigrated. These three frequently recur to my imagination. Was one of them William Ward of Sudbury? If so, which one?

Perhaps not any one of the three. The true entries of William Ward himself, his wives, and his children, may be patiently awaiting discovery in the register of a parish whose incumbent did not heed my circular appeal to consult his records, or who (quite pardonably) was unable to recognize the entries in the weird penmanship puzzles which the pages of many of the old registers present to the uninitiated.

It is possible that they are not in any register. English parish records are very far from complete. Some of those early pastors were so lazy or so careless or so obstinately defiant of civil decrees that they entirely omitted the required entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, leaving the pages blank for years at a stretch.

And, if made, the entries may have been in one of the numerous registers which have been lost or destroyed.

The "bishops' transcripts" of the records are similarly incomplete.

The search was continued through a long list of wills in Somerset House, London, and elsewhere, and many documents in the Public Record Office and the British Museum.

There remains, of course, a great deal of material in the two latter, and various other, depositories that time did not permit me to inspect, and it is one of my dreams that some day I may be permitted to delve deeper.

There were several finds that would have satisfied, have even rejoiced, an easy-going family historian or the uncritical genealogist so much in evidence a few years ago. It would have been the most facile thing in the world to have adopted one of the three possible William Wards of the parish registers and thus have established the much desired "English connection."

It would not even have been necessary to have ransacked either the registers or the transcripts, nor to have scanned innumerable wills. There was at hand in the published "Visitations" a William Warde who fitted all the "certainties" and "possibilities" of Andrew H. Ward's introduction to his "Ward Family," 1851. There was, it is true, no confirmation—but neither was there any contradiction—and the connection carried a fully authenticated coat-of-arms!

All these "possibilities" have been set aside. This volume makes no claims or assertions concerning the English ancestry of "William Ward of Sudbury." All that we know concerning his English life is contained within the first paragraph of this chapter.

CHAPTER II

The England and the North America of the Youth of William Ward. His Emigration.

The England which gave birth to William Ward was a nation developing into an empire, a nation which had drunk of the pride of world place and achieved a new measure of prosperity. A nation also in which unrest was being bred by many ferments, economic, political, and religious.

It was a strange England which travailed—not easily recognized today.

The sixteenth century had seen marked manufacturing and commercial growth, but it was still essentially an agricultural country, with half its grain grown in open lands of common cultivation, dotted with manor-houses (imposing and otherwise), and village groups of the dwellings of small farmers (or yeomen), artisans, and laborers. It was distinguished in parts by great flocks of sheep which had encroached upon its arable land. The dense forests of earlier generations had disappeared, leaving only a moderate, an insufficient, acreage of woodland.

The population was less than four million. London was the only city of size. No other place had grown beyond the status of a country town.

The standard of education was high among a select few but low among the people in general. Customs and manners were coarse; conversation, and plays, and books practised broad freedom. The fastidious cleanliness of later generations was unknown. Except among the stricter Puritans, drunkenness was a national custom, and immorality but a peccadillo. Superstition saturated all classes and there was a general belief in and fear of witches and witchcraft.

And ever in the background the gallows reaped its yearly toll of victims. In those days in England (as elsewhere in Europe) the government and judiciary recklessly wasted the human resources of the nation, blotting out the lives of its citizens for almost any crime. The prohibited catching of a wild rabbit was ample cause for a man to be hanged.

Withal, a people hardy and enterprising. And during the recent decades of Elizabeth—a mighty queen, poor in health but strong of brain and will—English "sea-dogs," backed by English "Merchant Adventurers," had been, as never before, exploring and trading and fighting upon and across the seas and oceans, seeking new routes, new sources, and new outlets, elbowing their way toward maritime dominion. Englishmen had found their way everywhere on the water that gain and fighting beckoned. Nor were they the less successful because of the many occasions on which there was little to distinguish the acts of English armed merchantmen, or of vessels of the royal navy, from those of out-and-out buccaneers.

Thus we enter the seventeenth century and the birthday of William Ward.

One hundred and eleven years have passed since the discovery of the New World, and Spanish (and Portuguese) colonization has progressed so far that there is a well attended university in Mexico City, and other universities and colleges in South America, yet the great territory comprised within the twentieth-century United States and Canada stretched its broad expanse all but untouched by the white man. For a hundred years English, French, Spanish, and Portuguese have fished and summered in the Newfoundland waters, and for more than half that period occasional Frenchmen have hunted and traded along the Saint Lawrence, but no settlers dispute the Indians' possession save Spain's meager handful in Florida and her few colonists in New Mexico.

The vast spaces have vainly invited. The mirage of miracles having faded—disclosing neither the road to Asia, nor gold, nor eternal life—the Spanish and Portuguese openers of the New World continued to direct their main energies southward. England and France had not yet embarked upon their careers as colonizers, nor their duel for New World empire.

Another turn of the wheel is due. William Ward's childhood sees the prologue of the conquest of the continent. France establishes a little settlement at the mouth of the Annapolis River, Nova Scotia—and another at Quebec—and, despite vicissitudes, they live. England plants a colony in Virginia, also to be buffeted by tribulations, but also it lives. England and France have joined Spain in taking root in the North-American continent.

Religious ferment, furthermore, is working to fruition in England. In 1603 the large Puritan element in the church—also the Roman

Catholics—had awaited the concessions they expected from the ascension of a Presbyterian king, James the sixth of Scotland and the first of England, only to be hugely disappointed.

This disappointment stimulated a movement of prime importance in the world's history.

While Ward was still a youth he heard the story of the Pilgrims' venture and their struggle to maintain their foothold in the "New England"—their heroic fight against hunger and disease, their fearful losses; and, later, their final victory as a pioneer religious community fairly established.

These happenings stimulated the imagination of many Englishmen—and Englishwomen. Of influence too was a slack in the woolen and shipbuilding and other callings. There was not, and never has been, a large margin of comfortable condition for the bulk of the population of England, and the pinch of any depression quickly radiates through the ranks.

So it came to pass that year by year more thousands turned to the thought of a new life across the Atlantic where opportunity might be greater, and presently in increasing numbers they were migrating overseas: some to Virginia, others to the West Indies, particularly to Barbadoes.

By this time Ward was a young married man with little John and Joanna in his home.

Then came the conception of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Joanna was still within her second year and John, the firstborn, only four, when a Puritan fleet of seventeen ships carried over more than a thousand souls within the single span of 1630.

King Charles the First meantime had succeeded to the throne. He elected to follow his father's policies and was to travel still further the dangerous path of absolutism. A good man in many ways, but with the wrong viewpoint for the England of his reign and lacking the strength to cope with the conditions which beset him. He, as had his father, lacked also Queen Elizabeth's personal patriotism, her intense nationalism, and her ability to focus in herself her people's pride of growth and achievement.

The year 1628 had seen the last English parliament which was to meet for eleven years. There followed the times in which the King, abetted by his Star Chamber, trod heavily on English pride and sensibilities and essayed the hazardous practise of helping himself to funds by forced loans, compulsory knighthoods at high prices, monopolies of

great variety,* and divers other devices. When the antiquated Ship Money levy was stretched to the breaking point. When the country rolled uneasily in the suspicion that the King's party, including the prelates, was piloting it back into the Roman church. When Laud as Archbishop earned the hatred of the Puritans which was in a later year to cost him his head.

One or another, or all of these causes affected many men of varied fortunes. The tide of emigration rose. Taverns and other public places witnessed numerous sales by auction, and much bargaining of miscellaneous farm and household goods—country gentlemen and their yeoman constituents raising money for the voyage and for their settlement overseas, and disposing of such of their belongings as they could not take with them. Laborers who could not hope to pay for their passage obtained it by hiring themselves out to work abroad for those who could.

Various parts of the New World were now open to emigrants, but to Ward (as to many others) "New England" seemed the most desirable, for there most nearly could one hope to duplicate the old English village life. There also could every man immediately become an independent landowner—a strong appeal in all ages and especially potent in parts where English village life had been restricted in opportunity, and sometimes wiped out, by the seizure and enclosure of thousands of acres of common land by unscrupulous overlords. And of New England, the Massachusetts Bay project was the largest and most promising—particularly attractive furthermore to those of strict Puritan faith, for its leaders had seized the opportunity to establish in the New World a miniature commonwealth molded upon Puritan tenets and convictions.

Not that clear-headed men still expected to find an El Dorado across the northern seas. The first New England emigrants had been buoyed with roseate hopes, but those who planned to follow needed, instead, high courage and resolution. There were no longer visions of a land of "milk and honey." The tales sent home in writing, or brought back in person, had proved that the new domain was not for dreamers or idlers. Many had gone unprepared for the difficulties to be en-

* The Privy Council registers show that several members of the Ward tribe got into trouble for disregard of these royal edicts in "restraint of trade."

On October 22, 1634, A. Warde was arrested for "divers misdeamanors and contempts, against his Mats proclamation" concerning tobacco and for "abusing his Mats patentee for retayling of tobacco within ye towne of Oswestri in ye county of Sallopp."

Again on December 16, of the following year, Thomas Warde was up before Archbishop Laud and other members of the Privy Council in Star Chamber session, having been arrested "for going up and down the country with a Lyon." A monopoly of that particular branch of the show business had been "graunted" to a Mr. Gill, and he was the complainant whose protest resulted in the warrant.

countered, and "missing of their expectations, returned home and railed against the Country." Numbers had gone with the mistaken idea that the colony would afford immediate support, and provisions were frequently "deare and scant."

Various things had grown in the telling. The rattlesnake was depicted as a flying creature that could kill a man with its breath!

Yet each year saw a number of "Mayflowers" beating their way across the ocean, each with its complement of English families courageously seeking homes on the outer rim of the great unknown continent of North America.

The quotations above are from Wood's "New England's Prospect," a work which must have an impelling interest for every descendant of William Ward of Sudbury, for it is not to be doubted that he and his family devoured its every line. The first edition appeared in 1634, with succeeding issues in 1635 and 1637, so great was the demand. One can picture the absorption with which its pages were read—the most concise and complete contemporary account of that part of the New World: setting forth its attractions and disadvantages; telling of its climate, of the products of its soil, of its beasts, birds, and fishes, of the several "plantations" already established; telling what clothing should be included in an emigrant's equipment, what supplies he should take with him. Concluding with a second part devoted to the most fascinating topic of all—the Indians, their appearance and habits, their methods of fighting, their forms of worship, their language, and their women, etc. That the Indians in the vicinity of Massachusetts Bay had, a few years earlier, been greatly reduced by pestilence did not dissipate their fearsome glamour, but rather added to it the threat of a new strange plague that might at any time strike again.

Copies of the first edition of Wood's "New England Prospect" bring high prices today. One was sold at a recent New York auction for $2800. Anything below a thousand dollars is a bargain.

It is an inspiring thought that a book which William Ward purchased for a shilling or two should now be worth $2800. It is well within possibility that the copy which brought that price was the very one which he read and discussed with his family.

The continued exodus to Massachusetts Bay excited apprehension. The government felt that the conditions were different from those of other English colonies. Plymouth Colony with its meager population and scant resources had been regarded with complaisance even when it

had failed to develop into a financially profitable enterprise for its underwriters. The settlements in the West Indies greatly increased English trade and London incomes. Those in Virginia also spelled large profits from the tobacco trade, and in addition served as a welcome vent for those "undesirables" whom the "Customer of London" described in a memorial to the Privy Council as "better out than within the Kingdom." But another story was this recent persistent emigration to New England, this "disorderly passing out of the Kingdom," of thousands of British subjects, carrying with them much wealth in cattle, provisions, and other stores, to a part of the world whose estimated future commerce with the mother country was very small compared with the immediate drain upon her.

Political exigencies had favored the first Puritan exodus, but its revival in 1633 and its continuance in the years following were very differently regarded. The King and his Privy Council distrusted the new transatlantic commonwealth, and the expiring "Council for New England" aided the plan to disrupt the charter of its foundation. The Privy Council attempted to apply the brakes and declared that none henceforth were to leave without licenses. The requirements included oaths of allegiance and affidavits that emigrants were not "subsidy men"—i.e., subjects whose lands or goods had been levied on to make up a "subsidy," or tax—and searchers were appointed to prevent unlicensed emigration. But the government was too troubled to be efficient and the empire continued to leak much of its issue for the upbuilding of a future rival.

How long Ward planned his emigration with his family, I know not. Certain it is that many days and still more numerous evenings were spent in absorbing cogitations. Finally came the decision that they too would stake out a home in the New World. . . . Then followed the plans and discussions of ways and means. . . .

His family was larger now by the births of Obadiah, Richard, and Deborah. His first wife had died and he had taken a new partner—Elizabeth, whose tombstone may still be seen in the old Spring Hill Cemetery of Marlborough, Mass.

It was resolved that they should make the voyage in the spring of 1638. That is at least an excellent guess, both because of the number who did go then and because of Ward's first appearance in Sudbury as a fellow settler with some of them. Then in the spring the journey to London by stage-coach. . . .

London may not have been entirely new to William Ward, but it

had failed to develop into a financially profitable enterprise for its adventurers. The settlements in the West Indies greatly increased English trade and London incomes. Those in Virginia also yielded large profits from the tobacco trade, and in addition served as a welcome vent for those "undesirables" whom the "Citizens of London" identified in a memorial to the Privy Council as "better out than within the Kingdom." But another story was this recent persistent emigration to New England, this "disorderly passing out of the Kingdom," of thousands of British subjects, carrying with them much wealth in cattle, provisions, and other stores, to a part of the world whose estimated future commerce with the mother country was very small compared with the immediate drain upon her.

Politics and religion had favored the first Puritan exodus, but its revival in 1633 and its continuance in the years following were very differently regarded. The King and his Privy Council distrusted the new independent commonwealth, and the aspiring "Council for New England" acted the plan to disrupt the charter of its foundation. The Privy Council attempted to apply the brakes and decreed that none henceforth were to leave without licenses. The regulations included oaths of allegiance and affidavits that emigrants were not "subsidy men"—i.e., subjects whose lands or goods had been levied on to make up a "subsidy," or tax—and searchers were appointed to prevent unlicensed emigration. But the government was too troubled to be efficient and the empire continued to leak much of its vigor for the upbuilding of a future rival.

How long Ward planned his emigration with his family I know not. Certain it is that many days and still more numerous evenings were spent in absorbing cogitations. Finally came the decision that they too would stake out a home in the New World. . . . Then followed the plans and discussions of ways and means. . . .

His family was larger now by the births of Elizabeth, Richard, and Deborah. His first wife had died and he had taken a new partner—Elizabeth, whose tombstone may still be seen in the old Spring Hill Cemetery of Marlborough, Mass.

It was resolved that they should make the voyage in the spring of 1638. That is at least an excellent guess, both because of the number who did go then and because of Ward's first appearance in Sudbury as a fellow settler with some of them. Then in the spring the journey to London by stage-coach. . . .

London may not have been entirely new to William Ward, but it

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE LONDON OF THE TIME OF WILLIAM WARD'S EMIGRATION

From the "View of London," by C. J. Visscher, 1616.

probably was to his family. It was a rambling sort of city, almost entirely of wooden buildings, hugging the shores of the Thames—the river its main highway, busy both with ships to and from all parts of the world and with boats of local traffic—the boats doing most of the work for which taxis and other automobiles, motor-buses and trucks, ply today.

A most picturesque city! The people who sat in the boats, and those who passed along the irregular streets ashore, would seem startlingly theatric to modern eyes. All classes in England, particularly in London, had been seized "with a rage for apparrell," and one saw not only women most gaudily attired, but also men going about their daily tasks in satins and silks, with padded doublets and great ruffs around their necks, with colored feathers in their hats and gold embroidery on their variously colored shoes, with hair curled and perfumed and perhaps ornamented with a rose or a piece of jewelry! Much of this finery was soiled and often it was confined to only one or two such touches—and on a costume most incongruous—but, except the most degraded, few there were who escaped entirely the infection of this fever for self adornment. Think not however that there was necessarily anything weak or effeminate about the man who curled and perfumed his hair and carried a rose in it! Those were days in which men held life cheaply and were ready to take or surrender it at any moment on slight provocation. Every man, unless he were very poor indeed, carried a sword or a dagger, and if he had neither, he probably carried, or had handy, a heavy stick or club as a weapon of both offense and defense.

This "rage for apparrell" had bred a new flock of storekeepers. One writer complainingly notes that "Forty years ago there were not twelve haberdashers in London who sold fancy caps, glasses, swords, daggers, girdles; and now from the Tower to West Minster Abbey, every street is full of them."

The other extreme of the picture was furnished by the very wretched poor, who lived and died homeless, sick, and uncared for in the streets.

There was, indeed, much to be seen in London, but for William Ward and his family there was nothing that compared in interest with the eight vessels at their moorings awaiting the day on which their masters should set sail for America.

What style and size of craft were they that thus engaged attention? Instead of a huge modern steamship, picture a little vessel of about 200 tons—100 feet or so in extreme length "from taffrail to knight-

head"; 24-foot beam or thereabout; three-masted; short and low in the waist, and high in bow and stern—somewhat "blocky" in general effect. The very smallest transatlantic passenger vessel sailing from New York today has thirty times her tonnage, and the largest would make 250 to 300 of her!

She will travel slowly when she has taken on her heavy load of humans, cattle, and freight, but she has smart under-water lines which give fair speed under more favorable conditions.

Several cannons of good size are on the main deck; lighter guns on the poop; and a long-range large-caliber gun on the forecastle. For in those days no ship went to sea unarmed.

When full spread, her canvas wings display a small sprit-sail, square sails on the fore and main masts, and a lateen sail on the mizzen-mast.

Above all flies England's flag—the red cross of St. George.

The passengers for these eight ships came by single families, by twos and threes, and larger parties, from various counties, north and south. Many brought with them rumors which added to the general excitement. Would the ships be allowed to sail? Most of those going had sold all their belongings, often at high sacrifices, to finance their emigration. Many, after paying for their passage, had invested a considerable part of what money remained in grain and other provisions, bought in a high market, for their maintenance while establishing themselves in New England. Few had the special emigration licenses which the King's Council required. Suppose they should be turned back? Suppose that even more drastic punishment should be meted out?

There was a superabundance of time in which to worry over these possibilities, for in 1638 one did not cross the Atlantic on a modern steamship-company schedule. There were many and long delays in getting started. The outfitting was unconscionably slow, and when that was finally completed one might wait for many days for favorable winds. It was not uncommon for passengers to live on board a vessel for weeks before it sailed.

Nor were the suspicions and fears unwarranted. The apprehension aroused by the Puritan emigration had grown to real alarm in high places. Among the complaints to Laud was Maynard's, March 17, averring that such numbers of persons of good abilities had sold their lands and were departing, that divers parishes were in danger of being impoverished, and that the emigrants were taking with them so much grain that there would be hardly enough left in the

country to serve till harvest. And straightway from the Council issued an order to the Lord Treasurer to detain every ship going to New England, and to put all passengers and their goods ashore. Instructions also were issued to sheriffs and other officials to seek out and hold all provisions stored with intent to ship them to America.

Picture the consternation on the serving of the Lord Treasurer's order. Their plans apparently destroyed. Compelled to quit the ship of their long-planned migration, and set ashore with the effects which represented so much sacrifice, labor, and expense. Their old homes broken up and their new home denied them.

Fortunately it was not only the emigrants who were affected. Merchants and shipowners found these emigrant voyages very profitable, the ships on their return being laden with fish from Newfoundland. The order in consequence aroused so many influential protests that the Council bowed to the storm and revoked it, setting the ships "at libertie to proced on in their intended voyage." In so doing King Charles could not refrain from slapping at those of his subjects who had chosen a home in New England rather than remain within the closer range of his benevolence, by referring to "the factious disposition of the people (or a great qte of them) in that plantation and how unfitt and unworthy they are of any support or of contenance."

With so changeable a government, one could not tell what new proclamation the next messenger might bring. It was with joy and relief that the emigrants saw the anchors raised and the ships proceed one by one down the Thames and tack slowly around the North Foreland on the first leg of their voyage to the New World.

We do not know whether or not William Ward and his family were on board one of the ships, but it is very probable that they were.

CHAPTER III

The Voyage

The emigrant ships sailed slowly seaward. Round into the Downs and through the Straits of Dover into the Channel, where contrary winds and heavy seas were wont to levy long delays and deal out the full woes and miseries of seasickness.

On past Portsmouth to drop anchor at Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, a favorite rendezvous for vessels bound to and from the Indies and many other parts of the world—traders, fishing-boats, and men-of-war.

Here the captains filled their water-casks and took on additional wood and a supply of fresh fish, the emigrants meantime enjoying themselves ashore—for most of them, the last time they were to walk on English soil. In turn was much visiting, some very formal, between shore and ship, and between the ships themselves.

Advantage was also taken of the opportunity to test the passengers at musket practise, for the sea was full of enemies, and the Turkish pirate a continual anxiety. There was a gun and a sword for every man aboard. The number of emigrant sail would spell safety at the start, but when separated by the variability of wind or ship, it might fare ill with any bark which found herself outsized by a Turk.

Even more to be feared than a real Turk was an encounter with one of the numerous English and French pirates flying the Turkish flag—or any other that suited their purpose.

Then out of Yarmouth, sailing W. by S. and W. by N. until the horizon began to immerse the Scilly Islands. As each ship witnessed the blending of land and sky, the emigrants pressing together on its poop for a last view of the Old World knew this for a fateful moment! They were full abreast the Atlantic, and, even though but started, thus measurably on their way to New England.

Now for weeks, perhaps months—for fifty days was a quick passage—the vessel under their feet will confine their whole world, severing them from the hemisphere of their forefathers and filling its sails with their lives, their hopes, and their fears.

I repeat that it is only a supposition that William Ward and his

family were aboard one of the ships of the little fleet whose sailing I have chronicled, but this I will vouch—that these pages, both in what they have already told and in what follows, present a veracious picture of an emigrant voyage of the time. Every member of the family may accept it, and ponder and dream over it, as depicting the transatlantic coming of his or her first American ancestor.

It was a terribly crowded little ship for such a long voyage. Aboard were close upon a hundred and fifty souls, including the crew (who perhaps numbered thirty), and a great quantity of miscellaneous freight.

The captain, the most distinguished passengers, and some of the women and children were berthed in the cabins on each side of the big Common Cabin, or saloon, under the poop-deck; the others in cabins and (single men) in hammocks and open bunks between decks. The crew bunked in the forecastle.

The cattle, and goats and poultry, were housed in pens on the forward deck.

The ship's and passengers' stores of whole grains, meal, salt meats, peas, and other provisions were stowed in the hold. Much bulky fodder, too, for the cattle. And tools, farming implements, and household and personal effects, overflowed from the hold and filled every available square foot between decks.

On fair days, meals were enjoyed on the main and poop decks; otherwise at bench-tables in the Common Cabin and between decks.

But picture not a bugle nor a gong, and the passengers trooping down to a hot meal already prepared. The ship provided sufficient food (deputed passengers distributing it to families or groups) but she furnished her passengers with neither cooks nor stewards. Before they could enjoy a fresh-cooked meal, they must themselves cook it! Also they must wait upon themselves. Jolly enough in good weather, for the divided duties helped to while away the hours, but in bad weather and in sickness entailing not a little hardship.

The supplies furnished by the ship for the main meal, at noon, consisted generally of salt beef or pork, or cheese (salt cod or smoked herring on "fish days"), peas (or some other vegetable, as cabbage or turnips), "biscuit" (hard tack, or ship-bread, taken aboard in great quantity in barrels), and beer. Reasonably satisfying provender, but very monotonous when often repeated. No wonder that a catch of fresh fish meant a "merry feast"!

Well-informed voyagers of sufficiently full pocketbooks fared better,

for they had planned to spice the ship's diet with "some comfortable refreshing of fresh victuall" from private stores of apples, lemons, prunes, preserves, biscuit of finer quality, claret, etc.—and even a few live fowls and sheep to be slaughtered aboard.

The ship's galley provided the equipment for group cooking. For the preparation of special individual and family dishes—for the stewing of prunes, or burning of claret, or frying of bacon—the passengers had brought their own skillets and frying-pans.

On stormy days no cooking at all could be done. Lucky then if anything could be got at and if one did not find that the salt water had wrought havoc in the bread-room!

The lack of fire was felt less than it would be today. A twentieth-century ocean voyage without tea or coffee would seem incredible, but those emigrants knew neither, nor drank water except under compulsion of circumstances. They enjoyed their beer instead.

A very small vessel fighting its way across a very great ocean. Day after day and night after night alone upon the face of the waters. The eight and twelve o'clock watches set with a prayer and the singing of a psalm.

Sometimes becalmed; at others heavily buffeted by the elements. If winds were unfavorable, days were consumed where hours would now suffice. "Ten leagues a watch," seven and a half miles an hour, though not the maximum, was being "carried apace."

To the children, living actively in the present without a past to breed anxiety for the future, the long voyage was less trying than to their parents, but all the more vivid the impressions it stamped upon their minds to last throughout their lives.

'Twas a day of excitement when a sail drew eager eyes to the horizon. This might happen four or five times during the several weeks at sea. Perchance an Englishman or a Frenchman, or two or three of them together, bound for the Newfoundland fishing-banks, or a boat from Virginia or the Somers Islands (as the Bermudas were then generally styled). Perchance, also, a pirate—so feelings were mixed until a ship's identity was discerned.

With so many people closely housed, there was, inevitably, some friction, and now and then a trifle of disorderly conduct. As the case of the man who "was whipt naked at the Cap-stern, with a Cat with Nine tails, for filching 9 great Lemmons out of the Chirurgeons Cabbin, which he eat rinds and all in less than an hours time."

And that other who created a disturbance, being drunk with "strong

for they had planned to spice the ship's diet with "some comfortable refreshing of fresh victuall" from private stores of apples, lemons, prunes, preserves, biscuit of finer quality, claret, etc.—and even a few live fresh and sheep to be slaughtered aboard.

The ship's galley provided the equipment for group cooking. For the preparation of special individual and family dishes—for the stewing of prunes, or warming of claret, or frying of bacon—the passengers had brought their own skillets and frying-pans.

On stormy days no cooking at all could be done. Lucky then if anything could be got at and if one did not find that the salt water had wrought havoc in the bread-room!

The lack of tea was felt less than it would be today. A twentieth-century ocean voyage without tea or coffee would seem incredible, but these emigrants knew neither, nor drank water except under compulsion of circumstances. They enjoyed their beer instead.

A very small vessel fighting its way across a very great ocean. Day after day and night after night alone upon the face of the waters. The eight and twelve o'clock watches set with a prayer and the singing of a psalm.

Sometimes becalmed; at others heavily buffeted by the elements. If winds were unfavorable, days were consumed where years would now suffice. "Ten leagues a watch," seven and a half miles an hour, though not the maximum, was being "carried upon."

To the children, living actively in the present without a past to breed anxiety for the future, the long voyage was less trying than to their parents, but all the more vivid the impressions it stamped upon their minds to last throughout their lives.

"Twas a day of excitement when a sail drew eager eyes to the horizon. This might happen four or five times during the several weeks at sea. Perhaps an Englishman or a Frenchman, or two or three of them together, bound for the Newfoundland fishing-banks, or a boat from Virginia or the Somers Islands (as the Bermudas were then generally styled). Perchance, also, a pirate—as forbings were noted until a ship's identity was discerned.

With so many people closely housed, there was, inevitably, some bickering, and now and then a trifle of disorderly conduct. As the case of the man who "was whipt naked at the Capstern, with a Cat with three tails, for stealing 9 great Lemmons out of the Chirurgeons Cabbin, which he eat rinds and all in less than an hour time."

And that other who created a disturbance, being drunk with "strong

THE TYPE OF SHIP WHICH CARRIED WILLIAM WARD AND HIS FAMILY ACROSS THE OCEAN

Adapted from "The Mayflower at Sea," by Granville Perkins.

waters" which he had stolen, and who for punishment was ducked at the main-yard's arm.

Omens were read in natural phenomena and raised hope, or spread alarm, as superstition interpreted them.

One night "a flame settled upon the main mast, it was about the bigness of a great Candle, and is called by our Seamen St. Elmo's fire. It comes before a storm, and is commonly thought to be a Spirit." A somewhat common occurrence in the days of wooden ships, an electric glow appearing at night on a ship's spars, but full of mystic significance to early mariners.

Then, a tempest to test every seagoing quality. The waves mountainous above the little vessel as she wallowed in the troughs; the sky shut off by flying foam; the decks continuously awash and the sea searching down until between-decks ran in streams. Impossible for even the experienced sailors to move about, or to stand, or to sit, or to lie, save by desperately gripping rail or rope. The waves and wind buffeting and tossing and twisting the ship until it seemed impossible that she could withstand their force.

The emigrants, with awe straining their hearts at this proof of their insignificance, humbled themselves before their Maker, glorified His power, and supplicated His assistance and protection.

Only those who have ridden through a heavy storm in a ship of the early emigrant size, 200 tons or so, can realize how vividly the experience must have impressed a company of farmers on their first voyage. It is vastly more sensational than when you have a 50,000 ton, or even a 10,000 ton, vessel challenging the elements.

When the passengers emerged on deck after the sea had subsided, they looked fully as distressed as the ship herself. They were bruised and chilled and sick from the storm's rough treatment, and from lying for many hours in wet clothes on wet bedding, their lungs poisoned by the foul air of the battened interior.

But bad weather past is quickly forgotten when skies turn fair and comfortable breezes fill the sails.

As soon as possible, bedding and clothes were brought up on deck to be dried. A peculiar looking vessel then, if onlookers there had been—with wearing apparel and blankets and mattresses spread all over her as though she were some queer ocean dry-goods market.

As the novelty of sea life wore off, many hours dragged tediously, but "ever and anon" the voyagers found instruction and delight in watching the various creatures of "the great waters": the "sea-bats,"

or flying-fish; the tiny carvels sailing along the surface; the big sun-fish, the "porpoises," and the "mighty whales."

The whales astonished the new voyagers by their size, and excited apprehension when they "spouted water through two great holes in their heads," the water pouring down again "like a river" so that if it "should light in any Ship, she were in danger" of being "sunk down into the Sea," the water falling "with such an extream violence" as to make "the Sea to boyle like a pot, and if any Vessel be near, it sucks it in."

The most consistently entertaining of all were the "porpoises," or "herring-hogs," their antics of uproarous delight to the youngsters.

A porpoise would occasionally be harpooned and hoisted aboard. The farmer-passengers were keenly interested in the first one caught, noting that it was in size, shape, and meat a good deal like a hog.

Its flesh was cut "into thin pieces, and fryed." Opinions differed as to its desirability. Some found that it tasted "like rusty Bacon, or hung Beef, if not worse"; but they were contradicted by less captious voyagers who affirmed that, properly cooked and seasoned, it made good eating.

Among other curious sea-denizens to find their way into the skillets or kettles were occasional specimens of the flying-fish, and swordfishes and a shark or two. The flesh of the shark found little favor, but its brains were in those days prized as a great delicacy and considered a valuable medicine for women in childbirth.

Later, the voyagers marveled at the first iceberg sighted . . . "an Island of Ice . . . three leagues in length, mountain high, in form of land, with Bayes and Capes . . . and a river pouring off it into the Sea . . . two or three foxes or Devils skipping upon it."

Next were gained the famous "Banks" of Newfoundland. Heavy fogs made progress slow there but compensation was to hand in an abundance of fresh cod for little trouble in catching, and great numbers of waterfowl.

Of high interest as the vessel neared its destination was the meeting of boats with fresh tidings of New England. Happenings there, had become matters of personal concern, instead of belated far-away stories of a remote continent:

"At 4 of the clock we descryed two sail bound for New-found-land, and so for the Streights, they told us of a general Earth-quake in New England, of the Birth of a Monster at Boston, in the Massachusets-Bay a mortality."

Meat in that little batch of news for much thought, conversation, and conjecture!

Then, never to be forgotten, the first sight of the New World—stirring to a fever the hopes and ambitions which had driven the emigrants across the ocean.

Only a few hours longer, and land is finally drawn into "clear and comfortable sight," the sea-worn little ship sailing proudly along the New England coast. Seen thus, and at that season, in its happiest aspect, it fulfilled their every vision of a wondrous promised land. Water and land joined in the promise. Schools of mackerel encompassed the ship, and mainland and islands alike were rich in verdure.

As the ship lay by near Cape Ann, a few of the most favored emigrants experienced the happy adventure of actually setting foot upon the shore, bringing back ripe wild strawberries and gooseberries, and fragrant wild roses.

Cape Ann and the islands near by were early famous for wild strawberries. It is not to be doubted that the berries were trebled in delicious delicacy by the many weeks of salt meat, nor that their fresh flavor lingered forever in the memory.

Then sailing on again for the last miles of the long voyage, each moment and each detail of entrancing interest.

The panorama continued to unfold until finally our Emigrant Ship passed the narrow entrance into the "still Bay of Massachusetts" and came within view of the three hills of Old Boston—as momentous to the world's history as ever were the Seven Hills of Rome.

CHAPTER IV

The First Weeks in the New World

At the time of William Ward's arrival, Boston was only about eight years old but it had already achieved a population of a thousand or so, and it palpitated with life for it was one of the main portals through which the English race was entering a continent.

It was essentially a pioneer town. Its streets were unpaved. Its wooden buildings were interspersed with a larger number constructed mainly of clay and sod, for the peninsula offered the settlers so little timber that they were compelled to carry it by water from the harbor islands or from the mainland. There were only about thirty residences of sufficient size to command a traveler's respect.

The town centered on that part of the peninsula running back from the "Great Cove" on the east side. Its business heart was around the inner Bendall's Cove, then the chief landing-place but now for many years solid ground—part of it is the site of Faneuil Hall. Thence the twin businesses of shipping and merchandizing extended southerly to the foot of the road which is the westerly portion of the State Street of today. There were warehouses along the wharves and in their vicinity, and other warehouses and shops (of ships' and general supplies) and residences along "State Street," where also was the town's one thatched church and its whipping-post.

The thirty larger houses (including just one of brick!) were furnished much like those of the moderately well-to-do in the England of the time. They sheltered the leaders of the community, the more prosperous, the socially elect—for emigrant ships, be it remembered, carried social distinctions among the diversity of their cargoes.

Trade and traffic were far in excess of what might have been expected of the population of a thousand. Boston's position as the link connecting the colony with other parts of the world—the shipping and the continuous arrival of immigrants—furnished employment for many people and numerous business opportunities. The butcher and wine merchant, the linen draper and apothecary, the carpenter and plasterer, the tailor and shoemaker, the shipwright and blacksmith—all these callings, and numerous others, were represented.

Many sail rested in the harbor. Nearly every week during the spring and summer of that year saw one or more ships from England carrying additions to the rapidly growing population. With them lay from time to time ships trading from and with Virginia and the very young settlement of Maryland, the Dutch in New York, and the French in Canada. Occasionally also an Indian pinnace or two.

The peninsula then contained fewer than 800 acres, for this was generations before broad stretches of marsh and shallow water were filled in to serve as foundations for the building of great city streets. On the south it was joined to the mainland by the narrow extremity of a low-lying, marshy neck of ground completely submerged by high tides in the spring, Boston then becoming an island. On the north it was separated by a strip of water, about a quarter of a mile in width, from another smaller peninsula of similar contour—that later to become famous as Charlestown and for the Battle of Bunker Hill.

The Boston peninsula had very good land, "affording rich Corne-fields, and fruitful Gardens; having likewise sweete and pleasant Springs," but it offered insufficient pasture, so that the inhabitants early extended their holdings to the mainland.

Ward unquestionably went "sightseeing" with his family. They traversed the crooked roads around the wharves, and walked up "State Street," stopping to gaze at Governor Winthrop's residence—the main hall of the Exchange Building now covers the site of the house he occupied in 1638. Then past the meeting-house to the market-place, and along "Washington Street," pausing to view the house in which Anne Hutchinson had lived. She was no longer there, for the opening of the spring of 1638 had seen her excommunicated and banished from Massachusetts for expounding an unorthodox "Covenant of Grace." They wandered next over the common, notable in several periods of American history—the park of today, the cow pasture of then.

Probably one fine day or another saw them follow the new "footway" over the neck to Roxbury, noting the log rails which "secured the cattle from the wolves" and the defenses to guard against Indian attacks.

In Roxbury they must have admired the further evidences of New World prosperity, for already at the time of Wood's "New England Prospect" it had become "a faire and handsome Countrey-towne; the inhabitants of it being all very rich."

Thence to Dorchester, the third of the triplet of peninsulas, the first settlement in the Massachusetts Bay, "well woodded and watered," with "very good arable grounds, and Hay-ground, faire Corne-fields,

and pleasant Gardens, with Kitchin-Gardens: In this plantation is a great many Cattle, as Kine, Goats, and Swine. This plantation hath a reasonable Harbour for ships . . ." but "here is no Alewife-river, which is a great inconvenience."

When Wood wrote, Dorchester was "the greatest Towne in New England." In the few brief years that had elapsed, the palm had passed to Boston, never to be returned.

Another probable visit was to Charlestown—over the ferry, a big rowboat, at a penny a head.

Dividing interest with the country itself was its varied social, political, and religious life. The men among the immigrants mingled freely in the town "ordinary" with the colonists already established, and over their beer and cider swapped gossip from the old world for tales of the new. Ward heard the full story of the massacre of the Pequot Indians and the practical extermination of the tribe, of the turmoil that had preceded Anne Hutchinson's expulsion, and of the great earthquake; and listened to debates on the prospects of the new separate colony of Connecticut. He followed also a discussion on the possibility of taming moose to do the work of oxen, and found interest in the peculiar diversity of the money in use—the Indian shell-beads, or "wampum," loose and in strings, which passed as currency everywhere, and the musket-bullets which had taken the place of farthings.

Meantime, the family learned the diet of New England. Fish and shellfish there were in great abundance to supplement the salt pork and salt beef—lobsters that weighed thirty pounds, had fifteen-inch pincers, and a total length (with claws pulled out straight) of close upon four feet. Of novelties was Indian corn as samp, "hasty pudding," nocake, etc., in bread made of cornmeal and rye flour, and the ears plain boiled.

A dish of "corn on the cob" then was more picturesque than it is today. Yellow and white were the common colors for the ears, but these were varied not only with the red with which we are familiar but with various other hues—olive and other green tints, blue, and, black, and speckled and striped and mottled.

Milk, also, was a very important article. Bread and milk vied with mush and milk as a staple breakfast and supper dish. There were, too, "pompion" (pumpkin) and milk, and berries and milk—native whortleberries and strawberries, etc.

The "sightseeing" did not consume more than two or three days for after all there was not a great deal to see in that very new Boston of

long ago—and what there was, was quickly reached by English legs well trained in walking. So Ward returned to the important task of establishing himself and his family.

Numerous choices presented themselves, for the line of civilization was spreading over the eastern part of Massachusetts by successive "swarming" from the points first settled, as ship after ship discharged its passengers and spread the rising tide of population. Before 1638 eighteen "towns," or organized groups of settlers, had achieved existence in Massachusetts Bay.

The sites most sought were those which contained a good water supply, sufficient pasture, and open land which could with the smallest amount of labor be used for the planting of grain. Timber also was an essential, but that was discussed little as it was found in nearly every part of the colony outside of Boston.

Among the most promising was the tract, named "Sudbury" in 1639, whose settlement had been projected by a number of the inhabitants of Watertown and had been approved by the colony legislature, the "General Court." It was part of the Concord River region known among the Indians as "Musketahquid," signifying "grassy ground" or "grassy brook." It adjoined Watertown (the part now Weston) on the east and the new Concord "plantation" on the north. Its attractions included the river (Sudbury River) and smaller streams traversing it, a rich acreage of pasture (or "meadow") alongside them, and open woods. Crossing the southeasterly section was the "Old Bay Path," an Indian trail which ran for hundreds of miles inland from the sea and which had already become an accepted route for settlers journeying to the Connecticut River.

CHAPTER V

Founding Sudbury, Mass.

Ward decided to join the Sudbury "plantation." Of like mind were others among the newcomers. Fresh immigrants, indeed, constituted a majority of the first settlers, from forty to fifty in number, who thus placed themselves and their families on the outskirts of civilization.

The General Court grant was intended to enclose about five miles square. As laid out, the tract fell short of this dimension, but the deficiency was made good by a second grant in 1640. The native title was obtained by purchase from the Indian "Cato" (known also as "Karte" and "Goodman").

As already noted, its territory touched that of Weston and Concord on the east and north. West and south stretched the wilderness, broken only by Indian villages.

A few wigwams stood within its boundaries. Cato dwelt with his family and retainers on "Goodman's Hill"; Tantamous, a "powwow," or medicine man, on Nobscot Hill; Nataous, or "Indian William," near Lake Cochituate. And the well-worn trails told of red men traversing the section to hunt and fish—for deer roamed and turkeys strutted through the woods; bears were at home in the highlands; and salmon, shad, pickerel, and alewives filled the river and streams. This wild food was as acceptable and nearly as important to the new white settlers as for centuries it had been to the Indians.

The streams were also a favorite habitat of muskrats and beavers, the pelts of the latter being early rated as valuable merchandise. And grouse and other game birds were plentiful in their seasons. Pigeons were so prolifically numerous that settlers could not consume all they caught. After stripping off the feathers to make mattresses they fed them to the hogs.

Permission by the General Court "to go on in their plantation" was given September 6, 1638. Many of the settlers (Ward among them?) anticipated this formal authorization and were at work with their ox-teams early in the summer, felling trees for their cabins, making rough roadways, mowing the meadows, and clearing logs and brush

from patches selected for the planting of the first "common," or community, fields.

Of great moment were the first town meetings which decided on the division of lands, on the roads to be laid out, on planting questions, on fences, and on all the other problems of community life, especially pioneer community life.

Four acres was the average size of the "house-lots," or home plots, agreed upon.

The cabins of these pioneer families were small and of simple construction. A single story of whole and split logs, with two rooms at most in the beginning, with a wide log chimney covered and filled between with clay (the interstices of the walls being similarly closed), the roof of thatch, the windows of oiled paper, and the hearth of field stones.

Some of the cabins were in all probability built chiefly of clay, timber being used only for the frames; or consisted of a timber (or timber and clay) front on a home cut into a hillside.

They were mostly grouped for mutual companionship and protection, and were laid out east of the river, in the vicinity of the present Wayland Village, chiefly to its northwest and north. Twenty or more were situated in a row along the westerly side of the "Old Sudbury Road," northwesterly of its junction with Bow Road. This site was favored because of its fine stretch of level arable ground. They were not on the easterly side of Old Sudbury Road as generally stated.

Ward's house-lot was on a road long discontinued—a fork of Glezen Lane which formerly ran northerly, from about the same point that Training Field Road forks easterly, into the first easterly turn of Moore Road and thus into the road to Concord (see the map facing page 26). It was on the present Patterson farm, in the lee (the southerly side) of the first southerly slope west of the first easterly turn of Moore Road. One of its attractions was a good spring in the vicinity.

Along this same road were the house-lots of Walter Haynes and William Pelham (two of the "principal men" in the early history of the settlement), Solomon Johnson, and John Freeman.

After the cabins were roofed came the transportation from Boston and Watertown by slow two-wheel ox-drawn carts, and on horseback, of the store of food brought across the ocean, and corn and other produce purchased since arrival; and clothing, bedding, and a few pieces of furniture. With them or following them came the women and children.

For travel on later occasions when there was nothing bulky to carry, the settlers quickly adopted the Indian use of canoes and took to the rivers and streams as highways, finding this the easiest method of getting to various near-by points and, on occasion, to Boston.

Several of the settlers brought families of fair size—from five to nine children of all ages. Ward had five children, as we have already noted: John, the oldest, being in 1638 about twelve years of age; Joanna ten; Obadiah six; Richard three; and little Deborah, one.

As became pioneers, the heads of families were of active years. Only one of the newcomers from England had passed fifty. Perhaps three or four were between forty and fifty. All the others were under forty. Ward was about thirty-five.

Then came the winter. Those who have experienced the severity of a Massachusetts winter, even amidst modern conditions, may imagine how rigorous it must have seemed to those immigrants from milder England. It was no small labor even to cut the wood to feed the big open fireplaces. There were also the cattle to care for, roads to be "broken out" after a heavy snowfall (by ox-sleds and plows drawn by all available ox-teams), and (when weather permitted) the clearing of ground for cultivation in the spring, the building of wall fences, etc.

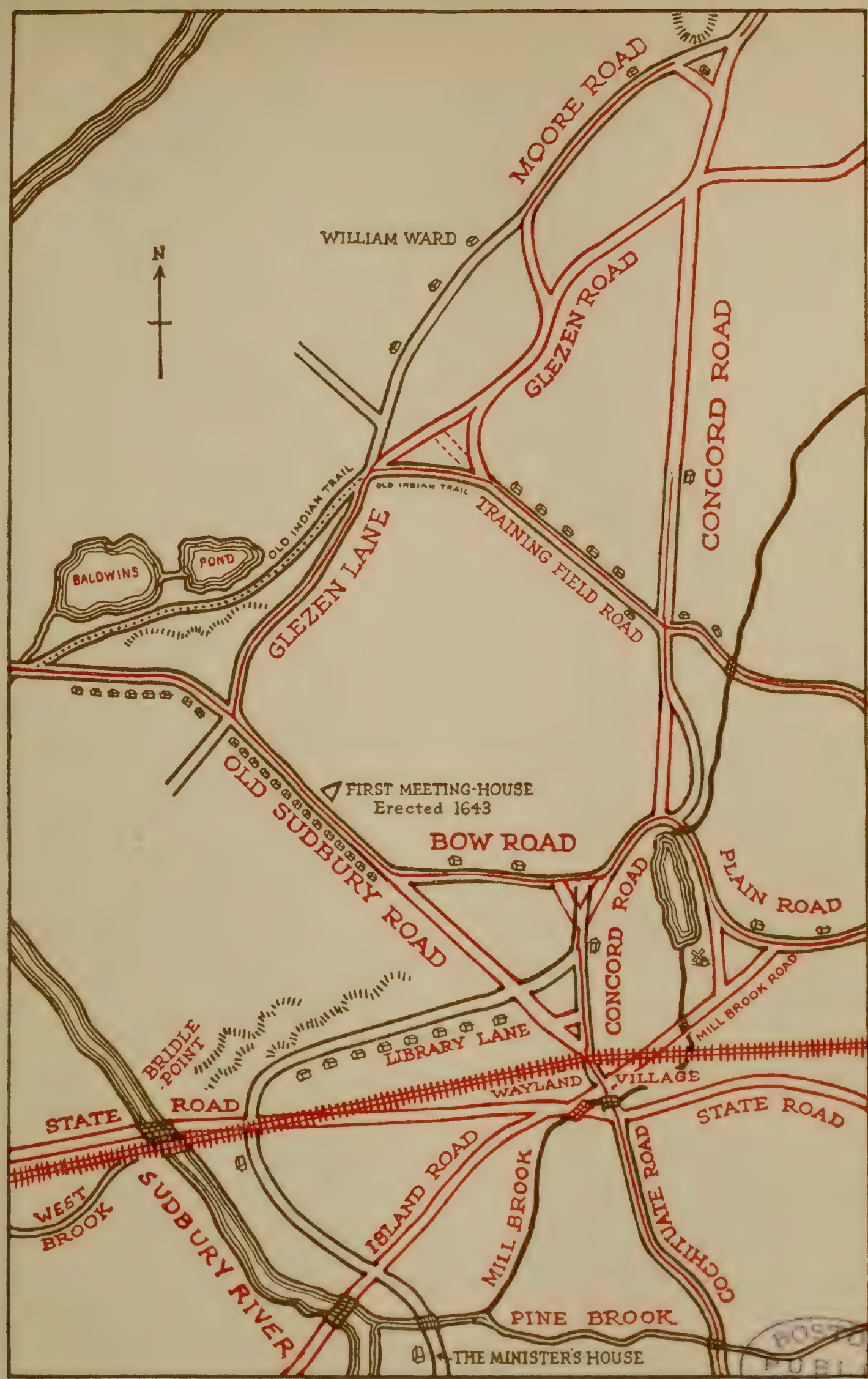
But they fought it through and by the spring of 1639 the township had been successfully founded.

For travel on later occasions when there was nothing bulky to carry, the settlers quickly adopted the Indian use of canoes and took to the rivers and streams as highways, finding this the easiest method of getting to various near-by points and, on occasion, to Boston.

Several of the settlers brought families of fair size—from five to nine children of all ages. Ward had five children, as we have already noted: John, the oldest, being in 1638 about twelve years of age; Joanna ten; Obadiah six; Richard three; and little Deborah, one.

As became pioneers, the heads of families were of active years. Only one of the newcomers from England had passed fifty. Perhaps three or four were between forty and fifty. All the others were under forty. Ward was about thirty-five.

Then came the winter. Those who have experienced the severity of a Massachusetts winter, even amidst modern conditions, may imagine how rigorous it must have seemed to those immigrants from milder England. It was no small labor even to cut the wood to feed the big open fireplaces. There were also the cattle to care for, roads to be "broken out" after a heavy snowfall (by ox-sleds and plows drawn by all available oxen), and (when weather permitted) the clearing of ground for cultivation in the spring, the building of wall fences, etc. But they fought it through and by the spring of 1639 the township had been successfully founded.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE "HOUSE-LOTS" OF THE FOUNDERS OF SUDBURY, MASS., PLACED UPON A MODERN MAP OF WAYLAND VILLAGE. THE RED LINES ARE OF TODAY; THE BROWN LINES MARK THE EARLY ROADS, SOME OF THEM LONG DISCONTINUED.

CHAPTER VI

Pioneer Life in Old Massachusetts

It is probable that early in 1639 the Sudbury settlers arranged a first division of meadow ("as much as shall be thought meet") on the following plan:

"To every Mr. of a ffamylie	06 akers
"To every Wiffe	06 akers & ½
"To every childe	01 akers & ½

"to Every Mare, Cow, ox or anny other Cattle that may amount to 20 pound, or soe much monnye 3 Akers."

Only the resolution has been preserved. There is no record of such a distribution. If made, Ward was entitled to twenty acres for his family alone.

About the same time commenced allotments based upon "men's estates and abilities to improve their lands"—conditions imposed by the General Court.

"Estate" was a term frequently employed to signify a community's composite estimate of an inhabitant's resources, social position, etc. The result was variously arrived at, but the significance and intent are clear. Recognition of a settler's "estate" served as recognition both of the social precedence inbred among the colonists and of the desirability of giving the utmost opportunity for a man of means to aid in the development of a township—and such opportunity could be given only, or could best be given, by land grants.

The conjoined requirement to weigh the respective abilities of men to improve their lands is self-explanatory. The consideration was one of prime importance in pioneer days. Disregard of it was responsible for the failure of numerous early attempts at colonization.

Every original Sudbury settler received a share in each land division but the size of the shares on the "estate" basis varied greatly. The first lands thus allotted were of "meadow," and these meadow divisions were taken as a measure for future divisions of the "common land" of the original grant, and for the use of "common land" until divided.

They served also as a basis for taxation, the rates being levied in the same proportion.

Ward's allotments in the first three estate distributions of meadow were 4½, 11, and 7¾ acres, a total of 23¼ acres.* Several of the founders received considerably more, the maximum being 75 acres. A larger number received less than Ward. Several were given similar allowances.

The land being parcelled out at various times (its location within certain limits being generally decided by lot) a man's real property came to consist of a number of scattered pieces—much after the fashion of the acre and half-acre "strips" of early English villages. This gave every one representation in each section opened, but it increased the difficulties of ownership and led to numerous sales and exchanges.

Important too was the election of town officials, particularly of "selected men" to serve as executives of the township and as its informal local judiciary. Selectmen under pioneer conditions held widely diversified authority, both delegated and assumed. They were necessarily of character and standing among their associates, and generally "freemen," i.e., those who had taken the "freeman's oath."

The term "freeman" signified in Massachusetts at that date a fully qualified voter. The chief requirement was membership in a duly recognized church. Membership signified admission to the church corporation. It did not refer to attendance at worship. Everyone physically able attended church whether a member or not.

The spring and summer of 1639 saw a good many acres under cultivation and every spare moment occupied in building fences and breaking more land, both in the common planting fields and in "men's particular fields."

There was "store of plowland" but it was difficult to break up "by reason of the oaken roots . . . this kinde of land requires great strength to break up, yet brings very good crops, and lasts long without mending."

A grist-mill was built by a miller with the appropriate name of Cakebread. The community gave him 130 acres by way of encour-

* These figures are from an original "record of the names of the inhabitants of Sudbury, with their severall quantity of meadow to every one granted according to their estates or graunted by gratulation for services rendered by them, which meadow is ratable upon all common charges." This is given in the first part of the first book of records. It bears no original date. The "1638" that some town clerk added is incorrect and has been erased. 1639 would probably be accurate for the first two divisions at all events.

At this point one may question the assumption of this genealogy that William Ward settled on the Sudbury tract in 1638, for his name does not appear on an old separate list of the first and second estate meadow divisions. The early records are too incomplete to permit deductive certainty from omissions, but they warrant the conjecture that he may have joined the settlement in 1639 or 1640, purchasing rights earlier granted. He appears on a record of "third additions," November 18, 1640.

agement. Mills did not then convert grain into the finished flour we know. Their work ended with grinding it into meal. "Bolting" the meal was a domestic duty, accomplished by means of hair or cloth sieves.

There was a vast amount of labor to be performed.

Those who are related to families who have taken up government claims, or "quarter-sections," during this generation, know how hard has often been the struggle to establish a living competence, even though shielded from all hostiles, both red and white; though spared the loss of time and population incidental to war, and aided in many ways by improved means and conditions in agriculture. There were no government bureaus or experimental stations to serve the farmers of those days. The settlers must of their own strength and courage meet all the difficulties of opening a new country, and in addition be ever ready to insure their titles in a rain of blood. It was only the simplicity of their lives that rendered possible the comfortable prosperity which followed their efforts.

There was the important mitigation that much of their toil was in neighborly companionship. There was little of the lonely isolation that weighed on the later pioneers of the western states. "Rich" or poor, they labored at similar tasks and often side by side, and they all owned a share in the constructive pride of seeing a new township take form as the result of their toil.

Community obligations, too, were equitably divided. The richer the man's stake in the district—not only the higher the rates he paid, but also the more community labor expected of him. An early order required all inhabitants to "come forth to the mending of the great road" upon a summons by the surveyor: the "poorest men" to work one day; the others to work a day for every six acres of meadow owned.

A church was organized in 1640 (with, of course, Congregational form and Calvinistic creed), the Reverend Edmund Brown being engaged as pastor. His salary for his initial year was £40, half in cash and half in produce.

He must have held services in the cabins during his first winters, for work on the meeting-house was not commenced until 1643.

This first meeting-house stood in the "Old Burying-ground" which abuts on the Old Sudbury Road near Wayland Village. It was perhaps set a little back of the supposed site which is marked by a slight embankment and a granite-imbedded bronze marker. It stood across the highway from the row of twenty or more house-lots mentioned on page 25.

Opposite is a reduced facsimile of the contract for its construction, William Ward being one of the six men who signed for the township.*

This document is of the highest interest to his descendants, for with it he steps out of the haze which obscures his prior life, and assumes definite form visioned in the mirror of his associates, and of his and their acts.

What type of man was he? Of what character and what circumstances?

Apparently he was not one of the few (comparatively) well-to-do among the Sudbury founders. It has already been noted that the meadow divisions "by men's estates" gave a number of settlers land considerably in excess of his allotment. In the table of the "third additions" of 1640, twenty-two of the forty-nine inhabitants named were given substantially more than Ward—some of them very much more—and only five received appreciably less. His worldly possessions were evidently not such as to accord him special preference.†

But he was just as evidently a man whose character and personality impressed the community, or he would not appear as one of the six chosen to represent it in the meeting-house contract. The five others were all "freemen," and three of them were of those of especially high rating by "estates." Ward was the only one of the six neither well-to-do nor a freeman.

The erection of the meeting-house frame took place in May, 1643. Every man in the settlement was on hand to help, for "raising time" was a jolly occasion in Old New England, with plenty of substantial food and inspiriting beverages to stimulate and reward the workers.

The completed meeting-house was only a rough, raftered building, 20 x 30 feet in size, with plain wooden benches and sanded floor, but it served as a veritable social and political center. It was in many respects a replica of the English parish church as it had been prior to the time of Laud.

At the drum-beat signal, the inhabitants gathered to it every Sunday morning, each taking the seat assigned to him (its position denoted his standing in the community) to profit by the minister's long sermon

* It will be observed that in the church contract Ward's surname appears as "Warde." As noted on page 3 he was known by both styles during his first years in Massachusetts. The two spellings were, in general use, long practically interchangeable. Some of his twentieth-century descendants have re-adopted the "e."

The original writing of the date "1642" for a contract made in 1643 is a reminder that the ecclesiastical and legal year then commenced on the twenty-fifth of March, instead of the January 1st of the historical year. On the upper date line the "2" was changed to a "3." The date on the cancelled clause at the foot of the page remains clearly "1642."

† His house-lot has been given as 20 acres, much larger than the average, but that tract included "a second addition which he bought of Edmund Rice."

Opposite is a printed facsimile of the contract for its construction, William Ward being one of the six men who signed for the township.*

This document is of the highest interest to his descendants, for with it he steps out of the haze which obscures his prior life, and assumes definite form visibleal in the mirror of his associates, and of his and their acts.

What type of man was he? Of what character and what circumstances?

Apparently he was not one of the few (comparatively) well-to-do among the Sudbury founders. It has already been noted that the Sudbury division "by men's estates" gave a number of settlers land considerably in excess of his allotment. In the table of the "third addition" of 1640, twenty-two of the forty-nine inhabitants named were given substantially more than Ward—some of them very much more—and only five received appreciably less. His worldly possessions were evidently not such as to accord him special preference.†

But he was put as evidently a man whose character and personality impressed the community, or he would not appear as one of the six chosen to represent it in the meeting-house contract. The five others were all "freemen," and three of them were of those of especially high rating for "estates." Ward was the only one of the six neither well-to-do nor a freeman.

The erection of the meeting-house frame took place in May, 1643. Every man in the settlement was on hand to help, for "raising time" was a jolly occasion in Old New England, with plenty of substantial food and inspiriting beverages to stimulate and reward the workers.

The completed meeting-house was only a rough, raftered building, 20 x 30 feet in size, with plain wooden benches and sanded floor, but it served as a veritable social and political center. It was in many respects a replica of the English parish church as it had been prior to the days of Laud.

At the drum-beat signal, the inhabitants gathered to it every Sunday morning, each taking the seat assigned to him (its position denoted his standing in the community) to profit by the minister's long sermon

* It will be observed that in the church contract Ward's surname appears as "Warde." As usual in such cases he was known by both styles during his lifetime in Massachusetts. The two spellings seem to provoke no, being practically interchangeable. Some of his immediate posterity descended and have ever since used the e.

The adjusted version of the date "1642" for a document dated, in 1643, is a reminder that the ecclesiastical year had not been commenced on the ecclesiastical year of January 1st of the historical year. On the upper date line the "1" appears crowded, while the "2" on the cancelled dateline at the foot of the page remains clearly "1642."

† The house-lot had been given as 20 acres, much larger than the average, but that tract included "a second addition which he bought of Leonard Eliot."

February the 27th 1642 6 * 8

It is agreed betwixt the townsmen of this towne on
and John Fuller on the other part that the said John
for his parte shall fell sawe hew & frame a house for a
house thirty foote longe twenty foote wide eight foote by
reyse three foote between studde two messe dormants in
length the roofstory windowed two with foure lights a piece
foure with three lights a peece and to underbrace betwixt
the studde with frame it to be made ready to rayse the first
weeke in May next

John Fuller

And the towne for their parte doe covenant to draw ab
timber to place and to helpe to rayse the house beinge
and alsoe to pay to the said John Fuller for the said
six pounds that is to say three pounde to be paid in
at three shillings a bushell or in money in and upon the nex
seventh day of this present month and the other three
to be paid in money round and rattles the round & rattles to
be sorted by two men of the towne and to be chosen by Fuller
the other to be chosen by John Fuller and to be paid at the time
that the frame shall be by the said John Fuller finished

Peter Noyes
Walter Haynes
Brian Pendleton
William Ward
John Howe
Thomas Wyte

Yet agreed by the generall consent of the towne that the
meeting house shall stand where it now stands notwithstanding
ordered the 27th of February 1642 This order is repealed

Brian Pendleton
Peter Noyes
Walter Hagne
William Ward
Edmond Goodnow

THE CONTRACT FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF SUDBURY'S FIRST MEETING-HOUSE—WILLIAM WARD ONE OF THE SIGNERS

From the original (6¾ x 11 inches) in Sudbury's town records.

and fervid exhortations, and to take part in the singing of psalms from the "Bay Psalm Book," now known as the "Old Bay Psalm Book" but then a very new volume, published only three years before and the first book (save an almanac, if that be a book) printed in English America.

On occasion also, as the years went by, the confession of doctrinal or moral sins by members, and once in a while testimony, or "prophecy," by visitors.

Long, long services. In winter, a severe test of the physical endurance of both minister and congregation, for no fire was allowed to temper the freezing atmosphere. Nor much less a trial on torrid summer days. But in contrast the more enjoyable was the noon intermission in one or other of the near-by houses, there to refresh both with food and drink and with welcome social intercourse.

The community life revolving around the meeting-house was much fuller and much brighter than has generally been depicted. Banish the idea of somberness. It does not fit a crowd of men and women of kindred interests, chatting over their beer, cider, or rum, with the rough jocosity and wide freedom of those times—a community furthermore which knew its neighbors most intimately—so well that every happening found its reflection in another's, or many others', experience. They probably derived at least as much pleasure from their broad jokes and neighborly converse as the modern family does from its afternoon at the movies, unless the show is very good indeed!

The Boston artisan and shop-clerk felt sadly cramped, and frequently and variously rebelled at Sabbath restrictions—and children and youths of communities of all sizes were restless under the repression of their inherent activity—but strict "Lord's Day" observance was not considered irksome by the adults of the farming lands. If (being a man) you work hard all the week in the open air, or if (being a woman) you are continuously busy during six days at the spinning-wheel and with cooking, washing, and cleaning, it is not much of a punishment to sit restfully down in the company of your neighbors and listen to, or doze through, even the longest sermon, except the weather be extreme. Golf was not for the men of those families. After following the plow, or building stone fences for six days in a week, they would have found no zest in pursuing a little ball over their pastures on the Seventh. And motoring in its colonial forms of driving and riding lacked both novelty and pleasurable roads.

Even their costumes! Whence came the tradition of a drab Puritan?

They had not left all vanities behind them in the Old Country. The women particularly, but not exclusively, were much given to "slashed clothes" and lace and embroidery. So strong indeed was the love of dress and display that numerous laws were passed to curb the "great supfluores and unnecessary expences" occasioned both by "newe and immodest fashions" and by the "ordinary weareing" of lace, and gold and silver girdles, etc. And a crowd of men of the twentieth century would feel themselves the very reverse of somberly attired if decked out with green and red waistcoats, enlivened with a sprinkling of red caps, and perhaps "ruffs" and some gold or silver lace. Yet so were our colonists clothed.

The meeting-house was, furthermore, made to pay its way by various other general uses. It served as a proud new place for the town meetings which ruled the miniature republic, the meetings now opened with a prayer by Pastor Brown. Presently, too, it drew the inhabitants for the Thursday "lecture."

Also within its walls was stored the community's reserve supply of gunpowder—a dire essential, for William Ward's Sudbury was not the sheltered village of later generations. Over its "50 or 60 families" with "about 80 souls in Church fellowship," always hung the possibility of a life and death struggle with the aborigines. No Indian trouble of any magnitude had disturbed the immigrants who arrived after the Pequot War, but the "red danger" was no imaginary fear as everyone was to learn in after years.

The need of constant vigilance was fully recognized by the provincial deputies. Every township was required to organize and drill its "train-band," or militia company, to keep a stated reserve of gunpowder, to agree upon alarm signals, and to arrange a safe retreat for women and children.

Also at various times the General Court ordered the sending out of "carefull and dayly skouts for the rainginge of the woods upon the borders" of the towns and in 1645 (just two years after Sudbury raised its meeting-house) came instructions "by reason of the psent warre with the Indians," to have part of their "souldiers" ready to march at "halfe an houres warning." Thus early we find the idea that a hundred and thirty years later produced the Minute-Men of the Revolution!

It was not sufficient that every able-bodied man belong to his township train-band. On May 14, 1645, the General Court advised the training of boys in the use of both bow and arrow and firearms:

They had left all vanities behind them in the Old Country. The women particularly, but not exclusively, were much given to "slashed sleeves" and lace and embroidery. So strong indeed was the love of dress and display that numerous laws were passed to curb the "great vayleyne and unnecessary expences" occasioned both by "newe and monstrous fashions" and by the "ordinary weareing" of lace, and gold and silver gaffes, etc. And a crowd of men of the twentieth century would find themselves the very reverse of somberly attired if decked out with green and red waistcoats, enlivened with a sprinkling of red caps, and perhaps "ruffs" and some gold or silver lace. Yet so were our colonists clothed.

The meeting-house was, furthermore, made to pay its way by various other general uses. It served as a proud new place for the town meetings which ruled the miniature republic, the meetings now opened with a prayer by Pastor Brown. Presently, too, it drew the inhabitants for the Thursday "lecture."

Also within its walls was stored the community's reserve supply of gunpowder—a dire essential, for William Ward's Sudbury was not the sheltered village of later generations. Over its "60 or 70 families" with "about 80 souls in Church fellowship," always hung the possibility of a life and death struggle with the aborigines. No Indian trouble of any magnitude had disturbed the immigrants who arrived after the Pequot War, but the "red danger" was no imaginary fear as everyone was to learn in after years.

The need of constant vigilance was fully recognized by the provincial deputies. Every township was required to organize and drill its "train-band," or militia company, to keep a stated reserve of gunpowder, to agree upon alarm signals, and to arrange a safe retreat for women and children.

Also at various times the General Court ordered the sending out of "carefull and dayly skouts for the rainginge of the woods upon the borders" of the towns and in 1645 (just two years after Sudbury raised its meeting-house) came instructions "by reason of the psent warre with the Indians" to have part of their "souldiers" ready to march at "halfe an houres warning." Thus early we find the idea that a hundred and thirty years later produced the Minute-Men of the Revolution!

It was not sufficient that every able-bodied man belong to his town-ship train-band. On May 14, 1645, the General Court advised the training of boys in the use of both bow and arrow and firearms:

From a photograph by Alfred W. Cutting

ALONG THE "OLD INDIAN TRAIL" SHOWN ON THE WAYLAND (SUDBURY) MAP FACING PAGE 26

As the trail looks today. It is only a few minutes walk from the site of the house-lot of William Ward, his home from 1638 to 1661.

"Whereas it is conceived yt ye training up of youth to ye art & practice of armes wilbe of great use in ys country in divers respects, & amonge ye rest yt ye use of bowes & arrows may be of good concernmt, in defect of powder, upon any occasion it is therefore ordered, yt all youth wthin this iurisdiction, from ten yeares ould to ye age of sixeteen yeares, shalbe instructed, by some one of ye officrs of ye band, or some othr experienced souldier whom ye chiefe officer shall appoint, upon ye usuall training dayes, in ye exercise of armes, as small guns, halfe pikes, bowes & arrowes, &c, according to ye discretion of ye said officer or souldier, pvided yt no child shalbe taken to ys exrcise against yir parents minds; ys ordr to be of force wthin one month after ye publication hereof."

So we must picture young Obadiah, then thirteen, and Richard, ten, practising on the Common, supplementing the martial preparations of father William and big brother John.

This, too, was an echo of old-country memories, for it had been the custom in Southampton and other exposed English coast-towns to require all children, commencing with the age of *seven*, to practise archery as a measure of public protection.

Sudbury's position was considered so precarious that the same General Court forbade any emigration from the township save by special permit:

"In regard of the great danger that Concord, Sudberry, and Dedham wilbe exposed unto, being inland townes & but thinly peopled, it is ordered, that no man now inhabiting & settleed in any of the said townes (whither married or single) shall remove to any other towne without the allowance of a magistrate, or other select men of that towne."

On May 10, 1643, Ward became a "freeman" and thus secured the right of full suffrage and eligibility to all political positions.

The following spring, he was elected the township deputy, or representative, to the General Court.

The term in which he took part was the first in which the Deputies and Assistants (or Magistrates) had sat as separate bodies, a result generally credited to the famous fight between a "rich man" and the "poor widow Sherman" over a stray sow.

Ward's first legislative duty was on a committee appointed June 7 to examine a revision of the colonial laws submitted by ex-Governor Bellingham "and returne theire objections & thaughts thereof to this howse in wrighteinge."

The next year (1645) he was, together with Peter Noyes and Walter Haynes, appointed a commissioner "to end small causes" in Sudbury. Which appointment was repeated in 1646, with William Pelham and Edmund Rice as associates.

He served also for several years as chairman of Sudbury's selectmen and represented his community on the grand jury of the county court at Charlestown and Cambridge.

His holdings, too, increased by division of the township lands, by occasional purchase, and by "gratulation," i.e., by grants from the township for special services rendered. A particularly large dividend came at the division in 1651 of a new colony grant, two miles wide, the length of the western boundary of the township. This time every proprietor shared alike, 130 acres each, the locations being decided by lot. Ward's total holdings thus rose to between two and three hundred acres. The change of hemisphere had been well rewarded.

The colony likewise had proved its strength and vitality, standing firmly now on its own feet. The tide of immigration had stopped. Other colonies chiefly attracted those who left the old country—emigrants found life easier in the West Indies. The development of the Massachusetts which was later to challenge the mother country was left to the descendants of the original settlers who had carved homes out of its wilderness.

The change had brought a commercial crisis to Massachusetts but she had weathered it and worked out her salvation in her own way, greatly increasing as a substitute her ship-carried barter and trade, especially with the West Indies. She fought her own fight through the crisis, entirely unaided by the mother country, but also undisturbed by it, for King Charles was too busily engaged to interfere, too thoroughly occupied with efforts to retain the crown slipping from his head.

CHAPTER VII

Policies and Suffrage in Old Massachusetts

The cardinal policies that quickly developed in the Massachusetts commonwealth were practical independence for the colony, identity of church and state, and intolerance of all "unorthodox" religions.

Bearing on the first point, the "foreign policy" of the Massachusetts Bay pioneers is easily summed up in the determination of their leaders to resist any interference with their methods of self-government and the charter upon which they based and built their rights—or claims. An appeal to England was considered an act of treason, to be thwarted by any means—by exile, imprisonment, or death; and the chief necessity, an undivided front opposed to all attempts of the English government, secular or religious, to extend its control. Firmly set was their intent to establish their own plans and ideas of government upon the virgin soil that fate and themselves had given into their keeping.

Equally emphasized is the identity of church and state. The colonial government soon came under the potential control of the people by the annual election of the governor, assistants, deputies, military officers, etc., but complete suffrage was (as already noted) early limited to church members. Until 1664 only "freemen" could vote for governor, assistants, or deputies, or fill such offices, and only freemen could hold military rank. And commencing with 1631 only members of orthodox Congregational churches were eligible for the freeman's oath. From 1635 to 1647 there existed also a law to debar nonfreemen from holding township positions and rendering them ineligible to vote on town matters of importance.

A considerable proportion of the adult males of 1638 were freemen, but various circumstances, chiefly creed dissensions and restrictions, resulted until 1664 in a decreasing percentage of inhabitants who could, or would, qualify by accepting orthodox covenants. It is estimated that only one in five or one in six were freemen in 1664.

These statements may suggest, as has often been stated, that a majority of the inhabitants were politically inarticulate. Under Massachusetts conditions the practical result was very far from anything

of the sort. In the country townships (i.e., throughout the greater part of the colony) non-freemen largely disregarded legislative restrictions and took an active and official part in the management of their communities;* and local opinion was so vital a force that there seems no reason to doubt that the inhabitants of Massachusetts would have compelled the annulment of the church membership qualification if there had been any deep general dissatisfaction with it, or if legislation or executive authority had shown itself inimical to the material rights of those not enfranchised. Had there been an attempt to withhold suffrage against public opinion, the Massachusetts Bay men could have taken it by pressure of numbers, as the freemen took the reins of government from the unwilling hands of those "principal men" in whom, its temporary possessors, it had commenced to crystallize.

It should further be noted for its influence on public sentiment that, within the church membership, suffrage was free to all men, poor or well-to-do. This gave full voting power to poor men who were disbarred when property qualifications were substituted.

The restriction of suffrage gave to the colony leaders very real power over religious professions and observances so long as they could hold the support of the freemen, because those outside the pale were divided or indifferent, but no autocratic pretension on secular subjects could have existed.

The orthodox hierarchy mimicked the practises of the religious authorities in England and played the part of Laud against dissentients —the jealousy and dissatisfaction it aroused accelerated the colonization of Rhode Island and Connecticut—but in material points there was no similarity to the conditions which had stimulated emigration from England. There was no arbitrary taxation, no official corruption, no autocratic irremovable government.

The distribution of land is an all-important factor in the opening of a new country. The average man's immediate interest was much more intimately affected by the division of township territory than by the lack of a vote for an Assistant or a Deputy.

The Massachusetts settlers came from a country of landlords and tenants, both classes being represented in the migration, but on the new soil everyone who took part in the settlement of a township shared

* The law of 1635 referred to on page 35 was ignored in the case of Sudbury both by the settlers and by the General Court itself. The legislature had specifically debarred non-freemen from any vote concerning the "layeing out of lotts, &c.," yet only two of the seven Sudbury men that it commissioned, September 4, 1639, to "lay out lands" were freemen at that time; and, as already noted, Ward was not a freeman when he was appointed to sign for the town.

in the division of its lands, irrespective of his suffrage qualifications or lack of them. The size of a family and its financial resources, social rank, and other considerations were influential in determining the size of allotments, but suffrage qualifications accorded no preference whatever.

No great discernment is required to perceive the weakness and dangers of the theory of the church membership restriction, but it draws more indignation from modern writers than it did from those who lived and toiled and hoped and built within its shadow. It was not as a rule sensed as oppressive except by some residents of the older towns, as Boston and the vicinity. Those in the newer settlements had their minds and hands very full in the establishment and operation of their communities.

Full suffrage was indeed a duty frequently evaded by those eligible—to such an extent that the General Court of 1647 passed a law with penalties for those "many membrs of churches, who, to exempt ymselves from all publike service in ye common wealth, will not come in to be made freemen."

It seems to me that altogether too much has been made of the early restriction of suffrage in Massachusetts. Many of those entitled to the privilege, did not want it; and those not entitled to it, could have obtained it if they had made a general demand for it.

Also, a wrong perspective is attained by historians who recite the history of Boston as that of Massachusetts. Too much space is accorded to controversies and other happenings in the capital. It was to a large degree the development of the hinterland that made Massachusetts great.

On the last of the three points cited at the commencement of this chapter—religious intolerance—one finds, on the other hand, ample evidence to sustain the modern indictment against the leaders of the first generations. Some of them aggressively and others with lingering unwillingness set from themselves the light they had earlier held for freedom of religious exercise; and for this the entire enrolled body of freemen—holding in their power the election of governor, assistants, and deputies, and themselves "settling" the clergy—must bear their share of responsibility.

The intolerant spirit which animated the freemen and clergy in 1637—the setting aside of Vane as the result of the Anne Hutchinson religious excitement, and the edicts of the famous Synod—was indeed representative of the trend of Massachusetts thought. A dispute over, or the

non-acceptance of, a doctrinal point was a very serious matter. Local histories tell of many community quarrels and dissensions over ambiguous, gossamered theological tenets, and the political happenings of the summer of 1637 prove that the policy pursued was at the time the general wish of Massachusetts outside of Boston.

Furthermore, though, as decades went by, the freemen shrank to a small minority, the orthodox church party always probably constituted an active plurality, for dissentients presented a very wide variety of indifference and division.

There are many other interesting sides to the subject:

The idea of a theocracy built upon the Old Testament was strongly held by many of the early settlers. The manner of the colony inception favored the idea of a proprietary community. The "principal men" believed that the safety of the new commonwealth lay in its continuing as much as possible under their personal control—and the delicacy of the political connections between Massachusetts Bay and the old country constantly excited the fear that any schism or dissension that was not crushed or smothered might destroy the power which they exercised by virtue of charter, precedent, and personality, or might develop into a cause or pretext for royal interference. Some of the clergy were autocratic but they had been placed in their offices by virtue of the trust felt in them by their congregations—they were not appointed by any king, bishop, or individual patron. They were respected for their learning and they stood in the forefront of the spirit of independence.

To ascribe to Massachusetts' suffrage and religious restrictions the cessation of immigration from England is an unreasonable stretching of the indictment. Neither one, nor both together, would have sufficed if economic conditions had equaled or exceeded the apparent promise of other colonies. The majority of those who emigrated from England were not so self-sacrificingly devoted to religious tenets nor so accustomed to suffrage privileges or rights. It will be remembered that immigration was not resumed when religious restrictions were removed.

It would, truly, have made a handsomer historical picture if Massachusetts had from the first both accepted and practised the theory of religious tolerance, but there is enough glory for her in that she held steadily burning the light of abundant opportunity for the development of prosperous family life. In that respect she was infinitely in advance of the mother country, which was instead steadily cramping her citizenry.

William Ward's Political Views

Of this New England party of secular opportunity and religious intolerance was William Ward. He was early prominent among the lay members of his church, and he was after May 1643 a fully accredited freeman. Beyond these general facts we lack sufficient information to determine his personal views. Massachusetts policies had set before his arrival, and during its first decades Sudbury was blessedly free from church disputes, its inhabitants living together in "godly peace and unity."

A number of Ward's associates were quicker than he in enrolling as freemen. Was he a full-fledged church member (and therefore entitled to take the oath) prior to 1643? There is nothing to decide this. Did he become a freeman because he wanted to be a deputy? He was elected the following year. *Or* had he refrained from becoming one, because he did *not* want to be a deputy or to have other additional responsibilities?

CHAPTER VIII

Founding a Second Township

Seventeen years have passed since the founding of Sudbury. In Old England, King Charles has been beheaded and Oliver Cromwell rules as Lord Protector. In New England, one finds the pioneer settlements developing into an overseas nation, already with a population of nearly fifty thousand, more than half of it in Massachusetts.

Boston, with three to four thousand inhabitants, has grown to the stature of a famous seaport. She is busy with shipbuilding, and craft engaged in fishing, and trading in fish and lumber and other commodities. She deals much with the other colonies, and is the chief market of the West Indies. Her ships ply freely across the Atlantic also, trafficking both with England and with other European countries. The milestones of pioneer conditions have been left so far behind that they are well nigh forgotten. Several more brick buildings have made their appearance. There is a noticeable showing of the luxuries of life.

In contrast are other conditions difficult to visualize. New York, for example, is still a little town of fewer than a thousand inhabitants. Though easily accessible from Boston by water, it is, overland, separated by a hard two weeks or more of riding, part of the way through virgin forests. You can go today from New York to Japan nearly as quickly, and with much less discomfort. Another eighteen years is to pass before the first post carries letters between the two towns, and even then it is to prove a plan too far advanced for the times and to be soon abandoned.

The flight of time has dealt kindly with the Sudbury settlement. Herds have multiplied until the neat cattle alone total several hundred, and households have added comforts impossible during the first few years. Ward's family has been increased by seven children—a total now of seven sons and five daughters.

But the knowledge that every year added to the number of their children attaining marriageable age and ready to establish their own homes, raised a new problem in the minds of the Sudbury proprietors.

The township which had at first appeared so spacious, now seemed too small.

It is true that its territory of thirty-five square miles contained only about seventy-five families, and one may be inclined to smile at their assertion that they were cramped, but the conditions of those days were not the conditions of twentieth-century Massachusetts, nor their needs our needs. Their principal wealth, apart from their lands, was in cattle, and a plentiful supply of natural mowing ground and pasture was to them essential.

About 1650 John had married Hannah Jackson and had settled in Cambridge (that part now Newton). With his exception, all the members of the family set their thoughts on the virgin lands of the province, and Ward with various other representative men of Sudbury took many a prospecting trip "to view the country."

They finally decided (in 1655 or early in 1656) on "a place which lyeth westward about eight miles from Sudbury" which they conceived might be "comfortable for their subsistence," and promptly on the convening of the General Court at Boston in May, 1656, they presented their petition for authority to establish a "plantation" there, stating that they were "so streightned" for land for their stock.. "God haveing given us some considerable quantity of Cattle" .. that they could not "so comfortably subsist as could be desired.". . . That "God hath been pleased to increase our Children, which are now divers of them growne to man's Estate; & wee, many of us, growne into years, so as that wee should bee glad to see them setled before ye Lord take us away from hence."

Ward and twelve others were the signatories. All but one of them were members, or sons of members, of the earliest roll of Sudbury pioneers.

The General Court granted the request without hesitation or demur. The Sudbury record of the petitioners was ample guarantee of their ability to establish a new settlement. They were accorded "a proportion of land sixe miles square, or otherwise in some convenient forme equivalent thereunto, at ye discretion of ye Committee, in ye place desired; provided it hinder no former Graunt; and that there bee a Towne settled with Twenty or more families within three years, so as an Able Ministry may be there maintained."

It was later found that the grant conflicted with one given to a group of "Praying Indians." This difficulty was overcome by setting off 6000 acres for an Indian Plantation, the founders receiving com-

pensation in other adjacent unoccupied land. The grant also overlapped private concessions, but the disputes were adjusted.*

Then came plans for land divisions, and a careful consideration of the possibilities of the new township, which was variously known at this stage as Ockoocangansett, Whipsufferadge, and Whipsuppenicke.

The founders discarded the comparatively compact, central-village style of Sudbury. The house-lots they laid out averaged much larger—from sixteen to fifty acres—and their homes were consequently further apart. This was a few years later to make the settlement an easy prey for Indians.

Also unlike Sudbury, the size of the house-lots was determined by the "estate" standing of the settlers. All later land divisions were in proportion to them, and all public charges were assessed by the same measure.

Three men were recognized by their estate standing as the most prominent in the new community. Each was accorded a fifty-acre house-lot. Ward was one of the three.

Two of his sons also participated: Obadiah, then twenty-five years of age, received a house-lot of twenty-one acres, and Richard, twenty-two years old, a house-lot of eighteen acres. (The ages given are of 1657.)

It was agreed that all the proprietors must "themselves . . . bee resident" in the township "within two yeares time, or sett a man in that ye Towne shall approve of, or els to loose theire lotts"; and Ward, Thomas King, John Ruddocke, and John Howe were chosen to put its affairs "in an orderly way."

Among their first acts was the "settling" of a minister, the Reverend William Brimsmead, a very worthy man but said to have been so strict a Sabbatarian that he refused to baptize children who had been so indiscreet as to come into the world on Sunday. Pastor Brimsmead was given a plot of thirty acres.

The successful launching of the project with its opportunity for new homes had been quickly followed by two marriages in the Ward household. Hannah married Abraham How of Watertown in the early spring of 1657, and Deborah was united in the fall to John, son of Solomon Johnson, who had been the Wards' nearest neighbor in Sudbury until his removal to Watertown in 1652, following the sale of

* A survey of the township made in 1667 shows an area of 29,419 acres instead of the six miles square of the original grant. Other additions and subtractions preceded the present boundary lines of Marlborough. Westborough, Southborough, and Northborough are largely on land formerly within its limits.

his house-lot and other near-by plots to William Ward. Abraham was accorded a twenty-five acre house-lot in Marlborough and John received thirty acres, the small difference probably constituting an allowance for a poor stretch of ground, or to encompass a spring, or for other reasons of location.

The most energetic men of the new township—which included Ward, for his name is found on orders urging speedier action in making improvements and laying penalties for neglect to do so—had their lots "perfected," and some had houses built and their families installed in them by or before 1659. Others were slower—a fact which caused much ill-feeling and later raised a hornet's nest of disputes and community squabbles.

Drastic action was threatened at a town-meeting held in December, 1659. It was resolved:

> That all such as lay clayme to any Interest in this new Plantation at Whipsufferadge are to perfect their House Lotts by the five & twentieth of March next insueing or els to loose all theire Interest in the fforesaid Plantation."
>
> It is also ordered That every one that hath A Lott in ye foresd Plantation shall pay Twenty Shillings by ye ffive & twentieth of March next ensueing or els to loose all theire Interest in the fforesaid Plantation."

On June 12, 1660 (May 31, Old Style) the General Court confirmed the plantation grant and named it "Marlborow."

This was followed by the town's confirmation and record of the house-lots laid out and by its first division of meadow. The number of proprietors had by this time increased to thirty-eight.

The settlers avoided to some extent Sudbury's ownership of scattered outlying pieces of pasture and arable land by so ordering the first division of meadow and the second division of upland that each man's shares lay "most convenient" to his "Habitation."

Some of the Wards were early in Marlborough. William Ward himself moved there for good in the early spring of 1661.

The family constituted quite a colony in itself. There were father William "of Sudbury" and mother Elizabeth; their four big sons—Obadiah, twenty-nine years old, Richard, twenty-six, Samuel, nineteen, and Increase, sixteen; Elizabeth, a girl of eighteen, and Hopestill, of fourteen; and three children—William, twelve; Eleazer, eleven; and Bethiah, two. With them came one of the three married daughters, Deborah Johnson. Hannah How joined them soon after. The records are incomplete so we cannot tell how many children the married daughters brought with them, but Hannah had three at all events.

Only John and Joanna were missing. Joanna had married Abraham

Williams and lived in Cambridge. One other defection came in the fall when Richard married Mary Moores of Sudbury and returned there, his Marlborough grant reverting to Samuel. The loss was balanced later by Joanna and her husband and a child or two joining the plantation.

Richard's marriage was followed in a few months by the marriage of Elizabeth to John Howe, Jr., son of John Howe—the latter, like Ward, being one of the founders of both Sudbury and Marlborough.

The total number of residents, including children, was about a hundred.

Ward's big house-lot was excellently situated. Its northeast corner faced the settlement's first meeting-house, soon after erected, and the town's main road was laid out to run along its northern boundary. Opposite, across the main road, west of the meeting-house, was the minister's plot.

The meeting-house was built just within the southerly end of the Indian planting-field before title to its site had been secured, and the purchase of the site from an Indian by the name of Anamaks provided only a bare ten feet of ground around the building, so Ward deeded to the town about half an acre of that part of his house-lot directly opposite.

The town "gratefully accepted" and ordered

> "first yt the sd William Ward shall have liberty to cutt & carry away all the wood & timber that is uppon ye same: 2ly That hee shall bee satisfyed to his content in any other part of the Towne (not yett granted) in liew thereof: & 3ly it is ordrd that this peice of Land now by him surrendred into the Towns hands as before sd shall lye for A perpetuall common or Highway not to bee taken upp by any, or othrwaise disposed of, without the consent of every Proprietor that hath Towne Rights."

This plot is part of the present High School Common.

The house that Ward built was near the end of the present Hayden Street, a few steps from the library, where the home of Mr. John E. Hayes now stands (see the map opposite). Its site was selected because of an abundant spring near by.

A much more commodious dwelling it was than the first log cabin in Sudbury. Similar rough-hewn logs formed its frame, but it was shingle-roofed, clapboarded outside, and boarded within, contained several rooms, and had a cellar.

The fields behind are now Marlborough property and are being converted into the town's fine new recreation center—with running track, football gridiron, baseball diamonds, &c.—named "The Artemas Ward Playground" in joint memory of General Artemas Ward, the great-

William and lived in Cambridge. One other defection came in the fall when Richard married Mary Moores of Sudbury and returned there, the Marlborough grant reverting to Samuel. The loss was balanced later by Samuel and her husband and a child or two joining the plantation.

Richard's marriage was followed in a few months by the marriage of Elizabeth to John Howe, Jr., son of John Howe—the latter, like Ward, being one of the founders of both Sudbury and Marlborough.

The total number of residents, including children, was about a hundred.

Ward's big house-lot was excellently situated. Its northeast corner held the settlement's first meeting-house, soon after erected, and the town's main road was laid out to run along its northern boundary. Opposite, across the main road, west of the meeting-house, was the minister's plot.

The meeting-house was built just within the southerly end of the Indian planting-field before title to its site had been secured, and the purchase of the site from an Indian by the name of Ananiaks provided only a bare ten feet of ground around the building, so Ward deeded to the town about half an acre of that part of his house-lot directly opposite.

The town "gratefully accepted" and ordered:

"Item yt the sd William Ward shall have liberty to roll & carry away all the wood & timber that is uppon ye same: 2ly That he shall have satisfyed to his content in any other part of the Towne not yet possed by lawe observed: & 3ly it is ordered that this peice of Land now by him accomplished into the Towns hands as before sd shall lye for A perpetual common highway and to be taken upp by any, or otherwaise disposed of, without the consent of every Freeholder that hath Towne Rights."

This plot is part of the present High School Campus.

The house that Ward built was near the end of the present Hayden Street, a few steps from the library, where the home of Mr. John E. Hayes now stands (see the map opposite). Its site was selected because of an abundant spring near by.

A much more commodious dwelling it was than the first log cabin in Sudbury. Similar rough-hewn logs formed its frame, but it was shingle-roofed, clapboarded outside, and boarded within, contained several rooms, and had a cellar.

The fields behind are now Marlborough property and are being converted into the town's fine new recreation center—with running track, football gridiron, baseball diamonds, &c.—named "The Athertas Ward Playground" in joint memory of General Artemas Ward, the great-

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

A Modern Map of the Center of Marlborough, Mass.

1. The John E. Hayes house, on the site of the dwelling erected by William Ward[1] in 1660.
2. The site of the first Meeting-house.
3. The William Ward-Elizabeth Ward monument. } See the illustrations following page 58.
4. The Pioneer Memorial Pier. } See the illustrations following page 58.

grandson of William Ward, and of *his* great-grandson and namesake, Mr. Artemas Ward, the publisher of this volume.

As would be expected, Ward was prominent in Marlborough affairs. He was continuously a selectman, and a deacon of the church from the time of its organization, and his house was frequently chosen for the midweek meetings which became a feature of the township's religious life.

The deacons constituted a general committee for the management of church affairs and to assist the minister in his duties, one of them taking his place when he was ill or absent. During divine service they sat in a special pew near the pulpit.

Ward probably held other township offices, but the records from 1665 to 1739 disappeared many years ago.

He was also frequently elected to represent Marlborough on the county grand jury, and in 1666 was again in Boston as a deputy.

The years which had seen the confirmation of the new home of the Ward family and their removal thither, gave birth also to happenings of wide significance on both sides of the ocean—the passing of the friendly Cromwell government on the triumphant return of Charles II, and the death of Massasoit, the first influential Indian friend of the white man in New England.

The restoration of the Stuart monarchy gravely imperilled the practical independence which Massachusetts had arrogated to herself, for popular revulsion had suffocated Puritanism in England and there remained no widespread or effective sympathy with her aims.

Numerous charges lay against the colony: her encroachments northward in territory claimed by heirs of Gorges and Mason; her limitation of the suffrage; her frequent assumption of the place of source in allegiance, laws, and writs; her protection of the regicides; her disputes with other colonies; and her disregard of the Navigation Acts designed to control the trade of the empire.

Many of the London merchants who had hitherto held their influence in favor of New England, now turned their faces away—in jealousy of the trade that Massachusetts was doing with other countries in violation of the Navigation Acts.

To meet these conditions was no longer an undivided front. Puritanism retained ascendency in the colony but observers could note the rising of the "English party" tide. The older towns had developed a crop of well-to-do families who leaned rather towards England and memories or dreams of its wider social life than to the young common-

wealth rising directly around them. And others, though colonial in thought, were afraid to risk their worldly goods in controversy with Great Britain.

The politically dissatisfied, also, knew that their appeals against Congregational rule would now fall on willing ears.

Massachusetts, however, "avoided and protracted" and—aided by English local conditions, Charles's personal pursuits, and the Dutch wars—was able to postpone the issue.

The establishment of Marlborough involved the same problems of settlement and the same labor in highways, fencing, and other public improvements as had the development of Sudbury. The experience that the latter township had given should have made the new project progress smoothly, but there was a lack of the harmony which had marked Sudbury's pioneer days. Factional fights divided the inhabitants—with accusations and counter-charges over the failure, or alleged failure, to pay rates and perform allotted tasks, and quarrels over numerous other matters.

The disputes extended into religious matters and kept the entire community in a turmoil. A minister had quickly been chosen and a meeting-house was erected in 1662–1663, but no "church" was organized until 1666, the congregation still continuing to be officially of Sudbury.

Reference has already been made to the warning of December 1659 that delinquents must pay their assessments and perfect their house-lots by the following March or lose their rights in the settlement. The next September those who had failed to pay their rates were threatened with a similar penalty. In October of 1661 it was voted that only those who had perfected their house-lots should participate in the second division of upland and that others should, further, be subject to a tax of twelve pence for every acre not laid out. In November of the following year it was ordered that those who had not settled on their house-lots and had not paid rates "according to their full proportion," should "have ye Lotts they lay claime to seized and distrained for the use of ye Towne."

When some, whether from inability or unwillingness, still did not pay their rates the authorities attempted to enforce the forfeiture penalty. A long fight followed, the delinquents appealing to the General Court, and the latter sending a committee to investigate conditions.

The committee reported (1663) that, in the event of forfeiture, the town should reimburse those dispossessed for all improvements made. To meet the criticism that orders and penalties were issued and inflicted

without sufficient notice, it also ordered that "no town act passe, but in some publicke towne Meeting orderly called, and only by such as are by lawe enabled so to doe."

Obadiah, who seems to have been the lawyer of the family, brought a "test case" against Thomas Rice on behalf of the town. In court at Cambridge (April 6, 1664) the case was settled by the town withdrawing its claim for repossession and paying its own expenses, but the defendant paying all arrears in rates and engaging "for the future to yeeld ye Assistance of his person & Estate for ye carrying an end of the affaires of the place both Civill & Ecclesiasticall as Religion & duty binds."

The case was of absorbing interest to the community, and the men of Marlborough had flocked to Cambridge to hear it argued. "The Inhabitants of the sd place being generally present," the court took advantage of their presence to advise them all to pay their arrears; that so doing and giving their "Assistance for the future" they "may continue in theire possessions & Allotments . . . non-observance of any Towne Orders or Agreements notwithstanding."

"Also ye Court solemnely advised them, That they all Joyntly concurre in such waies as might lead to the furtherance of peace among themselves, freely forgiveing one anothr all matters & occasions of former grievances & forbearing to make any repetition thereof, to the upbraiding of any or interrupting of theire future peace that so the God of peace may bee theire portion & his blessing upon the sd place, them, & theires in all wherein they stand in need of his favourable presence to bee with them."

But by this time other controversies had developed involving titles and divisions.

The Wards and their friends constituted the party in power, but the opposing clique were numerous and bitterly dissatisfied, declaring themselves a majority both of residents and of proprietors, and in "gravity" able to "ballance or overballance" their opponents. Some of them, believing in "direct action," seized the Town Book—not, as they afterwards explained, to destroy it, but only "to rectify what was amise" in it. They were also charged with but denied any intention or desire to "root out" pastor Brimsmead.

The Ward party appealed to the General Court, requesting it to appoint another committee with power to weigh and adjust the community's troubles—which, they said, had come "partly through our owne corruptions and by ye temptations of Sathan hindering our succeeding in matters both civill and ecclesiasticall, which have been and ise very uncomfortable to us and our friends."

The fifteen signatories included Ward, his sons Obadiah and Samuel, and his sons-in-law Abraham Williams, John Johnson, and Abraham How.

The opposing party remonstrated against the appointment of a committee and the implied interference of the legislature in the town's management of its affairs.

The General Court appointed a committee, nevertheless. But no peace resulted. Mutual complaints and recriminations filled year after year until a temporary suspension was enforced by the breaking out of the Indian War known as "King Philip's."

CHAPTER IX

King Philip's War

The mutual disposition of Indians and colonists varied with local circumstances.

In martial prowess, the red men shrank in the eyes of the whites as the latter grew in numbers and strength, and around Boston the Indians early realized their impotence and accepted a dependent position. In numerous other parts of Massachusetts, where the apparent strength was more nearly equal, or favored the savages, the feeling was very bitter. The whites coveted the lands claimed by the Indians, and too frequently held their traditionary rights, and their persons, in scant respect.

After the Pequot war (1637) and until the death of Massasoit in 1661, a showing of neutrality was generally maintained. The Indians with their women and children were frequent visitors to the settlements with furs, venison, mats, etc., to sell, or passing along the trails to fish and hunt. But the border towns, as Marlborough, were never entirely free from danger, and shortly after Massasoit died—and, first, Alexander ("Wamsutta") and then Philip ("Metacomet") became chief of the Wampanoags—many Indians began to chafe anew at the civilization that had spread so far over their former hunting-grounds.

In Marlborough, jealousy of the Indian ownership of the Indian Plantation lent special rancor to the general prejudice against the natives.

Superstition helped to increase the mutual distrust. From merely "poor heathen" who had never heard of Christianity, the Indians had come to be regarded as literal agents of the devil.

The mutterings of the coming conflict were heard on all sides. Men's minds were taut and read their fears in every brewing of the elements. Horses were heard "galloping in the air" and told of as a token of war. An Indian bow was seen in the sunset.

The storm broke in 1675, and for fourteen months death and destruction ravaged the colony.

The Indian horror as it appeared to those early colonists was not in

the conflict of battle. During King Philip's war there was only one battle worthy of the title, and that quickly terminated in a frightful holocaust of Indians of all ages and both sexes. The horror was the wraith of bloody tragedy raised by small parties of the red men stealthily traveling from point to point, burning outlying houses and killing at every opportunity; and by larger bands descending upon isolated settlements, in some cases destroying them entirely, slaying many of their inhabitants and carrying others into captivity. There were no non-combatants. Men, women, and children alike paid tribute with their lives.

At the rumor of the red men's approach, the inhabitants of outlying houses abandoned everything—their cattle, their barns, all the possessions which had cost them years of infinite labor—glad to be able to save even their lives by flight to stronger towns.

But often there was no opportunity for either flight or defense. Death fell as from the sky and with less warning than the thunderbolt.

A family sets out for the meeting-house. The bushes belch smoke—and that family is no more.

At dawn the father opens the cabin door—to meet the bullet of the red man who had crouched outside, awaiting him.

The mother prepares the noonday meal, unconscious of the approach of Death. She comes to the door at his summons—and the swift stroke of the tomahawk is his fatal message.

The father and sons working in the fields do not return as the evening descends—for on the boughs of a tree hang their corpses, mocking the glow of the sunset with their bloody mutilations.

Such tragedies marked every hour when the races were in open conflict, and even in periods of general peace they were many times the portions of those whose vigilance had been relaxed.

True indeed that it was only the people of the frontier townships who were thus imperilled, but it was those people who stretched the bounds of civilization and rendered possible the great republic in which we live today.

Marlborough, being a frontier post upon the road to Connecticut, quickly engaged the attention of the General Court, and a colony fort, or "blockhouse," was built there. The settlement was from time to time the scene of much activity as it developed into a rendezvous for troops going to and from other parts of the colony—we read of a new army of 600 men parading in front of Ward's home—but the resident

Marlborough the 1 of Octobr :1675 :

At A meeting of the inhabitants in order to take care for the safty of our town those following proposals were Agreed upon And volentarily chosen that in case of dalt those planes heare After mentioned should be defended by the persons therein expressed by name that is in:

of the town soulders: 2: or soulders allowed to the town

William Hosleys hous
John How senior
Thomas How
John Witherbe
John Ray
Joseph Wait
John Maiuard
Thomas Martin
Thomas Hunt
John Brigham

---

of the town soulders -2-6 or soulders Allowed to the town

Jn Soriant woods his hous of the Newtons
John woods Junior
James woods
Isack woods
Isack How
John Bellows
Samuel Bellows

At Joseph Rices
Samuel Stow

Jn John Johnsons hous: 9 and of the town soulders :3

Jn Dearons wards hous of the town or soulders allowd the town soulders -3-
his owne family 3
Abraham How
William Taylor
Gershom Yeams
Samuel Ward

Jn Abraham williams his hous of the town or soulders allowd to the town soulders -3-
Richard Barnes
John Vidiat senior
John Vadiat Junior
Samuel Brigham
John Rooks

Jn Thomas Rices hous of the town or soulders allowd to the town soulders -2-
John Brown
Jonathan Ward
John Bowker
Thomas Rice Junior
Peter Rice
And three men of Peter Buck

Samuel Ford

Souldiers that weare Allowed to this town

to John Johnson : 3 :
to Sergiant woods --- 3
And william Gorly 4
to Deacon ward ---- 3
to Abraham williams -- 3
to Thomas Ford -- 2

All these men to be maintained in their respective forrets by the familyes in the severall fortifications wheare they are placed

Also that the Ammunition of the town should be proportioned to the souldiers of the town in those fortifications A this Above written is that which Ariced and Assented unto by the persons whose names are subscribed

[illegible] Brownsmead	John Bellows	James Taylor
Deacon Ward	Nathaniel Jennison	william Gorly
Thomas Gilly	John woods junior	
Solomon Johnson	Joseph Newton	
Abraham How	Thomas Barnes	
John How senior	Josiah How	
John Woods senior	John Maynard	
Richard Newton	John Rodiat	
Abraham Williams	John [illegible]	
Thomas Ford	John [illegible]	
John Johnson	Moses Houghton	
Samuel Ford	Richard Barnes	

The Above written was the Act of the town Agreed with the Act of the Generall Court of mellitia as Allsq William Gorly Clarke

MARLBOROUGH'S PREPARATIONS DURING KING PHILIP'S WAR

The designation of "garrison-houses" and of townsmen and soldiers to defend them. See pages 51 and 52

From the original (7½ x 12 inches) in the *Massachusetts Archives*.

garrison was only a handful of men, thirty or thereabouts, living in the blockhouse and billeted among the inhabitants.

A blockhouse in those days was ordinarily a square windowless log structure of two rooms, one above the other, the walls solid except for musket-loopholes, and impervious to musket-balls. The upper room (reached by a ladder and a trapdoor) projected two or three feet all around, the floor of the projection having slits through which the musketmen could command the sides of the building.

A number of the inhabitants of Marlborough moved to older and more populous towns when hostilities commenced. The Wards were among those who held their ground.

Those remaining were not, however, satisfied with the plans of Lieutenant Ruddocke, who had been given the command. There were many disputes over the housing and feeding of the garrison, and concerning the dwellings to be fortified. As a result the community on October 1 held a general "council of war."

It was decided to maintain seven (or eight) "garrison-houses"—dwellings selected for their central or more easily defensible positions—as shelters in case of an attack. These were equipped with arms and ammunition and surrounded with "stockades"—solid wooden walls, eight feet high or thereabouts, of split logs driven deep into the ground.

Many other preparations were hastily made. Barrels were filled with water to supplement the food supply found in every pioneer home, and boxes of sand were got ready to cope with conflagrations. The protection of each garrison-house in case of assault was assigned to designated residents, reënforced by a few of the colony soldiers.

William Ward's, Abraham Williams's (Joanna's), and John Johnson's (Deborah's), were chosen as three of the garrison-houses.

Inserted between this and the preceding page is the report of the "council of war." Some changes were made later but they were not of sufficient importance to justify detailed consideration here.

It will be noted that Samuel Ward and Abraham How (Hannah's husband) were assigned to Deacon Ward's, and Increase Ward to Thomas Rice's. William Ward Junior lived with his parents and therefore was another of the defenders in Deacon Ward's—he was now the only unmarried son and shared with his father in the development of the latter's property instead of taking up land on his own account. John Howe, Jr. (Elizabeth's husband) was probably one of the nine townsmen assigned to the home of John Johnson. Obadiah Ward may have been also of the nine, or he may have been with Deacon Ward.

Eleazer Ward was probably in Sudbury—he had during the previous spring married Hannah Rice of that township and had taken up his residence there. He may, however, have been with Deacon Ward, just as local tradition has it.

Of the women of the family: Joanna and Deborah were in their own fortified homes; Hannah was, in time of alarm, with her husband in Deacon Ward's—as were also Sarah (Samuel's wife) and the two unmarried girls, Hopestill and Bethiah; Elizabeth and Mary (Obadiah's wife) were either in John Johnson's or Deacon Ward's; and Record (Increase's wife) was with him in Thomas Rice's. (Samuel and Obadiah had both married in 1667, and Increase in 1672.)

Some day perhaps the story of "King Philip's War" will be adequately told. It has never yet been. The narrative would be too long to give it here.

Settlement after settlement was attacked and a number were burned to the ground.

So long as the people of Marlborough stayed close by their garrison-houses, they felt fairly secure, but outside the stockades death was everywhere. No man dared work alone in the fields that fall or winter or in the following spring, nor was there safety anywhere except in numbers.

In the fields or in their homes, waking or sleeping, men had their weapons always at hand. The Sabbath congregation was a gathering of armed men.

The Indians passed through the township towards the end of February (1676) on their way to their attempted and partially successful destruction of Medfield.

Weeks of suspense followed, the inhabitants continually alarmed by reports of the savages in large numbers to the west. Then on Sunday, March 26, while they were assembled in the meeting-house, came the alarm, "the Indians are upon us." Picture the excited fright of the children, the stumbling haste of the old and feeble. Heartening them, and hastening them to safety in the nearest garrison-houses, are the men and the more confident of the women—the men gripping their muskets, ready for any emergency, and shouting orders and adjurations.

All gained shelter, many in Deacon Ward's close by, but not a minute too soon. One man was crippled for life from a bullet that entered his elbow before he could reach the stockade.

The Indians did not attack the garrison-houses, but they burnt the meeting-house, thirteen dwellings, and eleven barns, killed and mutilated many cattle, destroyed fences and orchards, and then retired

Simon Ward was probably in Sudbury—he had during the previous spring married Hannah Rice of that township and had taken up his residence there. He may, however, have been with Deacon Ward, just as local tradition has it.

Of the women of the family: Joanna and Deborah were in their own fortified homes; Hannah was, in time of alarm, with her husband in Deacon Ward's—as were also Sarah (Samuel's wife) and the two unmarried girls, Hopestill and Bethiah; Elizabeth and Mary (Obadiah's wife) were either in John Johnson's or Deacon Ward's; and Record (Increase's wife) was with him in Thomas Rice's. (Samuel and Obadiah had both married in 1667, and Increase in 1672.)

Some day perhaps the story of "King Philip's War" will be adequately told. It has never yet been. The narrative would be too long to give it here.

Settlement after settlement was attacked and a number were burned to the ground.

So long as the people of Marlborough stayed close by their garrison-houses, they felt fairly secure, but outside the stockades death was everywhere. No man dared work alone in the fields that fall or winter or in the following spring, nor was there safety anywhere round in strangers. In the fields or in their homes, waking or sleeping, men had their weapons always at hand. The Sabbath congregation was a gathering of armed men.

The Indians passed through the township towards the end of February (1676) on their way to their attempted and partially successful destruction of Medfield.

Weeks of suspense followed, the inhabitants continually alarmed by reports of the savages in large numbers to the west. Then on Sunday, March 26, while they were assembled in the meeting-house, came the alarm, "the Indians are upon us." Picture the excited fright of the children, the stumbling haste of the old and feeble. Heartening them, and hastening them to safety in the nearest garrison-houses, are the men and the more confident of the women—the men gripping their muskets, ready for any emergency, and shouting orders and adjurations.

All gained shelter, many in Deacon Ward's close by, but not a minute too soon. One man was crippled for life from a bullet that entered his elbow before he could reach the stockade.

The Indians did not attack the garrison-houses, but they burnt the meeting-house, thirteen dwellings, and eleven barns, killed and mutilated many cattle, destroyed fences and orchards, and then retired

PUBL. LIBRARY

MOUNT WARD

A rounded hill, 400 feet in maximum height, along the road to Sudbury, Mass., about 2½ miles out of Marlborough. It is named after Eleazer Ward, William Ward's youngest son. See page 53.

to their camp in the neighboring woods. Ward was one of the heaviest losers.

Marlborough did not take its losses "lying down." The following night Lieutenant Jacobs, with some of his soldiers and a party of citizens, surprised the Indian camp and killed and wounded a number of the savages.

This reprisal frightened the enemy off for a time, and the interval was seized by yet more families to flee the township, utilizing the last available carts and teams for the removal of their effects. But not so Deacon Ward despite his seventy-three years! He and a few others stayed on. The number of garrison-houses was reduced to five, and then (by accidental fire) to four.

On April 18 the Indians suddenly returned, destroyed every remaining unfortified dwelling or other structure, and hovered about the township for two days, hoping to surprise some of its defenders outside their garrison-houses, and tempting them to a sally which might be diverted into an ambush—their favorite and often murderously effective trick of war. But both settlers and soldiers were too wary to be drawn out, so the red men abandoned their designs against Marlborough and went on to Sudbury.

The next day (April 21) saw the Indian attack on Sudbury, with slight mortality but great destruction of property, immediately followed by the ambushing and practical annihilation of Captain Wadsworth's relief party.

Two of the Ward family lost their lives during those forty-eight hours. John Howe, husband of Elizabeth, was killed in the Sudbury fighting, and Eleazer (Deacon Ward's youngest son) was shot down as he rode over a hill between Marlborough and Sudbury that has ever since been known as "Mount Ward."

The Indians did not return to Marlborough. There was indeed little to return for. Save the four garrison-houses, they had left nothing but heaps of ashes and charred logs, and abandoned fields stripped clear of cattle.

Four months later, the death of Philip, following the dispersal, killing, or surrender of his followers, marked the end of the war within the present bounds of Massachusetts.

CHAPTER X

After King Philip's War to the Death of William Ward

While New England was fighting the Indians, her political life was undergoing a renewed and intensified consideration by the English Privy Council. Massachusetts was again the subject of the most searching scrutiny, for she had gone much further on her bold way to independence than had the other colonies.

No drastic action followed, but Massachusetts was warned to stay within her own boundaries; to see that all military commissions and judicial proceedings be in the name of the king, and that every official take the oath of allegiance; and that she must obey the Navigation Acts and repeal any colony laws that ran counter to them.

Back of these warnings were plans to forfeit the colony's charter and thus bring her under the direct control of English authority.

The odds were heavily against Massachusetts. England was for the moment at peace with all Europe and had a well-equipped, experienced navy, and a fair army, both capable of taking the offensive. New England was weakened by the expenses and losses of King Philip's war. But Massachusetts' leaders fenced and parleyed, and the colony continued substantially along her independent course, despite the steady growth of the Moderate Party within her borders. She "spun out the case to the uttermost," and the crisis was delayed yet a few years longer.

In Marlborough, local disputes broke out again when the settlers returned to rebuild their homes, and the controversies were not ended until the report of another General Court committee in the fall of 1779. This found, among other things, that Deacon Edward Rice, the chief of the contestants fighting with Samuel Ward and Abraham How over some land in Assaba meadow, was "justly blameable for his turbulent opposing ye Order made by ye former Committee."

The committee awarded the land between Abraham How, Edward and Samuel Rice, and the minister, but decreed also that "Recompence be made to ye abovesaid Abrahm How, & Samuel Ward to the full value of ye Meadow taken away from them by virtue of this order."

Fifteen months later, in January of 1681, the two warring parties

were united by matrimony—Deacon Rice becoming father-in-law to Bethiah Ward by his son Daniel's marriage to her.

The plans for this marriage resulted in a revolutionary change in Ward's home and home life.

Hopestill from the beginning and Bethiah as she became old enough had helped their mother keep house after the family removal to Marlborough. (Elizabeth, the fourth daughter, three years older than Hopestill, had married within the first year in the new township.)

The number grouped around the table had steadily lessened as Richard, Samuel, Obadiah, Increase, and Eleazer had taken wives and set up their own establishments. Of the thirteen children only Hopestill, William, and Bethiah were living on the family homestead when the year 1676 came around. Then, in April 1678 Hopestill married James Woods and set up her own household, and in August of the following year William Junior renounced bachelorhood in order to marry the young widow Eames, leaving Bethiah as the only unmarried child.

William had brought his bride to Deacon Ward's house, but the arrival of their first-born, William of the third generation, had stimulated a desire for a separate home. So, with Bethiah the last unmarried child about to wed, Deacon Ward and his wife, respectively seventy-eight and sixty-eight years of age, decided that they also would try housekeeping by themselves. An entirely new experience it was to be, for when Elizabeth became a bride her husband had been a widower with several children.

Thus plans had gone ahead simultaneously for Bethiah's marriage and for setting up William Junior in his own home.

First, in recognition of the latter's many years of virtual partnership, Deacon Ward bestowed "an estate of lands and housing" upon him. The estate comprised several tracts and the westerly half of the original house-lot together with its proportionate right in all future land divisions.

With the half of the house-lot went the new barn standing on it and the westerly half of the Ward house itself, with the right accorded to William Junior to sever it from the easterly half and move it onto his own property. This was done, and William Junior and his wife and baby thenceforth conducted a separate establishment.

And for the next four or five years Deacon Ward and his wife lived by themselves, in the house thus forcibly reduced in size, the quiet restful life of an elderly couple of comfortable means whose children are all married and well provided for.

These years furnished also an excellent example of the manner in which the early stiff-necked, controversial settlers weighed events in their own balances and acted upon their own decisions. They would not let even the opposition of the General Court stand in the way of their thirst for more land.

In May of 1684 thirty-five Marlborough proprietors petitioned the General Court for authority to purchase the Indian Plantation. Among them were William Junior, Samuel, Henry Kerley (Elizabeth's second husband), Abraham Williams, and Abraham How. Some Indians joined the request, but others of the natives opposed and the legislature refused permission. The Deputies were in favor, but the Assistants saw "no cause" to grant the petition.

The Marlborough men disregarded the refusal and completed the purchase.

The General Court declared the deed illegal, but Marlborough took possession and laid out lands. And those who received them held on most pertinaciously—finally, after thirty-three years of uncertainty, persuading the legislature to confirm their titles.

The dispute with England had dragged, but this time did not die. In the same year that Marlborough acquired the Indian lands came the news that Massachusetts' charter had been revoked.

There were no plans for resistance as there had been half a century earlier. The Moderate party had gained ascendency among the Assistants and increased its following among the Deputies.

The people were divided in sentiment, and many had lost heart in the long struggle to keep English authority from actual contact with their institutions. They felt no inspiration to accept the gage of battle in defense of a theory of independence. The prosperous and more or less citified residents of the coast towns particularly did not welcome the thought of jeopardizing the accumulations of half a century—even if they were, which many were not, of separatist instinct. And the religious zeal, the uncompromising zealotry of the first generation, had grown mild both from overuse and from time's ravages among its exponents.

Nor in England were there any to aid. Charles II had become absolute there.

Percy Kirke was slated to take charge of New England. His record in putting down the Monmouth rebellion indicates the measures he would have used to crush any opposition in Massachusetts.

The colony was spared that infliction by the King's sudden death.

There followed another breathing spell, affairs going on in the colony as before the revocation of the charter.

Meantime, in Marlborough, William Ward began to feel the weight of his years, and he entered into a contract with his son Samuel to assume the management of his herd and his lands and to furnish him and his wife with all the household supplies and fuel that they should need for the remainder of their lives, taking his reward in the succession to the William Ward home and the land it stood on, the remaining half of the original house-lot, and various other tracts.

Next, in colony affairs, came an interim administration of English selection, and then in December 1686 arrived Andros, governor of all New England, the first royal governor that Massachusetts had ever known.

There were many who found him bitter to the palate. The Moderates and their friends basked in the sunshine, but the popular party discovered ample vindication for their fears of what would happen under the direct rule of an English appointee.

Andros knew only the rights vested in the King. Representative government came to an end. The House of Deputies was abolished and a council removable by the governor took the place of the Assistants. Taxes were arbitrarily levied, with heavy fines for resistance.

Well might people feel that their hard-developed, hard-earned country had been turned upside down. All the joys of self-government wrested from them—a grievance for every man in the colony, former voter or not—for in the latter case was always the underlying consciousness that he could have been a voter if he and his fellows had wished it very earnestly.

Deeper still the knife went, for King's patents were required for all land that rested on town grants—and that meant practically all the occupied land in the colony. The farms and homes that they and their fathers had hewn out of the wilderness, were suddenly declared not theirs unless they paid fees and obtained fresh titles from the new government. And the fees and expenses became increasingly greater as the conditions disclosed their full possibilities to the grafting office-holders of those days.

Massachusetts submitted to all these indignities. She was angry but inert. Consolation can be found in the knowledge that England herself lay prone at the feet of the same despotism. London and other lesser cities had similarly been stripped of their charters by procedures directed by the notorious Judge Jeffreys, who "made all the

charters like the walls of Jericho, fall down before him, and returned laden with surrenders, the spoils of towns."

In the full heat of that turbulent and excited summer, the sturdy old Englishman, "William Ward of Sudbury," passed away and was laid to rest in Spring Hill Cemetery, to be loved and reverenced by succeeding generations as the patriarch of the family.

For nearly half a century he had lived and labored in the New World of his adoption, playing an important rôle in the founding of two successful townships, seeing thirteen children develop to ripe manhood and womanhood; and for himself achieving the age of eighty-four years.

He had made his last will a few months earlier "enjoying the entireness of my understanding, but by reason of my great age, and the infirmities thereof being sensible of my approaching death."

He appointed his wife Elizabeth his executrix, and made her heir for life to all his cattle and other "moveable goods of every sort, both within doors and without." Whatever she did not use during her lifetime was to go in equal shares "unto all my children, viz., those which I have by her, and those which I have by my former wife."

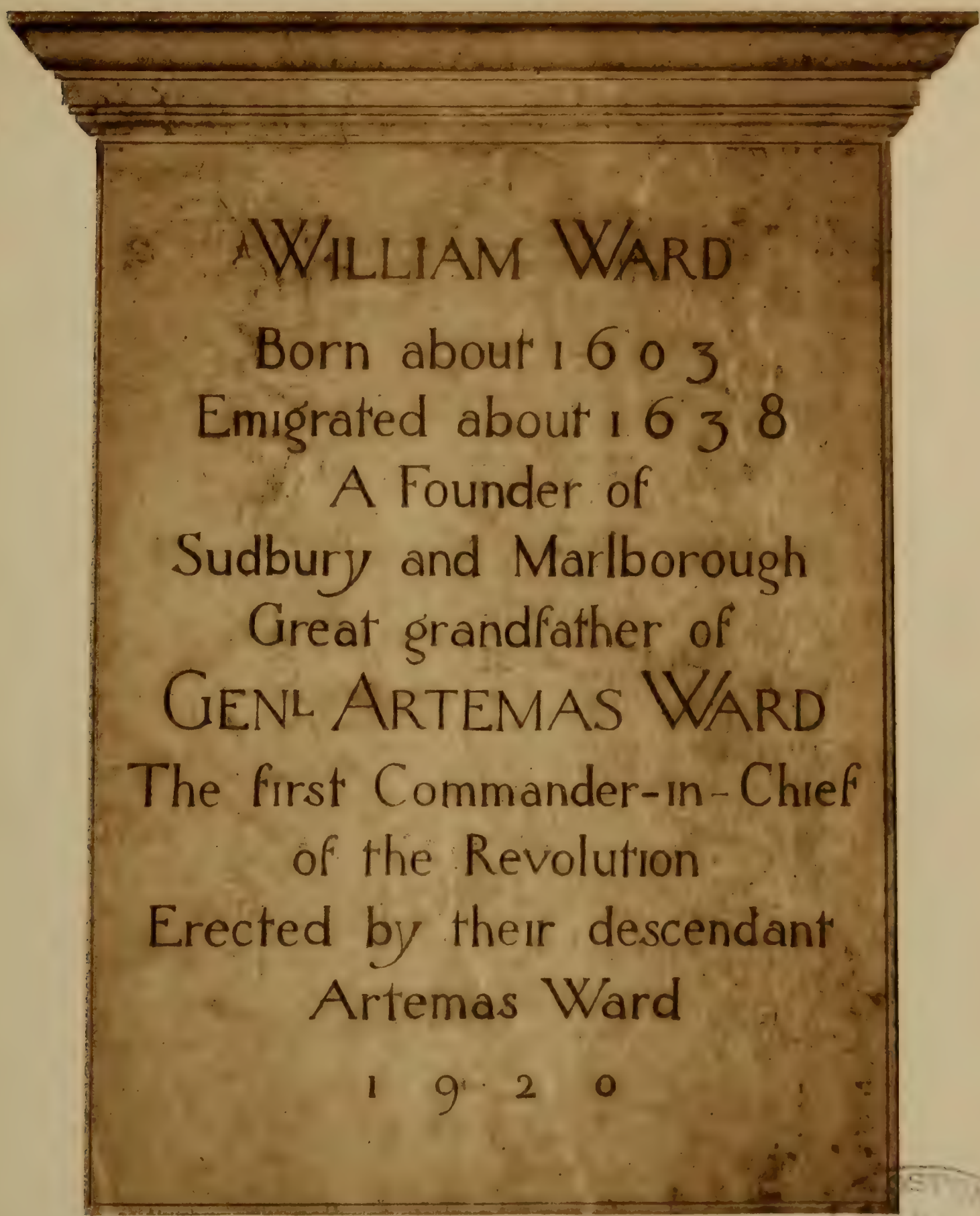
He divided his real estate among his sons Samuel, John, and Increase, and his grandson William (son of Obadiah). Samuel was, conditionally, the chief beneficiary, in virtue of the agreement to care for Elizabeth Ward for the remainder of her life. William Junior received no land, his share having been already deeded to him, as noted on an earlier page.

He gave small money bequests to all his children and to the widows and children of his two deceased sons Richard and Eleazer.

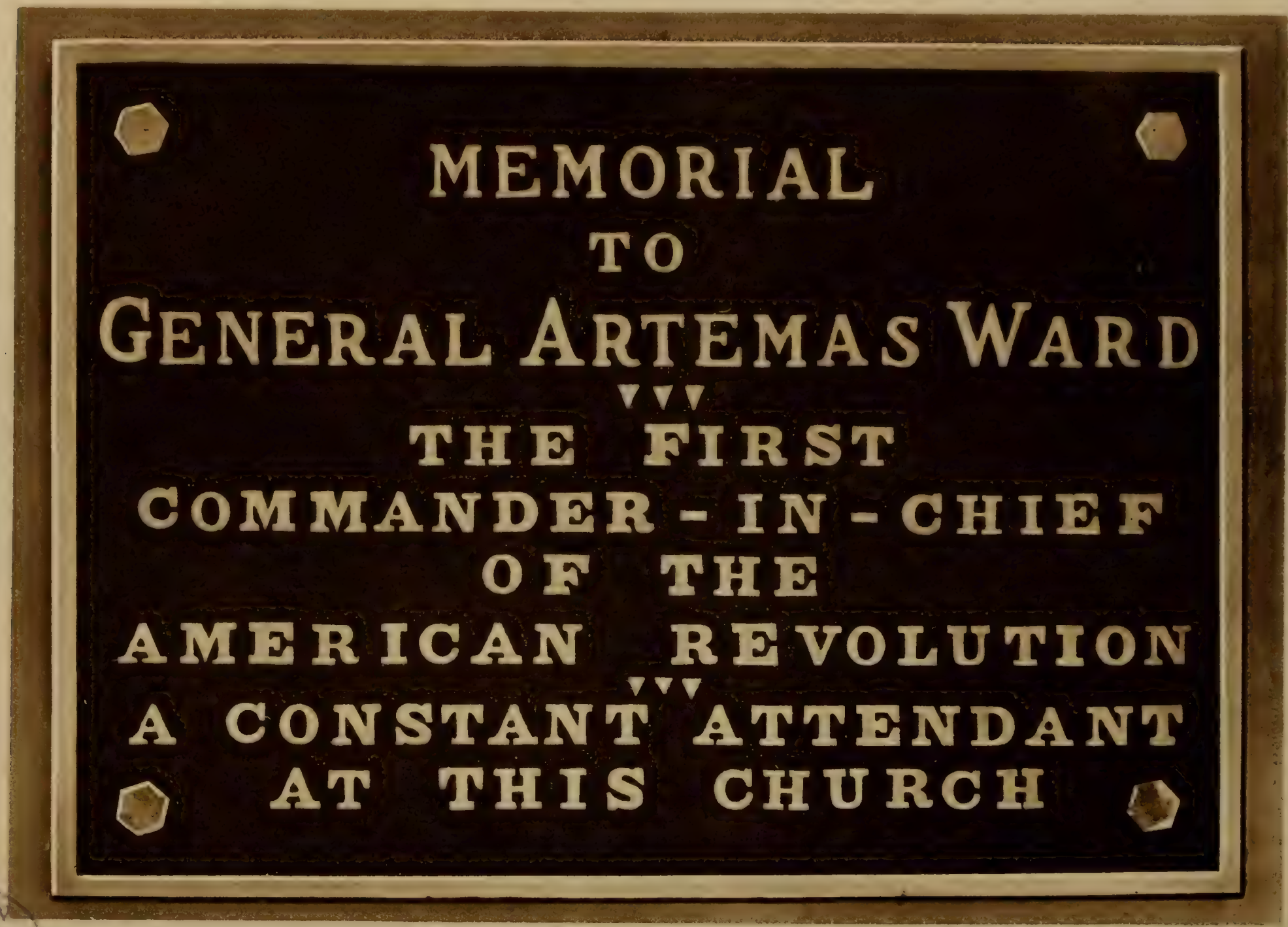
His sons John and Increase and his son-in-law Abraham Williams were named "overseers" of the will, "to be helpfull unto my wife as occasion shall serve."

His worthy helpmate—who had in her wifely, motherly sphere participated to the full in his struggles and successes—survived him by thirteen years and then joined him on Spring Hill: "Here lyes the body of Elizabeth Ward, the servant of the Lord, deceased in the 87th year of her age, December the 9th, in the year of our Lord, 1700."

From the death of William Ward, the story of his descendants must be sought in the following pages under their own separate names. From Marlborough they spread to other parts of the colony, sharing in the founding of other new townships, and then yet further in course of time throughout the entire continent—and beyond its limits—to carve out their destinies in a multiplicity of ways.



THE WARD TABLET, 3 FEET IN HEIGHT, OF ROSATA MARBLE, SET IN THE WALL OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BUILDING, BOSTON



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Bronze Tablet, 12 by 8 inches in size, in the wall of the main vestibule of the Congregational Church, Shrewsbury, Mass.

THE PIONEER MEMORIAL PIER, ON THE BOSTON-NEW YORK ROUTE THROUGH MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Erected in 1924 by Artemas Ward (2722)

THE SOUTHERLY VIEW OF THE PIONEER MEMORIAL PIER

The petition quoted on its bronze tablet is quoted also on page 41.

THE WILLIAM WARD–ELIZABETH WARD MONUMENT IN SPRING HILL CEMETERY. THE EMBEDDED STONE OF ELIZABETH WARD IS HER ORIGINAL HEADSTONE.

Erected in 1924 by Artemas Ward (2722).

THE PLAN AND USES OF THE GENEALOGY

In the following pages the record of every Ward parent is printed in 10-point type, the same type as on this page.

The succeeding information concerning his or her children is given in 8-point type, as below:

574. ITHAMAR,[5] born April 24, 1752.
575. NAHUM, born August 11, 1754.

When the number opposite a child's name is given in bold-face figures (as 574 above) instead of light-face figures (as 575 above), it signifies that a further record of that child has been carried forward separately and printed in the same large 10-point type as the story of its parents.

THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE RECORDS

Three main rules have been employed in the arrangement of the thousands of records:

First. The complete stories of the children of a *female* Ward are given immediately following her own name and story. All her children are numbered in light-face figures. Her grandchildren also are recorded (in small, 6-point type) but they are not numbered, and (as noted in the Introduction) only their names are given. Exceptions are children or grandchildren married to other descendants. They are treated according to their circumstances.

Second. The stories of the children of a *male* Ward are also given immediately following his name and story, and also numbered with light-face figures, if they are not married; or if, being married, they have no children.

Third. The story of a child of a male Ward who has married and had children is carried forward, further along in the book, as a separate biography in the large 10-point type, its initial 8-point number being repeated in the large 10-point figures on the extreme left of the page, in its consecutive position among other similar large figures. *This applies to both male and female children of a male Ward.* The few exceptions are instances in which the information is so extremely scant that

THE SECOND GENERATION

Below are the members of the Second Generation, the children of "WILLIAM WARD[1] of Sudbury." All of them married and all had children, so all are continued in the pages following under their own headings.

BORN IN ENGLAND

2. JOHN,[2] born about 1626.
3. JOANNA, born about 1628.
4. OBADIAH, born about 1632.
5. RICHARD, born about 1635.
6. DEBORAH, born about 1637.

BORN IN SUDBURY, MASS.

7. HANNAH, born about 1639 (probably in Sudbury).
8. SAMUEL, born September 24, 1641.
9. ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1643.
10. INCREASE, born January 22, 1645.
11. HOPESTILL, born January 24, 1647.
12. WILLIAM, born February 22, 1649.
13. ELEAZER, born about 1650.
14. BETHIAH, born about 1658.

Three of the five full birth-dates given above differ from those of the published vital records, but they constitute, in my opinion, the correct interpretation of the original records.

All the children born in England were, perhaps, by William Ward's first wife (name unknown). Those born in Sudbury were by his second wife, Elizabeth.

He had no daughter named Mary. The Mary given in Andrew H. Ward's "Ward Family," 1851, as the twelfth child and the wife of Daniel Stone, was William Ward's daughter-in-law, the widow of his son Richard.

2. JOHN [WARD,[2] born in England about 1626, died July 8, 1708, in Newton, Mass. He married about 1650 in Newton (at that date a village of the township of Cambridge) HANNAH JACKSON, born in London, England, about 1631, baptized May 1, 1634, died April 24 (or 21, or 27, by other records) 1704, in Newton, daughter of Edward and Frances Jackson.

Upon his marriage he settled in Newton, the home of his wife's parents, building a house in the southeasterly part of the village upon a tract of forty-five acres belonging to his father-in-law and subse-

quently deeded to him by the latter. He had learned the trade of turner and combined its practise with farming, in time increasing his holdings to several hundred acres. When Newton became a separate township in 1679, he was elected to its first board of selectmen and as its first representative in the General Court, being several times re-elected to both posts. He was also a deacon of its first church.

In 1701 he disposed of his real estate, which lay mostly in one body, by deeds of gift to his sons. The quantity of the land given to each was about one hundred acres.

The house that John Ward built for his bride, was later fortified as a "garrison-house" during times of Indian alarms. It was taken down in 1821, after having sheltered seven generations of Wards.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

15. Hannah.[3]

16. John, born January 26, 1653, died June 5, 1654, in Newton, Mass.

17. Rebecca, born June 15, 1655, died August 28, 1735, in Newton, Mass. Unmarried.

18. John, born March 8, 1658.

19. Elizabeth, born June 18, 1660.

20. Deborah, born July 19, 1662.

21. William, born November 19, 1664.

22. Richard, born November 15, 1666.

23. Mercy, born January 27, 1668, died June 4, 1685, in Newton, Mass.

24. Edward, born March 13, 1671.

25. Eleazer, born February 26, 1672.

26. Jonathan, born April 22, 1674.

27. Joseph, born November 15, 1677.

3. Joanna Ward,[2] born in England about 1628, died December 8, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. She married about 1659, Abraham Williams, born in England in 1628, died December 29, 1712, in Marlborough.

He settled in Watertown, Mass., and was of that place in 1652 when he took the oath of fidelity. In August 1654 he purchased a house and twelve acres from John Callow, reselling it in 1659 (Joanna joining in the deed). Three years later he bought a house and six acres in the section now known as Newton Corners. In the following year he moved again, joining the Ward family in Marlborough, taking up land near the southeasterly end of "Belcher's Pond."

Marlborough proved to his liking, for he permanently settled there, combining farming and tavern-keeping. The site of his dwelling is after 260 years still devoted to a house of public refreshment which perpetuates his name and that of his descendants—the "Williams Tavern." During King Philip's War, and later, his home was a "garrison-house" (see page 51, Chapter X).

He was prominent in the community, serving as representative in the General Court, and as lieutenant of militia.

His will disposed of a considerable amount of property, both per-

sonal and real. Among the bequests is a conditional one to William Ripley, an apprentice: "concerning William Ripley, whom we have brought up from a child; his time is not long to stay on strict terms—then nine pounds will be due him—one he hath already had—let his due be paid out of the whole estate—if he will stay with Abraham and John for reasonable wages by the year, three or four years, then I give to him for his own forever, to settle on, twenty acres of land at Rock Patch with the meadow to it, next to my son[-in-law] Beaman's. If he like not that, he shall have twenty acres at the west end of Crane Hill and three acres of meadow at Cedar meadow, above the island next to Barnes; and if not that he must go."

The instrument also directed that for his wife and himself there should be provided "a decent and christian burial, without weeds or flourishes, for our fathers and mothers had none."

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

28. Elizabeth,[3] born in Newton, Mass., married July 26, 1678, Thomas Beaman (Bemond) of Marlborough, Mass., born 1649, died October 21, 1731, son of Gamaliel and Mary Beaman of Dorchester, Mass.

    Children: Elizabeth,[4] Daniel, Eleazer (married Hannah Howe, daughter of 56), Sarah, Lydia E., Abraham (married Mary Rice, 208).

29. John, born July 6, 1665, died in infancy.
30. William, died August 30, 1702. He married before 1692 Elizabeth ———.

    Children: Thomas,[4] Abraham.

31. Lydia, born July 9, 1669.
32. John, born August 1675, died January 3, 1718, in Marlborough.

4. Obadiah Ward,[2] born in England about 1632, died January 5, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. He married November 28, 1667, in Marlborough, Mary ———. She died August 22, 1706, in Marlborough.

He had land assigned him in Sudbury, Mass., on his coming of age in 1653. His removal to Marlborough is told in Chapter VIII. See especially the reference to him on page 47. He was one of the three contractors for the erection in 1661 of the frame of the minister's house. He was a delegate to the Council for Safety of the People and Conservation of the Peace, May 9 and 22, and June 5, 1689, and also a representative at the General Court 1690–1691 during the critical period intervening between the forcible deposition of Governor Andros and the convening of the General Court under the new charter.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

33. Alice,[3] born November 14, 1668.
34. William, born January 7, 1670.
35. Obadiah, born September 18, 1672.
36. Bethiah, born January (or June) 1674, died June 7 following.
37. Mary, born May (or March) 4, 1676, died the same day.
38. Jane, born March 3, 1677.
39. Edmund, born January 21, 1679.
40. Sarah, born January 29, 1681, married April 9, 1706, Samuel Bartlett of Marlborough, Mass.

41. Richard, born April 26, 1683.
42. Elizabeth, born December 4, 1685, died January 21, 1730, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
43. Hannah, born January 3, 1688, died February 23, 1740, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
44. Eleazer, born November 2, 1689.
45. Prudence, born 1691.

5. Richard Ward,[2] born in England about 1635, died March 31, 1666, by drowning in the Sudbury River. He married September 8, 1661, in Sudbury, Mass., Mary Moores, daughter of John and Elizabeth Moores. She died June 10, 1703,

His widow and William Ward were appointed guardians of the children during their minority. She married (2) Deacon Daniel Stone of Sudbury and bore him eight children.

Children, born in Sudbury:

46. Obadiah,[3] born April 19, 1663.
47. Lydia, born March 16, 1665.

6. Deborah Ward,[2] born in England about 1637, died August 9, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. She married November 19, 1657, in Sudbury, Mass., John Johnson, born about 1629, died May 4, 1713, in Marlborough, son of Solomon and Elinor Johnson.

He was a Marlborough pioneer. See references to him in Chapters VIII and IX.

Children, born in Marlborough:

48. John,[3] born January 21, 1672, scalded to death November 23, 1676.
49. Daniel, born April 5, 1675, died early in 1722. He married December 23, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., Dorothy Lamb of Framingham, Mass. She died January 7, 1760.

    Children: Solomon,[4] Deborah, Martha, Zebediah, Daniel.

50. Elizabeth, born July 20, 1677, died September 22, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass. She married February 9, 1699, in Marlborough, Joseph Witherbee. He was constable at Framingham, Mass., in 1712.

    Children: Caleb,[4] Thankful, Joseph, Hepzibah, Deborah, Elizabeth.

51. Deborah, born August 22, 1678.
52. John, born (probably) February 16, 1680, married Mary ———.

7. Hannah Ward,[2] born about 1639, probably in Sudbury, Mass., died November 3, 1717, in Marlborough, Mass. She married March 26, 1657, in Watertown, Mass., Abraham How, probably from Roxbury, Mass. He died January 30, 1695, in Marlborough.

He was one of the early Marlborough settlers. See references to him in Chapter VIII, IX, and X.

Children:

53. Daniel,[3] born about 1658, probably in Watertown, Mass., died April 23, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. He married October 12, 1686, in Marlborough, Elizabeth Kerley, born about 1660, died 1735.

He was a captain of militia and owned a considerable acreage in Marlborough Westborough, and Lancaster.

CHILDREN: Martha[4] (married Nahum Ward, **90**), Hezekiah, Daniel, Jonathan, Elizabeth, David, Zerviah (married her cousin Joseph How, son of 55).

54. MARY, born June 30, 1659, in Watertown, Mass., died September 29, 1723, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 8, 1678, in Sudbury, Mass., JOHN BOWKER, born 1651, died August 27, 1721, in Marlborough, probably son of Edward Bowker of Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN: John,[4] Martha and Mary (twins), Asa, Ezekiel, Hannah (married her cousin Gershom Howe, son of 56), Rachel.

55. JOSEPH, born April 9, 1661, in Watertown, Mass., died September 4, 1701, in Marlborough, Mass. He married December 29, 1687, in Charlestown, Mass., DOROTHY MARTIN.

He was a large landholder in Marlborough, Lancaster, and Watertown, and owned the first mills in Feltonville, Mass., erected there before 1700.

CHILDREN: Sarah,[4] Eunice, Bethiah, Joseph (married his cousin Zerviah How, daughter of 53), Abraham, Jedediah.

56. HANNAH, born November 9, 1663, in Marlborough, Mass., died June 24, 1735, in Marlborough. She married November 1684 in Marlborough, ELEAZER HOWE, born January 18, 1662, died March 17, 1737, son of John and Mary Howe. He was a captain of militia and a man of property.

CHILDREN: Martha,[4] Deborah, Eleazer and Hannah (twins), Gershom (married his cousin Hannah Bowker, daughter of 54), Ephraim, Eleazer, Hannah (married Eleazer Beaman, son of 28).

57. ELIZABETH, born April 5, 1665, in Marlborough, Mass., died July 26, 1739, in Marlborough. She married SAMUEL BRIGHAM, born January 12, 1652, in Cambridge, Mass., died July 24, 1713, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham.

He resided about a mile and a quarter east of the old Meeting-house Common, Marlborough. He owned a good deal of land, and erected and operated a tannery. He served as a lieutenant during "Queen Anne's War" and his dwelling was fortified as a garrison-house.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,[4] Hepzibah (married John Maynard, 185), Samuel, Lydia, Jedediah, Jotham, Timothy, Charles, Persis, Antipas.

58. DEBORAH, born March 1 (or 15), 1667, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 4, 1743, in Marlborough. She married 1688 Ensign JOHN BARRETT, born 1663, died October 5, 1715, in Marlborough, son of John and Mary (Pond) Barrett.

CHILDREN: Hannah,[4] Sarah, Lydia, Thankful, Benoni.

59. REBECCA, born February 4, 1668, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 10, 1749, in Marlborough. She married PETER RICE, born October 24, 1658, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 28, 1753, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Mary Rice.

He served as a militia captain and was one of the committee which in 1711 designated the garrison-houses to which the inhabitants were to resort in time of danger.

CHILDREN: Elisha,[4] Zipporah and Zephaniah (twins), Cyprian, Pelatiah, Elnathan, Peter, Abigail, Deborah, Rebecca (married Uriah Eager, son of 74), Abraham.

60. ABRAHAM, born October 8, 1670, in Marlborough, Mass., married November 9, 1695, in Marlborough, MARY HOWE.

He was a member of the company of Marlborough men which went to the relief of Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians on July 30–31, 1704, and lost his life in the fight on the latter date.

CHILD: Abigail.[4]

61. SARAH, born December 20, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 1, 1746, in Marlborough. She married November 14, 1695, in Marlborough, JOSEPH

STRATTON, born January 13, 1667, in Watertown, Mass., died September 18, 1732, in Marlborough, son of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton.

CHILDREN: Joseph,[4] Sarah, Elizabeth, Jonathan.

62. ABIGAIL, born March 4, 1675, died April 17, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

8. SAMUEL WARD,[2] born September 24, 1641, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 15, 1729, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) June 6, 1667, in Marlborough, SARAH HOWE, sister-in-law of his sister Elizabeth (**9**), born September 25, 1644, in Sudbury, died August 11, 1707, in Marlborough.

He married (2) May 25, 1710, ELIZABETH BEERS, daughter of Captain Richard and Elizabeth Beers of Watertown, Mass. She survived him.

Samuel's house-lot (by reversion from his brother Richard—see page 44 of Chapter VIII) was west of the Indian line, and probably near the old John Gleason place. His contract with his parents and his standing under the will of his father are told on pages 57 and 58 of Chapter X.

Under him, succeeding his father, the original "William Ward" house (i.e., the remaining structure on the original site) was frequently the place of the midweek church meetings and also the recognized abode of visiting and temporary ministers. During the intermittent French and Indian wars from 1689 to 1713, it was a garrison-house as during King Philip's War.

In his will dated May 22, 1727, Samuel Ward says he is "well stricken in years and crazy in body, but of perfect mind, and memory." His will was contested in Probate Court, December 19, 1729, by all his children and heirs (except his son Samuel, the chief beneficiary in virtue of a concurrent agreement to care for him and his wife during their lives) on the ground that he was crazy in mind as well as in body. At length the heirs agreed among themselves touching his will, and desired the judge to approve it.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

63. SARAH,[3] born April 23, 1668, died unmarried.
64. JOSEPH, born 1670.
65. ELIZABETH, born March 21, 1672.
66. MARY, born 1676.
67. SAMUEL, born March 18, 1678.
68. BETHIAH, born May 25, 1681, died 1757 in Marlborough, Mass., unmarried. She was a lace-maker.
69. DANIEL, born 1687, died April 13, 1700, in Marlborough, Mass.

9. ELIZABETH WARD,[2] born April 14, 1643, in Sudbury, Mass., died April 26, 1710, in Marlborough, Mass. She married (1) January 22, 1662, in Sudbury, JOHN HOWE, born August 24, 1640, in Sudbury, son of John and Mary Howe. He was killed in the Sudbury fighting April 21, 1676, and his "housings destroyed by the Indians."

She married (2) February 18, 1677, in Charlestown, Mass. (as his second wife) Captain HENRY KERLEY, son of William and Ann (King) Kerley of Marlborough, earlier of Lancaster, Mass. Captain Kerley had lost his wife and two or three of his children at the hands of the Indians about fourteen months prior to the killing of Elizabeth's first husband. He died December 18, 1713.

See also references in Chapters VIII, IX, and X.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough—surname HOWE:

70. SARAH,[3] born before 1670, married about 1685 in Marlborough, Mass., PETER JOSLIN, born December 22, 1665 (or March 6, 1666), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin of Lancaster, Mass.

She and her three youngest children, born during the years 1687 to 1691, were slain by Indians during their raid of July 18, 1692, and her oldest child, PETER,[4] born December 8, 1686, was carried away captive with her sister Elizabeth (73), who was visiting her. Peter was killed shortly after being carried away.

71. JOHN, born September 9, 1671, died May 19, 1754, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) REBECCA ———. She died September 22, 1731. He married (2) June 18, 1740, RUTH EAGER, born December 20, 1694, in Marlborough, died October 14, 1781, in Marlborough, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth Eager.

CHILDREN: Peter,[4] John, Sarah, Ebenezer, Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Seth, Elizabeth, Eunice, Dorothy.

72. DAVID, born March 29, 1674, died May 29 following.

73. ELIZABETH, born July 16, 1675, died August 18, 1764. She married January 23, 1699, in Marlborough, Mass., THOMAS KEYES, born February 8, 1674, in Sudbury, Mass. (or in Marlborough ?), died August 25, 1742, in Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes of Sudbury, and brother of Major John Keyes (see references under William Ward, **12**).

As noted in the story of her sister Sarah (70) she was on July 18, 1692, carried into captivity by Indians. She was held by them until 1696 when she was ransomed and returned to her friends. She was about to be married when captured. Her intended husband, considering her lost to him, resolved never to marry, but upon her return, repented of his vow, and they were united in wedlock. It is said that she never fully recovered from the fright of her capture. The family later moved to Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: David,[4] Jonathan, Cyprian, Dinah, Thomas, Henry.

Children, second marriage, born in Marlborough—surname KERLEY:

74. HANNAH, born March 20, 1678, married March 23, 1698, in Marlborough, Mass., ZERUBBABEL EAGER, born 1672, died January 9, 1747, in Marlborough, son of William and Ruth (Hill) Eager.

CHILDREN: Hannah,[4] Uriah (married 1st, Rebecca Rice, daughter of 59; married 2nd, Rebecca Rice, 212), Hepzibah (married James Woods, 87, as his second wife), Jacob, Damaris, Moses and Miriam (twins), John.

75. MERCY, born May 2, 1681, died October 16, 1727, in Marlborough, Mass. She married November 10, 1708, in Marlborough, JOSEPH RICE, born June 5, 1671, died December 3, 1745, in New Marlborough, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary (Beers) Rice. He married (2) Elizabeth Robinson, and (3) Jane Corey.

CHILDREN: Jesse,[4] Eleazer, Mercy and Elizabeth (twins), Mary, Ruth (married, 1st, Elisha Ward, 254).

10. Increase Ward,[2] born January 22, 1645, in Sudbury, Mass., died August 25, 1690, in Marlborough, Mass. He married October 3, 1672, in Medfield, Mass., Record Wheelock, born December 15, 1644, died July 26, 1726, daughter of Ralph and Rebecca Wheelock.

They resided in that section of Marlborough which became Westborough in 1717, and in that part of it which was later set off as Northborough. His farm was by the river. It included the twenty-four acres of Abraham Williams's house-lot, purchased from Williams by William Ward.[1] He operated a sawmill near the spot where later there were cotton factories.

He was town clerk in 1689, and probably earlier. His tombstone is the oldest of the Ward stones preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children, all born in Marlborough except Increase, who was born in Medfield, Mass:

76. Increase,[3] born October 15, 1673.

77. Tabitha, born May (or April) 16, 1675.

78. Record, born June (or January) 28, 1677.

79. Rebecca, born November 15, 1678, died July 8, 1698, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

80. Eleazer, born August 12, 1680 (or 1681), died September 8, 1708, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

81. Thomas, born 1684, died August 1747 in Plainfield, Conn. In 1710 ninety-three acres of land were laid out to him and his brother Oliver on Wealy Hill, near Cold Harbor, in that part of Marlborough which became Westborough, then Northborough. His will directed the distribution of his estate among the most needy and deserving of his relatives. Unmarried.

82. Oliver, born 1686.

11. Hopestill Ward,[2] born January 24, 1647, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 23, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. She married April 22, 1678, in Marlborough, Deacon James Woods, born July 18, 1647, died August 7, 1718, in Marlborough, son of John and Mary (Parminter?) Woods of Sudbury.

In the Middlesex County records of the births of their children she is erroneously called "Bethiah"; also in Marlborough records of their firstborn. Her will gave £5 for the relief of poor members of the church. See also references on page 55 of Chapter X.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

83. Bethiah,[3] born September 14, 1679, died December 12, 1695.

84. Mary, born April 29, 1681, died in infancy.

85. Mary, born February 5, 1683, died September 13 of the same year.

86. James, born 1684, died in infancy.

87. James, born October 11, 1685, died April 10, 1772, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) March 19, 1719, in Marlborough, Dorothy Barnes. born May (or March) 24, 1698, in Marlborough, died November 10, 1734, in Marlborough, daughter of John and Hannah Barnes.

He married (2) January 20, 1736, Hepzibah Eager (daughter of 74), born April 4, 1702, died December 31, 1768, in Marlborough.

Children: *first marriage*—David,[4] James, Lydia, Jonathan; *second marriage*—Hepzibah, Aaron, Moses, George, Dorothy, Mary.

12. William Ward,[2] born February 22, 1649, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 25, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. He married August 4, 1679, in Marlborough, Hannah (Brigham) Eames, born March 9, 1650, died December 8, 1719, in Marlborough, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham of Cambridge, Mass. (emigrants from England in 1635), sister of Samuel Brigham, who married his niece Elizabeth How (57), and widow of Gershom Eames.

His wife had two children by her first husband. The younger, Mary, of posthumous birth, married Major John Keyes, who was frequently associated with Nahum Ward (**90**) in Shrewsbury affairs, both in township business and in land and other transactions.

For further concerning William Ward, see pages 51, 55, and 56 of chapters IX and X.

Children, all born in Marlborough, Mass., except the last:

88. William,[3] born May 27, 1680.

89. Bethiah, born about 1683.

90. Nahum, born December 6 (or 18), 1684.

91. Elisha, born January 12, 1686 (or 1687). He was killed or taken captive by Indians near Worcester, Mass., August 1709, while riding "post" from Marlborough to Hadley. His mother, by her will, dated 1714, gave legacies to her children and provided that "If Elisha shall ever come again" he also should share. He did not return.

92. Bathsheba, born May 16, 1689, died October 6, 1693, in Marlborough, Mass.

93. Gershom, born January 3, 1693, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 24, 1739, in Marlborough, Mass. He had represented Marlborough at the General Court in the previous year. His house was burned April 1, 1729. He probably resided near the center of the township, as the minister's house caught fire from the cinders of his dwelling. His headstone is one of those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough. Unmarried.

13. Eleazer Ward,[2] born about 1650 in Sudbury, Mass., married July 10, 1675, in Marlborough, Mass., Hannah Rice, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice.

He was killed by Indians while riding from Marlborough to Sudbury on April 20 or 21, 1676, during King Philip's War. See also the illustration of "Mount Ward" facing page 52 and the reference on page 53. His widow married Richard Taylor.

Child:

94. Hannah,[3] born 1676. She was living in April 1686, for William Ward [1] in his will gave a legacy to "Hannah, now wife of Richard Taylor of Sudbury, and also unto Hannah, daughter of the said Hannah by my son Eleazer Ward, deceased."

14. Bethiah Ward,[2] born about 1658 in Sudbury, Mass., died December 8, 1721, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 10, 1681, in Marlborough, Daniel Rice, born November 8, 1655, in Sudbury, died July 14, 1737, in Marlborough, son of Deacon Edward and Ann Rice, and grandson of Edmund Rice, one of the pioneer settlers of Sudbury and Marlborough.

Their house was one of those fortified 1711–1713 against Indian

attacks. He married (2) Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler, widow of John Wheeler.

See also references to Bethiah Ward and Deacon Edward Rice on pages 54 and 55 of Chapter X.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

95. BETHIAH,[3] born October 29, 1682, married October 26, 1708, JONATHAN NEWTON, born September 30, 1679, died 1759, son of Moses and Johanna (Larkin) Newton. All of these occurrences were of Marlborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: Tirzah,[4] Jonathan, Tabitha, Bethiah, Johanna, Hepzibah, David, Thankful, Gideon, Nathan, Elnathan.

96. DANIEL, born June 3, 1684, married February 12, 1713, in Marlborough, Mass., ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born August 1, 1688, daughter of William and Mary (Johnson) Taylor.

They moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., some years after the birth of their last child, but apparently returned to Marlborough after the death of Daniel Rice, Senior. She married (2) Captain Gershom Wheelock of Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN: Hannah,[4] William, David, Stephen, Bezeleel, Abner, Jabez.

97. JUDITH, born September 29, 1687, died unmarried.

98. LUKE, born November 30, 1689, died July 4, 1754. He married December 14, 1715, in Marlborough, Mass., RACHEL STOW, born February 21, 1690, in Marlborough, died after 1771, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stow. They moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., between 1737 and 1740, and he was assessor there in 1742.

CHILDREN: Azubah,[4] Hezekiah, Dinah, Rachel, Abigail, Lydia, Priscilla, Sarah.

99. PRISCILLA, born April 6, 1692, died December 24, 1721, in Marlborough, Mass.

100. ELEAZER, born May 16, 1695, died after 1767. He married December 8, 1720, in Concord, Mass., THANKFUL FLETCHER, daughter of Samuel and Mary Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass. They lived first in Marlborough, Mass., and later in Boston.

CHILDREN: Bethiah,[4] Thankful, Eleazer, Mary.

101. DEBORAH, born November 14, 1697, died December 1, 1725, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 26, 1725, in Marlborough (as his second wife) JAMES BROWN. He had two wives after her death.

CHILD: Susannah.[4]

102. HOPESTILL, born October 22, 1702, died January 1731 in Marlborough, Mass. She married 1727 or 1728 EDWARD WILSON, born October 3, 1689, in Newton, Mass., died January 29, 1759, in Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Oliver) Wilson. He married (2) Margaret Angier.

CHILDREN: Benjamin,[4] Abigail.

THE THIRD GENERATION

15. Hannah Ward,[3] born in Newton, Mass., died before 1687 in Newton. She married there June 8, 1670, Thomas Greenwood, born about 1643, died September 1, 1693, in Newton.

He was a weaver, and prominent in town affairs, serving as constable, town clerk, and selectman. He married (2) Abigail ———.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

103. Thomas,[4] born January 22, 1671, died in infancy.

104. Thomas, born July 15, 1673, died September 8, 1720, in Sekonk, Mass. He married 1693 Elizabeth Wiswell, born 1668, died January 24, 1736, in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of Captain Noah and Theodosia (Jackson) Wiswell.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1690, and was ordained minister at Rehoboth, Mass. (that part later known as Sekonk) in 1693. His will gave his widow one-half of his house and furniture, and his "best Bible." The other half of the house, etc., was bequeathed to his two surviving daughters, Esther and Elizabeth.

Children: Hannah,[5] John, Noah, Esther, Elizabeth, Esther.

105. John, died August 29, 1737, in Newton, Mass. He married (1) 1695 in Newton, Hannah Trowbridge, born June 15, 1672, died June 21, 1728, in Newton, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge. He married (2) in 1729 Alice Lyon of Roxbury, Mass.

He was a selectman from 1711 to 1728, representative to the General Court three years, and justice of the peace. For many years practically all the marriages in the town were consummated by him.

Children: *first marriage*—Thomas,[5] Elizabeth, Hannah, Ruth, Daniel, Susannah, Josiah.

18. John Ward,[3] born March 8, 1658, died June 5, 1727. He married November 30, 1681, Mary Spring, born June 10, 1659, in Watertown, Mass., died April 20, 1731, daughter of Lieutenant John and Hannah (Barsham) Spring, and granddaughter of John Spring, who arrived in New England in 1634. All of these occurrences, except the birth of Mary Spring, were of Newton, Mass.

He was a representative in the General Court for fifteen years, including the interim between the deposition of Governor Andros and the operation of the new charter, and served as a delegate to the Council for the Safety of the People and Conservation of the Peace, May 9 and 22, and June 5, 1689.

His will directed that upon the death of his widow all his estate—housing, lands, and a fourth interest in the grist-mill—should go to his son-in-law William Trowbridge (**107**).

Children, born in Newton:

106. Mary,[4] born April 10, 1683, died June 4, 1685.

107. Sarah, born March 25, 1685.

19. ELIZABETH WARD,[3] born June 18, 1660, died September 6, 1691. She married May 7, 1679, JOSHUA FULLER, born February 16, 1654, died June 27, 1752, son of John and Elizabeth Fuller. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Joshua Fuller was a well-to-do landowner and a man of strong character. In addition to his own four daughters, he brought up ten boys—grandchildren and other relatives. He married a second time, at the age of eighty-eight, May Dana of Cambridge, herself seventy-five years old, and lived to celebrate his ninety-eighth birthday. Twenty-two of the descendants of his branch of the Fuller family joined the armies of the Revolution from Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

108. ELIZABETH,[4] born January 22, 1680, married (1) December 31, 1702, ISAAC SHEPARD of Norton, Mass., born May 1682 in Charlestown, Mass., died June 4, 1724, son of Thomas and Hannah (Ensign) Shepard. She married (2) ——— ALLEN.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* SHEPARD—Elizabeth,[5] Jonathan, Hannah, Nathaniel, Sarah, Noah, Jacob.

109. HANNAH, born July 8, 1682, died 1772. She married STEPHEN COOKE of Watertown, Mass., born January 9, 1683, died 1761, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Flagg) Cooke.

All of these occurrences except the birth of Hannah were of Watertown, where also they lived all their married lives. He was a miller with a grist-mill in Watertown, and farming land both there and in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary,[5] Hannah, Rebecca, James, Peter, Susannah, Abigail, John.

110. EXPERIENCE, born November 5, 1685, died November 1, 1770. She married January 27, 1715, JOHN CHILD, son of Richard and Mehitabel Child of Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard,[5] John, Joshua, Abigail.

111. MERCY, born March 11, 1689, married March 22, 1710, AARON CADY, born April 7, 1688, in Groton, Mass., son of James and Hannah (Barron) Cady.

CHILDREN: James,[5] Elizabeth, Aaron.

20. DEBORAH WARD,[3] born July 19, 1662, in Newton, Mass., married January 2, 1682, JOHN WYETH, born 1655, son of Nicholas and Rebecca (Andrew) Wyeth. They resided on the southeasterly side of Fresh Pond, near Mount Auburn, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

112. ELIZABETH,[4] born October 6, 1684, died young.

113. DEBORAH, born November 20, 1686, married 1714 Deacon SAMUEL BOWMAN. He died 1746.

114. JOHN, born December 21, 1688, died young.

115. JONATHAN, born March 3, 1690, died September 24, 1743. He married HEPZIBAH CHAMPNEY, daughter of Daniel and Hepzibah Champney.

CHILDREN: Jonathan,[5] Sarah, Deborah, Noah.

116. HANNAH, born about 1693, died December 12, 1756. She married (1) about 1712 NATHANIEL PRENTICE, born about 1693, died October 24, 1722 (or 1723), son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Dunton) Prentice. She married (2) 1723 JASON WINSHIP of Arlington, Mass., who was killed by the British soldiers on their retreat from Lexington.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* PRENTICE—Jonas,[5] Nathaniel, Hannah, Tabitha, Solomon.

117. Thankful, born about 1696, baptized April 18, 1697, married December 6, 1716, William Winship.

118. Ebenezer, baptized July 24, 1698, died April 3, 1754. He married about 1726 Susannah Hancock, born about 1707, died July 29, 1789.

Children: Ebenezer,[5] Jonas, Susannah, Mary, Noah, Sarah.

119. Elizabeth, baptized May 25, 1701, married October 2, 1718, John Winship

120. John, born December 27, 1705, died October 23, 1756. He married December 20, 1733, Elizabeth Hancock, born about 1705, died probably February 23, 1793, daughter of Nathaniel Hancock. He was selectman at Watertown, Mass., 1750–1756.

Children: John,[5] Elizabeth, Martha, Elizabeth, John, Prudence, Jonathan.

21. William Ward,[3] born November 19, 1664, in Newton, Mass., died January 23, 1752, in Newton. He married December 31, 1689, in Newton, Abigail Spring, sister of the wife of his brother John (**18**), born February 20, 1667, in Watertown, Mass., died May 29, 1742.

He was a selectman in Newton, 1707, 1712, and 1722, moving later to Roxbury, Mass., and thence to Waltham, Mass., in 1737.

Child:

121. John,[4] born February 23, 1691, in Newton, Mass.

22. Richard Ward,[3] born November 15, 1666, died March 27, 1739. He married December 15, 1690, Thankful Trowbridge, born March 4, 1668, died September 17, 1742, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, and granddaughter of Thomas Trowbridge, who arrived in New England about 1636. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

They occupied the "Trowbridge Homestead," purchased by James Trowbridge from Deputy-Governor Danforth in 1675. He served as selectman and deacon, and for nine years as representative in the General Court.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

122. Lydia,[4] born August 13, 1692, died before 1725. She married October 9, 1718, John Burrage.

123. Thomas, born January 8, 1694.

124. James, born January 6, 1696, died young.

125. Hannah, born May 13, 1697, married March 15, 1732, in Newton, Mass., Joshua Gay of Dedham, Mass. He died December 24, 1749, in Newton.

126. William, born September 12, 1699.

127. James, born August 14, 1701.

128. Ephraim, born 1703.

129. Margaret, born February 28, 1706.

24. Edward Ward,[3] born March 13, 1671, in Newton, Mass., died January 1749. He married Grace Lovering, born about 1677, died November 30, 1754, in Natick, Mass.

In early life he resided in Oak Hill, Newton. After 1725 he was

at Natick, and erected several mills there, in the part previously belonging to Needham, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

130. ABIGAIL,[4] born January 22, 1699, married October 24, 1722, ISAAC MILLS. They had eight children, all born in Natick, Mass. Six of them—AMOS,[5] ANNA, GRACE, JACOB, PHINEHAS, and THOMAS—were baptized on the same day, November 7, 1736. The other two, ELIJAH and LYDIA (died April 17, 1754) were baptized respectively on July 25, 1738, and October 27, 1745.

131. ESTHER, born March 1, 1702.

132. MARY, born April 24, 1703, died 1805, aged 102 years less six weeks. She married April 6, 1725, JOHN HASTINGS.

133. SARAH, born July 26, 1708.

134. HANNAH, born January 22, 1712, married May 25, 1742, Deacon JEREMIAH WOODCOCK of Needham, Mass., son of John and Sarah Woodcock of Dedham, Mass. He died September 27, 1752.

135. TIMOTHY, born March 17 (or 27), 1714.

136. SAMUEL, born October 27, 1720.

25. ELEAZER WARD,[3] born February 26, 1672, in Newton, Mass., died January 18, 1751, in Oxford, Mass. He married 1707 DELIVERANCE TROWBRIDGE, born December 30, 1679, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, sister of the husband that his niece Sarah (**107**) took in the following year, and half-sister of the wives of his brother Richard (**22**) and his nephew John Greenwood (105).

He served many years in the Indian wars and was in the Port Royal expedition, receiving for his services a grant of land in the South Gore. Up to 1736 he was a resident of Newton, and was one of the town's selectmen for four years. In 1736, then 64 years of age, he bought the Elliot grist-mill at Oxford and moved there.

He was town clerk of Oxford from 1739 to 1746, and became a man of influence in the township.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

137. JONAS,[4] born September 17, 1708, died April 28, 1742, in Oxford, Mass., unmarried. His estate was settled May 1748 by his brother-in-law Ebenezer Eddy, who charged for a "journey to Exeter and Portsmouth to collect wages due to Mr. Ward."

138. RUTH, born May 19, 1710.

139. ABIGAIL, died in infancy.

140. TABITHA, born March 24, 1712, died August 31, 1732.

141. PHINEAS, born December 22, 1713, married April 1, 1752, SARAH ROCKETT, born November 16, 1726, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Rockett of Oxford, Mass. He and his brother Samuel probably came to Oxford with their father. In 1741 they became part proprietors of the grist-mill, the partnership continuing until the death of Samuel, when their father deeded his interest to his son-in-law Ebenezer Eddy (**138**).

142. REBECCA, born December 30, 1715, married Dr. JABEZ HOLDEN.

143. SAMUEL, born April 16, 1718, died February 27, 1750, in Oxford, Mass. He was constable in 1749. See also references under Phineas (141), above.

26. JONATHAN WARD,[3] born April 22, 1674, in Newton, Mass., died July 16, 1723, in Newton. He married December 31, 1700, in Cambridge, Mass., ABIGAIL HALL, born January 7, 1678. She married (2) John Woodward of Canterbury, N. H.

Only four of Jonathan Ward's children were living at the final settlement of his estate in 1728. In the distribution of his real estate, the widow had her thirds set off. Nehemiah, the oldest son, had a double portion, or two shares; Remember, Ebenezer, and Ichabod, one share each.

Children, born in Newton:

144. EBENEZER,[4] born November 2, 1701, died young.
145. THANKFUL, born October 14, 1702, probably died young.
146. NEHEMIAH, born July 20, 1704. He married and had a son NEHEMIAH,[5] born about 1738 in Harpswell, Me., who served in the French wars, 1758–1760.
147. REMEMBER, born 1705.
148. EBENEZER, born April 17, 1709.
149. ICHABOD, born September 14, 1712.
150. MARY, born February 3, 1714, died before 1728.

27. JOSEPH WARD,[3] born November 15, 1677, died November 26, 1742. He married ESTHER KENRICK, born September 25, 1677, died July 2, 1761, daughter of John and Esther Kenrick and granddaughter of John Kenrick, who was of Boston in 1639 or earlier. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

151. ESTHER,[4] born March 1, 1702, died in infancy.
152. MARY, born November 6, 1704, died February 26, 1776. She married March 3, 1757, in Needham, Mass., Deacon ELEAZER KINGSBURY. He died January 27, 1767, in Needham. They had three children — ELEAZER,[5] ESTHER, LYDIA.
153. JOSEPH, born September 21, 1706.
154. JOHN, born July 7, 1710.
155. MARY, born February 3, 1714.
156. ENOCH, born February 3, 1717, died October 29, 1749. He graduated from Harvard, M.A., 1736, and in 1741 was a public-school instructor in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.
157. NATHAN, born April 11, 1721.
158. ESTHER, born October 11, 1722, died August 19, 1742. Unmarried.
159. MARGARET, born about 1723, married July 21, 1743, JOSEPH WHEELER of Boston. They moved to Plymouth, N. H., in 1770.

34. WILLIAM WARD,[3] born January 7, 1670, in Marlborough, Mass., died June 8, 1731, in Union, Conn., the first white person to die in the township. He married JUDITH ———. She died January 21, 1746, in Union.

In 1711 he sold his lands in Marlborough, and moved to Connecticut, settling in Ashford in 1715. A few years later he moved to Union, then a new township, and made it his home for the remainder of his life, becoming a large landowner.

Children, born in Marlborough:

160. WILLIAM,[4] born June 9, 1691.
161. JEMIMA, born July 5, 1693.
162. GAMALIEL, born October 2, 1694.
163. JACOB, born March 9, 1697.
164. JUDITH, born March 6, 1700.
165. KEZIAH, born June 4, 1703.
166. DINAH, born October 2, 1704.

35. OBADIAH WARD,[3] born September 18, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 14, 1752. He married (1) ELIZABETH ———. She died August 27, 1709. He married (2) December 12, 1711, ELIZABETH FLOAD.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

167. HANNAH,[4] born December 12, 1704, died February 23, 1740. Unmarried.
168. JEDEDIAH, born April 14, 1706, died August 23, 1725. Unmarried.
169. JABEZ, born January (or March) 2, 1708.

Children, second marriage, born in Marlborough:

170. THANKFUL, born March 1713.
171. MARY, born April 26, 1714.
172. SARAH, born March 6, 1716.
173. SILENCE, born September 28, 1717, died November 29 following.
174. ELIZABETH, born May 16, 1721, died July 26 following.
175. BERIAH, born January 23, 1726.

46. OBADIAH WARD,[3] born April 19, 1663, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 17, 1717, in Worcester, Mass. He married December 20, 1693, in Sudbury, JOANNA (MIXER) HARRINGTON, born December 14, 1666, in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Coolidge) Mixer, and widow of Joseph Harrington.

He moved to Worcester some time after 1712, but retained his interest in Sudbury, purchasing in 1716 from his brother-in-law, John Maynard, and his wife Lydia, all the latter's interest in her father's estate in Sudbury and elsewhere. He erected a sawmill on his farm in Worcester where the "Red Mills" were afterwards located and where still stands the building formerly occupied by the Crompton Loom Works. His will bears the date of his death, and apparently was made in haste. Of his children, only the oldest two are named. He left them legacies, and gave the residue of his estate to his wife, Joanna, to be disposed of among his other children at her discretion. She and her son Isaac were residing in Framingham, Mass., in 1725, at which time she remained a widow.

Children, born in Sudbury:

176. RICHARD,[4] born 1694.
177. OBADIAH, born 1695.
178. HANNAH, born 1696.

179. Daniel, born September 3, 1700.

180. Dominida, born November 26, 1702.

181. Uriah, born December 3, 1704, died August 3, 1724, killed by Indians at Rutland, Mass., while on garrison duty. Unmarried.

182. Sarah, born 1706.

183. Isaac, born March 7, 1707.

184. Thankful, born February 15, 1712.

47. Lydia Ward,[3] born March 16, 1665, in Sudbury, Mass., died January 10, 1740. She married John Maynard of Marlborough, Mass., born January 7, 1661, died May 15, 1731, son of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard.

Children:

185. John,[4] born August 27, 1690, married July 23, 1719, Hepzibah Brigham (daughter of 57), born January 25, 1686.

186. Daniel, born March 16, 1692, died January 1, 1760. He married probably Mary ———, born about 1710, died April 4, 1805.

Children: Lucy,[5] Daniel, Sabilla, William, Jedediah, Elihu, Mary.

187. James, born March 31, 1694, married January 6, 1719, Mary Morse, born October 13, 1697, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Warren) Morse.

188. Mary, born February 10, 1696, died March 28, 1717.

189. Reuben, born October 21, 1698.

190. Abigail, born February 2, 1701.

191. Phineas, born May 20, 1703, died July 6, 1725.

192. Bethiah, born September 24, 1705, died August 7, 1720.

193. Hezekiah, born June 17, 1708, died October 28, 1781. He married June 11, 1739, Tabitha Howe, born July 27, 1712, daughter of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe.

Children: Bethiah,[5] Hezekiah, Adam.

64. Joseph Ward,[3] born 1670 in Marlborough, Mass., died June 30, 1717, in Marlborough. He married June 5, 1700, in Marlborough, Abigail Wheelock. She survived him.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

194. Daniel,[4] born April 14, 1701.

195. Elizabeth, born January 22, 1703, died January 4, 1707.

196. Phineas, born August 5, 1705.

197. Thankful, born April 4, 1708. It is said that she married October 28, 1742, Ebenezer Phelps of Marlborough, Mass., and moved to Leominster, Mass.

198. Elizabeth, born December 19, 1710.

199. Joseph, born September 5, 1713.

200. Abigail, born October 23, 1716.

65. Elizabeth Ward,[3] born March 21, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 5, 1748. She married August 14, 1695, Nathaniel Hapgood of Stow, Mass., born October 21, 1665, died before 1741, son of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Treadway) Hapgood.

He was the owner of a considerable amount of land by inheritance, purchase, and town division. His "home farm" in the southwesterly

section of Stow exceeded 700 acres, and his interests extended to Lancaster and other towns. He was selectman fourteen years, grand juryman two years, town treasurer 1716 to 1718, and a deacon of the church.

Children:

201. NATHANIEL,[4] born about 1696, died about 1746. He married (intentions, December 3, 1727) MARY HEALD, HAILD, or HALE, of Stow, Mass., born June 22, 1704. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., before 1727.

CHILD: Sarah.[5]

202. HEZEKIAH, born 1699 in Stow, Mass., died May 13, 1768, in Stow. He married (intentions, March 24, 1724) SARAH WHITNEY, born 1703 in Stow, daughter of Richard Whitney. He settled upon the westerly part of his father's home farm in the southwest section of Stow and served as tything-man and selectman. He was a captain in the French and Indian wars.

CHILDREN: Ephraim,[5] Jonathan.

203. SHADRACH, born November 6, 1704, in Stow, Mass., died October 8, 1782, in Harvard, Mass. He married about 1732 ELIZABETH WETHERBEE, born 1714, died November 30, 1808, in Harvard.

He was commissioned as lieutenant of militia in 1742. He served as constable, church collector, and selectman, and stood so high in the town that in 1774 when the committee assigned places in the new meeting-house, he was given the first seat in the first row of the first class. In the following year, at the age of seventy, we find him—the first citizen of the town—marching afoot as a private on the Lexington Alarm. His farm lay in Stow and Lancaster when he settled on it, but became part of Harvard in 1732.

CHILDREN: Mercy,[5] Elizabeth, Phineas, Asa, Israel, Sarah, Shadrach, Oliver, Lois, Lydia.

204. DANIEL, born about 1706, died April 30, 1791. He married (1) HEPSEBETH ———, born July 14, 1715, died October 23, 1738. He married (2) July 6, 1745, MARY GIBSON.

He settled upon the easterly part of his father's home farm in Stow, and succeeded his father as deacon.

CHILDREN: *second marriage*—Daniel,[5] Hepsebeth, Samuel.

205. ELIZABETH, born 1708, married PHINEAS GATES. He married (2) his sister-in-law SARAH (206).

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,[5] Lucy.

206. SARAH, born 1710. She married PHINEAS GATES, widower of her sister Elizabeth. No children.

66. MARY WARD,[3] born 1676 in Marlborough, Mass., died August 18, 1742, in Marlborough. She married May 21, 1696, CALEB RICE of Marlborough, born May 19, 1666, died January 5, 1739, son of Joseph and Martha (King) Rice. He was a deacon.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

207. MARTHA,[4] born June 3, 1697.

208. MARY, born April 30, 1699, died May 18, 1790, in Marlborough, Mass. She married Lieutenant ABRAHAM BEAMAN (son of 28), born May 4, 1692, died November 13, 1750, in Marlborough.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,[5] Noah, Mary.

209. Josiah, born December 30, 1700, died 1792. He married June 9, 1726, Thankful Rice, born August 4, 1707, daughter of Edmund and Ruth (Parker) Rice. He is supposed to have married (2) in Boston, Hannah Marble of Northborough, Mass.

Child: Joseph.[5]

210. Jabez, born February 2, 1702, died 1783 in Marlborough, Mass. He married June 7, 1732, Hannah Brigham, born March 9, 1706, died March 1781 in Marlborough, daughter of Captain Nathan and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham.

Children: Hannah,[5] Caleb, Jabez, Noah.

211. Nathan, born December 11, 1704, died May 28, 1764. He married December 3, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., Elizabeth Witherbee (or "Witherby").

Child: Jonah.[5]

212. Rebecca, born December 10, 1706, died January 17, 1790, in Marlborough, Mass. She married December 16, 1746 (as his second wife) Captain Uriah Eager (son of 74), born 1700, died December 30, 1780.

213. Sarah, born March 13, 1709.

214. Caleb, born December 13, 1712, died September 2, 1759. He married Priscilla Payson. He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1730, and was ordained the first minister at Sturbridge, Mass., September 29, 1736.

Children: Rhoda,[5] Priscilla, Caleb, Mary, Nathan.

215. Hepzibah, born July 14, 1715.

216. Keziah, born February 10, 1717.

67. Samuel Ward,[3] born March 18, 1678, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 27, 1738. He married Mary ———. She died January 17, 1758.

In Massachusetts Archives 71:454 is his claim for a horse killed in August 1708 "in an engagement with ye indian Enemy in ye woods beyond Lancaster."

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

217. Ephraim,[4] born June 26, 1705.

218. Absalom, born September 20, 1706.

219. Tamar, born September 11, 1708, died in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

220. Samuel, born January 11, 1710, died August 3, 1775, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

221. Ursula, born August 23, 1711, married March 30, 1736, Nathan Prescott of Marlborough, Mass. They had one child, Stephen,[5] born 1736 in Marlborough.

222. Uriah, born August 2, 1716.

223. Benjamin, born November 10, 1719.

76. Increase Ward,[3] born October 15, 1673, in Medfield, Mass., married June 28, 1706, Ruth (Fay) Morse, born July 1684, daughter of John and Susannah (Morse) Fay, widow of Joseph Morse, and step-sister of Samuel, who had married his sister Tabitha Ward (**77**).

Increase and his brother Oliver (**82**) moved from Marlborough, Mass., to Westborough shortly before the latter was set off in 1717, Increase selling seventy acres of land to Captain Elisha Howe, including his old home lot and his new house.

Children, all but the last born in Marlborough:

224. RUTH,[4] born April 18, 1707.
225. REBECCA, born October 23, 1708.
226. ELEAZER, born July 15, 1712.
227. DELIVERANCE, born October 24, 1713, died in infancy.
228. INCREASE, born March 1, 1716.
229. DELIVERANCE, born May 25, 1717.
230. JERUSHA, born in Westborough, Mass.

77. TABITHA WARD,[3] born May (or April) 16, 1675, in Marlborough, Mass., married March 16, 1699, in Marlborough, SAMUEL FAY, born October 11, 1673, died November 10, 1732, in Westborough, Mass., son of John and Mary (Brigham) Fay.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

231. REBECCA,[4] born February 19, 1700, died June 22, 1776. She married December 12, 1723, in Shrewsbury, Mass., WILLIAM NURSE of that town. Their farm in Marlborough, Mass., was set off to Westborough, Mass., in 1741.

CHILDREN: Mary,[5] Samuel, Lydia, Daniel, Benjamin, Abraham, Rebecca, Priscilla, Zerviah.

232. TABITHA, born August 14, 1702, married WILLIAM MAUREY of Brookfield, Mass.
233. SAMUEL, baptized May 6, 1705, died 1788. He married (1) December 15, 1726, in Watertown, Mass., DELIVERANCE SHATTUCK, born December 22, 1707, died January 11, 1754, in Westborough, Mass. He married (2)—intentions, March 20, 1756—Mrs. ELIZABETH (HASTINGS) CUTTER of Cambridge, Mass. She died 1796 in Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Deliverance,[5] Ruth, Persis, Abigail, Sarah, Solomon, Samuel, Susannah, Levinah, Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah, Ebenezer, Nehemiah; *second marriage*—Seth, Sherebiah, Hepsibah, Annie, Ezra, Moses, Abigail, Noadiah, Hananiah, Sarah.

234. JEDUTHAN, born June 7, 1707, married December 12, 1739, SARAH SHATTUCK of Watertown, Mass, born December 27, 1719, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Clark) Shattuck.

CHILDREN: Rhoda,[5] Josiah, Hezekiah, Rachel, Jeduthan, Susannah, Asa, Thomas, Elisha, Abigail, Ebenezer.

235. ABIGAIL, born January 19, 1709, married THOMAS CONVERSE of Killingly, Conn.
236. EBENEZER, born April 12, 1713, died October 13, 1790. He married (1) 1738 ABIGAIL ———. She died the same year. He married (2) September 19, 1739, THANKFUL HYDE. He married (3) in 1765 MARY MASON. She died March 11, 1797.

CHILDREN: *second marriage*—Abigail,[5] Jonathan, Elijah, Uriah, Joel, Jude, Cyrus, Thomas, Levi, Thankful, Jabez; *third marriage*—Sally, Sylvanus, Benaiah, Polly, Asenath, Levinah.

78. RECORD WARD,[3] born June (or January) 28, 1677, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 4, 1746, in Westborough, Mass. She married August 17, 1698, in Marlborough, THOMAS NEWTON, born December 27 (or 29), 1674, in Marlborough, died November 2, 1746, in Westborough, son of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton.

Thomas Newton and his wife, dying within two days of each other, were buried in one grave.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

237. MARTHA,[4] born June 1, 1699, died January 21, 1722, in Westborough, Mass. She married ISAAC TOMBLIN, born December 22, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 9, 1739, in Westborough, son of Isaac and Mary (Wait) Tomblin.

238. Thomas, born September 7, 1700, married March 29, 1727, Anna Wilson of Lancaster, Mass. At the time of their marriage he was a resident of Shrewsbury and they set up their home in the North Parish.

Children: Levi,[5] Amariah, Anna, Solomon, Mary, Sarah.

239. Obadiah, born January 6, 1702, married Abigail ———. They lived first in Marlborough, later in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: Phineas,[5] Abigail, Marshall, Ruth, Jonas, John.

240. Phebe, born September 18, 1704, married June 10, 1729, in Westborough, Mass., Simeon Willard of Grafton, Mass.

241. Abner, born March 21, 1708, died July 30, 1750, in Westborough, Mass. He married March 29, 1731, in Westborough, Vashti Eager.

Children: Alpheus,[5] Abner, Sylvanus.

242. Persis, born April 19, 1713, died October 10, 1746, in Westborough, Mass. She married December 23, 1731, in Westborough, Eleazer Rice. He survived her.

Children: Hephzibah,[5] Zerviah, Timothy, Francis.

243. David, born September 26, 1714.

82. Oliver Ward,[3] born 1686 in Marlborough, Mass., married February 2, 1709, in Sudbury, Mass., Hannah Brigham, born March 27, 1683, in Marlborough, daughter of John and Sarah Brigham.

They lived for some years in what is now the westerly part of Northborough, Mass., near the head of "Cold Harbor" meadow, on the place afterwards occupied by Jotham Bartlett. In Massachusetts Archives, 71:454, is his damage claim for a horse wounded in a fight with Indians near Lancaster in August 1708. About 1716 he moved to the section which became Westborough in the following year, as noted also under Increase Ward (**76**). In 1736 he was a selectman in Grafton, Mass.

Children, born in Marlborough:

244. Dinah,[4] born December 26, 1709.

245. Experience, born September 25, 1711, married April 26, 1733, in Westborough, Mass., Jesse Smith of Lexington, Mass., born April 1, 1711, son of John and Mary Smith.

246. Thankful, born May 9, 1713, married January 18, 1736, Zebadiah Smith.

247. Deborah
248. Hannah
249. Sarah
} triplets, born January 15, 1715, died in infancy.

88. William Ward,[3] born May 27, 1680, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 9, 1767, in Southborough, Mass. He married (1) Jane Cleveland of Boston, born about 1681, died April 12, 1745, in Southborough, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Keyes) Cleveland, and granddaughter of Moses Cleveland, from England about 1635.

He married (2) October 18, 1758, in Westborough, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Smith.

He was a noted surveyor and was often employed by the proprietors of new townships to lay out their house-lots and subsequent divisions of common lands, thereby becoming a proprietor in many of the new towns, and an extensive landholder. He was, further, awarded 1000

acres in Charlemont, Mass., for losses sustained in the Narragansett War by his wife's father. He was a magistrate in early life, and much employed in public business; representative from Marlborough to the General Court in 1721–1723; and a colonel of militia. He was one of the petitioners for the setting off of Southborough, and became one of its first selectmen and its representative in the legislature.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

250. HEZEKIAH,[4] born June 28, 1703.

251. JONATHAN, born April 4, 1705, died February 17, 1730, in Southborough, Mass Unmarried.

252. BATHSHEBA, born October 18, 1706, married August 25, 1725, ISAIAH WOOD, son of Thompson Wood. It is said that he was later known as "Josiah Wood" and lived in Pomfret and Brooklyn, Conn. They had eight children.

253. HEPHZIBAH, born December 30, 1708, married JOHN TAPLIN.

254. ELISHA, born July 30, 1712, died January 24, 1756, in Southborough, Mass. He married November 20, 1738, in Southborough, RUTH RICE (daughter of 75), born September 1, 1712, died February 1, 1786. No children. By his will, bearing as date the day of his death, he gave his real estate to his nephew William, the son of his deceased brother Charles. His widow married Joseph Brigham of Marlborough, Mass.

255. WILLIAM, born October 16, 1714, died January 12, 1756, in Southborough, Mass. He married December 26, 1738, MARTHA BURNAP of Hopkinton, Mass. He was chosen deacon of the church at Southborough in 1753. He adopted JANE WARD (562). His widow married James Draper of Spencer, Mass.

256. HANNAH, born March 12, 1717, married (as his second wife) EPHRAIM WARD (**217**).

257. JANE, born May 9, 1719, died May 16, 1719.

258. ABIGAIL, born April 17, 1720, married LEMUEL NEWTON, son of Samuel Newton

259. CHARLES, born October 27, 1722.

260. SUBMIT, born June 5, 1726, died the next day.

89. BETHIAH WARD,[3] born about 1683 in Marlborough, Mass., died April 15, 1765. She married June 17, 1705, ELNATHAN BRIGHAM of Marlborough, born March 7, 1683, died April 10, 1758, in Mansfield (or Coventry), Conn., son of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham. They moved to Mansfield about 1718.

Children, all but the last born in Marlborough, Mass:

261. URIAH,[4] born April 30, 1706, died July 9, 1710, in Marlborough, Mass.

262. JERUSHA, married 1729 BENJAMIN ROBINSON of Windham, Conn. They had two sons and three daughters.

263. PRISCILLA, born April 3, 1709, married January 2, 1726, MATTHIAS MARSH of Coventry, Conn.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,[5] Matthias, William, Bethiah.

264. LEVINAH (or "DINAH"), born August 31, 1711, died March 8, 1749, in Marlborough, Mass. She married December 16, 1729 (as his second wife) JOHN FAY, born November 30, 1669, in Marlborough, died January 5, 1747, in Westborough, Mass., brother of the husband of her cousin once removed, Tabitha Ward (**77**). No children.

265. PRUDENCE, born January 28, 1715, died February 3, 1715, in Marlborough, Mass.

266. ELNATHAN, born April 7, 1716, died September 2, 1802, in Mansfield, Conn. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

CHILDREN: Stephen,[5] Elnathan.

267. PAUL, baptized September 7, 1718, died May 3, 1746, in Coventry, Conn. He married July 1, 1741, CATHERINE TURNER. She married (2) Benjamin Carpenter.

CHILDREN: Thomas,[5] Dinah, Paul.

268. URIAH, born about 1723 in Mansfield, Conn., died January 25, 1777. He married (1) LYDIA WARD. She died December 14, 1750. He married (2) May 28, 1754, ANN RICHARDSON of Coventry, Conn., daughter of Amos Richardson.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Hannah,[5] Gershom; *second marriage*—Roger, Bethiah, Anna, Norman, Don Carlos, Cephas, Martha (or "Marcia"), Lucy (or "Lucia").

90. NAHUM WARD,[3] born December 6 (or 18), 1684, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 7, 1754, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married MARTHA How (daughter of 53), his first cousin once removed, born July 13, 1687, in Marlborough, died July 1, 1755, in Shrewsbury.

His career was one of note and diversity. He was a sailor, a Boston merchant, a town founder and real estate operator, a militia officer, a lawyer and judge.

The call of the sea came first, and while still in his twenties he was master of a vessel in the West-Indian service. "A spiritual change came over him and induced him," he said, "to relinquish that mode of life and go into trade in Boston." There we find him admitted by the selectmen as a "new inhabitant," May 6, 1714. Two years later he was again in Marlborough at the time that plans were being perfected for the division of a westward tract of 3200 acres, known as the "Haynes Farm," and he purchased the shares of two of its twenty-three owners. The division of the property was followed by a petition to the General Court for land contiguous to and surrounding both the Haynes and other privately owned tracts for the formation of a new township. This was granted and "Shrewsbury" was established, with forty-four original proprietors—Nahum Ward being one of them.

Ten years later the township was incorporated, and he was elected moderator (or "mayor"), chairman of its first board of selectmen, and assessor. The office of moderator he held for twenty-two years; that of selectman twenty-three years. He was the town's first representative in the General Court and served eight years in the legislature. In addition were two years as town clerk, and four as town treasurer.

In 1731 he was admitted to the bar and became a practising lawyer, being in the same year commissioned as justice of the peace. In 1745 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His military titles show the same advance—from ensign in the town's "foot company" in 1722 to the command of his regiment in or before 1736.

He dealt largely in the town lands, both buying and selling, and had interests also in Sturbridge, Tyringham, and other townships.

About 1725 he moved into the large house he had built on a site nearly opposite that on which he erected the "Artemas Ward House"

a few years later, and there he resided until his death. Later it became well known as the Baldwin Tavern. Its site is now part of Dean Park.

The original double headstone of Nahum and Martha Ward is embedded in the east face of the west pier of the General Ward Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery.

Children:

269. NAHUM,[4] born March 29, 1713, in Boston.

270. BENJAMIN, born April 19, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 22, 1717, in Shrewsbury, Mass. His was the first death recorded in the latter township.

271. PERSIS, born April 15, 1718, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

272. ITHAMAR, born December 28, 1721, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died on Governor's Island, Boston Harbor, of smallpox, on his return from a trip at sea. Unmarried.

273. MARTHA, born December 19, 1724, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1794, in Northborough, Mass. She was a semi-invalid nearly all her life. Unmarried.

274. ARTEMAS, born November 26, 1727, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

275. ELISHA, born August 30, 1733, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

107. Sarah Ward,[4] born March 25, 1685, died June 21, 1720. She married December 14, 1708, Captain William Trowbridge, born November 19, 1684, died November 19, 1744, son of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass. He married (2) Sarah Fulham of Weston, Mass.

He was a weaver, owned a cider-mill and farm land, and was prominent in town affairs—a deacon, a member of the first board of overseers of the poor, selectman from 1736 to 1739, and captain of the town's company of militia.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

276. Mary,[5] born September 18, 1709, died 1734. She married August 6, 1729, in Newton, Mass., Richard Coolidge, son of Richard and Mary Coolidge. He died August 13, 1755.

277. William, born February 2, 1711, died October 28, 1713.

278. Huldah, born February 13, 1712, died February 25, 1714.

279. William, born October 13, 1713, died May 21, 1714.

280. Huldah, born March 23, 1715, married April 19, 1738, Isaac Stedman of Westminster, Mass.

Children: Joshua,[6] Isaac, Joshua, Nathaniel, Caleb, James, Sarah.

281. James, born April 28, 1717, died July 21, 1806. He married (1) 1740 Jerusha Park, born November 22, 1722, died April 26, 1775, daughter of Ensign Richard and Sarah (Fuller) Park. He married (2) January 11, 1777, in Worcester, Mass., Mary Kelley. He married (3) June 22, 1779, Mrs. Lydia (Mower) Ward, widow of Henry Ward (**449**).

Children: *first marriage*—William,[6] Sarah (married William Ward, **452**), Mary, Abigail, William, Lydia; *second marriage*—Elizabeth, Dolly.

121. John Ward,[4] born February 23, 1691, in Newton, Mass., died May 24, 1747, in Grafton, Mass. He married, 1712 or 1713, Deborah _____.

He resided until after 1720 in Newton. He moved to Grafton in 1723, and served as school-teacher for many years.

Children, the first six born in Newton, the others in Grafton:

282. Josiah,[5] born June 2, 1713.

283. Lydia, born September 16, 1714, died November 16, 1715.

284. William (twin to John, below), born December 18, 1716.

285. John (twin), born December 18, 1716, died December 13, 1718.

286. Mary, born October 27, 1718, married October 12, 1739, Benjamin Wilson. No children.

287. John, born August 12, 1720.

288. Samuel, born May 13, 1727, married May 15, 1760, in Springfield, Mass., Sarah Smith. They settled in West Springfield, had a family, and probably moved West. He served in the French wars, 1758–1759, from Springfield.

289. Daniel, born 1732.

290. Elijah, born "after a child born in 1732."

123. Thomas Ward,[4] born January 8, 1694, in Newton, Mass., died probably before 1770. He married December 5, 1717, Sarah Mattocks.

He sold his Newton lands in 1720 and moved away. He was of Pomfret, Conn., in 1734 and during that year purchased lands in Ashford, Conn., moving to the latter town shortly after.

Children:

291. Daniel.[5]

292. Jabez. He was of Ashford, Conn., until 1784, when he sold out and moved away.

293. Anna, married probably Silas Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

126. William Ward,[4] born September 12, 1699, in Newton, Mass., died before 1730. He married November 26, 1722, Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson. His widow married Samuel Truesdale, as his second wife.

Children, born in Newton:

294. Josiah,[5] born March 10, 1725.

295. Elizabeth, born 1728.

127. James Ward,[4] born August 14, 1701, in Newton, Mass., died June 20, 1768. He married (1) December 14, 1727, Mary Bacon, daughter of Jacob Bacon, an early settler of Bridgewater, Mass. She died March 13, 1750, in Newton.

He married (2) December 12, 1755, Mary (Stratton) Mirick of Newton, widow of Samuel Mirick, mother-in-law of his son George, and daughter of John and Abigail Stratton of Watertown, Mass.

He was a selectman of Newton, 1750–1751.

Children, first marriage, born in Newton:

296. Elisha,[5] born September 22, 1729, died September 9, 1749.

297. George, born September 17, 1731.

128. Ephraim Ward,[4] born 1703 in Newton, Mass., died December 1, 1772. He married (1) January 6, 1732, his cousin Mary Stone, born April 19, 1700, died October 10, 1732, daughter of the Honorable Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, and great-granddaughter of Simon Stone who came to this country in 1635.

He married (2) September 24, 1734, Mary (Haven) Stone of Framingham, Mass., born October 1, 1698, in Lynn, Mass., died October 30, 1773, widow of Samuel Stone, daughter of Deacon Moses and Mary (Ballard) Haven, and granddaughter of Richard Haven who emigrated from England in 1645.

He was a deacon of the church and served two terms as selectman. A paper in his handwriting contains the following memoranda: "I was admitted a member into the church May 23, 1725, in the 22nd year

of my age. I entered into the marriage state in my 28th year, and my wife in her 32nd year. She died in childbed October 10, 1732. I was again married September 24, 1734, in my 31st year and my wife in her 36th year. I was chosen Deacon of the church in May 1745, tho' much unfit for it. Good God, give me grace to be faithful to Thee, to the Church, and to my own soul." He made his will January 1, 1772, being "desirous to set my house in order."

Child, first marriage:

298. An infant,[5] died October 10, 1732, the day of its mother's death.

Children, second marriage, born in Newton, Mass:

299. John, born June 23, 1735.
300. Mary, born August 22, 1736.
301. Lydia, born May 20, 1738.
302. Richard, born September 9, 1739.
303. Ephraim, born March 21, 1741.
304. Hannah, born July 28, 1742.

131. Esther Ward,[4] born March 1, 1702, in Newton, Mass., died February 26, 1726. She married May 21, 1724, David Richardson, a blacksmith, born April 14, 1700, in Woburn, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Hayward) Richardson. He married (2) his wife's cousin, Remember Ward (**147**).

Children:

305. Esther,[5] born 1725 in Newton, Mass., married November 15, 1750, in Newton, Elisha Fuller, born March 15, 1719, in Newton, died 1794, son of Captain Jonathan and Sarah (Mirick) Fuller.

Children: Esther,[6] Elisha, Aaron, Hannah, Rhoda, Patty, Silas, Kate, Nabby.

306. Edward, born February 6, 1726, died February 20 following.

135. Timothy Ward,[4] born March 17 (or 27), 1714, in Newton, Mass., died November 12, 1757. He married November 4, 1741, Margaret Woodward, born January 14, 1715, died (probably) July 1761, sister of the wife of his cousin John (**154**).

Children, born in Newton:

307. Edward,[5] born January 12, 1744.
308. Esther, born October 24, 1745, died about 1766 in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.
309. Jonathan, born October 29, 1748.
310. Nehemiah, born May 19, 1751.

136. Samuel Ward,[4] born October 27, 1720, in Newton, Mass., died December 13, 1754, in Natick, Mass. He married October 25, 1747, Miriam Morse, born June 17, 1725, in Needham, Mass., died September 16, 1793, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cook) Lovewell Morse of Needham, and great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass., who emigrated from England in 1635.

Children, born in Natick:

311. JOHN,[5] born December 6, 1748.

312. EPHRAIM, born May 6, 1750. He lived near Augusta, Me.

313. SARAH, born November 25, 1751.

314. LYDIA, born November 22, 1754.

138. RUTH WARD,[4] born May 19, 1710, in Newton, Mass., died December 15, 1768. She married April 4, 1737, EBENEZER EDDY of Oxford, Mass., born January 9, 1705, died December 15, 1768, son of Samuel and Sarah (Mead) Eddy. See also references to him under 137 and 141.

Children:

315. SARAH,[5] born June 11, 1738, married December 20, 1762, JOHN GLEASON of Sandisfield, Mass.

316. THOMAS, born March 15, 1739.

317. ABEL, born April 19, 1741.

318. TABITHA, born November 27, 1743, married March 9, 1767, SAMUEL TOWN of Warwick, Mass., born March 12, 1747, son of Samuel and Bathsheba Town.

319. EUNICE, born April 23, 1746, married March 4, 1772, WILLIAM MILLS of Needham, Mass.

320. ENOCH, born November 5, 1748, died 1768.

321. JEMIMA, born July 11, 1751, married August 20, 1776, WILLIAM TALLE of Leicester, Mass.

322. RUTH, born April 17, 1755.

147. REMEMBER WARD,[4] born 1705 in Newton, Mass., died August 1760. She married October 19, 1726, DAVID RICHARDSON of Newton, widower of her cousin Esther Ward (**131**). He died July 25, 1770. It is interesting to note that four of their sons (David, Jeremiah, Moses, and Ebenezer) were married to four sisters—Mary, Dorcas, Lydia, and Esther Hall.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

323. JONATHAN,[5] born July 1, 1727, married October 31, 1751, MARY WOODWARD, born February 28, 1733, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary,[6] Jonathan, Susannah, Abigail, Nehemiah, John, Mehitabel, Hannah, Lois, Jonathan.

324. LYDIA, born 1730, married January 16, 1755, ABIJAH FULLER, born June 1, 1723, died March 2, 1798, son of Isaac and Abigail (Park) Fuller. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sibyl,[6] Rhoda, Lemuel, Esther, Elijah, Ezekiel, Amasa.

325. DAVID, born February 24, 1732, died May 27, 1825. He married (1) February 13, 1755, MARY HALL, born March 7, 1734, died 1775, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. He married (2) September 20, 1778, HANNAH MILLS, born June 3, 1748, died June 10, 1809.

He lived in Newton until about 1778, then moving to Pearsontown (afterwards Standish), Me., where he resided from 1778 to 1807, and next to Monmouth, Me. Seven children of his second marriage were born within the range of five years and one month—it will be noted that there were three sets of twins among them.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Sarah,[6] Mary, Thomas, David, Joseph, Elisha, Jonathan, Huldah, Edward; *second marriage*—Hannah and Esther (twins), Thomas and Sarah (twins), Nancy and Lucy (twins), William.

326. Samuel, born April 25, 1734, married (1) December 11, 1760, Sarah Parker, born August 27, 1740, daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Bird) Parker. He married (2) February 6, 1774, Sarah Holland. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Children: *first marriage*—Samuel,[6] Mindwell, Ebenezer, Benjamin, John, David; *second marriage*—Samuel, Aaron, Sarah.

327. Jeremiah, born March 13, 1736, died December 11, 1816. He married May 7, 1761, Dorcas Hall, born February 28, 1741, died May 1832, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Children: Dorcas,[6] Jeremiah, Esther, Lucy, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Hannah.

328. Moses, born May 17, 1738, married April 26, 1763, Lydia Hall, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. He resided in Brookline and Dorchester, Mass., and later in Standish, Me.

Children: Mehitabel,[6] Edward.

329. Aaron, born October 1740, died October 18, 1786 (or 1787). He married Ruth Stingley. During the Revolutionary War he served as second lieutenant in Phineas Cooke's Company, Thomas Gardner's regiment.

Children: Timothy,[6] Ruth, Jonathan, Aaron, Sally, Nathan, Betsey.

330. Abigail, born May 16, 1743, married March 28, 1765, in Newton, Mass., Aaron Fiske, born August 12, 1741, in Newton, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Green) Fiske.

Children: John,[6] Rebecca, Sarah, Samuel.

331. Ebenezer, born June 14, 1745, married May 3, 1770, Esther Hall, born July 24, 1746, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. They moved to western New York.

332. Elizabeth, born September 15, 1748, died 1835. She married January 18, 1770, Daniel Richards, born September 18, 1744, died June 18, 1815, son of James and Mary (Flagg) Richards.

333. Thaddeus, born May 29, 1750, died April 6, 1819. He married about 1777 Mary Sanborn, born probably about 1754 in Limington, or Standish, Me.

Children: Thaddeus,[6] Daniel, Ebenezer, Asa, Mary, Stephen, Jane, Joseph.

148. Ebenezer Ward,[4] born April 17, 1709, in Newton, Mass., married January 9, 1728, in Newton, Mary Fisher.

There is no record of either Ebenezer or Mary at Hopkinton after the births of the twins named below. They perhaps moved next to Natick, Mass.

Children:

334. Joseph
335. Molly } [5] twins, baptized November 5, 1732, in Hopkinton, Mass.

149. Ichabod Ward,[4] born September 14, 1712, in Newton, Mass., married Phebe Tyler.

In 1753 he was of Ashford, Conn., purchasing land there; and in 1757 of Attleboro, Mass. He was a militia captain.

Children:

336. Sarah,[5] born November 23, 1737.
337. Abraham, born March 10, 1740.
338. Elijah, born June 27, 1743.
339. Philip, born February 9, 1746.

340. Joel, born March 15, 1749.
341. Molly, born March 8, 1753.
342. John, born March 26, 1756.

153. Joseph Ward,[4] born September 21, 1706, in Newton, Mass., died December 23, 1784, in Newton. He married July 5, 1733, in Newton, Experience Stone, born July 1, 1707, in Newton, died December 26, 1798, in Spencer, Mass., sister of the wife of his cousin Ephraim (**128**).

He was a blacksmith and one of the first deacons of the West Parish Church, 1781. By his will his sons were to have one-third more than his daughters, but in the settlement the sons gave their sisters nearly two-thirds of the total estate.

Children, born in Newton:

343. Nathaniel,[5] born May 12, 1734.
344. Sarah, born October 4, 1735, died June 8, 1766. Unmarried.
345. Joseph, born July 2, 1737.
346. Anne, born February 28, 1739, died March 2, 1770. She married April 28, 1763, James Ryan.
347. Jonas, born February 6, 1740, died April 9, 1788. Unmarried.
348. Esther, born October 30, 1742, died June 14, 1766. Unmarried.
349. James, born October 18, 1744, died July 3, 1754.
350. Margaret, born November 14, 1746.
351. Eleanor, born September 3, 1748, died August 21, 1785, in Sutton, Mass. She married Solomon Wheeler of Sutton.
352. Lucy, born June 9, 1750.
353. Enoch, born February 17, 1752.
354. Mindwell, born November 14, 1753, died September 24, 1780. Unmarried.

154. John Ward,[4] born July 7, 1710, in Newton, Mass., died August 24, 1786. He married (1) February 1738 Rebecca Woodward, born March 11, 1713, died December 5, 1741, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Damon) Woodward. He married (2) November 8, 1751, Abiah Eaton of Roxbury, Mass. She died February 14, 1784.

Child, first marriage:

355. Patience,[5] born 1739.

Children, second marriage:

356. John, born November 10, 1752.
357. Rebecca, born May 17, 1754, died October 19, 1840. She married (as his second wife) July 16, 1801, Lieutenant Joseph Parker of Newton, Mass., born April 4, 1755, died April 30, 1810, son of Thomas and Eunice (Hammond) Parker. No children.
358. Beulah, born June 29, 1757.
359. Jason, born February 27, 1759, died March 14, 1759.
360. Eunice, born January 5, 1760, died March 15, 1761.

157. Nathan Ward,[4] born April 11, 1721, in Newton, Mass., died June 15, 1804, in Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) September 25,

1746, TAMASIN IRELAND of Charlestown, Mass., born 1722, died August 16, 1777. He married (2) January 1779 LYDIA CLOUGH of Salem, Mass. She died April 16, 1823.

Experiencing a spiritual change by virtue of George Whitefield's preaching, he became a minister of the gospel of the sect "New Lights," and was ordained July 11, 1765, assuming the spiritual charge of the young settlement of Plymouth, N. H.

It will be noted that five of his children—their ages ranging from nine to twenty-eight years—died within a period of thirty-six days.

Children, first marriage:

361. NATHAN,[5] born January 9, 1748, died November 3, 1776, in Chester, N. H. Unmarried.

362. ENOCH, born July 4, 1749.

363. ABRAHAM, born February 10, 1751, died December 6, 1776, in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.

364. MARY, born September 29, 1752, died December 6, 1776. Unmarried.

365. SAMUEL, born January 1, 1754, died October 4, 1754.

366. ABIGAIL, born March 31, 1755.

367. SAMUEL, born August 25, 1756, died November 8, 1776.

368. ISAAC, born March 16, 1758, in Plymouth, N. H.

369. A CHILD, born and died January 1760.

370. BENJAMIN, born September 21, 1761.

371. DANIEL, born January 30, 1764.

372. ESTHER, born August 7, 1767, died December 8, 1776.

373. JONATHAN, born August 24, 1769.

Child, second marriage:

374 EUNICE, born October 25, 1782, in Plymouth, N. H.

160. WILLIAM WARD,[4] born June 9, 1691, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 11, 1780. He married August 5, 1714, in Woodstock, Conn., RACHEL HUMPHREY, born about 1695, died February 6, 1779.

During the greater part of his life he was a resident of Union, Conn. He was very prominent in the community, and the first appointed deacon of the church. He was remembered by the next generation as "an old man of venerable appearance, universally respected both for his wisdom and his virtues." In his later years he always occupied a special seat right beside the pulpit so that he might hear the minister's exhortations despite his deafness.

Children, born in Union, Conn:

375. URIAH,[5] born February 24, 1715.

376. JOHN, born November 9, 1716.

377. EBENEZER, born April 9, 1719.

378. MOSES, born September 16, 1722.

379. OBADIAH, born February 9, 1725.

380. RACHEL, born April 23, 1727.

381. JESSE, born August 6, 1729.

382. WILLIAM, died April 23, 1735 (no birth record given).

383. Sarah, died January 13, 1740 (no birth record given).
384. Benjamin, born February 4, 1739, died October 19, 1741.

162. Gamaliel Ward,[4] born October 2, 1694, in Marlborough, Mass., married Damaris ———.

Children, the first five born in Union, Conn., the last in Somers, Conn:

385. Jonathan,[5] born March 1, 1725.
386. William, born January 2, 1730.
387. Simeon, born April 12, 1732.
388. Mary, born November 4, 1734.
389. Rebecca, born March 25, 1737.
390. Ruth, born May 17, 1748, married probably Chadwell Parsons.

163. Jacob Ward,[4] born March 9, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 18, 1748, in Somers, Conn. He married 1727 Hannah ———. They resided in Ashford, Conn., until about 1742, then moving to Somers.

Children, the first six born in Ashford, the last two in Somers:

391. Jacob,[5] born September 22, 1727.
392. Hannah, born April 24, 1729.
393. Peter, born December 22, 1730.
394. James, born February 16, 1733.
395. Amos, born March 16, 1735.
396. Mary, born September 16, 1737.
397. Giles, born May 25, 1742, died November 27, 1762, in the Havana Expedition.
398. William, born March 10, 1746.

169. Jabez Ward,[4] born January (or March) 2, 1708, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1767. He married January 6, 1730, Phebe Eager of Marlborough, born February 11, 1703, died 1775.

They lived first in the easterly part of Marlborough, where he served as selectman in 1743 and assessor in 1744. Being unsuccessful in a project to have East Marlborough set off as a separate township, he moved to New Marlborough, Mass., where he became a magistrate and was intrusted with much of the public business of that infant settlement.

Children, born in Marlborough:

399. Phebe,[5] born November 22, 1730.
400. Hopestill, born March 29, 1732, died May 9 following.
401. Elizabeth, born March 31, 1733, died unmarried in New Marlborough, Mass.
402. Jabez, born February 10, 1735.
403. Edmond, born February 21, 1737, died December 16, 1745.
404. Lovisa, born October 15, 1739.
405. Jedediah, born June 6, 1741.
406. Obadiah, born October 7, 1742.

170. THANKFUL WARD,[4] born March 1713 in Marlborough, Mass., married March 21, 1734, in Marlborough, MARSHALL BAKER of Shrewsbury, Mass. They lived in Shrewsbury until 1747, then moving to Upton, Mass.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

407. MOSES,[5] born December 3, 1738.

408. THOMAS MARSHALL, born 1742, died November 14, 1809, in Upton, Mass. He married July 12, 1767, SUSANNAH WHIPPLE of Grafton, Mass. She died June 28, 1842, in Upton. He served a number of terms in the Revolutionary forces, from 1776 to 1780 as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain.

CHILDREN: Susanna,[6] Hillel, Ward, Thankful, Thomas Marshall, Lovell, Edward, Polly.

409. SHERUBIAH, born March 18, 1747, died May 1823 in Orange, Mass. He married 1772 CLOTILDA DANIELS of Mendon, Mass.

CHILD: Marshall[6] (married Betsey Ward, **923**).

171. MARY WARD,[4] born April 26, 1714, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 3, 1752, in Grafton, Mass. She married (as his second wife) THOMAS DRURY, born August 29, 1690, died December 2, 1783, son of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, and grandson of Hugh Drury, an early inhabitant of Sudbury, Mass.

He was first of Framingham, Mass., later of Shrewsbury, Mass., and finally of Grafton. He was a militia captain.

Children:

410. MANOAH,[5] born November 30, 1746.

411. MARY, born February 23, 1748, died December 5, 1751.

412. ELIZABETH, born September 13, 1750, died November 25, 1751.

172. SARAH WARD,[4] born March 6, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 29, 1753, in Woodstock, Conn. She married May 20, 1741, in Marlborough (as his second wife) JOHN TAINTER, born November 1, 1716, son of Joseph and Thankful (Barrett) Tainter. They were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury, Mass., May 20, 1742, and dismissed to Woodstock in 1751.

Children, the first five born in Shrewsbury, Mass., the last in Woodstock:

413. MIRIAM,[5] born March 11, 1742.

414. ALBOVIN, born July 29, 1743.

415. JOSEPH, born January 17, 1745.

416. WILLIAM, born September 17, 1746.

417. JEDEDIAH, born July 14, 1748.

418. DAVID, born June 16, 1749.

419. WILLIAM, born June 18, 1752, died in infancy.

175. BERIAH WARD,[4] born January 23, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass., died before 1775 in Athol, Mass. He married November 26, 1741, HANNAH STOWE, born July 14, 1726, died October 19, 1800, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brigham) Stowe.

They lived in Marlborough until about 1756, then moving to Athol.

Children, the first five born in Marlborough, the others in Athol:

420. ALPHEUS,[5] born August 1, 1746, died January 11, 1755.
421. HANNAH, born September 3, 1748.
422. WILLIAM, born December 8, 1750.
423. SYLVANUS, born May 8, 1753.
424. ALPHEUS, born January 8, 1756.
425. RUGGLES, born August 4, 1758.
426. SOPHIA, born August 10, 1761.
427. LYDIA, born September 8, 1763.
428. JABEZ, born November 10, 1766.
429. SALLY, born August 28, 1769, died at Sandy Creek, N. Y. She married July 4, 1799, JOHN OLIVER. They settled in Bennington, Vt., moving later to Sandy Creek, and had several children, but their names are unknown.
430. NAHUM, born February 21, 1772.

176. RICHARD WARD,[4] born 1694 in Sudbury, Mass., died 1756 in Holden, Mass. He married January 1, 1719, LYDIA WHEELOCK of Sudbury.

He resided for some years in Worcester, Mass., succeeding his father in the operation of the sawmill that he had established. His widow is said to have married Aaron Hardy of Southborough, Mass.

Children:

431. JONAS,[5] born January 21, 1720.
432. LYDIA, born February 25, 1721.
433. SIBYL, born December 26, 1722.
434. AARON (twin to Miriam, following), born April 6, 1725. He was of Worcester, Mass., in 1743. At the age of eighteen years he went to the northern frontier on an exploring expedition in company with nineteen others. When near Crown Point they came upon some Indians amusing themselves in the water, and fired upon them. Soon after, they started their return trip, only to be overtaken by a swarm of savages thirsting for revenge. The company scattered, each man fighting behind his own tree. Twelve of the nineteen were cut off and killed on the spot. Aaron Ward was one of the seven who escaped. He afterwards followed the sea, was captured and held seven years a prisoner in Spain. Of his family, if he had one, nothing is known.
435. MIRIAM (twin), born April 6, 1725, married 1749 WILLIAM NICHOLS.
436. DAVID } twins, born December 12, 1727.
437. JONATHAN }

177. OBADIAH WARD,[4] born 1695 in Sudbury, Mass., married EUNICE ———.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

438. URIAH,[5] born October 25, 1724, married JEMIMA HARRINGTON.
439. PETER, born September 13, 1726.
440. LEVINAH, born April 18, 1729.
441. EUNICE, born August 7, 1734.

178. HANNAH WARD,[4] born 1696 in Sudbury, Mass., died February 24, 1760, in Worcester, Mass. She married September 25, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass., DANIEL HEYWOOD of Worcester, born April 15, 1696,

in Concord, Mass., died April 12, 1773, son of John and Sarah Heywood. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Beal of Mendon, Mass.

He was a tavern-keeper and one of the first deacons of the church in Worcester. Upon the incorporation of Worcester County in 1731 a room in his house was fitted up and used as a temporary jail.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

442. MARY,[5] born May 31, 1719, died June 19, 1775. She married before 1737 Captain ISRAEL JENNISON of Worcester, Mass., born about 1712, died September 19, 1782.

CHILDREN: Mary,[6] Sarah, Abigail, Samuel, John, Faith, Relief, William, Betty.

443. SARAH, born February 1, 1723, died December 13, 1760. She married before 1744 ASA MOORE of Worcester, Mass., born about 1712, died June 30, 1801. He married (2) Lucy ———.

CHILDREN: Asa,[6] John, Sarah, Hannah, Martha, Thaddeus, Betty, Daniel.

444. REBECCA, born July 25, 1725, died January 11, 1771. She married before 1746 NOAH JONES of Worcester, Mass., born about 1711, died July 6, 1781.

CHILDREN: Mary,[6] Phineas, Rebecca, Abigail, Samuel, Lydia, Noah, William, Timothy, Asa.

445. DANIEL, born June 27, 1727, died June 30, 1756. He married December 13, 1753, in Worcester, Mass., ANNA WAIT.

CHILD: Daniel.[6]

446. ABEL, born January 26, 1730, died November 8, 1769. He married before 1756 HANNAH GODDARD of Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hannah,[6] Abel, Daniel.

447. GRACE, born August 23, 1732, died unmarried.

448. ABIGAIL, born 1735, died May 26, 1770. She married PALMER GOULDING of Worcester, Mass., son of Palmer and Abigail (Rice) Goulding.

CHILDREN: Daniel,[6] Thomas, John, Abigail, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah.

179. DANIEL WARD,[4] born September 3, 1700, in Sudbury, Mass., died May 21, 1777. He married (1) SARAH ———. She died November 1, 1730. He married (2) February 20, 1733, in Framingham, Mass., MARY (STONE) COGGIN, born 1705, the widow of Henry Coggin.

He located in Worcester, Mass., on the west side of Main Street, facing the Common, his house almost opposite the Old South meeting-house, his estate (about thirty acres) stretching west and south from Main and Pleasant Streets, almost to Austin and Newbury Streets. He was a man of prominence and a major of militia.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

449. HENRY,[5] born January 1727.

450. WILLIAM, born September 27, 1728, died October 19 following.

451. PHINEAS, born October 12, 1729.

Children, second marriage, born in Worcester:

452. WILLIAM, born November 20, 1733.

453. MARY, born November 8, 1735, married March 30, 1757, SAMUEL CURTIS. She was living, a widow, in 1830.

454. AZUBAH, born October 30, 1737.

455. SAMUEL, born September 25, 1739.

456. DANIEL, born July 26, 1741.

457. Sarah.

458. Uriah, born December 8, 1745.

459. Asa, born February 17, 1748.

460. Esther, born March 7, 1751, married February 26, 1768, Josiah Ball. She was living in Berkshire, N. Y., in May 1828.

183. Isaac Ward,[4] born March 7, 1707, in Sudbury, Mass., died October 1777. He married Sibyl Moore, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, who was the third settler in Worcester, and a deacon of the First Church of Worcester from its foundation.

After his marriage, Isaac Ward resided for a time in Petersham, Mass., moving thence to Amherst, Mass., where he buried his wife. About 1775 he moved to Leverett, Mass. He died on the day that the news reached there of the surrender of General Burgoyne and his army. So electrified were the people by the welcome intelligence, that all ran to communicate the news, even to the dying. Isaac Ward was at the very point of death when a neighbor came in and told him of the surrender. He roused a little and asked, "Can I depend upon it?" "Yes," said his neighbor. "It is very well," he replied, and those were his last words.

Children:

461. Sarah,[5] born 1735.

462. Isaac, born 1738, died in the army 1759, a member of the Crown Point Expedition. Unmarried.

463. Betsey, born 1740.

464. Sibyl, born 1742.

465. Lucy, born 1747.

466. Mary, born 1750.

467. Grace, born 1752.

468. Susan, born 1755.

469. Nahum, born 1757.

470. Lois, born 1759, married 1807 ——— Cady and resided in 1850 in North Adams, Mass.

471. Lucretia, born 1761, married ——— Marsh, and resided in Adams, N. Y. No children.

184. Thankful Ward,[4] born February 15, 1712, in Sudbury, Mass., married Jonas Farnsworth of Groton, Mass., born 1712, son of Benjamin Farnsworth.

Children:

472. Azubah,[5] born June 23, 1740.

473. Martha, born May 21, 1742.

474. Jonas, born October 2, 1744.

475. Deborah, born September 15, 1746.

476. Daniel, born August 14, 1748.

477. Isaac, born August 9, 1750.

478. Thankful, born August 3, 1752.

479. Peter, born August 18, 1754.

480. Joel, born May 28, 1759.

194. Daniel Ward,[4] born April 14, 1701, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 12, 1764. He married (1) December 10, 1727, in Marlborough, Mary Bigelow, born December 17, 1705, died April 4, 1750, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Warren) Bigelow. He married (2) January 24, 1758, Grace (Newton) Barnes, daughter of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton, and widow of both Simeon Rice and Edward Barnes. She died May 16, 1788.

In 1757 he was recorded as ensign on the Alarm List of the 1st Marlborough company of Abraham Williams's regiment. His first wife's gravestone is one of those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough. His second wife's stone stands in the Old Common Burial Ground.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough, Mass:

481. Silas,[5] born June 22, 1730, died March 25, 1732.

482. Ruth, born February 20, 1732.

483. Abiah, born January 31, 1734, married June 16, 1757, Eleazer Davis, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Bowker) Davis of Marlborough, Mass. She had lands at Templeton, Mass., given her by her father.

484. Bethiah, born February 26, 1736.

485. Mary, born June 7, 1738.

486. Abigail, born August 22, 1740.

487. Daniel, born May 27, 1742.

488. A child, born November 17, 1745, died in infancy.

489. Samuel, born March 30, 1750. As he was not named in his father's will, he probably died young.

196. Phineas Ward,[4] born August 5, 1705, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 19, 1756. He married Mary Wright.

His homestead consisted of 203 acres, partly in Marlborough and partly in Bolton, Mass. He also owned land between Prospect Hill and Assaba River. His widow settled his estate and was living April 16, 1763.

Children, born in Marlborough:

490. Martha,[5] born April 18, 1739, married February 21, 1759, Abner Haskell.

491. Josiah, born September 4, 1741.

492. Phineas, born April 27, 1744.

493. Reuben, born December 28, 1746.

494. Mary, born November 5, 1749, died October 26, 1756.

495. Joseph, born May 13, 1752, died March 9, 1756.

199. Joseph Ward,[4] born September 5, 1713, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1805 in Hopkinton, Mass. He married January 18, 1743, in Marlborough, Sarah Palmer.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, the others in Mendon, Mass:

496. David,[5] born April 7, 1747.

497. Joseph, born February 13, 1750. He served in the war of the Revolution and received a pension. Later he lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

498. Sarah, born January 14, 1755, died in Hopkinton, Mass., about 1817. Unmarried.

499. Stephen, born October 13, 1758, died 1809.

500. Phineas, born February 14, 1761. He is said to have died in the army. Unmarried.

501. Mary, born July 24, 1764. Unmarried.

200. Abigail Ward,[4] born October 23, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., married November 29, 1744, in Marlborough, Abijah Knapp, born October 2, 1717 in Worcester, Mass., died January 1799, son of James and Elizabeth (Bond) Knapp. James Knapp was one of Worcester's first settlers.

Children:

502. Lucy,[5] born November 19, 1745.

503. Abigail, born November 15, 1748.

504. Benjamin, born July 18, 1751.

505. Elizabeth, born July 5, 1754.

217. Ephraim Ward,[4] born June 26, 1705, in Marlborough, Mass., married (1) January 30, 1733, Susannah Weeks, born 1712, died June 13, 1740, in Southborough, Mass., daughter of Supply Weeks of Marlborough. He married (2) Hannah Ward (256), born March 12, 1717, in Marlborough.

In 1757 he was on the Alarm List, Colonel Timothy Brigham's company, Southborough.

Children, first marriage:

506. Ephraim,[5] born 1733.

507. Solomon, born November 14, 1734.

508. Abner, born June 18, 1736, died 1740.

509. Francis, born February 2, 1738, died 1740.

510. Lucy, born October 26, 1739, died 1740.

Children, second marriage:

511. Abner, born September 2, 1742.

512. Susannah, born December 23, 1743, died June 1, 1824, in Southborough, Mass. Unmarried.

513. Charles, born August 23, 1749.

514. Hannah, born December 25, 1751.

515. Eneas, born May 30, 1754.

516. Jane, born August 26, 1757.

517. Ezra, born April 14, 1761, died in the army. Unmarried.

518. Tirzah, born March 18, 1763, married Benjamin Angier.

218. Absalom Ward,[4] born September 20, 1706, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 21, 1788, in Southborough, Mass. He married December 4, 1740, in Southborough, Mary Wilkinson. She died February 2, 1793, in Southborough.

He resided in Southborough, Mass., farmed a good deal of property

there, and also traded to some extent. He was a member of a cavalry troop raised in the fall of 1725.

Children, born in Southborough:

519. Rhoda,[5] born February 20, 1742.

520. Lucy, born October 17, 1744.

521. Molly, born April 20, 1746.

522. Samuel, born January 1, 1748. He married, had a family, and lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.

523. Abigail, born December 15, 1749.

524. Erasmus, born March 29, 1752.

222. Uriah Ward,[4] born August 2, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1791 in Charlton, Mass. He married (1) April 8, 1741, Sarah Oaks. She died about 1785 in Charlton. He married (2) May 13, 1790, Mrs. Abigail (Harwood) McIntyre, a widow, who survived him by several years.

Children, first marriage, the first born in Marlborough, the others in Charlton:

525. Sibyl,[5] born March 3, 1742.

526. Jonas, born November 17, 1744.

527. Annis, born March 4, 1746, died ~~about 1774~~ Oct 3, 1773 child in. She married October 29, 1772, Elijah Blood of Charlton, Mass.

528. Elijah, born December 1, 1748.

529. Huldah, born December 21, 1751, died unmarried later than 1800.

530. Azubah, born about 1753, died unmarried about 1790.

531. Miriam, born December 17, 1754, married December 15, 1774, David Powers of Croydon, Vt.

532. Stephen, born September 17, 1757.

533. Elisha, born August 1, 1760, married April 15, 1782, Thankful ———. Both died in Worcester, Mass. No children.

223. Benjamin Ward,[4] born November 10, 1719, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1802 in Charlton, Mass. He married Mary Oaks, sister of the wife of his brother Uriah (**222**). She survived him, dying at a great age in Charlton.

Children:

534. Levi,[5] born May 28, 1743.

535. Sibyl, born February 14, 1745, died June 21, 1772.

536. Mary, born February 9, 1748, died May 19, 1768. She married Aaron Hobbs of Sturbridge, Mass.

537. Jerusha, born April 19, 1750, married October 15, 1789, Laucklan Cameron. No children.

538. Edmund, born May 26, 1752, died July 26, 1760.

539. Bathsheba, born November 29, 1754, married November 10, 1785, Jonathan Perry of Sturbridge, Mass.

540. Artemas, born April 23, 1757.

541. Nathan, born November 4, 1759, died in Charlton, Mass. Unmarried.

542. David, born February 1, 1762.

543. Benjamin, born June 30, 1767.

244. Dinah Ward,[4] born December 26, 1709, in Marlborough, Mass., married Samuel White, born September 2, 1714, son of Daniel and Mary White of Lexington, Mass.

Children:

544. Abiezer,[5] born May 2, 1734.

545. Israel, born August 26, 1735, died December 20 following.

250. Hezekiah Ward,[4] born June 28, 1703, in Marlborough, Mass. (that part later Southborough), died March 6, 1777. He married (1) November 26, 1724, in Marlborough, Abigail Perry. She died March 30, 1735. He married (2) October 13, 1737, Sarah Green. She died March 9, 1753, in Grafton, Mass.

He resided respectively in Southborough, Westborough, Upton, and Grafton. The military records show him first as a private in a cavalry troop and later as lieutenant.

Children, first marriage:

546. Hezekiah,[5] born October 6, 1725.

547. Jonathan, born February 3, 1727.

548. Frances, born March 11, 1729, died October 25, 1733.

549. Abigail, born July 27, 1730.

550. Timothy, born March 12, 1732, died the same day.

551. Elizabeth, born April 13, 1733, married March 20, 1759, Stephen Keyes, and settled in Buckland, Mass. Both died in Ashfield or Conway, Mass

552. William, born February 16, 1735, died March 13 following.

Children, second marriage:

553. Sarah, born October 7, 1738.

554. Jane, born February 10, 1740, died September 9, 1741.

555. Gershom, born February 1, 1742.

556. Nahum, born March 26, 1744.

557. Hepzibah, born September 13, 1747, died 1807. She married April 12, 1797, Henry Daniels of Franklin, Mass. No children.

558. Bathsheba, born May 31, 1750, died January 21, 1810. She married Benjamin Saddler of Upton, Mass.

559. Mary, born March 9, 1753, died two days later.

259. Charles Ward,[4] born October 27, 1722, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1745. He married August 25, 1742, Abigail Pike of Framingham, Mass., born May 26, 1724, died about 1784, or perhaps later, daughter of William Pike.

He enlisted in the expedition against Cape Breton, was at the taking of Louisburg, and died there in the service. His widow married Joseph Bellows of Southborough, and moved to Holden, Mass.

Children:

560. William,[5] born September 12, 1743.

561. Edward, born February 9, 1745, died April 26, 1745.

562. Jane (posthumous), born January 23, 1746, died October 17, 1756. She was adopted by her uncle Deacon William Ward (255).

269. Nahum Ward,[4] born March 29, 1713, in Boston, died November 15, 1738. He married July 29, 1731, in Boston, Lydia Stearns.

He was a Boston merchant with West-Indian connections. He died in Jamaica, West Indies, after a sickness lasting only a few hours, having barely time to dictate and subscribe his will, drawn up by his attending physician whom he appointed one of his executors. At his burial the flags of the shipping in port were hung at half mast. Less gratifying was the prodigal waste of his estate made to pay for elaborate funeral ceremonies.

His widow with their children soon afterwards moved to Westborough, Mass., and later to Petersham, Mass.

Children:

563. Lydia,[5] born 1732.

564. Lucretia.

271. Persis Ward,[4] born April 15, 1718, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 1, 1768. She married February 26, 1736, Bezaleel Eager, born December 22, 1713, son of Abraham Eager. He was thrown against a stone wall by the horse that he was riding, and instantly killed, October 31, 1787.

They lived in that part of Westborough, Mass., which afterwards became Northborough. He served as town moderator, 1761; representative in the legislature, 1760, 1761; and several terms as selectman.

He was highly esteemed in the township. A contemporary journal commented at length on the loss occasioned by his death.

Children, born in Westborough:

565. Francis,[5] born January 8, 1738, died July 26, 1810, in Northborough, Mass. He married (1) December 1, 1768, Sarah Fairbanks of Lancaster, Mass. She died June 27, 1791. He married (2) in 1794 Esther Mower of Worcester, Mass.

Children: Persis,[6] William, Patty, Eber, John, Sally, Benjamin, Levi.

566. Nahum, born January 19, 1739. He settled in Vermont, first probably in Newfane.

567. Eber, born November 7, 1742. He settled in Worthington, Mass.

568. Persis, born April 9, 1744, died September 17, 1746.

569. Persis, born June 29, 1747, married March 18, 1777 (as his second wife) Phineas Heywood of Shrewsbury, Mass., born July 29, 1744, son of Phineas and Elizabeth Heywood.

570. Ward, born January 16, 1750, died March 14, 1824, in Newfane, Vt. He married Mrs. Abigail (Holland) Pike.

He was a soldier of the Revolution and fought in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was also one of the early settlers of Newfane, Vt., and held many public offices there—selectman for seven years and town treasurer for fifteen. He was a farmer, land surveyor, and mathematician, preparing astronomical calculations for two or three almanacs.

Children: Sally,[6] Persis, Patty, Benjamin, Nahum, Walter Ward, Polly.

571. Oliver, born February 1, 1753, died September 11, 1756.

572. Martha, born September 28, 1756, died the same day.

573. Oliver, born May 10, 1758, died November 6, 1835. He married Sophronia Martyn, born about 1767, died April 19, 1849, daughter of Nathan Martyn of Northborough, Mass.

274. Artemas Ward,[4] born November 26, 1727, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 28, 1800, in Shrewsbury. He married July 31, 1750, in Groton, Mass., Sarah Trowbridge, born December 3, 1724, in Groton, died December 13, 1788, in Shrewsbury, daughter of the Reverend Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge and of direct maternal descent from Increase Mather and John Cotton.

This great-grandson of William Ward of Sudbury became his most famous descendant, taking an active part on the patriot side in the decade preceding the Revolution and serving as the first Commander-in-Chief of the Revolutionary forces. His career is fully told in the companion volume to this work, his biography, "The Life of Artemas Ward."

His birthplace was the house that later achieved local fame as the Baldwin Tavern (see reference under his father, Nahum Ward, **90**).

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1748, M.A., 1751, and early became prominent in his community, holding numerous town offices.

In 1757 he was elected for the first of many terms as Shrewsbury's representative in the General Court. The following year he was commissioned as major in William Williams's regiment, raised for the Ticonderoga campaign against the French, winning promotion to lieutenant-colonel, and upon his return being appointed colonel of his militia regiment. In 1762 he was made a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

During these first years following his marriage he lived in the "Yellow House," or "Old Sumner House," its site a few feet to the south of the present Sumner House. In 1763 he bought the now famous old "Artemas Ward House" from his brother Elisha (**275**) and made it his home thenceforth.

His activity on the patriot side of the political controversy with England commenced with the Stamp Act agitation and was speedily followed by Governor Bernard's revocation of his commission as colonel—for which Ward returned his "compliments to the Governor," saying that he considered himself "twice honored, but more in being superseded, than in having been commissioned," and that he thanked him for the letter of dismissal . . . "since the motive that dictated it is evidence that I am, what he is not, a friend of my country."

Two years later (1768) he was elected to the Council in a contest with Lieutenant-Governor Hutchinson, but was promptly vetoed by Bernard.

Hutchinson's letter to ex-Governor Pownall, one of several on the subject, describes Ward as "a very sulky fellow, who I thought I could bring over by giving him a commission in the provincial forces after you left the government, but I was mistaken."

Ward was elected again in 1769 and again vetoed. On his third election in 1770 he was accepted. He had been marked for slaughter a third time, but Hutchinson (then acting-governor) decided to accept him for fear that a new refusal would "increase the bad spirit in the House and through the province."

He was prominent in the Worcester County conventions of 1774, which declared that Massachusetts owed no obedience to the English

274 Jonathan Ward,[4] born November 26, 1727, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 28, 1800, in Shrewsbury. He married July 31, 1750, in Groton, Mass., Sarah Trowbridge, born December 3, 1724, in Groton, died December 13, 1788, in Shrewsbury, daughter of the Reverend Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge and of direct maternal descent from Increase Mather and John Cotton.

The great-grandson of William Ward of Sudbury became his most famous descendant, taking an active part on the patriot side in the decade preceding the Revolution and serving as the first Commander-in-Chief of the Revolutionary forces. His career is fully told in the companion volume to this work, his biography, "The Life of Artemas Ward."

His birthplace was the house that later achieved local fame as the Baldwin Tavern (see reference under his father, Nahum Ward, 90).

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1748, M.A., 1751, and early became prominent in his community, holding numerous town offices.

In 1757 he was elected for the first of many terms as Shrewsbury's representative in the General Court. The following year he was commissioned as major in William Williams's regiment, raised for the Ticonderoga campaign against the French, winning promotion to lieutenant-colonel, and upon his return being appointed colonel of his militia regiment. In 1762 he was made a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

During these first years following his marriage he lived in the "Yellow House," or "Old Sumner House," its site a few feet to the south of the present Sumner House. In 1763 he bought the now famous old "Artemas Ward House" from his brother Elisha (273) and made it his home thenceforth.

His activity on the patriot side of the political controversy with England commenced with the Stamp Act agitation and was speedily followed by Governor Bernard's revocation of his commission as colonel—for which Ward returned his "compliments to the Governor," saying that he considered himself "twice honored, but more in being superseded, than in having been commissioned," and that he thanked him for the letter of dismissal . . . "since the motive that dictated it is evidence that I am, what he is not, a friend of my country."

Two years later (1768) he was elected to the Council in a contest with Lieutenant-Governor Hutchinson, but was promptly vetoed by Bernard.

Hutchinson's letter to ex-Governor Pownall, one of several on the subject, describes Ward as "a very sulky fellow, who I thought I could bring over by giving him a commission in the provincial forces after you left the government, but I was mistaken."

Ward was elected again in 1769 and again vetoed. On his third election in 1770 he was accepted. He had been nominated for slaughter a third time, but Hutchinson (then acting-governor) chose to accept him for fear that a new refusal would "increase the bad spirit in the House and through the province."

He was prominent in the Worcester County resolutions of 1774, which declared that Massachusetts owed no obedience to the English

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

GENERAL ARTEMAS WARD (274)

THE FIRST COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

From the portrait by Charles Willson Peale in Independence Hall.

Parliament, closed the courts, and planned measures in the event of "an invasion, or danger of an invasion" of the county by English troops. He was a delegate to both provincial congresses called to succeed the General Court and was by both named as Second General Officer to command the militia in the event of its being called out by the newly formed Committee of Safety. His old militia regiment meantime reelected him colonel.

With the province aroused to this degree, the first overt act meant civil war. This came with the firing at Lexington and the fight at Concord Bridge.

General Ward was ill in bed when the express rider reached Shrewsbury with news of the clash with the British troops, but the next morning at daybreak he was on his way to join the militiamen who had driven the redcoats back to Boston and encamped around the town.

So developed the most important and most critical period of General Ward's life. As Jedediah Preble, First General Officer, did not act upon his election, Ward assumed the chief command of the forces surrounding Boston, both those of Massachusetts and those that came in from other New England states. With no rank except that accorded by an informal provincial congress, with no authority to enlist men, without adequate supplies, he took the dangerous post of head of an armed rebellion against one of the world's greatest powers.

There was, quite naturally under the circumstances, a good deal of laxity and disorder in the camps, and much restlessness among the men who had left their farms and families at a moment's notice—ready to fight but totally unprepared for a protracted siege; and bedevilled by half-patriots subtly poisoning minds and creating dissensions. The conditions stimulated a flood of criticism. Ward was considered overlenient to offenders, and it was charged that he held the reins too loosely. His peculiarly constituted army nevertheless achieved its purpose—it protected the province from the English troops by keeping them besieged within the town. Other men were urged for the command, but "both friend and enemy among the leaders of Massachusetts realized that to put another in his place might overnight destroy the province."* Ward indeed "filled his most difficult post with so substantial a degree of dexterity that even his most bitter detractor—James Warren of Plymouth—feared the result of making a change and . . . testified 'we dare not supersede him here.'"

Ward was at that time a man of forty-seven years; of medium height; clean shaven, of prominent features; and somewhat corpulent. One may picture him "dressed in the manner of the times—hair in a powdered wig; a long coat with silver buttons; a figured neckcloth surmounting a ruffled shirt; a long waistcoat with big pockets; knee-breeches, and riding-boots. A 'God-fearing' man, strongly believing in and living up to the religion he professed; quiet, thoughtful, and

* This quotation and those following in this brief sketch of General Ward are from "The Life of Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution."

rather over-stern in demeanor; somewhat slow in speech and with a biblical turn to his conversation; inflexible in his ideas, and fully convinced that the Massachusetts Bay Colony was the land most approved by Providence, and that those of Massachusetts were the Chosen People."

The first weeks of the War of the Revolution were punctuated by many alarms, culminating with the third week of June in well authenticated reports that the reenforced English army had determined to raise the siege. To prevent this movement the Committee of Safety made its session of June 15 historic by passing a resolution recommending the Council of War to seize "Bunker's Hill" and suggesting that "some one hill or hills on Dorchester Neck be likewise secured"—those two positions commanding the peninsulas to the north and south of the peninsula of Boston.

All histories prior to "The Life of Artemas Ward" have it "that the result of the action of the council of war on this resolution of the Committee of Safety was Ward's order to fortify Bunker Hill—and the resolution and order have been variously interpreted: as a step of almost blind recklessness, a desperate hazard, occasioned by the urgent necessity to do something to check the British plans to raise the siege; as a move to offset the British intention to take Dorchester Neck; as an act of defiance calculated to bring on a general engagement; as the first step in the contemplated expulsion of the English from Boston.

"But the determination at which the council of war of June 15 actually arrived was of a character much bolder—no less than a sudden tightening of the lines around the British forces by the simultaneous fortification of *both Bunker Hill and Dorchester Neck.*"

The Dorchester Neck project was set aside because General Thomas, in command of the right wing, did not feel that his division was strong enough to defend such a possession, but on the following day Ward issued his orders for the seizure and fortification of Bunker Hill.

Then followed the famous "Battle of Bunker Hill"—the English troops winning the position but at such heavy cost that their generals forthwith renounced all plans for breaking through the American lines.

Thus was the Siege of Boston maintained under Ward until the arrival on July 2 of George Washington of Virginia, elected Commander-in-Chief by the Continental Congress in the well-founded hope of uniting the colonies in a common cause against the English government.

On Washington's assumption of the chief post, Ward accepted the command of the right wing, with headquarters at Roxbury. Eight months later his division carried through his long cherished object—the seizure and fortification of Dorchester Peninsula. This compelled the evacuation of Boston by the British—who never again, except as prisoners of war, set foot within the present boundaries of Massachusetts.

In the following month Washington marched for New York, and Ward took command of the Eastern Department with headquarters in Boston, remaining in that post until March 20, 1777, on the repeated

requests of the Continental Congress and Washington, despite serious ill health.

Following his resignation, he was active as a state executive: much of the time as president of the Executive Council; on a secret committee on Tory movements; as president of the Court of Inquiry on the first Rhode Island expedition; as president of the Committee of Investigation of the failure of the Penobscot expedition, etc.

In 1779 he was elected to the Continental Congress for the year 1780 and became a member of the Continental Board of War. He was reelected for 1781 and 1782, but was compelled to decline the third term because of ill health.

His next important service was with Samuel Adams and Nathaniel Gorham on the committee to check the unrest in Hampshire County fomented by Tory agitators.

He was again in the General Court as Speaker of the House during the days of Shays' Rebellion. In his other rôle as a chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, his determined stand against the insurgents in front of the Worcester courthouse is one of the most dramatic incidents in the history of the county.

He was a representative in the second and third United States Congresses, aligning with the Federalists and supporting many Washington policies despite the fact that he and Washington never liked each other.

"By the summer of 1797 General Ward had begun to feel that his strength was unequal to his judicial duties. On June 12, writing to his daughter Maria and her husband, Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, he says: 'the lawyers in the general court are endeavoring to demolish the Courts of Common Pleas in this Commonwealth & to establish a circuit court in lieu thereof, and it is probable they will effect it. It don't affect me much for I shall soon leave that Court and confine myself at home. I am old & infirm, it is time for me to quit the theatre of action, and while I remain here live a domestic life.'

"He sat in court for the last time during the session of December, 1797, and soon after terminated his long career as a judge."

He spent the remaining two years of his life in quiet retirement.

"His letters show him, in his old age, as in his younger years, full of kindly love for his children and the members of their families—condoling with them in their afflictions, and rejoicing in their happiness, always keeping in the foreground the God he had served so conscientiously all his life, and inculcating the same reliance in, and acceptance of, divine decrees. For himself, he was expecting the end and praying that he might be 'prepared.' "

He died on October 28, 1800. "A long procession of carriages formed his funeral cortège and an impressive address marked the last rites.

"Thus closed the career of Artemas Ward, one of the worthiest of Massachusetts' many noble sons. He had played a prominent part in the generation which founded the great republic of the United States. He had stood in the forefront of revolution when the challenge was thrown down to the might of the British Empire, and had held equally

resolute against the wrath of compatriots when it ran counter to the best interests of the state or nation. His had been a character of strength and stability which could be swayed neither by favor nor by fear; and a life of continuous industry from youth to old age. A character and a life well deserving a high place in the annals of Massachusetts."

The most important recent memorials to General Ward are cited in the Introduction to this volume.

The "Artemas Ward House," Shrewsbury, Mass., his home for thirty-seven years, is open to the public every week-day during the summer months. It is a prominent feature of the state road between Boston and Worcester. Its historical associations and its store of early colonial and revolutionary relics attract many visitors — students, historical writers, and others, in addition to members of the family.

His manuscript letters and orders, etc., are widely held. The largest collection is in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, donated by Artemas Ward, **2722**, and containing additions from the collections of Catherine Maria (Ward) Barrell, 1340; Roxa Sprague (Dix) Southard, daughter of 2731; Sarah Elizabeth (Dix) Fisher, 2732; Florence Grosvenor Ward, 4403; Josephine Lewis Danforth and Antoinette (Danforth) Smith, 4368 and 4369; and Gertrude Carruth (Washburn) Weeks, daughter of 4348.

Also in the Massachusetts Historical Society are his commission as Massachusetts Commander-in-Chief, presented by Catherine Maria (Ward) Barrell, 1340, and reproduced in "The Life of Artemas Ward"; his Order Book, donated by Rebecca Langdon (Prince) Lamson, 2738; his sword, the gift of Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton Ward, **4418**; his own copy of the diary he kept during the Ticonderoga Expedition of 1758, donated by Florence Grosvenor Ward, 4403; and some additional letters bound in the Heath, Pickering, and Thomas MSS.

A second important group of manuscripts is in the Massachusetts Archives, Boston.

There are two contemporary portraits of General Ward. The better known, that by Charles Willson Peale, in 1794 or 1795, hangs in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. Copies of it are in the Old and New State Houses, Boston; the Artemas Ward Annex to the Howe Memorial Library, Shrewsbury; the Courthouse, Worcester, Mass.; and the homes of Artemas Ward, **2722**, Judge Henry Galbraith Ward, **2723**, and Agnes (Ward) White, **4385**. Mrs. White's copy is a free rendering by Thomas Sully. The photogravure opposite page 106 is, as noted, from the Independence Hall original.

The second portrait, by Raphaelle Peale in 1795, is in the Artemas Ward House. A copy is owned by Mrs. C. A. Page (page 156, footnote).

There are also numerous heirlooms of General Ward, other than letters, owned by descendants.

The gavel that he used as Speaker of the Massachusetts House is in the Old State House, Boston, and the Shrewsbury Congregational Church cherishes the silver communion cups that he gave it in 1796.

The heavy Granite Marker of the Artemas Ward House, Shrewsbury, Mass., on the Boston-Worcester Highway

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Artemas Ward Annex to the Howe Memorial Library, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Erected in 1923 by Artemas Ward (2722).

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

574. Ithamar,[5] born April 24, 1752.

575. Nahum, born August 11, 1754, died March 6, 1778, in Boston. He served successively as sergeant in Josiah King's company, and ensign in Jonathan Danforth's and Josiah King's companies, 1775, both of David Brewer's regiment; and in 1776 as captain in Josiah Whitney's and James Wesson's regiments. Unmarried.

576. Sarah, born July 28, 1756.

577. Thomas Walter, born August 10, 1758.

578. Martha, born March 28, 1760, died July 25, 1781. Unmarried.

579. Artemas, born January 9, 1762.

580. Maria, born December 12, 1764.

581. Henry Dana, born February 6, 1768.

275. Elisha Ward,[4] born August 30, 1733, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died December 9, 1802, in Petersham, Mass. He married April 7, 1763 (or perhaps 1762), Mary Baldwin, born about 1743, died February 23, 1811, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Butler) Baldwin of Shrewsbury.

As a residuary legatee under the will of his father, Colonel Nahum Ward (**90**), the house which later became famous as the "Artemas Ward House" passed to him together with seventy acres of farm land. In 1763 he sold both to his brother Artemas (**274** immediately preceding) and in the same year, or early in the year following, moved to Petersham, which town he twice represented in the legislature.

In 1757 he was recorded as adjutant of the 1st Company, Shrewsbury Alarm List; in 1762 as captain—the regiment then being commanded by his brother Artemas.

Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

582. Nahum,[5] born June 4, 1764, died October 5, 1822, in Shutesbury, Mass. He married June 3, 1792, Deborah Gleason, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gleason of Petersham, Mass. No children. His widow married Jotham Walker.

583. William, born June 8, 1767.

584. Henry, born May 12, 1770.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

282. JOSIAH WARD,[5] born June 2, 1713, in Newton, Mass., died October 8, 1750. He married September 1, 1748, DEBORAH SHEFFIELD of Mendon, Mass., born about 1734, died 1826. She married (2) John Fish of Mendon and moved to Townsend, Vt.

Children:

585. WILLIAM,[6] born June 28, 1749.

586. SILENCE (posthumous), born January 28, 1751.

284. WILLIAM WARD,[5] born December 18, 1716, in Newton, Mass., died March 27, 1778, in Ashford, Conn. He married March 22, 1742, in Springfield, Mass., MARY SMITH. She died August 19, 1779, in Ashford.

Children, born in Springfield:

587. MARY,[6] born February 9, 1743.

588. WILLIAM, born June 7, 1746.

589. JERUSHA, born January 29, 1748.

590. LUCY, born April 22, 1751.

591. CALEB, born November 1, 1753.

592. PHINEAS, born February 1, 1757.

287. JOHN WARD,[5] born August 12, 1720, in Newton, Mass., died 1805 in Buckland, Mass. He married (intentions, December 21, 1745) MARY TORRY of Mendon, Mass.

They resided for many years upon the line between Mendon and Upton, Mass., part of their dwelling being in each of those towns. In the marriage record he is called of Upton. They moved to Buckland about 1773.

He was a well-to-do farmer, a man of versitality, and more than ordinarily popular in the community.

Children, (in addition to two, between Josiah and Susannah, who died young), born in Upton:

593. JOSIAH,[6] born January 20, 1748.

594. SUSANNAH, born November 29, 1761.

595. LUKE, born April 16, 1763, married September 2, 1786, in Buckland, Mass., MOLLY DAVIS. They resided in Middlefield, O.

596. JEREMIAH, born September 24, 1766.

597. POLLY, born January 11, 1768, married May 26, 1800, in Buckland, Mass., WILLIAM HOOK.

289. DANIEL WARD,[5] born 1732 in Grafton, Mass., died September 12, 1812, in Buckland, Mass. He married HANNAH HARROUN about 1758 or 1759.

During much of the time from 1754 to 1759 he was a soldier in the colony forces. In 1775 he marched on the Crown Point expedition against the French; in 1757 he was one of those "enlisted for service on the Western frontiers" and who "provided their own guns"; in 1759 he joined Amherst's army for the invasion of Canada. At other periods during 1754 to 1759 he was stationed at Colerain, Mass., in which place he married. He is frequently recorded as "centinel." After the close of the French wars he moved to Ashfield, Mass., and thence to Buckland.

Children:

598. CATHERINE,[6] born prior to 1760, in Colerain, Mass., died in Northampton, N. Y. She married JOEL GILLIS.

599. JOHN, born March 21, 1760, in Colerain, Mass.

600. ALEXANDER, born in Colerain, Mass.

601. ELIJAH, married LYDIA FLOWERS and resided in Chagrin, O.

602. TIRZAH, married JOSIAH DRAKE. She died in Antwerp, N. Y.

603. MOSES, married THANKFUL LYON and lived in Virginia.

604. MABEL, married ENOCH DOLE. She died in Shelburne, Mass.

290. ELIJAH WARD,[5] born in Grafton, Mass. ("after a child born in 1732"), married July 27, 1749, in Mendon, Mass., HANNAH REED. They were later of Uxbridge and after 1755 of Harpswell, Me.

He served in the Crown Point expedition against the French, 1755, and also as a private in Jedediah Preble's regiment 1759 "raised for the reduction of Canada."

Children:

605. SARAH,[6] born March 3, 1750, in Mendon, Mass.

606. CALEB, born November 5, 1751, in Mendon, Mass.

607. ABIGAIL, born August 5, 1753, in Uxbridge, Mass.

291. DANIEL WARD,[5] married RHODA ———. He sold some of his land interests in Ashford, Conn., in 1771, and moved to Glastonbury, Conn. He was of the latter place as late as 1797 and probably died soon after that date.

Children:

608. THOMAS,[6] married November 14, 1787, EUNICE HODGE of Glastonbury, Conn.

609. RHODA, married ——— COOLEY. He was of Glastonbury, Conn., in 1802.

610. EUNICE, married January 17, 1779, JOHN BARTLETT of Chatham, N. Y. They were of East Hartford, Conn., in 1802.

611. SARAH, married ——— TAYLOR. They also were of East Hartford, Conn., in 1802.

612. ABIJAH. He resided in New York City in 1802.

294. JOSIAH WARD,[5] born March 10, 1725, in Newton, Mass., died near the close of the Revolutionary War. He married December 27, 1759, in Springfield, Mass., LEAH WEBB.

He resided in several places in Massachusetts and was last of Guilford, Vt. His widow married (as his second wife) Oliver Cook of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

613. JOSIAH,[6] born about 1760.

614. ITHAMAR, died 1763.

615. JARED. He lived in Ohio in 1830 with a wife and child.

616. MIRIAM.

297. GEORGE WARD,[5] born September 17, 1731, in Newton, Mass., died March 2, 1773, in Newton. He married January 23, 1755, ABIGAIL MIRICK, born December 23, 1734, in Newton, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick. His wife survived him.

Children, born in Newton:

617. ELISHA,[6] born April 8, 1756, died October 17, 1775.

618. MARY, born August 1758, died September 1 following.

619. ELIZABETH, born August 24, 1759.

620. ANNA, born February 11, 1762.

621. JAMES, born December 29, 1767.

299. JOHN WARD,[5] born June 23, 1735, in Newton, Mass., died May 8, 1781, in Newton. He married May 13, 1761, in Newton, ABIGAIL CRAFT, born March 5, 1741, daughter of Moses Craft, and great-great-granddaughter of Griffin Craft, one of the first settlers of Roxbury, Mass. His widow married Joshua Flagg of Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

622. SAMUEL,[6] born December 5, 1762.

623. OLIVE, born February 25, 1764.

624. MARTHA, born February 5, 1766, died October 1844. She married (1) February 14, 1788, JOSEPH JACKSON, born about 1758, died 1826, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Jackson. She married (2) September 1827 Deacon BENJAMIN EDDY. All the events mentioned were of Newton, Mass. No children.

625. MOSES, born July 6, 1768, died September 4, 1800. Unmarried.

626. EPHRAIM, born September 1, 1771, died November 5, 1797. Unmarried.

627. BEULAH, born March 10, 1778, died September 1793.

628. WILLIAM, born May 18, 1780.

300. MARY WARD,[5] born August 22, 1736, in Newton, Mass., married April 14, 1760 (as his second wife) JOHN MURDOCK, born December 24, 1727, son of John and Sarah (Reed) Murdock, and brother of her sister Lydia's husband.

They lived in Newton until after 1778, then moving to Uxbridge, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

629. JOHN,[6] born March 6, 1761, died 1765.

630. MEHITABEL, born May 20, 1763, married December 29, 1787, DANIEL EATON of Framingham, Mass., born January 31, 1764, son of Jonas and Lois (Goodnow) Eaton.

631. Mary, born February 1765, died young.

632. Sarah, born August 30, 1766.

633. John, born August 21, 1768. He took the name of Robert Pierpont by permission of the General Court 1795.

634. Amasa, born July 28, 1772.

635. George, born February 21, 1775.

636. Mary, born December 27, 1778.

301. Lydia Ward,[5] born May 20, 1738, in Newton, Mass., married May 13, 1759, Aaron Murdock, born August 28, 1735, in Newton, son of John and Sarah (Reed) Murdock. They lived most of their married life in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

637. Samuel,[6] born March 29, 1861, in Newton, Mass.

638. Lois, born March 17, 1763, in Newton, Mass.

639. Caty, born March 2, 1765, died November 22, 1836. She married March 17, 1791, Nathan Parker, born October 23, 1764, died August 18, 1826, son of Peter and Ruth Parker.

Children: Harriet,[7] Preston, Maria Preston, Peter, Catherine.

640. Joseph, born March 17, 1767, in Newton, Mass.

302. Richard Ward,[5] born September 9, 1739, in Newton, Mass., died December 27, 1794, in Chester, Vt. He married September 16, 1764, in Brookline, Mass., Margaret Chandler. She died March 1812 in Chester.

They lived for a number of years in Amherst, N. H., moving to Chester, Vt., February 1794. He was a deacon of the church in the former town.

Children, born in Amherst:

641. William,[6] born 1765. He was a doctor, practising in Maine.

642. Margaret, born 1767, died 1841 in Andover, Vt. Unmarried.

643. Mary, born 1768, died 1799 in Chester, Vt. She married 1798 (as his second wife) Caleb Barton of Chester, son of Major Barton of Warwick, R. I. They had one child.

644. Sarah, born 1772, died unmarried 1792.

645. Richard, born 1774.

646. Ephraim, born 1777, married Patty Snow. He settled in Maine and is said to have died in Canaan in that state.

647. Zechariah Chandler, born 1781.

648. John, born 1784.

649. Thomas, born 1788, died April 1849. He married Rebecca Gerald and lived in Northfield, Vt. No children.

303. Ephraim Ward,[5] born March 21, 1741, in Newton, Mass., died February 9, 1818, in Brookfield, Mass. He married (1) November 28, 1771, Mary Dexter, born October 12, 1743, died May 13, 1775, daughter of the Reverend Samuel Dexter of Dedham, Mass., a lineal descendant of Thomas Dexter, one of the earliest inhabitants of

Lynn, Mass., who bought Nahant of an Indian chief for a suit of clothes.

He married (2) October 23, 1777, MARY COLEMAN, daughter of Benjamin Coleman. She died October 27, 1809, in Brookfield.

He married (3) May 16, 1811, ELIZABETH UPHAM, widow of Captain Phineas Upham of Brookfield, She died March 14, 1831, in Boston.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1763. He was ordained in Brookfield in 1771, and officiated as a clergyman in that township for forty-seven years.

Children, first marriage, born in Brookfield:

650. SAMUEL DEXTER,[6] born January 16, 1773.

651. WILLIAM, born April 4, 1775, died March 26, 1777.

Children, second marriage, born in Brookfield:

652. PEMBERTON, born July 15, 1778.

653. MARY, born November 20, 1779.

654. SUSAN, born January 30, 1781.

655. PHEBE, born October 7, 1783.

656. BENJAMIN COLEMAN, born November 18, 1784.

657. WILLIAM HAVEN, born December 10, 1786.

658. JOHN GEORGE, born June 19, 1791, died September 12, 1840. Unmarried.

304. HANNAH WARD,[5] born July 28, 1742, in Newton, Mass., died December 26, 1812, in Framingham, Mass. She married June 13, 1776, (as his third wife) JONATHAN EDWARDS of Framingham, born 1728, died January 8, 1816, son of Jonathan Edwards.

Child:

659. JONATHAN,[6] born March 6, 1777, died January 21, 1830. He married May 7, 1807, LUCY NURSE, born 1782, died January 7, 1838, daughter of John Nurse.

CHILDREN: Ephraim Ward,[7] Susan, Gardner, Joel, Hannah, Philip Doddridge and Thomas Scott (twins), John, Lucy Ellen.

307. EDWARD WARD,[5] born January 12, 1744, in Newton, Mass., died September 2, 1817, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) February 18, 1769, in Dedham, Mass., DESIRE WHITNEY of Roxbury, Mass., born October 31, 1749, died June 23, 1778, in Warwick (now Orange), Mass., daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Perry) Whitney.

He married (2) November 26, 1778, in Athol, Mass., DOLLY TWICHELL, born about 1759, died February 8, 1843, in Orange.

Children, first marriage:

660. AMOS,[6] born November 24, 1769, in Dedham, Mass.

661. SARAH, born October 7, 1771, in Newton, Mass., died in infancy.

662. MOLLY, born 1773 in Warwick (Orange), Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Warwick (Orange), Mass:

663. SALLY, born June 26, 1780, died in Orange, Mass. She married CALVIN MAYO of Orange.

664. NATHAN, born March 28, 1782.

665. DOLLY, born February 11, 1785, married OLIVER WARD (**924**).

666. Susannah, born February 2, 1787.
667. Rhoda, born October 28, 1788, died November 25, 1789, in Orange, Mass.
668. Jonas, born October 24, 1790.
669. Royal, born September 25, 1792.
670. Edward, born August 15, 1797.

309. Jonathan Ward,[5] born October 29, 1748, in Newton, Mass., died December 6, 1797, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) October 4, 1772, Mary Pond of Roxbury, Mass., born about 1751, died July 6, 1777, in Athol, Mass.

He married (2) November 26, 1777, in Athol, Sarah Twichell. She died March 15, 1790, in Orange.

He and his first wife were received into the church at Dedham, Mass., on January 25, 1773, but the following year they moved to that part of Athol which later became part of Orange. He served a number of terms as selectman.

Children, first marriage:

671. Mary,[6] born May 8, 1773, in Dedham, Mass.
672. Esther, born May 8, 1775, in Athol (Orange), Mass., died young.

Children, second marriage, born in Athol (Orange), Mass:

673. Samuel, born March 2, 1779.
674. Margaret, born August 16, 1780, married Dr. Benjamin Bullard. They moved to New Haven, Vt. He died prior to 1850.

310. Nehemiah Ward,[5] born May 19, 1751, in Newton, Mass., died January 18, 1831, in Orange, Mass. He married October 4, 1773, Sarah Whitney of Roxbury, Mass., born February 26, 1741, died September 28, 1824, in Orange, sister of the wife of his brother Edward (**307**).

After their marriage they moved to Athol (that part now included in Orange). He was one of the founders of the church, and a deacon until his death. He served also as selectman.

Children, born in Athol (Orange):

675. Daniel,[6] born July 11, 1774.
676. Hannah, born July 15, 1776.
677. Desire, born July 13, 1779.
678. Nehemiah, born September 9, 1783, died November 11, 1787.
679. Nehemiah, born January 2, 1788.

311. John Ward,[5] born December 6, 1748, in Natick, Mass., died April 29, 1828, in Roxbury, Mass. He married (1) December 29, 1771, Martha Shed of Roxbury, born about 1753, died December 25, 1806, in Brighton, Mass.

He married (2) May 24, 1807, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ruggles) Brewer, born about 1756, died March 3, 1843.

He settled first in Roxbury, near the "Punch Bowl" tavern, on land afterwards annexed to Brighton.

Children, first marriage:

680. SAMUEL,[6] born September 13, 1772.

681. OLIVE, born May 28, 1774.

682. JAMES, born December 5, 1775, died August 10, 1778.

683. MARTHA, born July 7, 1779, died May 30, 1787.

684. ELIZABETH SHED, born June 5, 1785, died September 22 following.

685. MARTHA, born June 18, 1789, died unmarried in Roxbury, Mass., 1845.

686. MARY WELD, born October 15, 1791, married (1) March 9, 1815, NATHAN FISKE of Roxbury, Mass., born about 1787, died October 9, 1822. She married (2) JOHN ROSS of Jaffrey, N. H., born about 1779, died July 10, 1844. No children.

687. JOHN, born July 8, 1794, died December 5, 1819. He married November 6, 1816, MARY THOMAS of Roxbury, and had one son, JOHN.[7]

313. SARAH WARD,[5] born November 25, 1751, in Natick, Mass., died April 15, 1822, in Groton, Mass. She married (as his second wife) Major JOSEPH MOORES of Groton, born about 1738, died July 24, 1820, in Groton, son of Abraham Moores.

Children, born in Groton:

688. SARAH,[6] born August 1774, died 1775 in Groton, Mass.

689. SAMUEL, born December 27, 1775, died July 1811. He married POLLY ———.

690. RUFUS, born November 23, 1777, married LUCY SAWTELL, born January 11, 1778, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Jenkins) Sawtell.

691. SARAH, born October 22, 1780, married May 4, 1804, JOSEPH F. HALL.

692. MILLY, born January 31, 1782, died January 1846. Unmarried.

693. JAMES, born November 2, 1784, died March 1803.

694. BENJAMIN, born May 29, 1787, married ABIGAIL FARWELL.

695. LUCY, born December 26, 1790, married SEWALL ROCKWOOD.

696. OLIVE, born September 24, 1793, died November 6, 1806.

314. LYDIA WARD,[5] born November 22, 1754, in Natick, Mass., died February 13, 1830, in Groton, Mass. She married LEVI STONE, born May 16, 1750, died February 4, 1830, son of James and Mary (Farwell) Stone. They resided in Groton.

Children:

697. SALLY,[6] born December 24, 1776, married PETER CHASE.

698. LYDIA, born January 22, 1778, died December 6, 1849. Unmarried.

699. LUCY, born November 8, 1779, died August 4, 1781.

700. LUCY, born January 1, 1782, died December 25, 1849. Unmarried.

701. LEVI, born March 17, 1784, married ELIZA BURGESS.

702. BETSEY, born March 28, 1786, died unmarried after 1850.

703. JAMES, born April 28, 1788, married HARRIET LAWRENCE, born January 26, 1798, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Farnsworth) Lawrence.

704. HANNAH, born December 9, 1789, died September 27, 1792.

705. JOHN, born January 11, 1792, died May 1812.

706. MARY, born October 17, 1793, died September 7, 1872. She married November 10, 1818, JOEL C. HOUGHTON of Groton, Mass., born September 16, 1784, died December 26, 1834, son of Cornelius and Abigail Houghton.

CHILDREN: James Cornelius,[7] Charles Ward.

707. Samuel, died in infancy.

708. Samuel, born December 1, 1798, married Caroline Woods, born February 2, 1804, daughter of Jonas and Eunice (Lakin) Woods.

334. Joseph Ward,[5] baptized November 5, 1732, in Hopkinton, Mass., married Esther ———.

Children, born in Natick, Mass:

709. Joseph,[6] born November 9, 1778.

710. William, born August 5, 1784.

340. Joel Ward,[5] born March 15, 1749, died about 1832 in Ashford, Conn. He married January 16, 1773, in Ashford, Elizabeth Woodward.

Children, born in Ashford:

711. Elizabeth,[6] born December 7, 1773.

712. Hannah, born May 25, 1775.

713. Patty, born July 3, 1779.

714. Phebe, born October 22, 1782.

715. Ichabod, born November 21, 1786.

343. Nathaniel Ward,[5] born May 12, 1734, in Newton, Mass., died March 27, 1793, in Grafton, Mass. He married April 3, 1773, Hannah Bacheller of Upton, Mass. She died April 5, 1793, in Grafton.

He served several enlistment terms in the French Wars during 1757 to 1761, in the last-named year as corporal.

Children, born in Grafton:

716. Asa,[6] born 1774, died 1776.

717. Sally, born 1776, died 1777.

718. Sally, born July 22, 1778.

719. Asa, born February 26, 1780, died June 26, 1849, in Cincinnati, O. He was for several years a merchant in Boston. Unmarried.

720. Anna, born January 28, 1782.

721. Oliver, born December 3, 1783.

345. Joseph Ward,[5] born July 2, 1737, in Newton, Mass., died February 14, 1812, in Boston. He married November 30, 1784, Prudence Bird of Dorchester, Mass., born February 28, 1765, died March 9, 1844, in Concord, Mass., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Bird.

Up to thirty-seven years of age he was a school-teacher and schoolmaster, chiefly in Boston and other smaller Massachusetts towns. In 1772 he opened an English Grammar School in Boston. He was a skilled writing-master in the days when calligraphy was an art. Several specimens of his handiwork exist in the manuscript collection held in trust by his great-grandchildren Estelle Frances Ward (3067) and George Bradley Ward (3072).

He took part in the Battle of Lexington and Concord and on the following day (April 20, 1775) was appointed secretary and aide-de-

camp to the Commander-in-chief by General Heath, who had assumed charge of the militiamen besieging Boston until the arrival of General Artemas Ward on the afternoon of the same day. General Ward confirmed the appointment and Joseph Ward continued as his secretary and aide-de-camp until the General's retirement on March 20, 1777. General Ward's Order Book, now in the Massachusetts Historical Society, is almost entirely in his handwriting.

His next post was as Commissary-General of Musters, with the rank of colonel. During this service—on November 26, 1778—he was taken prisoner by the English and held for several months until his exchange was effected. In February 1780 the office of Commissary of Musters was consolidated with that of Inspector-General of Discipline, and he retired from the service. He was offered the position of Commissary of Prisoners, but did not accept, preferring to go into business in Boston —after 1781 as a real estate dealer and stock-broker.

In 1792 he retired from business and resided for some years in Newton, the town of his birth, representing it in the General Court in 1796, but returned to Boston in 1805 and continued to reside there until his death. In 1807 he was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County.

Children:

722. Elizabeth,[6] born December 24, 1785, in Boston, died April 16, 1813, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

723. Joseph, born August 21, 1787, in Boston, died November 30, 1792, in Newton, Mass.

724. Myra, born November 3, 1789, in Boston, died May 26, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

725. Joseph, born November 11, 1793, in Newton, Mass., died September 21, 1833, in Boston. Unmarried.

726. Prudence, born October 6, 1795, in Newton, Mass., died June 2, 1874, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

727. Caroline, born November 15, 1797, in Newton, Mass.

728. Dennis, born November 1, 1799, in Newton, Mass.

729. George Washington, born August 8, 1802, in Boston, died August 18, 1855, in New York City. He married June 1, 1841, in New York City, Mrs. Susan Cecilia Maximilliana (Schwachhoper) Dehanne, daughter of Edward T. A. Schwachhoper of Germany. She died August 12, 1876.

They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married (3) a journalist by the name of Harvey.

350. Margaret Ward,[5] born November 14, 1746, in Newton, Mass., died May 21, 1775, in Sutton, Mass. She married December 6, 1770, Nathaniel Cheney of Sutton, born March 16, 1738, in Newton, died May 4, 1816, in Sutton, son of James and Lydia (Mirick) Cheney.

Children:

730. Anna,[6] born September 18, 1771, died June 17, 1834, in Sutton, Mass. She married November 30, 1797, Nathan White of Spencer, Mass., born June 9, 1772, son of John and Silence (Baldwin) White.

Children: Experience Ward,[7] Walter Wheeler, John, Ruth, Sally, Amos Cheney, Moores Mirick, Nathan, Anna.

731. Sarah, born April 18, 1773, died November 27, 1816. She married November 1805 John Gleason of Spencer, Mass.

Children: Sukey,[7] Lucy, Nathaniel Cheney.

352. Lucy Ward,[5] born June 9, 1750, in Newton, Mass., died March 12, 1810. She married November 20, 1776, Caleb Morse of Sutton, Mass., born July 26, 1753, died December 8, 1826, son of Captain Moody Morse.

They resided in Sutton until after the births of their children, moving then to Spencer, Mass.

Children:

732. Joseph Ward,[6] born November 8, 1778, died July 25, 1809.

733. Oliver, born February 7, 1781, married December 10, 1812, Lucinda Prouty, daughter of Joshua and Milly (Muzzey) Prouty.

Children: Lorinda,[7] Joseph Ward, Caroline, Nancy Maria, Lucinda.

734. Mindwell, born March 9, 1783, married October 20, 1808, Boaz M. Mirick of Holden, Mass.

735. Nancy, born July 4, 1785, married September 11, 1806, Eleazer Prouty, born September 28, 1783.

Children: Lucy,[7] Matilda, Joseph Ward, Nancy, Edward, John.

736. Caleb Moody, born February 27, 1788, married October 7, 1813, Polly Bemis.

353. Enoch Ward,[5] born February 17, 1752, in Newton, Mass., died October 13, 1789. He married June 17, 1784, Sarah Allen of East Sudbury (afterwards Wayland) Mass., daughter of Isaac and Thankful Allen. She married (2) Nathan Park of Newton.

Enoch Ward succeeded his father as a deacon in the West Parish Church, Newton. Joseph Ward (**345**) served as executor of his estate for the benefit of his two sons.

Children, born in Newton:

737. Lauriston ("Asa"),[6] born June 12, 1786.

738. Charles, born October 26, 1788, died May 25, 1819. Unmarried.

356. John Ward,[5] born November 10, 1752, died October 20, 1814. He married 1806 Mary Kingsbury of Needham, Mass. She died November 3, 1857.

Children:

739. Rebecca Parker,[6] born October 2, 1808, died September 16, 1887. Unmarried.

740. Joseph, born September 10, 1810, died the same day.

741. John, born August 8, 1812, died October 23 following.

358. Beulah Ward,[5] born June 29, 1757, married March 24, 1791, Jonathan Eaton of Gardner, Mass., born about 1755, died December 14, 1801.

Children:

742. Beulah,[6] born December 29, 1791, died December 14, 1801.

743. Jonathan, born September 13, 1794, died April 15, 1795.

744. JOSEPH } twins, born January 7, 1796 { died January 25, 1796.
745. BENJAMIN } { died January 28, 1796.

746. JONATHAN, born June 3, 1798.

747. REBECCA, born October 1, 1801.

362. ENOCH WARD,[5] born July 4, 1749, died July 29, 1825. He married MARY CARTER, born 1759 in Concord, N. H., died October 6, 1843, daughter of Dr. Ezra and Ruth (Eastman) Carter of Concord. They lived for a time in Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

748. SAMUEL,[6] born July 22, 1778.

749. MARY, born December 6, 1779.

750. TAMASIN IRELAND, born August 4, 1781.

751. JUDITH, born August 24, 1783.

752. NATHAN, born June 5, 1785, married March 6, 1830, SUSANNAH SMITH. She died August 13, 1842. They lived in Brownington, Vt. No children.

753. ENOCH, born December 7, 1786.

754. BENJAMIN, born March 17, 1789.

755. EZRA CARTER, born March 17, 1791.

756. JOHN, born January 19, 1793.

757. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, born February 8, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H.

758. JAMES OTIS, born October 1, 1800, died June 30, 1827, in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.

366. ABIGAIL WARD,[5] born March 31, 1755, died September 16, 1841. She married July 22, 1777, SAMUEL DEARBORN of Plymouth, N. H., born April 15, 1748, in Chester, N. H., died July 22, 1833, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Colcord) Dearborn.

Children:

759. ABIGAIL,[6] born March 27, 1778, died February 14, 1853. She married March 27, 1796, ISAAC MELVIN, born August 29, 1772, in Groton, Mass., died October 8, 1843, son of Captain Ebenezer and Susannah (Dinsmore) Melvin of Plymouth.

CHILD: Eliza Ann.[7]

760. SAMUEL, born January 7, 1780, died January 21, 1812. He married March 10, 1803, ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born December 24, 1780, died October 21, 1836, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Barnard) Bartlett of Plymouth.

CHILDREN: Sarah,[7] Eliza Jane, Samuel (married his cousin, Candace Sargent Perkins, daughter of 762 below), Nathan Harris, Stephen Bartlett.

761. TAMASIN, born September 19, 1781, died July 16, 1835. She married March 11, 1807, NATHAN HARRIS of Plymouth, N. H., born March 26, 1778, in Bridgewater, N. H., died February 15, 1832.

CHILDREN: Louisa,[7] George Brinley, Mary Ann.

762. TIRZAH, born October 5, 1783, died May 10, 1831. She married May 30, 1805, JACOB PERKINS, born June 24, 1775, in Ipswich, Mass., died June 24, 1865, son of Jacob and Hannah (Andrews) Perkins.

CHILDREN: Otho Williams,[7] Ephraim Storey, George Clinton, Thirza Dearborn, Candace Sargent (married her cousin, Samuel Dearborn, son of 760 above), George Clinton, Sally Lane, Luther W.

763. NATHAN, born September 4, 1785, died February 22, 1847, in Malta, O. He married (1) September 6, 1812, SARAH SEELEY, born June 24, 1793, died May 21, 1813.

He married (2) September 26, 1813, LUCY PERKINS, born February 25, 1791, in Cockermouth, N. H., died September 13, 1870, sister of his sister Tirzah's husband.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Sarah[7]; *second marriage*—Henry P., Samuel Ward, Betsey, Elsina, Margaret Ann, Lucy, Lydia S., Nathan B.

764. MIRIAM, born August 10, 1787, died April 11, 1873, in New Hampton, N. H. She married (1) May 28, 1807, THOMAS COX, born August 11, 1782, died May 3, 1830, son of Charles and Mary (Elliott) Cox. She married (2) 1834 EZEKIEL HOYT of Sandwich, N. H. He died January 11, 1862.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* COX—Mary,[7] Daniel Harris, Mary, Charles, Abigail, Walter Blair, Eliza Ann, Caroline, Abigail Dearborn, Amanda.

765. HANNAH, born July 5, 1789, died young.

766. BENJAMIN, born July 8, 1791, died November 3, 1850. He married (1) December 10, 1816, RUTH GILL, born August 24, 1794, in Boscawen, N. H., died September 23, 1837, daughter of William and Ruth (Hazeltine) Gill. He married (2) April 8, 1838, Mrs. LYDIA YOUNG of New Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN: Judith,[7] Samuel Asaph, Damon Young, Caroline B., Charles B., Mary Ann.

767. JONATHAN, born June 18, 1793, died March 5, 1862, in Havana, Ill. He married June 22, 1815, NANCY WALKER, born August 29, 1796, at Concord, N. H., daughter of Bruce and Mehitabel (Currier) Walker. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN: Emily,[7] James Walker, Marcellus, Luther, Charles, Emily, Francis Hubert.

768. LUTHER, born June 16, 1795, died March 5, 1821. He married March 20, 1818, in Ohio, JULIA SUTLIFF, born June 16, 1797, died February 18, 1860. They lived for many years in Morgan County, O.

769. HANNAH, born June 27, 1798, died December 20, 1885, in Somerville, Mass. She married June 1, 1823, the Reverend CHARLES BAKER, born August 7, 1797, in Scituate, R. I., died August 16, 1864, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Broton) Baker.

CHILDREN: Charles,[7] Caroline Matilda, Henry, Francis, Laura Elizabeth, Melville, Albert, Greenleaf, Emily Atwood, Celia Green.

770. ELIZA, born March 25, 1803, died December 31, 1894, in Salem, Vt. She married October 8, 1835, the Reverend ORANGE SCOTT, born February 13, 1800, in Brookfield, Vt., died July 31, 1847, in Newark, N. J., son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Scott.

CHILDREN: Amy Eliza,[7] Anna Wesley, Orange Walter, Clara Maria.

368. ISAAC WARD,[5] born March 16, 1758, died February 27, 1816. He married April 17, 1787, POLLY THURLOW, born April 15, 1765, died July 7, 1841, daughter of Moses and ——— (Jewett) Thurlow. All of these occurrences were of Plymouth, N. H., where he lived and farmed all his life.

Children, born in Plymouth:

771. MARY,[6] born August 11, 1788.

772. ISAAC, born March 24, 1790, died October 3 following.

773. ISAAC, born July 13, 1791, died December 4, 1853. He married HARRIET PRUDENCE EATON. She died March 27, 1870.

They had no children of their own but they adopted and brought up two of his nieces, Mary Emeline Ward (**1702**) and Harriet Ann Hull (1704), daughters respectively of his brother Moses (**775**) and his sister Zilpah (**777**). He was in 1834 a representative to the General Court from Plymouth, N. H., and for several years a selectman of that town.

774. SALLY, born July 22, 1793.

775. MOSES, born July 11, 1795.

776. IRA, born June 22, 1797, married 1822 ELIZABETH ANN HERBERT.

777. Zilpah, born June 11, 1799.

778. Abram, born September 5, 1802.

779. Eliza D., born January 16, 1805, married February 20, 1835, Ivory Sands of Lyman, Mass.

780. Arthur, born December 13, 1807.

370. Benjamin Ward,[5] born September 21, 1761, died September 1816. He married Mary Bartlett, born about 1767, died May 7, 1839. They resided in Plymouth, N. H. After his death she moved to Hanover, N. H., and later to Lynn, Mass.

Children, born in Plymouth:

781. Milton,[6] born September 8, 1808.

782. Myra, died 1840. Unmarried.

371. Daniel Ward,[5] born January 30, 1764, died August 19, 1841, in Marion County, Ind. He married June 30, 1793, Bridget French, born January 14, 1772, died May 26, 1828, near Madison, Ind., daughter of Captain Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French. They lived at various places, including Stansted, Quebec, and Nunda, N. Y.

Children:

783. Charles,[6] born about 1795.

784. Lucinda, died November 29, 1838, near Indianapolis, Ind. She married the Reverend Herman Keeler. He married (2) her sister Clarissa.

785. Philenia, born 1798, died January 15, 1814, in Nunda, N. Y.

786. Frederick, died May 2, 1833, in New Orleans, La., while upon a visit to his brother Daniel.

787. Amelia, born January 1, 1800, died September 6, 1846. She married 1815 Joseph Maxom, and resided in Wisconsin.

788. Arthur, died about 1845. He married and had a family.

789. Clarissa, born May 1, 1803, died December 14, 1882. She married (1) November 10, 1828, David Williams; married (2) 1840 the Reverend Herman Keeler, her sister Lucinda's widower. He died 1873 in Kokomo, Ind.

790. Daniel, died January 7, 1834, in New Orleans, La.

791. Nathan, died about 1845 in Shelbyville, Ind. He married Eliza Russell.

792. Benjamin, died January 13, 1826, in Cincinnati, O.

793. Caroline Augusta, born April 6, 1811.

794. Emily (twin of Emeline, below), born March 4, 1812.

795. Emeline (twin), born March 4, 1812, died August 3, 1873, in Shelbyville, Ind. She married (1) Edwin R. Tucker; married (2) Colonel Jenkins A. Fitzgerald who died 1879.

796. Elcina, born 1814, died about 1860 in Indianapolis, Ind. She married Samuel Mann.

797. Sarah Watts, born 1816.

373. Jonathan Ward,[5] born August 24, 1769, died February 23, 1860, in Brentwood, N. H. He married August 1798 Philenia Gay Whittaker of Attleboro, Mass., born April 6, 1776, died April 25, 1825.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1792, and was ordained at New Milford (now Alna) Me., in 1796, continuing in that

parish for twenty-two years. Next he took the church in Plymouth, N. H. During his last several years he resided in Brentwood.

Children, born in Alna:

798. JONATHAN,[6] born November 30, 1800, died February 3, 1826. He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. He was ordained at Biddeford, Me., in the latter year, but his ministration as a preacher was cut short by death after only a few months in the parish. Unmarried.

799. JAMES WILSON, born May 21, 1803.

800. PHILENIA, born October 16, 1804.

801. LAURA ELIZABETH, born May 7, 1807.

374. EUNICE WARD,[5] born October 25, 1782, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 1, 1849. She married March 28, 1805, in Plymouth, ISAAC STAFFORD, born October 31, 1778, in Ipswich, Mass., died April 27, 1861, son of Abraham and Martha (Dennis) Stafford.

Children, born in Plymouth:

802. GEORGE L.,[6] born March 16, 1806, married (1) February 22, 1838, SAMANTHA COWDIN. He married (2) February 24, 1859, EMILY BARKER.

803. WILLIAM W., born July 31, 1807, died 1837. He married 1829 ELEANOR VAN HORN, daughter of the Reverend William Van Horn. They lived in Fonda, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Isaac Duane[7] (married Harriet Ann Hull, 1704), Helen M., William W.,

804. JOSEPH C., born June 15, 1809, died February 11, 1860. He married February 17, 1835, LORINDA GARDNER. She died February 7, 1840. They resided for a considerable time in Boston.

805. LYDIA W., born November 3, 1812, died July 19, 1838. Unmarried.

806. LAURA E., born October 13, 1814, died April 21, 1888. Unmarried.

807. CAROLINE, born August 4, 1816, married June 2, 1842, FREEMAN R. HOWE.

808 CHARLES FRANKLIN, born March 7, 1821, died September 15, 1890, in Port Hope, Mich. He married January 22, 1846, in Boston, LUCY JANE MONTGOMERY, born January 19, 1820, in Cushing, Me., died July 22, 1888, in Port Hope, daughter of John Montgomery.

CHILDREN: Frederick Henry,[7] Elizabeth Eunice, Charles Edward, Lucy Caroline, Emma Jane.

809. MARTHA J., born March 25, 1823, died May 17, 1841.

375. URIAH WARD,[5] born February 24, 1715, in Union, Conn., died May 11, 1790, in Monson, Mass. He married October 20, 1737, in Union, ELIZABETH INGRAM.

Children:

810. RACHEL[6] } twins, born October 29, 1738.
811. ELIZABETH }

812. CHLOE, born February 9, 1740, died March 17 of the same year.

813. WILLIAM, born July 13, 1741.

814. ANNA, born April 2, 1744, married ——— SCOTT.

815. TABITHA, born October 14, 1746, died September 26, 1748.

816. MINDWELL, born June 11, 1749, died February 1826. She married ——— GROVER. No children.

817. COMFORT, born April 9, 1752, died February 1826.She married ——— GREEN. No children.

376. JOHN WARD,[5] born November 9, 1716, in Union, Conn., died 1800 in Belchertown, Mass. He married (1) October 10, 1739, in Union, ABIGAIL WALKER, born May 11, 1721, died January 5, 1747, daughter of Nathaniel and Jemima Walker.

He married (2) March 27, 1748, ABIGAIL HEATH of Tolland, Conn. She died February 21, 1813.

Children, first marriage, born in Union, Conn:

818. SARAH,[6] born about 1740.

819. DORCAS, born June 24, 1742, died December 4, 1748.

820. EUNICE, born December 15, 1744, married Captain SHERMAN of Brimfield, Mass. They both died in Brimfield. No children.

821. JOHN, born January 1, 1747, died June 20, 1747.

Children, second marriage, the first born in Union, Conn., the others in Belchertown, Mass:

822. AARON, born October 11, 1748, died November 1 following.

823. JOHN, born about 1749.

824. BENJAMIN, born about 1751.

825. TIRZAH, born 1753.

826. ZERVIAH, born November 27, 1754, married her cousin SAMUEL WARD (**842**).

827. SIBYL, born December 7, 1756, married March 7, 1781, BENJAMIN CLOUGH of Belchertown, Mass. Some years later they moved to Rome, N. Y. They had four children—AARON,[7] REUBEN, ZERVIAH, and SIBYL.

828. MEHITABEL, born February 6, 1759.

829. RUTH, born April 21, 1761.

830. HEPZIBAH, born June 1, 1765.

831. BEULAH, born August 20, 1767, married February 20, 1787, SAMUEL WHITE of Pelham, Mass. They moved to Madison, N. Y.

832. MOSES, born October 29, 1769.

833. EBENEZER, born July 19, 1773.

377. EBENEZER WARD,[5] born April 9, 1719, in Union, Conn., died October 25, 1767. He married June 23, 1748, ANNA PEAKE, daughter of Christopher and Rebecca Peake.

Children:

834. CHRISTOPHER,[6] born November 5, 1757.

835. REBECCA (twin to Elijah, below), born May 21, 1761, married January 31, 1782, probably in Union, Conn., JAMES LAFFLIN, born April 8, 1747, son of John and Susannah (Colgraith) Lafflin.

836. ELIJAH (twin), born May 21, 1761, died May 11, 1832. He married MARANA COLBURN. She died December 23, 1817.

837. AMASA, born July 31, 1763.

838. ELEANOR, born April 3, 1767.

378. MOSES WARD,[5] born September 16, 1722, in Union, Conn., died before 1770. He married in Union, March 3, 1746, EUNICE ROOD.

In 1770 his father executed a deed "to his beloved grandchildren, the heirs of Moses Ward."

Children:

839. Rachel,[6] born November 28, 1747.
840. Joanna, born November 11, 1749.
841. Mary, born 1750.
842. Samuel, born September 17, 1754.
843. Olive, born May 4, 1757.

379. Obadiah Ward,[5] born February 9, 1725, in Union, Conn., married Esther Ruggles.

They resided for a few years in Union, Conn., next in Stafford, Conn., and subsequently in Belchertown and South Hadley, Mass., and Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:

844. David,[6] born July 31, 1750, in Union, Conn.
845. Obadiah, born December 1752, probably in Union, Conn.
846. Rachel, born April 22, 1755, in Stafford, Conn.
847. Elihu, born April (or August) 29, 1757, in Stafford, Conn., married Deborah Pratt of Belchertown, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, N. Y.
848. Jonathan, born April 30, 1760, in Stafford, Conn., died young.
849. Anna, born March 16, 1764, in Stafford, Conn., died young.

380. Rachel Ward,[5] born April 23, 1727, in Union, Conn., died May 4, 1777. She married July 15, 1746, Joseph Enos, born January 20, 1721, son of James Enos of Union.

Child:

850. Rachel,[6] born February 15, 1747, married (1) Dr. Seth Hovey; married (2) James Thompson, son of David Thompson of Union, Conn. They moved to Belchertown, Mass.

381. Jesse Ward,[5] born August 6, 1729, in Union, Conn., married May 22, 1754, Elizabeth Abbe, born September 16, 1728, daughter of John and Mary (Palmer) Abbe of Union.

Children:

851. John,[6] born May 15, 1755, married October 12 (or 26), 1780, in Belchertown Mass., Judith Ayres.
852. Abigail, born December 11, 1757.
853. Lucina, born May 2, 1766.
854. Lois, born May 8, 1768.
855. Humphrey, born November 16, 1769.

391. Jacob Ward,[5] born September 22, 1727, in Ashford, Conn., died November 11, 1803. He married August 22, 1746, in Somers, Conn., Irene Jones.

Children, born in Somers:

856. Irene,[6] born February 22, 1747.
857. Jacob, born March 7, 1748, died January 21, 1754.
858. Amy, born October 20, 1749.

859. John, born April 17, 1752, died November 1754.
860. Hannah, born January 25, 1754.
861. Jacob, born January 11, 1756.
862. John, born May 3, 1757.
863. Amos, born August 25, 1759, died in infancy.
864. Benjamin, born March 11, 1762.
865. Amos, born April 13, 1763, died in infancy.
866. Amos, born April 8, 1764, died November 1767.
867. Anna, born January 27, 1767, died November 13 following.
868. Ami, born February 28, 1769.
869. Abi, born July 25, 1771.

The last two children are called "sons" in the record of births. The names were probably abbreviated.

393. Peter Ward,[5] born December 22, 1730, in Ashford, Conn., died November 24, 1762, in Havana, Cuba. He married 1750 in Somers, Conn., Lucretia Jones, born March 15, 1733, in Somers, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Prior) Jones.

He, as also his brother Giles, died in the Havana Expedition. Peter was a sergeant in the British Colonial Army under Major-General Lyman. His commission, dated October 16, 1762, is owned by William E. Ward (**4880**). His widow had a second husband by the name of Pinney.

Children, born in Somers, Conn:

870. Peter,[6] born January 29, 1751.
871. Lucretia, born December 15, 1754, died three days later.
872. Abner, born July 1757.
873. Benjamin, born March 5, 1759.

394. James Ward,[5] born February 16, 1733, in Ashford, Conn., married (1) Bethiah Wood of Somers, Conn. After the births of their children they are said to have moved to Torrington, Conn.

He married (2) October 22, 1786, Deborah Billings of Somers. She died October 23, 1828.

Children, first marriage, born in Somers:

874. Judith,[6] born May 6, 1754.
875. James, born February 22, 1758, married January 25, 1781, Hilda Gibbs.
876. Susannah, born 1760, married February 14, 1782, John Gowdyn.
877. Roxana, born December 4, 1763, married July 28, 1785, Jared Tuttle of Barkhamsted, Conn.
878. Amos, born April 16, 1775.
879. Asenath, born December 18, 1781.

395. Amos Ward,[5] born March 16, 1735, in Ashford, Conn., died July 26, 1759. He married January 25, 1759, Keziah Jones of Somers, Conn. His widow married Noadiah Kibbe.

Child:

880. Keziah[6] (posthumous), born September 18, 1759.

396. Mary Ward,[5] born September 16, 1737, in Ashford, Conn., married March 23, 1762, Lieutenant Noah Pease, born June 28, 1739, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease.

Children:

881. Giles,[6] born April 13, 1763, married September 7, 1786, Jerusha Pitkin, born January 27, 1767, died February 26, 1854, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Welles) Pitkin of Bolton, Conn.

Children: Theodore,[7] Noah, Augustus, Jerusha, Rebecca, Henry, Martin, Giles, Mary, Sanford.

882. Noah.

883. Hannah, born July 17, 1769, died May 8, 1815. She married September 29, 1785, Calvin Pitkin, born April 9, 1762, died October 18, 1822.

Children: Austin,[7] Sophronia, Nancy.

399. Phebe Ward,[5] born November 22, 1730, in Marlborough, Mass., died about 1800 in New Marlborough, Mass. She married Francis Brigham of New Marlborough, born August 13, 1725, in Marlborough, died about 1810 in New Marlborough, son of Lieutenant Jedediah and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham.

He was one of the first settlers of New Marlborough and kept a public house there.

Children, born in New Marlborough, Mass:

884. Artemas,[6] born about 1752, died about 1802 in New Marlborough, Mass. He married Mary Cornish.

He served in the Revolution, first in Caleb Wright's company of minutemen, John Fellows's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and later as corporal in Hermon's company of John Brown's Berkshire County regiment. He was a deacon of the church in New Marlborough.

Children: Artemas Ward,[7] Harvey and Pliny (twins), Joseph C., Polly, Clarissa Parley, Cynthia, Betsey, Cornish.

885. Lucretia, married Jonathan Harmar of New Marlborough, Mass.

Children: Jonathan,[7] William, Lovisa, Origen, Belinda.

886. Origen, died about 1812 in Schoharie, N. Y. He married Eleanor Soule. He was an army surgeon during the Revolution, and later the leading physician of Schoharie. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. No children.

887. Jedediah, married Olive Clark. He died 1835 in Vernon, N. Y.

Children: Candace,[7] Emma, George, Henry Augustus.

888. Clarissa, married ——— Hathaway of Vermont.

889. Candace, married Seth Norton and resided in New Marlborough, Mass.

890. Catherine, married Major Jonathan Chapman of Chatham, N. Y. No children.

891. John, born 1767, married Phebe Clark. He died November 9, 1806, in Chatham, N. Y. Except his last few months, he lived all his life in New Marlborough, Mass.

Children: John Clark,[7] Harry, Amariah, Eliza, Lewis, Phebe Ann.

892. Francis. He lived in Vernon, N. Y., and died in Syracuse, N. Y. Unmarried.

893. Sophia. She resided in Westfield, N. Y., and died there, unmarried, about 1841.

402. JABEZ WARD,[5] born February 10, 1735, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1786, in New Marlborough, Mass. He married JEMIMA ALLEN, first cousin to Colonel Ethan Allen of Vermont.

When and where they were married and where they first resided is not known. As noted below, their fifth, sixth, and seventh children have their birth records at Mendon, Mass.

Jabez Ward was next and until his death in New Marlborough, Mass. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779–1780, and served two terms as the township's representive in the General Court.

Children:

894. THERINA,[6] born May 4, 1756.

895. CATHERINE, born October 22, 1757, died 1785 in Norfolk, Conn. She married ——— GAYLORD.

896. PHEBE, born December 23, 1758, died March 1759.

897. JABEZ, born February 22, 1760.

898. RALPH, born May 20, 1762, in Mendon, Mass.

899. THADDEUS, born March 2, 1764, in Mendon, Mass.

900. ELIHU, born September 1, 1765, in Mendon, Mass.

901. CALVIN, born January 15, 1769, in New Marlborough, Mass.

902. PHEBE, born April 12, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass., died May 30, 1806. She married November 10, 1792, NOAH LANGDON and settled in Vernon, N. Y. They had children but their names are unknown.

903. LUCY, born June 9, 1776, in New Marlborough, Mass., died January 1848. She married JACOB SPAULDING of New Marlborough, and had three sons—ALLEN,[7] ISAAC, JACOB.

404. LOVISA WARD,[5] born October 15, 1739, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 2, 1767 (or 1769), in Sheffield, Mass. She married May 20, 1762, in New Marlborough, Mass., JOHN ASHLEY, born September 26, 1736, died November 5, 1799, in Sheffield, son of Colonel and Hannah (Hogeboom) Ashley of Sheffield, and great-great-grandson of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass., 1639.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1756, and was admitted to the bar in 1762. He practised law for a few years, then chose instead the career of a merchant. He was a justice of the peace, selectman, representative to the General Court, and prominent militiaman, rising to the rank of major-general. During the Revolution he served as colonel of the 1st Berkshire County regiment, 1777 and 1779, and he took an active part in suppressing Shays' Rebellion. He married (2) Mary Ballantine.

Children, born in Sheffield, Mass:

904. LOVISA,[6] born March 10, 1763, died before 1794. She married SAMUEL B. SHELDON of Salisbury, Conn. They moved to Vermont, and were the first settlers in Sheldon, so named to commemorate that fact. He was a judge and major of militia. He married (2) LUCY WILLARD (1308).

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Eliza,[7] John.

905. JOHN, born January 11, 1767, died December 22, 1823, in Sheffield, Mass. He married 1786 in Sheffield, ASENATH KEYES, born June 22, 1769, died August

11, 1836, daughter of Robert and Azubah Keyes. He held various town offices —surveyor of highways, school committeeman, etc., and was a colonel of militia.
CHILDREN: Henry,[7] Lovisa, Maria, Emeline, Eliza, Jane, John, Robert.

405. JEDEDIAH WARD,[5] born June 6, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 10, 1805. He married in Hebron, Conn., ESTHER POST, born about 1744, died November 3, 1809.

They resided for the greater part of their married life in New Marlborough, Mass. He served as a private in the Crown Point Expedition of 1759 against the French, and in 1771 was commissioned a captain in the regiment of his brother-in-law John Ashley (**404**). During the Revolutionary War, he was second-major of Ashley's regiment.

Children:

906. EDMUND,[6] born September 5, 1767.

907. LOVISA, born July 18, 1769, died June 15, 1843. She married SETH NORTON of New Marlborough, Mass. He was also the husband of her cousin Candace Brigham (889).

908. GARDINER, born December 8, 1771, died October 28, 1788.

909. WELTHEA, born November 8, 1773, died August 28, 1814. She married MILES JORDAN of New Marlborough, Mass.

910. JEDEDIAH, born March 13, 1776.

911. ESTHER, born August 7, 1778, died June 9, 1841. She married October 25, 1797, SALMON KASSAN of New Marlborough, Mass. No children.

912. SYLVESTER, born March 20, 1781, died March 22, 1793.

913. JOSIAH S., born June 1, 1783, died June 24, 1827. He married (1) SARAH GRANGER of Tyringham, Mass., in which place he afterwards settled. He married (2) POLLY BROWN of Tyringham. He had two daughters and two sons (names not known). It is said that he moved to Ashtabula County, O.

914. CHAUNCEY, born September 2, 1787, died September 27, 1809. Unmarried.

406. OBADIAH WARD,[5] born October 7, 1742, in Marlborough, Mass., died July 10, 1816. He married MOLLY CHURCH of New Marlborough, Mass., born about 1749, died September 22, 1807.

In 1771 he was recorded as an officer of the cavalry troop of the South Regiment of Berkshire County militia. He resided in New Marlborough, Mass., until 1802, and represented it in the General Court from 1792 to 1795. In the fall of 1802 he moved to West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children, born in New Marlborough:

915. OBADIAH,[6] born April 11, 1771.

916. CLARISSA, born March 15, 1773.

422. WILLIAM WARD,[5] born December 8, 1750, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 20, 1793. He married December 20, 1785, LUCY JONES. She died September 3, 1812.

He was brought up in Athol, Mass., later settling in Weston, Mass., where he was a practising physician. His widow married Joshua Gore.

Children:

917. ANNA,[6] born in 1786 or 1788.

918. LUCY, born April 17, 1787, died June 7, 1809. She and her sister Anna (above) were baptized together and "owned the Covenant" in Weston, Mass., September 13, 1807.

919. NANCY, born May 27, 1789, married in Boston (intentions, September 20, 1812) AMOS FISHER. He was of Boston and died there. His widow resided in Weston, Mass.

920. ISAAC JONES, born September 4, 1791, died January 12, 1815.

921. CAROLINE M., born June 4, 1793, died June 23, 1809.

423. SYLVANUS WARD,[5] born May 8, 1753, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 15, 1834, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) November 22, 1775, HANNAH GODDARD, daughter of Robert Goddard of Petersham, Mass. She died 1812 in North Orange.

He married (2) March 18, 1814, Mrs. HANNAH SNOW (KELLOGG) PUTNAM of Salem, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Snow) Kellogg. She died March 29, 1868, in North Orange.

He was a pioneer farmer in the North Orange section, farming there for twenty years before the town was organized. He became a rich man, with money to loan and able to give each of his several children a well-stocked farm.

Children, first marriage, born in North Orange:

922. ASHBEL,[6] born May 31, 1776.

923. BETSEY, born June 26, 1778.

924. OLIVER, born May 28, 1780.

925. LEVI, born May 31, 1782.

926. ARTEMAS, born May 28, 1784, died in Orange, Mass., unmarried.

927. SALLY, born October 19, 1787.

928. LUCY, born February 16, 1789.

929. HANNAH, born September 20, 1792, died unmarried.

930. STEPHEN, born February 26, 1795.

Child, second marriage, born in North Orange:

931. SOPHRONIA ALLEN, born January 31, 1815.

424. ALPHEUS WARD,[5] born January 8, 1756, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 24, 1825. He married March 7, 1782, MOLLY RAYMOND of Athol, Mass., born April 2, 1764, died July 1847 in Jackson, N. Y., daughter of Freeborn and Mary (Young) Raymond.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

932. LYDIA,[6] born October 4, 1782, died March 14, 1845. She married May 20, 1804, JONATHAN MCCLELLAN of Jackson, N. Y., and had six children—CHESTER L.,[7] ARETHUSA, CLARK, ANN, FRANKLIN, and WILLIAM H.

933. DANIEL, born June 2, 1785.

934. NATHAN, born May 5, 1788.

935. POLLY, born October 27, 1790, died July 6, 1817, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.

936. Anna Raymond, born April 29, 1793.

937. Beriah, born June 2, 1801, died January 22, 1826, in Athol, Mass., while a senior at Amherst College.

425. Ruggles Ward,[5] born August 4, 1758, in Athol, Mass., died December 19, 1812, in Orwell, Vt. He married 1780 Isabel Oliver, born May 30, 1760, daughter of Robert and Lydia Oliver of Athol. They moved to Orwell shortly after their marriage.

Children, born in Orwell:

938. Sally,[6] born April 24, 1781.

939. James, born January 11, 1785.

940. Lydia, born July 7, 1787.

941. Lois, born November 14, 1789.

942. Joel, born February 26, 1792.

943. Betsey, born August 21, 1794.

944. Anna, born October 8, 1797.

945. Minerva, born March 16, 1799.

946. Oliver C., born January 2, 1802. He was an attorney-at-law in Marion, Ia. Unmarried.

947. Sylvanus, born February 17, 1805.

426. Sophia Ward,[5] born August 10, 1761, in Athol, Mass., died September 24, 1849 in Athol. She married November 16, 1782, William Raymond, the widower of her sister Lydia (**427**). He died September 26, 1834. He was the owner of a considerable extent of farmland, and was a captain of militia.

Children:

948. William,[6] born June 6, 1783.

949. Lydia, born January 29, 1786, died November 19, 1838. She married June 16, 1807, Stephen Richardson, of Royalston, Mass., born September 4, 1779, son of Timothy and Sarah (Este) Richardson.

Children: Franklin,[7] Luther Richard, Stephen Lysander.

950. Daniel, born September 13, 1788, died October 22, 1838.

951. Stephen, born May 29, 1791.

952. Mary, born June 20, 1793, died April 30, 1830. She married December 31, 1822, Jonathan Wheeler of Athol, Mass.

953. Franklin, born March 20, 1795.

954. Sullivan, born October 4, 1798, married January 6 (or 25), 1825, Anna Wheeler of Athol, Mass.

955. Artemas, born March 4, 1801, married November 29, 1832, Abigail Chase of Royalston, Mass.

Children: William Cornelius,[7] Franklin Henry, George Artemas, Mary Sophia, Luther R., Maria A.

956. Joseph S., born April 14, 1803, died in infancy.

957. Joseph S., born September 9, 1805, died September 23, 1823.

427. Lydia Ward,[5] born September 8, 1763, in Athol, Mass., died May 1782. She married June 1781 Captain William Raymond of Royal-

ston, Mass., born about 1756. After her death he married her sister Sophia (**426**).

Child:

958. ALPHEUS,[6] born May 24, 1782.

428. JABEZ WARD,[5] born November 10, 1766, died September 18, 1853. He married (1) August 4, 1787, ESTHER HUMPHREY, born about 1768, died October 11, 1813. He married (2) March 27, 1817, Mrs. MARY ANN OSGOOD, a widow, born May 14, 1780, died December 12, 1853. All of these occurrences were of Athol, Mass,

Children, first marriage, born in Athol, Mass:

959. WILLIAM HUMPHREY,[6] born July 22, 1788.

960. HENRY, born June 16, 1791, died June 10, 1814, in Athol, Mass.

961. FANNY, born November 13, 1793, died unmarried.

962. LUCEBA, born February 22, 1796.

963. LUCRETIA, born January 13, 1799, died January 17, 1888, in Royalston, Mass. She married October 9, 1822, WARREN RICHARDSON of Medway, Mass. They resided for a short time in Plymouth, Mass., whence they moved to Andover, Mass., where he died November 24, 1829. They had no children of their own, but they adopted her niece and namesake, Lucretia (2017, daughter of her brother, William Humphrey Ward, **959**), who had been bequeathed to them as an infant by her dying mother. She took the name of Lucretia Ward Richardson.

964. NAHUM, born October 10, 1801.

965. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born November 4, 1803.

966. LYMAN, born February 3, 1807, died March 28, 1808.

967. LYMAN, born April 16, 1810, died March 5, 1847, in Roxbury, Mass. He married August 16, 1836, HARRIET CROSBY, daughter of John and Abigail Crosby of Billerica, Mass. No children.

Children, second marriage, born in Athol, Mass:

968. HENRY MERRITT, born September 9, 1820.

969. SYLVESTER LEE, born March 9, 1823.

430. NAHUM WARD,[5] born February 21, 1772, in Athol, Mass., died November 21, 1799, in Benson, Vt. He married June 21, 1792, MARTHA ("PATTY") RAYMOND of Athol, born July 4, 1770, sister of the wife of his brother Alpheus Ward (**424**).

They settled in Benson, Vt. His widow married David Dike of Athol. Children:

970. SUSANNAH,[6] born December 20, 1793, married March 18, 1818, SAMUEL KELTON of Athol, Mass., born about 1790, died June 26, 1821.

971. HANNAH S., born November 24, 1795, married May 15, 1817, SIDNEY HOLLAND of Petersham, Mass. They resided for a time in Orange, Mass.

972. LOIS K., born August 26, 1798, died in Petersham, Mass. She married October 2 (or 10), 1817, Captain ANDREW STRATTON of Athol, Mass., born November 15, 1791, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Kendall) Stratton.

431. JONAS WARD,[5] born January 21, 1720, died probably September 1792. He married (1) ABIGAIL CHILD; married (2) December 1, 1768, SARAH DRAPER of Worcester, Mass.

He probably resided in Newton, Mass., until after the birth of his first child, of whose birth no record is found. He was of Worcester in 1744; of Westminster, Mass., during the first part of 1746; and of Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1759. His first wife is supposed to have died in Shrewsbury before 1768. He continued to reside there until after March 1774, moving thence to Sutton, Mass. It is said that he died in Oxford, Mass., but in the probate records he is called of Sutton. His widow Sarah died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

973. JONAS.[6]

974. JOHN, born July 13, 1744, in Worcester, Mass., died in infancy.

975. JOHN, born June 10, 1746, in Westminster, Mass.

976. ABIGAIL, born June 10, 1748.

977. ELIZABETH (twin to Catherine, below), born July 9, 1751, died young.

978. CATHERINE (twin), born July 9, 1751.

979. BETTY, born June 6, 1753.

980. DOLLY, born June 10, 1755.

981. RUFUS, born January 6, 1759. He lived successively in Pittsford, Vt., Otter Creek, N. Y., and New York City.

982. THADDEUS, born September 22, 1761, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He died of small-pox while in the army.

983. LUCRETIA, born August 16, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

984. DANIEL, born September 14, 1769, married September 20, 1792, in Mendon, Mass., POLLY RAWSON of Uxbridge, Mass. He settled in Dummerston, Vt., moving thence to Pittsford, Vt.

985. SARAH, born June 19, 1771, died in infancy.

986. SARAH, born March 21, 1774, married ——— FINNEY. They moved to Ackworth, Vt. No children.

987. POLLY, married (intentions, March 24, 1794) ISAAC RAWSON of Uxbridge, Mass. They were of Sullivan, N. H., in 1810.

432. LYDIA WARD,[5] born February 25, 1721, married June 17, 1756, in Holden, Mass., THOMAS DRYDEN.

Children, born in Holden, Mass:

988. ARTEMAS,[6] born February 4, 1757, died August 17, 1840. He married April 5, 1781, SUSANNA PERRY, born 1762 in Holden, Mass., died April 12, 1844, in Holden, daughter of John and Silence (Battle, or Bartelle) Perry.

CHILDREN: Sally,[7] Artemas, John, Simeon, Susanna, Cyrus, Silence, Tabitha, Harriet.

989. LYDIA, born November 12, 1759, married May 15, 1783, ABEL MARSHALL. He died December 9, 1843.

CHILDREN: Thomas,[7] Abel, Sarah, Joshua Davis and Lydia (twins), William, Mary, Betsy.

436. DAVID WARD,[5] born December 12, 1727, married and had one child:

990. DAVID,[6] born 1753.

449. HENRY WARD,[5] born January 1727 in Worcester, Mass., died 1769. He married January 2, 1752, LYDIA MOWER of Worcester. In 1763

he was commissioned ensign in the first company of John Chandler's Worcester regiment. His widow married JAMES TROWBRIDGE (281).

Children, born in Worcester:

991. LYDIA,[6] born March 4, 1754.
992. MARY, born April 1, 1757.
993. ABIGAIL, born April 25, 1759.
994. ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1761.
995. LUCRETIA, born September 11, 1762.
996. HENRY, born August 16, 1764.
997. SAMUEL, born September 20, 1766.
998. AZUBAH, born August 11, 1768, married WILLIAM PARKER.

451. PHINEAS WARD,[5] born October 12, 1729, in Worcester, Mass., died November 20, 1808, in Worcester. He married April 22, 1752, EUNICE CUTTING. He is said to have had a second wife, MARY HAYDEN. If so, he had also a third wife, DEBORAH, who survived him and died April 28, 1827, in Worcester.

He was a corporal in the French Wars, 1756-1759, and a minuteman in Timothy Bigelow's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

999. PHINEAS,[6] born January 11, 1753.
1000. SARAH, born February 1, 1754.
1001. HANNAH, born August 17, 1755.
1002. EUNICE, born December 5, 1756.
1003. PATTY (baptized as "BETTY"), born November 5, 1758.
1004. DAVID, born June 11, 1760.
1005. NATHANIEL, born January 29, 1762. He settled in the East, probably in Boston.
1006. MARY ("MOLLY"), born July 22, 1764.
1007. NAHUM, born December 11, 1765. He lived in the western part of New York State.
1008. DOLLY, born September 17, 1768.
1009. JOHN, born May 21, 1770, married SALLY BIGELOW in 1793 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and settled in New York State.

452. WILLIAM WARD,[5] born November 20, 1733, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) ELIZABETH MOWER of Worcester. She died at the birth of her first child. He married (2) November 7, 1765, SARAH TROWBRIDGE (daughter of 281) born January 7, 1743.

He served as a lieutenant in two campaigns against Canada. He settled in Cummington, Mass., about 1765, was one of the town's first selectmen and assessors, and represented it nine terms in the General Court.

Child, first marriage:

1010. ELIZABETH,[6] born May 25, 1756, in Worcester, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Cummington, Mass:

1011. Mary, born August 25, 1766.
1012. Sarah, born April 23, 1768.
1013. Levi, born April 27, 1772.
1014. Daniel, born February 20, 1774, died June 29, 1794.
1015. Trowbridge, born June 19, 1777.
1016. William, born May 18, 1781.
1017. Artemas, born July 14, 1783.

454. Azubah Ward,[5] born October 30, 1737, in Worcester, Mass., died in Stafford, Conn. She married December 26, 1758, John Green, born December 11, 1736, in Surinam, S. C., died in Stafford, son of Nathaniel Green.

Children, the first six born in Woodstock, Conn., the others in Stafford:

1018. Elizabeth,[6] born September 2, 1759, married Daniel Phelps.
1019. Rufus, born June 4, 1761, married Catherine ———. He died at sea.
1020. Martha, born March 10, 1763, married Daniel Pinney.
1021. Daniel, born March 28, 1765, married Hannah Howell.
1022. Mary, born May 17, 1767, married Isaac Russell.
1023. Lucretia, born February 20, 1770, married Elijah M. Mason.
1024. Azubah, born July 27, 1772, married Calvin Edson.
1025. Sarah, born December 13, 1774, married Asa Avery.
1026. John Taylor, born May 25, 1777, married Eleanor Edson.
1027. Dolly, born February 25, 1783, married Nathaniel Chandler (1300).

455. Samuel Ward,[5] born September 25, 1739, in Worcester, Mass., died August 14, 1826, in Lancaster, Mass. He married December 26, 1768, Dolly Chandler, born September 16, 1745, died December 31, 1818.

As a young man, commencing at the age of seventeen, he served at every opportunity in the French and Indian Wars—at Ticonderoga in Timothy Ruggles's regiment. By 1759 he had earned a commission as ensign, in which rank and as adjutant he served until December 1760, being in the field the greater part of those two years.

At the conclusion of the French War, he moved to Groton, Mass., and opened a store there, but soon afterwards moved to Lancaster, where he "owned the covenant" December 10, 1769. In 1771 he is recorded as captain of the Third Lancaster Company of militia. Later he became a magistrate and a representative at the General Court. He survived the only one of his three children to reach maturity, and also his wife, bequeathing his large estate to relatives and charities.

Children:

1028. Samuel,[6] born November 16, 1769, died November 29, 1800, in Lancaster, Mass. Unmarried.
1029. Charles, born April 16, 1773, in Lancaster, Mass., died September 14, 1778, in Lancaster.
1030. Sarah, born March 10, 1776, in Lancaster, Mass., died August 31, 1778, in Lancaster.

456. Daniel Ward,[5] born July 26, 1741, in Worcester, Mass., died 1815. He married 1781 Damaris Stevens. She died 1829.

Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

1031. Sally,[6] born January 31, 1782, died 1832. Unmarried.

1032. Joseph, born July 19, 1783.

1033. Daniel, born March 18, 1785, died unmarried.

1034. Lucy, born August 16, 1787, died 1846. She married June 12, 1811, Solomon Reed of Rowe, Mass. He died 1846 in Rowe. No children.

1035. Mary (or Polly or Dolly), born July 9, 1790.

1036. Lucretia, born April 9, 1792, married January 29, 1823, John Hastings of Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., and had one son and one daughter—Daniel W.,[7] and Frances W.

1037. William, born June 21, 1794.

457. Sarah Ward,[5] born in Worcester, Mass., married April 14, 1767, Thomas Baker of Woodstock, Vt.

Neither their birth nor death dates are known, but she was not living at the time when her brother Samuel's will was made (July 26, 1826), for Samuel bequeathed a legacy to the children of his "late sister Sarah Baker of Lyme, N. H." The children who received it (their birth dates also unknown) were:

1038. David.[6]

1039. Thomas.

1040. Samuel Ward.

458. Uriah Ward,[5] born December 8, 1745, in Worcester, Mass., died March 12, 1813. He married December 23, 1767, Jemima Harrington of Worcester, born about 1744, died March 25, 1807.

Children:

1041. John,[6] born November 24, 1769, in Worcester, Mass.

1042. David, born in Catskill, N. Y., died in the War of 1812. He was married and left four children. The names of only two are known—David,[7] and Hannah.

1043. Daniel, born February 2, 1772, in Worcester, Mass.

1044. Uriah, born February 2, 1774, in Worcester, Mass.

1045. Rebecca, born May 1776 in Worcester, Mass.

1046. Lucy, born May 1777 in Springfield, Mass.

1047. William, born about 1779, died about 1803 in Catskill, N. Y. Unmarried.

459. Asa Ward,[5] born February 17, 1748, in Worcester, Mass., died July 2, 1818. He married 1771 Mrs. Hannah (Chamberlain) Heywood, born about 1733, died August 1811.

He was a minute-man in Timothy Bigelow's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children, born in Worcester:

1048. Asa,[6] born April 19, 1772.

1049. Relief, born April 22, 1774.

1050. Artemas, born May 18, 1776.

461. Sarah Ward,[5] born 1735, died 1815. She married Joseph Clary of Leverett, Mass.

Children:

1051. Isaac.[6]
1052. Abel.
1053. Elijah, married Sarah Smith of Leverett, Mass., and moved to Ohio.
1054. Saloma, resided in New York State.
1055. Elihu, died 1848.
1056. Resina, went to New York State and married there.

463. Betsey Ward,[5] born 1740, died 1837. She married 1764 John Adams of Rowe, Mass., born 1732 in Ashford, Conn., died 1829, son of Thomas Adams, who came from England to Ashford about 1720.

Children:

1057. Isaiah,[6] married (1) Nancy Brown; married (2) Sally Kendrick.
1058. Asenath, baptized September 28, 1766, died young.
1059. Eunice, baptized May 14, 1769, married Jonas Corbett of Whitingham, Vt.
1060. Asenath, baptized May 12, 1771, died 1849. She married Artemas Rice of Charlemont, Mass.
1061. Sibyl, born December 20, 1778, in Rowe, Mass., married Jonas Gleason of Buckland, Mass.
1062. Betsey, died about 1825. She married the Reverend Edward Davenport of Colerain, Mass.
1063. Esther, born April 3, 1781, in Rowe, Mass., died May 6, 1856. She married Asa Kendrick of Heath, Mass.

464. Sibyl Ward,[5] born 1742, died October 29, 1839. She married 1768 (as his second wife) Nathan Adams of Leverett, Mass., born 1735, died January 1, 1832.

It should be noted that they lived in Leverett, Mass., as man and wife for sixty-four years, and that both reached the age of ninety-seven.

Children, born in Leverett:

1064. Erastus,[6] born February 24, 1770, married December 1802 Hannah Ainsworth of Woodstock, Conn.

Children: Nathan,[7] Erastus, William Ward, Charles Marcy, Rufus, Mary, Alden, Louisa.

1065. Eliphalet, born 1772, died 1813. He married 1795 Mary Field of Leverett, Mass.

Children: Hubbard,[7] Roswell F., Louisa.

1066. Nathan, born 1776, died 1797.
1067. Baxter, born 1779, died 1870. He married 1805 Abigail Keith.

Children: George Quincy,[7] Eli, De Fleury, Eliphalet Field, Baxter, Celestine.

1068. Lucinda, born 1781, died 1845. She married (1) 1802 Oliver Clapp of Amherst, Mass., born about 1778, died 1804, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Mattoon) Clapp. She married (2) 1812 Asahel Blodgett of Belchertown, Mass. He died 1846 in Belchertown.

Children: *first marriage, surname* Clapp—Oliver Morrison,[7] Elizabeth; *second marriage, surname* Blodgett—Theodore, Edward Salisbury.

1069. Betsey, born 1783, died 1844. She married 1805 D'Estaing Salisbury of Adams, N. Y.

1070. Caroline, born August 11, 1786, died October 23, 1868. She married November 18, 1811, the Hon. Alpheus Field, born June 26, 1786, in Leverett, Mass., died May 26, 1836, in Bermuda, a descendant of Zachariah Field, who emigrated to America from England in 1629. He was a representative to the General Court, deputy sheriff, and justice of the peace.

Children: D'Estaing Salisbury,[7] Caroline, Levi Alpheus.

1071. Ransom, born 1790, married 1813 Dolly Keet.

Children: Christopher C.,[7] Maria, Caroline, Dolly, Aurelia.

465. Lucy Ward,[5] born 1747, died February 1817. She married about 1770 Gideon Lee of Amherst, Mass., born 1745, died March 11, 1811, son of Abner and Sarah (Merrick) Lee.

The family moved to Leverett, Mass., some time after 1779, and became one of the most prosperous in the township.

Children:

1072. A child,[6] died in infancy.

1073. Cynthia, born September 22, 1772, died 1837. She married 1796 Paris Field, a farmer of Leverett, Mass. He died 1849. They had thirteen children.

1074. Asa, born 1777, died January 12, 1828. He married 1807 Huldah Palmer. She died September 11, 1827. He was first a farmer, later a sailor and a dealer in sealskins.

Children: Amanda M.,[7] Asa William, Melina D., Laura B., Herselia, Gideon P., James McChesney, Eliza B., Sarah P.

1075. Abner, born May 1, 1778, died April 1852 in Burlington, N. J. He married March 9, 1806, Ruth Thompson of Thomaston, Me. She died 1856. He was consecutively a baker in Boston, a sailor on West-Indian merchantmen, and a stage-driver.

Children: Almira,[7] Amanda, George, Gideon Abner, William, Lucy Ward, Maria E., William T., Maria E.

1076. Gideon, born April 27, 1779, in Amherst, Mass., died August 21, 1841, in Geneva, N. Y. He married (1) in New Lebanon, N. Y., Laura Buffington, born May 24, 1790, in Framingham, Mass., died August 15, 1818, in New York City, daughter of Major Samuel Buffington of Worthington, Mass. He married (2) April 28, 1823, Isabella Williamson, born April 16, 1800, in Whitehaven, England, daughter of the Reverend David Williamson, a Scotch clergyman.

He was left an orphan upon his uncle's farm in Amherst. After a diversified career as farmer, tanner, and shoemaker, he at last established a profitable leather business in New York City and achieved political prominence. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1822, Mayor of New York City in 1833, and 1836–1838 a member of the United States Congress.

Children: *first marriage*—Lucy Ward Melvin,[7] Laura Theresa, Maria Louisa, Samuel Buffington; *second marriage*—Gideon, David Williamson, Charles Henry, William Creighton.

1077. Lucy, born July 1781, married 1808 George Emerson, a farmer of Painesville, O.

1078. Charles, born March 1783 in Leverett, Mass., died February 25, 1864, in Chester, Vt. He married 1807 Sally Hobart, of Leverett, Mass., born December 9, 1787, in Taunton, Mass., died October 5, 1876, daughter of Joshua Hobart of Hingham, Mass.

He farmed in Leverett, Mass., and Chester, Vt. He was noted for his remarkably retentive memory—he could accurately recite entire books of the Bible.

Children: Sarah Ann,[7] Gideon Merrick, Lucy Miranda, Joshua Hobart, Charles Henry, Pamelia, Fanny (married William Henry Smith, son of 1081, below), Austin.

1079. Pamelia, born June 1785 in Leverett, Mass., married 1807 Joel Clarke of Ogdensburg, O.

1080. Justin, born February 7, 1788, in Leverett, Mass., died July 1858. He married May 1818 Parney Keith of Knox, Me., born 1794 in Livermore, Me., died July 17, 1840.

Children: Pamelia,[7] Charles, William, Sarah, Harriet, Cynthia.

1081. Lois, born February 14, 1791, in Leverett, Mass., died 1838. She married 1816 Moses Smith of Elizabeth, N. J. He died 1832.

Children: Charles,[7] Henry, William Henry (married his cousin Fanny Lee, daughter of 1078, above).

466. Mary Ward,[5] born 1750, died 1829. She married 1774 John Woodbury of Leverett, Mass. He died in 1821.
Children:

1082. Electa,[6] born 1776, died 1832. She married William Williams and moved to New York State.

1083. Jerusha, married 1805 the Reverend Elisha Montague of Leverett, Mass.

Children: Levi,[7] Jonathan Amory, Isaac Woodbury, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas B., Uriel, Benjamin F.

1084. John, born 1780, married (1) 1805 Lydia Gunn of Montague, Mass. She died in 1828. He married (2) 1829 Charlotte Ball.

1085. Mary Elizabeth, born 1782, married 1804 Deacon Silas Field of Leverett, Mass., born April 22, 1775, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cooley) Field.

1086. Susannah, born 1784, married 1804 Abel Bancroft of Montague, Mass.

1087. Lucy, born 1786, died 1815. Unmarried.

1088. Isaac, born 1788, died 1845. He married 1813 Eunice Osgood.

1089. Jeremiah, born 1791, married 1814 Betsey Bartlett of Montague, Mass. He became a Mormon in 1841 and went to Nauvoo, Utah, later moving to California.

1090. Sibyl, born 1794, married 1814 Joshua Hobart of Leverett, Mass.

1091. Ward, born 1796, married 1822 Nancy Field of Leverett, Mass.

467. Grace Ward,[5] born 1752, died January 26, 1823. She married 1771 (as his second wife) Asa Adams of Shutesbury, Mass., born April 4, 1729, in Ashford, Conn., son of Thomas and Abigail (Fisher) Adams.
Children:

1092. Joanna,[6] born November 14, 1773, died April 3, 1801.

1093. Spidia, born September 30, 1775, died August 25, 1779.

1094. Asa, born February 13, 1777, died June 26, 1833. He married November 25, 1801, Clarissa Eastman, born about 1784, died August 26, 1870, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Eastman of Amherst, Mass.

1095. Isaac Ward, born January 4, 1779, married February 9, 1806, Eunice Webster, born December 12, 1786, died August 1874, a niece of Daniel Webster. They lived all their married life in Vernon, N. Y., where he became a deacon of the Baptist Church at the age of eighty-one.

1096. Silas, born February 21, 1781, died February 10, 1806. He married April 21, 1803, Salome Eastman, sister of his brother Asa's wife. He is said to have resided in Worthington, Mass.

1097. Grace, born November 27, 1788, married 1805 Samuel Cady of New York City.

1098. JOSEPH, born July 3, 1791, died April 16, 1865. He married (1) February 15, 1817, MARY DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Shutesbury, Mass. She died May 1, 1823. He married (2) LUTHERA BANGS WHEELER. She died November 30, 1851. He married (3) August 3, 1853, REBECCA CROSBY EDSON. She died December 18, 1881.

He was a lumber merchant, first in Shutesbury, and later in Plainville (afterwards Hadley), Mass. He had at least one son.

1099. BENJAMIN, born February 27, 1793. He moved to Florida, where he married, and thence to Texas.

468. SUSAN WARD,[5] born 1755, died 1838. She married (1) NOAH DICKINSON of Amherst, Mass.; married (2) NATHANIEL WILDER of Wendall, Mass.; married (3) as his second wife, JOHN DICKINSON of Amherst, born about 1757, died January 4, 1850.

Child, first marriage—surname DICKINSON:

1100. JONATHAN,[6] married ANNA DICKINSON, daughter of his mother's third husband by the latter's first wife.

469. NAHUM WARD,[5] born 1757, married JOANNA (HIBBARD) HUBBARD, of Leverett, Mass. They moved to White Creek, N. Y.

Child:

1101. JOANNA,[6] born February 18, 1787, in White Creek, N. Y., married ZEPHANIAH WARD (**1137**).

482. RUTH WARD,[5] born February 20, 1732, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 29, 1766. She married September 13, 1753, ITHAMAR BRIGHAM, born October 6, 1729, in Marlborough, died May 3, 1784, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham.

He was several times a selectman of Marlborough, and probably was lieutenant in Captain William Brigham's company when it marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children:

1102. RUTH,[6] born September 17, 1756, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 20, 1797. Unmarried.

1103. ITHAMAR, born November 7, 1758, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 12, 1836. He married November 26, 1783, CATHERINE BARNES, born January 27, 1765, died April 13, 1804, daughter of Solomon and Judith (Hapgood) Barnes. He served in the Revolution and marched under General Gates in October 1777. He served several terms as a selectman of Marlborough.

CHILDREN: Levi,[7] Aaron, Moses, Jonas, Eli, Abel, Judith.

1104. DANIEL, born November 15, 1760, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 7, 1807, at Bridgton, Me. He married November 2, 1786, ANNA BEAMAN of Marlborough, born March 1, 1761, died April 8, 1855, daughter of Noah and Lydia (Howe) Beaman. He served in the Revolution 1777–1780.

CHILDREN: Ithamar,[7] Ruth, Daniel, Aaron, Nancy, Henry.

1105. SILAS, born October 21, 1763, in Southborough, Mass., died September 27, 1838. He married December 11, 1792, PERSIS STOW, born July 22, 1765, died March 31, 1835, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Howe) Stow.

CHILD: Otis.[7]

1106. ABNER, born May 29, 1766, died July 5 following.

484. Bethiah Ward,[5] born February 26, 1736, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 6, 1815. She married November 29, 1759, in Marlborough, Silas Bowker, born May 29, 1735, in Westborough, Mass., died April 1, 1820, son of John and Freedom (Bigelow) Bowker.

Child:

1107. Samuel Ward,[6] born December 16, 1760, died May 29, 1835. He married (1) July 13, 1794, in Royalston, Mass., Sarah Locke, born November 19, 1768, died January 13, 1799. He married (2) June 30, 1803, Charlotte Locke. Both wives were daughters of John and Beulah (Newton) Locke of Southborough, Mass.

Children: *first marriage*—Stephen[7]; *second marriage*—Sally, Betsey, Alfred, John.

485. Mary Ward,[5] born June 7, 1738, in Marlborough, Mass., died December 26, 1777. She married November 3, 1759, in Marlborough, Jonas Morse, born March 17, 1736, died December 1, 1799, son of Jonas and Lucy Morse. He married (2) Nanne Howe.

Children:

1108. Mary,[6] born October 13, 1761, died September 3, 1771.

1109. Levinah, born August 20, 1763, married September 21, 1785, Samuel Phelps of Marlborough, Mass., born January 22, 1757, in Lancaster, Mass., son of William and Mary (Nichols) Phelps. They moved to Lunenburg, Vt.

Children: Anthony,[7] Jonas.

1110. Windsor, born August 18, 1765, died June 23, 1832. He married May 2, 1792, Lucy Stratton of Marlborough, Mass., baptized September 13, 1772, died March 27, 1840, daughter of Samuel Stratton.

Children: Otis,[7] Roland, Charles, Mary Ward, Aaron Ward, Sukey, William Wealthy.

1111. Nellie, born March 26, 1767, died August 25, 1771.

1112. Walter, born July 6, 1772, married January 27, 1801, Sukey Palfrey Cotting, born March 18, 1783, daughter of Amos and Dinah (Newton) Cotting.

Children: Cordelia,[7] Susan Lorinda, Susan Palfrey.

486. Abigail Ward,[5] born August 22, 1740, in Marlborough, Mass., died before May 1, 1764 (the date of her father's will). She married December 2, 1762, James Williams of Marlborough, born April 15, 1747, son of Joseph and Lydia Williams.

Child:

1113. Abigail,[6] born before 1764, died August 21, 1828, at Chadwick Bay, N. Y. She married July 20, 1780, John Brigham, born April 16, 1758, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 20, 1828, at Chadwick Bay, son of Joel and Mary (Church) Brigham.

Her grandfather Daniel Ward, **194**, left her a legacy of £70 and desired her aunt, Mary (Ward) Morse, **485**, to see that she was suitably brought up, her mother having died while she was young. Her husband served in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. They settled at Chadwick Bay in 1808, developing a tract of wild land into a prosperous farm.

Children: John,[7] James, Walter, Nabby.

487. Daniel Ward,[5] born May 27, 1742, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 10, 1775. He married December 24, 1763, Anna (or Ann) Rice of Marlborough, born about 1742, died October 24, 1775, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Barnes) Rice.

They resided in Marlborough. Their gravestones and also that of their firstborn, Daniel, are among those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery. He served six months in the colony forces during 1760.

Children, born and died in Marlborough:

1114. DANIEL,[6] born September 13, 1764, died October 1, 1775.

1115. ELISHA, born December 20, 1766, died April 23, 1767.

1116. ANNA, born March 28, 1768, died September 18, 1771.

1117. PHEBE, born June 10, 1770, died September 8, 1771.

1118. WILLIAM, born August 23, 1772.

1119. AARON (posthumous), born March 6, 1775, married IRENA DUDLEY, and had several children—DANIEL,[7] SYLVESTER, SARAH, WILLIAM (who, probably, married LYDIA FELTON), and MARY.

491. JOSIAH WARD,[5] born September 4, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 27, 1795, in Henniker, N. H. He married December 3, 1761, SARAH GOODALE of Marlborough.

He was one of the earliest settlers of Henniker and helped, 1765, to lay out its first roads. He was the first sexton of the church and captain of the town's militia company.

Children, all but the first born in Henniker:

1120. JESSE,[6] born June 8, 1762, in Marlborough, Mass.

1121. MOLLY, born November 3, 1765, died January 15, 1794, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.

1122. ELIZABETH, born November 17, 1767.

1123. JOSIAH, born September 15, 1769.

1124. SARAH, born June 15, 1771, died 1832 in Granville, N. Y. She married OWEN COOPER of Granville.

1125. PERSIS, born May 28, 1773, died March 17, 1794. Unmarried.

1126. HANNAH, born June 28, 1775.

1127. LUCY, born October 26, 1777, married 1799 AARON CHILDS. He died 1839, leaving several children—WARD,[7] MARTHA, LUCY, WILLIAM, ASA, and JULIANA. His widow resided in Strykersville, N. Y.

1128. SOLOMON, born October 2, 1779. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., B.A., 1803, and was admitted to the bar in Baltimore. Later he became an evangelist, preaching in various New England towns. It is said that he married and left a family.

1129. LEVINAH, born June 26, 1781, died September 13, 1784.

1130. ABIGAIL, born July 25, 1783.

1131. ELISHA, born 1785, died August 10, 1807.

492. PHINEAS WARD,[5] born April 27, 1744, in Marlborough, Mass., married September 2, 1766, in Sutton, Mass., DOROTHY OSGOOD, born September 18, 1745, daughter of Samuel Osgood.

They resided first in Henniker, N. H., moving in 1796 to Canada and dying there. He was a sergeant of the New Hampshire militia.

Children, born in Henniker:

1132. JOSEPH,[6] born February 23, 1768.

1133. THOMAS, born May 18, 1772.

1134. PHINEAS, born June 21, 1774.

1135. AARON, born April 8, 1776.

1136. Osgood.
1137. Zephaniah, born October 23, 1778.
1138. Zechariah.
1139. Eunice.

493. Reuben Ward,[5] born December 28, 1746, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 8, 1800. He married June 13, 1771, in Marlborough, Sarah Kendall, born about 1755, died April 12, 1812. They moved to Marlborough, N. H. in 1774. He was a militia captain.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, Mass., the others in Marlborough, N. H:

1140. Sarah,[6] born January 31, 1772, married John Joy. They moved to Glover, Vt.
1141. Abigail, born November 9, 1773.
1142. Elizabeth, married Jonas Robinson and had Jonas,[7] Eliza, Maria, and John.
1143. Reuben, born 1775.
1144. John, died January 23, 1802. Unmarried.
1145. Daniel, born June 21, 1781.
1146. Levi, born April 12, 1785.
1147. Lucy, born January 7, 1788.
1148. Patty, born about 1790, died November 4, 1795, scalded to death with boiling cider.
1149. Nancy, born November 25, 1793.
1150. Calvin, born May 14, 1798.

496. David Ward,[5] born April 7, 1747, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 1826. He married (1) March 26, 1773, Mary Norcross of Mendon, Mass. She died October 1807. He married (2) Charity Simonds.

In 1794 he moved to that part of Wardsboro, later called Dover, Vt.

Child, first marriage:

1151. Nathaniel,[6] born December 1, 1777.

Children, second marriage:

1152. Theresa Maria, born July 15, 1809.
1153. Adeline L., born October 1812.
1154. Eliot David, born October 1814.
1155. Abel S., born April 1816.
1156. Franklin J., born December 1819.

506. Ephraim Ward,[5] born 1733, died May 1820. He married October 6, 1755, Elizabeth Priest of Marlborough, N. H. She died February 1816.

They were in Bolton, N. Y., in 1759, moving to Bradford, N. H., about 1793. During 1759 he was with Ruggles's regiment of Amherst's army for the invasion of Canada.

Children:

1157. Josiah,[6] born 1756.
1158. Betty, died 1848 in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

1159. Abner, baptized September 12, 1761.

1160. Stephen, baptized October 22, 1763.

1161. Lydia, baptized October 10, 1765, married George Presby. They resided and died in Bradford, N. H.

1162. Patty, baptized December 27, 1767, married Paul Abbott of Bradford, N. H.

1163. Lavinia, baptized October 4, 1772.

1164. Sarah, married John Davis of Bradford, N. H.

507. Solomon Ward,[5] born November 14, 1734, died March 25, 1817. He married Lydia Angier of Southborough, Mass.

He was a school-teacher in Southborough for about thirty years. Later he moved to Concord, Mass., and died there.

Children, born in Southborough:

1165. Levinah,[6] born February 8, 1772.

1166. Sally, born October 6, 1773, married July 16, 1797, John Williams, born December 1, 1774, son of William and Sarah (Drury) Williams. They moved to Vermont.

511. Abner Ward,[5] born September 2, 1742, died July 27, 1806. He married December 30, 1773, Elizabeth Fay, born March 27, 1744, died October 12, 1797, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Joslyn) Fay of Southborough, Mass., and one of a family of twenty children.

Children:

1167. Elizabeth,[6] born November 8, 1774.

1168. Jane, born September 20, 1776.

1169. Ephraim, born May 5, 1779.

1170. Elijah, born March 13, 1783.

513. Charles Ward,[5] born August 23, 1749, married Alice ———. They resided for a time in Southborough, Mass., afterwards moving to Corinth, Vt.

Child:

1171. Nellie,[6] born August 18, 1773.

514. Hannah Ward,[5] born December 25, 1751, married 1773 Jonas Woods, born January 21, 1752, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Newton) Woods.

Children:

1172. Hannah,[6] born May 3, 1774.

1173. Anna, born September 24, 1775.

1174. Jonas, born June 18, 1777.

1175. Asahel, born April 19, 1779.

1176. Silas, born January 5, 1782, died October 24, 1855.

1177. Sally, born December 11, 1783.

515. Eneas Ward,[5] born May 30, 1754, died May 27, 1822, in Stanstead, Quebec. He married 1774 Rebecca Newton. She died October 29, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

1178. Rebecca,[6] born January 2, 1775, in Southborough, Mass., died eight days later.

1179. Patty, born May 15, 1776, in Southborough, Mass., died the same day.

1180. Hezekiah, born March 3, 1777, in Southborough, Mass., died on the 24th of the same month.

1181. Ezra, born September 4, 1778, in Southborough, Mass.

1182. Mehitabel, born November 18, 1782, in Royalston, Mass., married November 2, 1812, Gideon Ames of Belchertown, Mass. No children.

1183. Isaac, born February 1785 in Royalston, Mass.

1184. Mary, born August 12, 1793, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., died unmarried.

516. Jane Ward,[5] born August 26, 1757, married December 25, 1777, David Fay of Southborough, Mass., born March 5, 1755, died May 7, 1806, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Newton) Fay.

He fought in the Revolution, marching in Captain Elijah Bellows's company of Nicholas Dike's regiment on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and serving also various other terms up to March 1, 1777.

Children:

1185. Sally,[6] born August 13, 1780, married (intentions, January 1, 1795) John Collins, born January 22, 1772, son of Mark and Abigail (Parker) Collins.

Children: Lovel,[7] John, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Jedediah Parker, Ann Parker, Burleigh, Hiram.

1186. Mehitabel, married (intentions, February 4, 1801) Eli Chamberlain of Southborough, Mass.

Children: Dana,[7] Lois, Hollis, Jonas, Luscomb and Eliza (twins), Emery.

1187. Hannah, born October 15, 1785, married August 17, 1803, William Chamberlain of Hopkinton, Mass.

1188. Lois, born January 17, 1791, died young.

1189. Nancy, born November 20, 1791.

1190. Polly, born June 12, 1794, married Lyman Hatch of Spencer, Mass., born March 9, 1797, son of Theodore and Molly (Prouty) Hatch.

Children: Sarah Jane,[7] Appleton Morse.

1191. David, born August 22, 1796, married November 25, 1824, Rhoda Fay of Grafton, Mass., born June 5, 1799, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Bemis) Fay.

Child: Otis Converse.[7]

1192. Lincoln, born May 9, 1799, died April 5, 1887. He married May 9, 1821, Mercena Hatch (sister of his sister Polly's husband), born April 2, 1799, died June 1876.

519. Rhoda Ward,[5] born February 20, 1742, in Southborough, Mass., died in Southborough. She married 1769 Jabez Newton of Southborough, born January 9, 1740, died October 16, 1799, son of Ezekiel and Hepzibah Newton.

Children:

1193. Lydia,[6] born April 2, 1770.

1194. Aaron, born February 24, 1773.

1195. Jabez, born December 8, 1774.

1196. Heman, born October 9, 1776, died ten days later.

1197. Ezekiel, born March 1, 1778, died December 17, 1845.

1198. Asahel, born February 13, 1781.

1199. Hepzebeth, born January 10, 1783, married December 26, 1809, Timothy Bathrick of Westborough, Mass.

520. Lucy Ward,[5] born October 17, 1744, in Southborough, Mass., died about 1814. She married (1) Ezekiel Newton of Southborough, born August 30, 1745, died May 3, 1773, son of Ezekiel and Tirzah Newton. She married (2) 1791 John Fessenden of Westborough, Mass.

Child, first marriage—surname Newton:

1200. Betty,[6] born June 27, 1772.

521. Molly Ward,[5] born April 20, 1746, in Southborough, Mass., married (1) December 20, 1769, Bezaleel Newton of Ashfield, Mass. She married (2) ——— Demond.

Child, first marriage—surname Newton:

1201. Bezaleel,[6] born October 5, 1770.

523. Abigail Ward,[5] born December 15, 1749, in Southborough, Mass., married September 11, 1776, Josiah Bridges of Southborough, born May 16, 1753, died May 8, 1817, son of James and Mary Bridges.

Children:

1202. James,[6] born August 21, 1777, died October 9, 1805.

1203. Lovisa, born December 12, 1782.

524. Erasmus Ward,[5] born March 29, 1752, died February 17, 1834. He married December 24, 1782, Hannah Chamberlain, born about 1760, died January 28, 1834. All of these occurrences were of Southborough, Mass.

Children, born in Southborough:

1204. Putnam,[6] born January 11, 1786.

1205. Hollis, born October 28, 1788, married April 4, 1815, Mersylvia Jewett of Bolton, Mass. They resided in Shirley, Mass.

1206. Sylvester, born August 11, 1791.

1207. Avery, born June 28, 1794.

1208. Artemas, born December 28, 1799. He lived for a number of years in Boston.

1209. Hannah, born June 5, 1802, married October 14, 1827, Moses Wyman. They lived in Charlton, Mass.

526. Jonas Ward,[5] born November 17, 1744, in Charlton, Mass., died June 1811. He married (1) March 16, 1769, Persis Stow of Southborough, Mass., born August 27, 1744, died December 24, 1785, daughter of Benjamin and Zibiah Stow.

He married (2) November 16, 1786, Sarah (Jones) Stow of Southborough, daughter of John Jones and widow of Benjamin Stow (probably brother of his first wife).

He was a prominent church member and deacon of Charlton.

Children, first marriage, born in Charlton:

1210. SIMON,[6] born December 16, 1769.

1211. MOSES, born May 16, 1772, died September 30, 1775.

1212. SAMUEL, born December 23, 1776.

1213. SARAH, born October 16, 1778.

1214. RUTH, born February 26, 1781.

1215. JONATHAN, born December 20, 1784.

528. ELIJAH WARD,[5] born December 1, 1748, in Charlton, Mass., died August 22, 1809, in Charlton Center. He married April 2, 1776, in Charlton, RACHEL NICHOLS, born March 13, 1752, in Oxford, Mass., died November 4, 1834, in Charlton Center, daughter of William and Mary (Wilson) Nichols.

Children, born in Charlton:

1216. POLLY,[6] born November 3, 1777.

1217. PATTY, born December 19, 1779.

1218. PETER, born January 22, 1782.

1219. BETSEY, born June 21, 1785, married August 14, 1808, ROSWELL FITTS of Maine, born July 7, 1783, son of John and Rebecca Fitts.

1220. LOIS, born May 3, 1788, married June 15, 1824, HENRY BLOOD, born ~~about~~ 1797, died February 15, 1845, in Charlton, Mass., son of William and Polly Blood.

1221. ELISHA, born April 24, 1791.

532. STEPHEN WARD,[5] born September 17, 1757, in Charlton, Mass., married (1) November 4, 1780, PATIENCE COOK. He married (2) SARAH COOK, born about 1739, died June 16, 1830, in Charlton.

He was a housewright, living with his first wife in Charlton and Oxford, Mass., and after his second marriage for some years in New York State.

Children, first marriage:

1222. WATERMAN.[6]

1223. GUY CARLTON.

1224. WILLARD.

1225. DEXTER.

534. LEVI WARD,[5] born May 28, 1743, died March 19, 1824. He married (intentions September 3, 1772) Mrs. HANNAH MERRITT of Charlton, Mass.

Children, born in Charlton:

1226. JAMES,[6] born January 22, 1775.

1227. SIBYL, born April 19, 1777.

1228. JAMES, born July 13, 1779, married February 20, 1803, ASENATH THOMPSON of Charlton, Mass., born December 13, 1779, daughter of Elisha and Abigail Thompson.

1229. HANNAH, born September 22, 1781, died August 5, 1823. She married March 7, 1803, ASA SPAULDING of Charlton, Mass. No children.

1230. PATTY, born June 25, 1784.

540. ARTEMAS WARD,[5] born April 23, 1757, died abont 1818 (perhaps later). He married January 17, 1789, HANNAH PERRY of Sturbridge, Mass., born July 27, 1756, died about 1820, daughter of Josiah and

Hannah Perry. They moved to New York State some time after 1791.
Children, born in Charlton, Mass:

1231. LYDIA,[6] born November 4, 1789.
1232. RUTH, born March 24, 1791.

542. DAVID WARD,[5] born February 1, 1762, died July 23, 1816. He married April 16, 1789, NAOMI COMINS of Charlton, Mass., born April 16, 1766, daughter of Reuben and Mary Comins.
Children, born in Charlton:

1233. PERSIS,[6] born May 22, 1790.
1234. TAMAR, born February 22, 1792, married January 18, 1825, CALVIN HEALD.
1235. CYNTHIA, born March 26, 1794, died June 5, 1814.
1236. PAMELIA, born August 29, 1796.
1237. SALLY, born May 27, 1799, married April 26, 1826, PETER DUGER of Southbridge, Mass.
1238. THOMAS PARKS, born January 12, 1802, died May 16, 1805.
1239. MELISSA, born March 5, 1805.

543. BENJAMIN WARD,[5] born June 30, 1767, died December 19, 1815. He married April 17, 1794, LUCY THOMPSON, born June 5, 1770, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Dresser) Thompson.
Children:

1240. AARON,[6] born February 8, 1795.
1241. HELON, born December 5, 1796.
1242. DWIGHT, born February 4, 1800, died November 29, 1809.
1243. ABIGAIL, born November 16, 1803.
1244. ALVAH, born June 29, 1807.
1245. DOLIVER, born February 16, 1810.

546. HEZEKIAH WARD,[5] born October 6, 1725, died May 11, 1802, in Paxton, Mass. He married (1) June 7, 1749, HANNAH BELLOWS of Southborough, Mass., born March 26, 1726, died July 18, 1765, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Bellows.

He married (2) April 7, 1768, MARTHA NEWHALL (EARLE) EARLE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Newhall) Earle, and widow of David Earle (her cousin).

After the death of his first wife, he moved from Grafton to Leicester, Mass., and later to Paxton, which he represented in the General Court.
Children, first marriage, born in Grafton:

1246. ABIGAIL,[6] born April 8, 1750, married (intentions July 1, 1769) NATHANIEL UPHAM.
1247. KERLEY, born February 17, 1752.
1248. MARTHA, born June 14, 1754.
1249. ELISHA, born January 7, 1757.
1250. CALVIN, born July 7, 1759.
1251. LUTHER, born June 10, 1761.

1252. JONATHAN, born April 8, 1763, died August 10, 1778, in Leicester, Mass.
1253. MARTHA, born June 22, 1765, died in infancy.

Children, second marriage:

1254. HANNAH, born March 29, 1769, in Leicester, Mass.
1255. HEZEKIAH, born June 7, 1771, in Paxton, Mass.

547. JONATHAN WARD,[5] born February 3, 1727, died July 7, 1791, in Southborough, Mass. He married October 13, 1773, in Southborough, SUSANNAH STONE, born May 10, 1741, died 1790, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Clark) Stone of Southborough and a descendant of Deacon Gregory Stone of Watertown, Mass., 1635.

He was all his married life a resident of Southborough and many years a magistrate.

His military record also was one to be proud of. In 1762 he was commissioned captain of the Southborough company of Artemas Ward's regiment of Worcester and Middlesex County militia. In 1775, at the outbreak of the Revolution, he was lieutenant-colonel of the same regiment as reorganized under the direction of the Provincial Congress, and on the Lexington and Concord alarm he marched to Cambridge with several of its companies. After his arrival his right to the post of lieutenant-colonel was disputed by Joseph Henshaw, who (also with the rank of lieutenant-colonel) had brought down the minute-men of the regiment, but the Provincial Congress decided in Ward's favor. Upon the organization of Massachusetts field regiments to continue the siege of Boston, he became colonel.

During the morning of the day of the "Battle of Bunker Hill," his regiment was one of those retained at Cambridge to guard the American center. Shortly after noon it was moved to Lechmere's Point to meet any attempt of the English generals to attack the center by way of Willis Creek. Later, when the English movements rendered such an attack improbable, he was ordered to the Charlestown Peninsula to reënforce the American troops at "Bunker Hill" (Breed's Hill).

Washburn's "History of Leicester, Mass.," and A. H. Ward's "History of Shrewsbury, Mass.," have the story of the halting of Jonathan Ward's regiment on the mainland side of Charlestown Neck by a horseman who declared (Washburn's "Leicester") "that orders had been sent that no more troops should go into action." Part of the regiment, nevertheless, in defiance of the order, marched across the Neck toward the battlefield in time to help cover the retreat from the redoubt, and Colonel Ward went with them. According to tradition the horseman referred to was Dr. Benjamin Church, then high in patriot councils but later convicted of treasonable correspondence with the enemy, but other circumstances make this identification improbable.

On the formation of the Continental Army, Jonathan Ward was commissioned colonel of the 32nd Regiment and the following year (1776) of the 21st Regiment.

Children, born in Southborough:

1256. JONATHAN,[6] born October 25, 1774.

1257. SUSANNAH, born November 25, 1777, died December 5, 1782.

1258. WILLIAM, born November 17, 1779. He was mate of a vessel from Norfolk to Africa about 1825 and was never heard from after that date.

1259. WINTHROP, born April 25, 1781, married October 1820 SOPHRONIA MACOMBER of Waltham, Mass., born July 18, 1794, died June 17, 1840, in Weston, Mass., daughter of Zebedee and Patty (Smith) Macomber. No children.

549. ABIGAIL WARD,[5] born July 27, 1730, married December 2, 1755, HANANIAH PARKER, born October 30, 1735, son of James Parker of Southborough, Mass.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

1260. PIERPONT,[6] born October 26, 1756, died November 18, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.

1261. HEPZIBAH, born September 30, 1757, married May 23, 1782, ISAAC RUGGLES. He died December 1, 1840.

CHILDREN: Sanford,[7] Harvey, John, John, Anna Parker, Nancy Sophronia, Draper.

1262. HARVEY, born October 9, 1759, died November 9, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.

1263. WINSLOW, born August 3, 1765, died November 7, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.

1264. JAMES SWAND, born March 20, 1767.

1265. ANNA, born March 8, 1769, died May 6, 1831. She married February 7, 1797, JOEL NURSE of Royalston, Mass. He died November 16, 1830, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gilbert,[7] Franklin.

1266. PIERPONT, born March 27, 1772.

1267. SOPHIA, born November 23, 1773, married October 9, 1803, STEPHEN GREEN.

553. SARAH WARD,[5] born October 7, 1738, died September 10, 1832. She married November 12, 1761, JONAS LIVERMORE of Leicester, Mass., born February 28, 1736, died January 31, 1825, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Livermore. They moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1800.

Children:

1268. HANNAH,[6] born May 13, 1762, died August 24, 1767.

1269. JONAS, born April 13, 1764, died April 20, 1790, in Leicester, Mass. Unmarried.

1270. SALLY, born June 28, 1766, died February 18, 1833. Unmarried.

1271. PATTY, born October 22, 1768, married February 10, 1791, Captain SAMUEL UPHAM of Leicester, Mass., born September 15, 1762, died 1849, son of Samuel and Mary Upham. They moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1800.

CHILD: William.[7]

1272. SALEM, born September 26, 1770, married (1) 1793 NANCY WALKER; married (2) RUTH LIVERMORE. Both were of Leicester, Mass.

1273. BATHSHEBA, born July 23, 1772, married JOHN PAGE of Cambridge, Mass.

1274. LOVISA, born April 27, 1774, died December 1800. She married 1795 RUFUS GALE.

1275. DANIEL, born June 10, 1776, married May 29, 1801, BETSEY PARKER of Leicester, Mass.

1276. REBECCA, born November 13, 1778, married LIBBEUS TURNER.

555. Gershom Ward,[5] born February 1, 1742, died 1806 in Buckland, Mass. He married 1768 Prudence Powers of Uxbridge, Mass.

Their children all died young. The birth of but one is found in the records:

1277. Deliverance,[6] born February 3, 1769, in Grafton, Mass., died young.

556. Nahum Ward,[5] born March 26, 1744, died February 6, 1812, in Upton, Mass. He married 1770 in Upton, Anna Wood, born March 12, 1753, died August 29, 1805, daughter of Ezra and Sarah Wood.

He entered the army during the French wars while still a minor and was styled "captain" while in Buckland.

Children:

1278. Jonathan,[6] born October 24, 1770, in Buckland, Mass.
1279. Anna, born September 9, 1773, in Buckland, Mass.
1280. Sarah, born about 1775 in Charlemont, Mass.
1281. Sabrina, born October 20, 1778, in Charlemont, Mass.
1282. Hepzibah, born July 19, 1781, in Upton, Mass.
1283. Deborah, born March 29, 1788, in Upton, Mass.
1284. Bethiah, born February 15, 1795, in Upton, Mass.

560. William Ward,[5] born September 12, 1743, died August 3, 1819, in Poultney, Vt. He married December 11, 1763, Lucy Church, born February 14, 1748, died January 6, 1846, in Poultney, Vt., daughter of Noah and Lydia (Barnard) Church.

They resided in Westborough, Mass., until February 1766, when they moved to New Marlborough, Mass., and thence in 1775 to Poultney, Vt., settling in the upper part of Finel Hollow.

He was one of the first settlers in Poultney and a member of the irregular Revolutionary troops which resisted step by step the progress of General Burgoyne's army, and aided in its capture. In the meantime his wife found herself and her helpless children in danger from England's savage allies, come within a few miles of her dwelling. She fled to Bennington with her children, carrying the youngest in her arms, more than forty miles on foot through a wilderness, guided only by blazed trees. They reached their destination in safety, the "Battle of Bennington" and the surrender of Burgoyne following soon after. The family then returned to their home in Poultney.

He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state of Vermont; judge of the County Court of Rutland County for six years; judge of the Probate Court for the District of Fairhaven for twenty-two years; justice of the peace for forty years; representative in the state legislature for eighteen years; and deacon for nearly forty years.

Children:

1285. Bernard,[6] born November 4, 1764, in Westborough, Mass.

1286. Lucy, born April 14, 1768, in New Marlborough, Mass., died October 12, 1839, in Poultney, Vt. She married Philip Brookins of Poultney. He died October 5, 1835. Their only child died in infancy.

1287. Dexter, born May 28, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass.
1288. Louisa, born June 25, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.
1289. Abigail, born July 26, 1774, in New Marlborough, Mass.
1290. William, born February 28, 1778, in Poultney, Vt.
1291. Elisha, born July 30, 1780, in Poultney, Vt.
1292. Almira, born December 13, 1782, in Poultney, Vt., died 1786 in Poultney.
1293. Lorenzo, born July 11, 1785, in Poultney, Vt.
1294. Orlando, born June 24, 1787, in Poultney, Vt.
1295. Sidna, born May 20, 1789, in Poultney, Vt.
1296. Charles, born January 3, 1792, in Poultney, Vt.

563. Lydia Ward,[5] born 1732, died 1794. She married May 11, 1766, John Chandler of Petersham, Mass., son of Judge John Chandler of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1297. John,[6] born July 23, 1767, died 1846. He married 1800 Elizabeth Green of Boston.

1298. Lydia, born August 28, 1768, married 1800 Joseph Head of Boston.

1299. Clark, born April 19, 1770, died February 27, 1824, in Colerain, Mass. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

1300. Nathaniel, born October 6, 1773, married 1802 Dolly Green (1027), born February 25, 1783, in Stafford, Conn. They resided in Lancaster, Mass.

564. Lucretia Ward,[5] married February 28, 1757, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Joshua Willard of Petersham, Mass., born January 24, 1730, son of Samuel Willard, and great-grandson of Major Simon Willard of Cambridge, Mass., 1634.

They resided in Petersham. He was a magistrate and a successful physician. He served, 1755, in the Army in Nova Scotia, and was later a major of militia.

Children:

1301. Abel,[6] born October 9, 1757, died unmarried.

1302. Nahum Ward, born December 26, 1759, died unmarried.

1303. Lucretia, born July 12, 1761, married December 31, 1783, David Sanderson of Petersham, Mass.

1304. George, born March 31, 1763, died in infancy.

1304a. George, born November 3, 1764, died unmarried.

1305. Samuel, born December 1, 1766, died October 29, 1833. He married (1) February 24, 1791, Lucinda Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., born August 8, 1771, died May 4, 1800, in Sheldon, Vt., daughter of Luke and Sarah (Holland) Knowlton. He married (2) Elizabeth Patterson, born February 20, 1777, died September 17, 1838. He was a large landholder.

Children: Elizabeth Gould,[7] Lucinda Knowlton, Anne Rebecca, Joshua, Abijah, Lucretia Ward, Sophia Agnes, William Wallace, Sarah Ann.

1306. Elizabeth, born February 4, 1769, married November 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater of Wallingford, Conn., and Westminster, Vt., born May 11, 1768, died February 1831, son of Reuben and Mary (Russell) Atwater of Cheshire, Conn. He was Secretary of the Territory of Michigan under General William Hull, the third Governor of Michigan, 1808–1814.

Children: Catherine,[7] Clinton Edward, William, Esther.

1307. Sophia, born June 24, 1770, married February 3, 1793 (as his second wife) Calvin Knowlton of Newfane, Vt., her brother Samuel's brother-in-law, born January 22, 1761, died January 20, 1800. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1788, and an attorney-at-law.

Child: George Willard.[7]

1308. Lucy, born February 22, 1772, married January 10, 1794 (as his second wife) Samuel B. Sheldon (904). No children.

1309. Alexander, born May 17, 1773, died unmarried.

1310. Sarah, born April 15, 1775, married —— Smith.

574. Ithamar Ward,[5] born April 24, 1752, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1828, in Shrewsbury. He married (1) December 7, 1778, Phebe Parker, born June 4, 1755, died June 6, 1789, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Parker of Shrewsbury.

He married (2) October 1790 Anna Powers of Phillipston, Mass. She died December 21, 1794.

He married (3) January 17, 1796, Mrs. Sarah ("Sally") Parker of Phillipston. She died August 31, 1841.

He was a minute-man of Job Cushing's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, and marched with it on the alarm of April 19, 1775. After his first marriage he moved to Gerry, later Phillipston, Mass., where he was a lieutenant of militia, a magistrate, and representative in the General Court.

Children, first marriage, born in Phillipston:

1311. Elizabeth,[6] born July 12, 1779.

1312. Nahum, born April 27, 1781.

1313. Walter, born April 10, 1783.

Children, second marriage, born in Phillipston:

1314. Phebe, born June 27, 1791.

1315. Patty, died January 22, 1792.

1316. Benjamin, born January 25, 1793.

Children, third marriage, born in Phillipston:

1317. An infant, born and died October 1, 1796.

1318. Anna, born September 1, 1797, died January 1, 1888. Unmarried.

1319. Artemas, born August 7, 1800, died October 2, 1884. Unmarried.

1320. Sally, born January 16, 1802, died September 26, 1882. Unmarried.

1321. An infant, died July 20, 1803.

1322. Trowbridge, born September 4, 1804, died May 27, 1888. Unmarried.

1323. An infant, died August 12, 1805.

576. Sarah Ward,[5] born July 28, 1756, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 3, 1838, in Westborough, Mass. She married (as his third wife) December 16, 1792, the Honorable Elijah Brigham of Westborough, born July 7, 1751, in Westborough, died February 22, 1816, in Washington, D. C., son of Colonel Levi and Susanna (Grout) Brigham.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1778, and Dart-

mouth, Harvard, and Yale, M.A. He studied law, but never applied for admission to the bar, instead settling in Westborough as a merchant. He became a very prominent man—twice representative and executive-councilor and twelve terms a senator in the General Court; and a member of the United States Congress from 1810 to the date of his death. He served also three years as a selectman and sixteen years as a justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

1324. ANNA MARIA,[6] born July 14, 1794, died December 14, 1880, in Westborough, Mass. She married October 12, 1818, in Westborough, EBENEZER MORGAN PHILLIPS, born February 19, 1792, died May 1, 1880, in Westborough, son of Dr. Ebenezer Humphrey and Ruth (Morgan) Phillips and great-great-great-grandson of the Reverend George Phillips, who came to America in the summer of 1630 as chaplain of the "Arbella", flagship of Winthrop's fleet.

He was for thirty years Westborough agent of the Boston and Worcester, and Boston and Albany railroads.

CHILDREN: Elijah Brigham,[7] * Harriet Maria.†

1325. SARAH ("SALLY") SOPHRONIA, born December 22, 1795, died December 3, 1810.

1326. DANA WARD, born March 9, 1797, died November 23, 1830, in Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

1327. SUSAN WALTER, born May 4, 1798, died December 24, 1825. Unmarried.

1328. CATHARINE MARTHA, born January 21, 1801, died July 24, 1881, in De Witt, Ia. She married February 18, 1830, in Lunenburg, Mass., GEORGE HENRY LOWE, born May 12, 1803, in Ashburnham, Mass., died September 21, 1866, in De Witt, son of Dr. Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe.

He was a merchant residing successively in Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and North Brookfield, Mass., and De Witt, Ia. He served as a selectman of North Brookfield for several years.

CHILDREN: Emma Catharine,[7] George Abraham,‡ Susan Brigham.

577. THOMAS WALTER WARD,[5] born August 10, 1758, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died August 20, 1835, in Shrewsbury. He married November 28, 1782, ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 1, 1760, in Leicester, Mass., died November 18, 1846, in Shrewsbury, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Elizabeth (Henshaw) Denny.

During the Revolution he served in Asa Rice's company of Job Cushing's regiment, which marched for Manchester, Vt., July 27, 1777,

* His son, HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS, a Boston architect residing in Millbury, Mass., made in 1902 a set of plans and elevations of the Artemas Ward House, Shrewsbury, Mass. Photographic reproductions are in the Artemas Ward House Album and in the collections of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Mr. Phillips's collections include also a portrait of Sarah Ward (**576**, above), General Artemas Ward's scarlet cloak, several chairs and a mirror from the General's household, and a trunk left behind by a British officer in the bustle and hurry of the evacuation of Boston and later bid in at auction by the General.

† She married the Reverend EDWARD W. CLARK. Their adopted son, FRANCIS EDWARD CLARK, is founder and president of the Christian Endeavor Societies, and a noted editor and writer. His collections include pieces of General Ward's uniform, his secretary, desk-chair, trunk-box, fire-screen, and andirons; a piece of the baptismal robe of Sarah Trowbridge, the General's wife, a piece of one of her dresses, and pewter plates from her wedding dowry.

The portrait of General Ward which she—HARRIET MARIA (PHILLIPS) CLARK—inherited from her mother is now owned by her niece, Mrs. C. A. PAGE, in the stead of the latter's only son, PHILLIPS WARD PAGE, who lost his life in a seaplane accident off Felixstone, England, December 17, 1917, the first Harvard man to be killed in the United States service on the other side during the World War.

‡ His daughter, Mrs. CATHARINE A. (LOWE) HAMPDEN, 370 A Street, Salt Lake City, possesses several heirlooms of General Ward—his snuff-box and cuff-buttons, one of his chairs, and his sideboard.

on the alarm raised by the progress of Burgoyne's English army, and was on guard there or in Bennington at the time of the "Battle of Bennington." In 1779 he was in Isaac Harrington's company, Samuel Denny's regiment. He was also a member of Crafts's cavalry regiment which took part in the suppression of Shays' Rebellion early in 1787.

He was sheriff of Worcester County for eighteen years; many terms moderator and treasurer of the township; a justice of the peace, and a special judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Shortly after his marriage, he moved into the old Tomblin (Tombolin) house, which his father, General Artemas Ward, had purchased in the preceding year, but after the completion of the "New Part" of the Artemas Ward House in 1785, he returned and made his home there, occupying the old part and his parents the new.

He owned a considerable amount of farming property in Shrewsbury and two farms in Phillipston, Mass.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

1329. Andrew Henshaw,[6] born May 26, 1784.

1330. Nahum, born October 23, 1785.

1331. Harriet, born October 6, 1787.

1332. Joseph, born August 18, 1789, died October 2, 1821, in Shrewsbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1333. Artemas, born March 21, 1791, died December 31, 1816. In 1815 he was ensign of a rifle company attached to the 2nd Regiment of Worcester County militia. Unmarried.

1334. Elizabeth Denny, born September 25, 1793.

1335. Henry Dana, born January 13, 1797.

1336. Thomas Walter, born November 27, 1798.

1337. Sarah Henshaw, born November 3, 1800, died June 30, 1894, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She married October 3, 1824, Benjamin Perkins Putnam of Marietta, O., born about 1800, died January 2, 1825. Following the death of her husband after only three months of married life she returned to Shrewsbury and remained a widow until her death nearly seventy years later.

1338. Caroline, born January 28, 1802.

579. Artemas Ward,[5] born January 9, 1762, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 7, 1847, in Boston. He married December 18, 1788, Catherine Maria Dexter, born April 11, 1760, in Boston, died March 11, 1818, in Boston, daughter of the Honorable Samuel and Hannah (Sigourney) Dexter. Concerning the founder of the Dexter Family in America, see under Ephraim Ward (**303**).

As lawyer, judge, and statesman, he attained high distinction.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1783, and for a number of years up to 1800 conducted a law office in Weston, Mass., in partnership with his brother-in-law Samuel Dexter (also famous as a lawyer and Secretary of War in John Adams's cabinet). In addition he held various local offices, served as captain of an Independent Light Infantry company, and four times represented the town in the General Court. In 1800 he moved to Charlestown, Mass., residing there for

ten years and sitting as a member of the Executive Council in 1803–1805, 1808, and 1809.

In 1810 he transferred his home to Boston and remained there for the concluding thirty-seven years of his life. In 1811 he was a representative from Boston to the General Court; 1813–1815 representative in the United States Congress; 1818 and 1819 in the Massachusetts Senate; and 1820 a delegate to the convention to revise the state constitution.

In 1819 he was made judge of the Boston Court of Common Pleas, continuing until its abolition in 1821, then being appointed chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, which post he held until 1839.

He received the degree of LL.D. from Harvard in 1842 and was for thirty-four years a member of its Board of Overseers.

He was strongly opposed to the war with England 1812–1814 and two of his speeches in Congress on its conduct and proposed legislation, achieved wide circulation in pamphlet form. Of his record in Congress, Sullivan's "Public Men of the Revolution," published 1847, said "Artemas Ward (now Chief Justice of the Common Pleas) was the worthy successor of Mr. Quincy. He was present at the trying scenes which occurred in the latter time of the war in the House of Representatives. The speeches of this gentleman were grateful to his constituents as they showed him to be most diligent and faithful in maintaining their constitutional rights, and in resisting the dangerous encroachments of power."

He accumulated a considerable fortune. Among his loans is one of $5,000 to General Henry Knox on mortgage. In "Our First Men," 1846, he is rated as worth $200,000, a large sum in those days. The accompanying biographical lines note that he was then "a very old man" and also that he "commenced practice about the time of Shays' rebellion, when the lawyers used to ride the circuits with pistols in their pockets."

His portrait, opposite, is from a painting in the possession of Rebecca Langdon (Prince) Lamson, 2738.

Children, born in Weston, Mass:

1339. Samuel Dexter,[6] born October 24, 1789, died May 28, 1871. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1809, was a counselor-at-law and resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1340. Catherine Maria, baptized July 24, 1791, died March 7, 1877. She married November 16, 1824, Samuel B. Barrell, a graduate of Yale, 1809, and a counselor-at-law in Boston. It is by her gift and that of her brothers and sisters that the Massachusetts Historical Society possesses the commission of General Artemas Ward as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts forces in the early days of the War of the American Revolution, and other valuable Ward manuscripts.

1341. Frances Fidelia, born September 9, 1793.

1342. Henry Artemas, baptized August 23, 1795, died 1870. He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1816, M.D., 1832. He resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1343. John Marshall, born after 1795, died in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1344. Sarah Trowbridge, baptized June 4, 1797.

1345. Charles Trowbridge, born December 17, 1806.

ten years and sitting as a member of the Executive Council in 1803–1808, 1809 and 1810.

In 1810 he transferred his home to Boston and remained there for the concluding thirty-seven years of his life. In 1811 he was a representative from Boston to the General Court; 1813–1815 representative in the United States Congress; 1818 and 1819 in the Massachusetts Senate; and 1820 a delegate to the convention to revise the state constitution.

In 1819 he was made judge of the Boston Court of Common Pleas, continuing until its abolition in 1821, then being appointed chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, which post he held until 1839.

He received the degree of LL.D. from Harvard in 1842 and was for thirty-four years a member of its Board of Overseers.

He was strongly opposed to the war with England 1812–1814 and two of his speeches in Congress on its conduct and proposed legislation, achieved wide circulation in pamphlet form. Of his record in Congress, Sullivan's "Public Men of the Revolution," published 1847, said "Artemas Ward (now Chief Justice of the Common Pleas) was the worthy successor of Mr. Quincy. He was present at the trying scenes which occurred in the latter time of the war in the House of Representatives. The speeches of this gentleman were grateful to his constituents as they showed him to be most diligent and faithful in maintaining their constitutional rights, and in resisting the dangerous encroachments of power."

He accumulated a considerable fortune. Among his loans is one of $5,000 to General Henry Knox on mortgage. In "Our First Men," 1846, he is rated as worth $200,000, a large sum in those days. The accompanying biographical lines note that he was then "a very old man" and also that he "commenced practice about the time of Shays' rebellion, when the lawyers used to ride the circuits with pistols in their pockets."

His portrait, opposite, is from a painting in the possession of Rebecca Langdon (Prince) Lamson, 2738.

Children, born in Weston, Mass:

1339. SAMUEL DEXTER,[6] born October 24, 1789, died May 29, 1871. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1809, was a counselor-at-law and resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1340. CATHERINE MARIA, baptized July 24, 1791, died March 7, 1877. She married November 16, 1824, SAMUEL B. BARRELL, a graduate of Yale, 1809, and a counselor-at-law in Boston. It is by her gift and that of her brothers and sisters that the Massachusetts Historical Society possesses the commission of General Artemas Ward as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts forces in the early days of the War of the American Revolution, and other valuable Ward manuscripts.

1341. FRANCES FIDELIA, born September 9, 1793.

1342. HENRY ARTEMAS, baptized August 23, 1795, died 1870. He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1816, M.D., 1832. He resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1343. JOHN MARSHALL, born after 1795, died in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1344. SARAH TROWBRIDGE, baptized June 4, 1797.

1345. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, born December 17, 1805.

ARTEMAS WARD (579)

A noted lawyer and judge, son of General Artemas Ward.

580. Maria Ward,[5] born December 12, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 6, 1833. She was first engaged to Joseph Henshaw of Middletown, Conn., but before the wedding date arrived he was lost in a shipwreck off Guadaloupe. Between two and three years later, January 14, 1790, in Middletown, she married Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, born November 11, 1762, in Norwich, Conn., son of Samuel and Sibyl (Lathrop) Tracy, and great-great-grandson of Thomas Tracy who arrived in Salem, Mass., in 1636, himself the son of Sir Paul Tracy, Baronet, Stoneway, Gloucester County, England.

Among Maria Ward's accomplishments was that of ventriloquism. A story has been handed down that on one occasion, on a dark and stormy night as the lone passenger in a stage-coach, she frightened off a party of highwaymen by keeping up an imaginary conversation of gruff male voices inside the coach all the time that it was passing through the wilder part of the route where it was (correctly) suspected that they lay in ambush.

A number of her letters to her father, General Artemas Ward, and his letters to her have been preserved. Some are in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Others are owned by Mrs. Thomas E. (Maria Van Velsor Rogers) Will, Washington, D. C., granddaughter of Maria Ward (Tracy) Barnes (1346, below) by her daughter Catherine Steele; and by Mrs. Frank Chauncey Whittelsey, Flushing, N. Y., widow of the grandson of Sarah Lathrop (Tracy) Whittelsey (1347, below) by her son Franklin Ward.

Children, born in Middletown, Conn:

1346. Maria Ward,[6] born December 7, 1790, died April 30, 1873, in Middletown, Conn. She married April 29, 1819, in Middletown, Jonathan Barnes, born November 21, 1779, in Tolland, Conn., died December 24, 1861, in Middletown, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Steele) Barnes of Tolland.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1810, a lawyer of prominence, and a profound scholar. He read fluently ten languages, and wrote and translated many important papers.

Children: Jane Randolph,[7] Emily Tracy, Maria Eliza, Catherine Steele, Jonathan Ebenezer, Henry Ward.

1347. Sarah Lathrop, born August 6, 1792, married April 14, 1818, Chauncey Whittelsey of Middletown, Conn., born June 18, 1783, died December 24, 1834, in Middletown, son of Chauncey and Lucy (Wetmore) Whittelsey.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1800, and a counselor-at-law. He served as major under Lieutenant-Colonel Tim Shepard in the War of 1812 and was an active militia officer, rising to the rank of general.

Children: Charles Chauncey,[7] Henry Ward, Maria Tracy, Ebenezer Tracy, Franklin Ward, Lucy Alsop.

1348. Lydia, born April 14, 1794, died September 12, 1799.

1349. Henry Dana, born March 6, 1796. He resided in South America for a good many years and died in Peru. He was drowned while fording a stream on his way home.

1350. Julia, born September 17, 1797, died September 26, 1893, in Galesburg, Ill. She married May 1829 in Middletown, Conn., John Howard Wells of Wethersfield, Ill., born November 1784 in Broonesgrove, Herefordshire, England, died May 30, 1844, in Wethersfield.

He was a merchant in Middletown and Hartford, Conn., until 1838, when he moved to Illinois.

CHILDREN: Henry W.,[7] Ebenezer Tracy, Franklin, Martha Caroline, John Howard.

1351. ELIZA ANN, born April 27, 1799, married her cousin HENRY DANA ARTEMAS WARD (**1356**).

1352. JANE CAROLINE, born July 7, 1801, died September 28, 1817.

1353. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, born September 10, 1805, married January 13, 1835, MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AREVELLO.

CHILDREN: Maria de los Angeles,[7] Maria de los Mercedes, Joseph Charles Samuel, Josephine Caroline Eliza, Henry Franklin, Maria Christina, Julia Elvira, Clorinda Emily

1354. CAROLINE, born January 22, 1806, died April 5, 1833. She married April 15, 1832, CYRUS L. WATSON of Rushville, Ill.

1355. EMILY, born October 6, 1808, died March 9, 1897.

581. HENRY DANA WARD,[5] born February 6, 1768, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died August 23, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., while on a visit to friends. He married (1) July 17, 1798, in Camden, S. C., MARIA ELIZA SMITH, born about 1782, died in 1802, daughter of John and Margaret (Brisbane) Smith. He took a second wife a few years later and survived her also.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1791, studied law and was admitted to the bar. In the fall of 1794 he went South, first to Charleston and then to Orangeburg, S. C., where he settled and established a lucrative practise as attorney-at-law, also serving several terms in the legislature. He maintained a regular correspondence with his father, General Artemas Ward, and a number of the letters have been preserved. Some are in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, and several (from the General) are owned by Dr. Maria Whittelsey Norris, Grand Rapids, Mich., a descendant of the General's daughter Maria (**580**).

His first wife's mother married (2) Dr. Isaac Alexander, a prominent physician of Camden, and the latter settled upon her an estate of land and other property. The greater part of this, including the historic Blue House, Camden, several slaves, etc., she bequeathed to her grandson, Henry Dana Artemas Ward (**1356**, below).

Child, first marriage:

1356. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS,[6] born May 31, 1800, in Orangeburg, S. C.

583. WILLIAM WARD,[5] born June 8, 1767, in Petersham, Mass., died December 10, 1827. He married in 1796 SUSANNAH SANDERSON of Petersham. She died April 27, 1829.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1792, and an attorney-at-law.

Children, born in Petersham:

1357. MARY JONES,[6] born March 30, 1797.

1358. ELISHA, born January 30, 1801. Unmarried.

1359. LUCRETIA, born June 18, 1804.

1360. HARRIET, born December 13, 1805, died March 9, 1836. Unmarried.

1361. JONATHAN, born May 5, 1807.

584. Henry Ward,[5] born May 12, 1770, in Petersham, Mass., died July 14, 1849, in Montague, Mass. He married May 10, 1807, Mary Sanderson of Petersham. She died April 12, 1854, in Montague.

He was a magistrate both in Petersham and Montague, moving to the latter town in 1836.

Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

1362. Henry Baldwin,[6] born May 23, 1808, died November 4, 1834.
1363. John Sanderson, born March 29, 1810.
1364. Eliza, born March 8, 1812.
1365. Susan, born January 15, 1814, died October 11, 1815, in Petersham, Mass.
1366. William, born May 4, 1816, died August 11, 1835, in Petersham, Mass.
1367. Susan, born March 15, 1818, died November 26, 1834, in Petersham, Mass.
1368. Mary, born October 3, 1821, died August 10, 1877.

585. WILLIAM WARD,[6] born June 28, 1749, married about 1778 HANNAH TAFT of Mendon, Mass. She was born about 1758, died February 1842 in Putney, Vt.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to Newfane, Vt., the records there first styling him "captain" and subsequently "colonel." He was chosen as the first representative of the town in 1780 and on November 7 of that year obtained a grant for himself and others of a township adjoining to and east of Newfane. From him it derives its name "Wardsboro." He was also the first justice of the peace in Newfane.

It is said that he died in Canada, where he went to procure a load of furs. The date of his death is unknown, but it was many years before that of his wife, who in her widowhood married Moses Joy of Putney.

Children:

1369. JOSIAH,[7] born in Newfane, Vt. He is said to have resided in Chesterfield—perhaps Chesterfield, N. H.

1370. HIRAM, born in Newfane, Vt. He married and is supposed to have lived in Boston.

1371. CHLOE, born April 4, 1784.

1372. WALTER. It is said that he died in Troy, N. Y., unmarried.

586. SILENCE WARD,[6] born January 28, 1751, died 1830. She married STEPHEN RAWSON, born March 2, 1743, died 1827, son of Thomas and Anna (Waldron) Rawson and great-great-grandson of Edward Rawson of Newbury, Mass., about 1637.

They resided in Townsend, Vt., and he was a deacon there.

Children:

1373. MINDWELL,[7] born September 26, 1777, married ELIJAH WILKINSON of Townsend, Vt.

CHILDREN: Ward,[8] Ware, Nancy, Sophia, Welthea, Clarintha, Stephen, Philetus.

1374. PATTY, born 1779, married 1803 ELKANAH READ of Townsend, Vt. They resided in Fishkill, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Laurana,[8] Rosella, Sumner P., Alfred L., Edward S., Emily, Olive' Eunice, Nancy, William N., Luther M., Luke W.

1375. BETSEY, born 1781, married BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON of Townsend, Vt. They moved to Peacham, Vt., where he died. His widow afterwards resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN: Lauriston R.,[8] Julia.

1376. DEBORAH M., born November 29, 1785, married (1) January 12, 1806, LUTHER MURDOCK of Townsend, Vt. He died July 4, 1831. She married (2) Deacon BERNARD SALISBURY of Townsend.

1377. Nancy, born September 1, 1788, died February 1850. She married Jacob Allen of Townsend, Vt. No children.

588. William Ward,[6] born June 7, 1746, in Springfield, Mass., married in Shaftsbury, Vt., or that vicinity, Susanna ———. He was a magistrate.

Children, born in South Shaftsbury:

1378. A son,[7] died in infancy.
1379. Cynthia, born in 1774 or 1775, died December 5, 1776.
1380. A son, died in infancy.
1381. Susanna, born July 29, 1778.
1382. William, born December 17, 1780.
1383. Mary, born May 10, 1783.
1384. Erastus, born November 23, 1785.

591. Caleb Ward,[6] born November 1, 1753, in Springfield, Mass., died June 24, 1841. He married about 1780. His wife's name is unknown.

Children:

1385. Cynthia,[7] born September 7, 1781, died 1818 in Hawley, Mass. She married July 1816 the Reverend John Lyscom.
1386. Beulah, born September 12, 1783, married Walter Palmer.
1387. Bethuel, born May 15, 1786, died 1846. He married Abigail Stocking.
1388. Electa, born July 25, 1788, married Roswell Elmes of Ashfield, Mass.
1389. Roswell, born July 29, 1790, married ——— Mallory. They resided in western New York.
1390. Abner, born June 9, 1793.
1391. Luther, born July 29, 1796, married Flavilla Fay. They resided in Ashfield, Mass.
1392. Alfred, born June 30, 1799, died 1821 in Richmond, Va.
1393. Lucretia, born March 8, 1802, married Elbridge G. Flowers.
1394. Emily, born November 11, 1804, married April 10, 1828 (as his second wife) Elijah Steele, born 1793, son of Elijah and Sarah (Pennell) Steele.

593. Josiah Ward,[6] born January 20, 1748, in Upton, Mass., died in the army. He married, intentions April 12, 1770, Molly—or Mary or Polly—(Trot) Wiswall, born January 13, 1748, in Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:

1395. Caleb,[7] married in western New York and resided there.
1396. Levi, married and resided in New York State.
1397. Rhoda, married Eliphalet Burnham of New York State.
1398. Nancy, married James Butler of Buckland, Mass. They moved to New York State.

594. Susannah Ward,[6] born November 29, 1761, in Upton, Mass., married May 27, 1783, in Buckland, Mass., David Alden, a resident of

Batavia, O. They lived for a number of years in Middlefield, O., but later the family lost track of them. They had several children:

1399. Ezra.[7]
1400. Lucy.
1401. Chandler.
1402. Mary.
1403. Lydia.
1404. Enoch.
1405. Susannah.
1406. Hannah.
1407. Sarah.

596. Jeremiah Ward,[6] born September 24, 1766, in Upton, Mass., died May 10, 1847. He married December 12, 1793, Hannah Ward (2487), born September 30, 1774, died February 24, 1833.

Children:

1408. Josiah,[7] born March 20, 1795.

1409. Jane, born June 9, 1797, married Alfred Perkins.

1410. Sumner, born January 25, 1800.

1411. Jeremiah.

1412. John, born April 6, 1806, married Mary Burns of Boston. They resided in Boston in 1849, had a family, and moved to Buffalo.

1413. Hannah, born February 27, 1809, married James Kelton. His surname was changed by the legislature to Carlton.

1414. Luke, born September 17, 1811, died July 19, 1814.

599. John Ward,[6] born March 21, 1760, in Colerain, Mass., died September 29, 1846. He married (1) February 24, 1784, Rachel Spinney. He married (2) March 21, 1792, Lois Cranston. She died September 9, 1846.

Child, first marriage:

1415. Rachel,[7] born May 26, 1785, died November 29, 1825. She married June 6, 1819, Squire Millard.

Children, second marriage:

1416. Lucretia, born October 24, 1793, married October 1825 Apollos Brackett of Buckland, Mass.

1417. John Cranston, born March 16, 1795, married April 25, 1816, Polly Pratt. They resided in Ashfield, Mass.

1418. Betsey, born August 10, 1797, married September 1820 Walter Pelton.

1419. Lois, born November 29, 1799.

1420. William, born October 23, 1803, died October 12, 1828. He married November 29, 1826, Sally Derby.

1421. Amasa, born July 9, 1806.

1422. Sabrina, born December 2, 1807, married April 4, 1827, Israel Phillips of Ashford, Conn.

1423. Windsor, born January 23, 1811, married October 14, 1832, Lydia Harvey.

600. Alexander Ward,[6] born in Colerain, Mass., died March 1839. He married Polly Sherwin.

Child:

1424. Emily,[7] married October 14, 1832, the Reverend John Parker.

613. Josiah Ward,[6] born about 1760, married (1) Sarah Cook, daughter of Oliver Cook of Brattleboro, Vt. She died June 1802.

He married (2) Hannah Field of Northfield, Mass. He soon afterward made an excursion to the West, and was drowned, it is said, from a raft on the Ohio River.

Children, first marriage, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

1425. Josiah,[7] born March 10, 1787.

1426. Sarah, born February 28, 1789, died 1830. She married Chester Warner of Sunderland, Mass., moved to Marcellus, N. Y., and had Levi[8] and Henry.

1427. William, born April 8, 1791.

1428. Sabra, born February 13, 1793, married (1) April 29, 1816, Stephen Stone of Brighton, Mass., born December 21, 1786, in Newton, Mass., died February 10, 1832, son of Jonas and Martha (Winchester) Stone. They resided in Boston. She married (2) Seth Wellington. No children.

1429. Electa, born January 17, 1795, died April 5, 1886. She married September 15, 1813, Derastus Bennett, born about 1771, died March 10, 1859. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt.

1430. Lewis, born February 1, 1797, died soon after the War of 1812 in the United States service on the Yellowstone River. Unmarried.

1431. Hannah, born January 1, 1799.

1432. George W., born August 4, 1800.

1433. Jared, born June 12, 1802, died June 1804.

616. Miriam Ward,[6] married John Ackley of Brattleboro, Vt. They resided for a time in Brattleboro, then he disappeared and was never heard of again. She afterwards lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

1434. John.[7]

1435. Polly, married ——— Flint of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children: Maria,[8] Jared.

619. Elizabeth Ward,[6] born August 24, 1759, in Newton, Mass., married December 2, 1779, in Newton, Job Hyde, born 1752, son of Job and Prudence (Hyde) Hyde, and great-grandson of Jonathan Hyde of Cambridge Village, 1647.

Children:

1436. Abigail,[7] born November 15, 1782, married (intentions, March 24, 1805) Thaddeus Jackson.

1437. Elizabeth, born September 19, 1784.

1438. Job, born November 21, 1786.

1439. George Ward, born July 4, 1790, married (intentions September 8, 1839) Rebecca D. Childs.

1440. Reuben, born November 3, 1793.

1441. Lucretia.

620. Anna Ward,[6] born February 11, 1762, in Newton, Mass., died September 14, 1805. She married May 22, 1783, Nathaniel Norcross, born January 30, 1747, son of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross

and great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Norcross of Watertown, Mass., 1642. All of these events were of Watertown with the exception of the birth of Anna Ward.

Children, born in Watertown:

1442. MARY,[7] born April 11, 1784, married February 16, 1806, EDWARD FISHER of Sudbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann,[8] Emilie, Edward, Charles, Fanny.

1443. NATHANIEL, born December 5, 1785, died October 27, 1817. He married November 30, 1809, MARY ELWING.

1444. ANNA, born July 13, 1788, died February 14, 1813. She married May 18, 1806, ISAAC GALE of Roxbury, Mass.

1445. JEMIMA, born August 17, 1790, died November 28, 1807.

1446. JAMES W., born August 27, 1792, married May 12, 1816, ESTHER CLARK, born July 1795, daughter of Norman and Alathina (Rogers) Clark of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: John C.,[8] George N., Ann J., George F., Edward G., Eliza Jane, Sarah A., Thomas C., Martha A., Clarissa M.

1447. AMY, born November 14, 1795, died after 1851. Unmarried.

1448. ABIGAIL, born November 28, 1797, married April 20, 1826, HARVEY JAMES of Roxbury, Mass.

1449. MARTHA, born December 11, 1799, died January 27, 1818. Unmarried.

1450. CAROLINE, born December 18, 1802, married March 28, 1839, JAMES WHITTEMORE of Roxbury, Mass.

622. SAMUEL WARD,[6] born December 5, 1762, in Newton, Mass., died January 11, 1834. He married July 1790 ESTHER MURDOCK, born April 28, 1761, died March 25, 1839, in Newton, daughter of Joshua and Esther (Greenwood) Murdock.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

1451. JOHN,[7] born February 20, 1791.

1452. ARTEMAS, born March 22, 1793.

1453. BEULAH, born June 2, 1795, died September 27, 1878, in Cambridgeport, Mass. She married October 25, 1838, in the Old Garrison House, Newton, Mass. (as his second wife) NATHANIEL TROWBRIDGE, a farmer and selectman, born August 20, 1788, died December 14, 1873, in Newtonville, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge. No children.

1454. EPHRAIM, born January 20, 1799.

1455. LOUISA (twin to Almira, below), born January 12, 1802.

1456. ALMIRA (twin), born January 12, 1802, died March 5, 1804.

1457. JOSHUA FLAGG, born February 15, 1805.

1458. SAMUEL, born May 7, 1808.

623. OLIVE WARD,[6] born February 25, 1764, in Newton, Mass., died 1810. She married May 10, 1787, MOSES STONE of Newton, born December 4, 1759, died 1813, son of Deacon David Stone.

Children:

1459. ELISHA,[7] born November 1789, married HETTY ELKINS.

1460. MARIA, born January 31, 1792, married ISAAC ALLEN of Montpelier, Vt.

1461. EPHRAIM WARD, born March 24, 1794, married LYDIA OSBORNE of Stow, Mass.

1462. Augustus, born June 29, 1796, died after 1851. Unmarried.

1463. William, born May 17, 1798, married Keziah Fairbanks of Bolton, N. Y. They resided in Brookline, Mass.

1464. Martha Jackson, born March 19, 1800, married in Denmark, Ia., ——— Montandon.

1465. David, born May 25, 1802, married Martha Stone.

628. William Ward,[6] born May 18, 1780, in Newton, Mass., died June 25, 1806, in Newton. He married January 18, 1801, in Boston, Mary Bennett.

He was of the firm of Seaver and Ward, merchants, Boston. His widow married John Call of Charlestown, Mass.

Child:

1466. William Flagg,[7] born November 14, 1801, in Newton, Mass.

645. Richard Ward,[6] born 1774 in Amherst, N. H., died June 6, 1832. He married 1798 in Chester, Vt., Hannah Smith, born about 1778, died September 1838 in Illinois.

Children, born in Chester:

1467. Sally,[7] born May 1, 1799, married Jonas Putnam and moved to Iowa. They had several children—Hannah,[8] Mary, James, and Jason.

1468. Richard, born June 26, 1800.

1469. Margaret, born April 10, 1804.

1470. Hannah, born February 26, 1808, died September 20, 1840, in Illinois on her way to Marietta, O. She married ——— Rutt.

647. Zechariah Chandler Ward,[6] born 1781 in Amherst, N. H., died August 14, 1842. He married 1802 Elizabeth Willard, born March 31, 1777, in New Hampshire.

Children:

1471. William,[7] born June 14, 1802, in Vermont.

1472. Polly, born October 8, 1803.

1473. Eliza, born September 21, 1805, in Chester, N. Y.

1474. Sally, born August 15, 1807, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y.

1475. Ephraim, born July 11, 1809.

1476. Rebecca, born March 31, 1811.

1477. Martin, born April 6, 1813, in Vermont.

1478. Thomas Chandler, born June 3, 1815, in Vermont.

648. John Ward,[6] born 1784 in Amherst, N. H., married Sally Lord, born 1782. He lived for a time in Bolton, then moved to Hague, N. Y.

Children:

1479. John Goff,[7] born March 9, 1809, in Chester, Vt.

1480. Azubah T., born 1811, died August 10, 1813.

1481. Keziah P., born May 12, 1814.

1482. Henry Harrison, born 1816, died October 13, 1819.

1483. Sarah Lord, born 1819.

650. Samuel Dexter Ward,[6] born January 16, 1773, in Brookfield, Mass., died September 13, 1850. He married January 6, 1799, Lucretia (Smith) Gaylord, daughter of Chiliab Smith, and widow of Samuel Gaylord of Hadley, Mass.

They resided first in Brimfield, Mass., moving thence to Hadley, Mass., and later (in 1842) to Richfield, O., living there for the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1484. Mary Dexter,[7] born November 11, 1799, in Brimfield, Mass.

1485. Samuel Gaylord, born December 7, 1801, in Brimfield, Mass., died September 28, 1804.

1486. Samuel Gaylord, born September 24, 1805, died September 28, 1808.

1487. Lucretia Smith, born September 23, 1809, in Hadley, Mass., married October 24, 1836 (as his second wife) the Honorable Oran M. Oviatt of Cleveland. They had four children—Rosaline Lucretia,[8] William Henry, Lewis Dexter, and Ellen Phebe.

1488. William Erastus, born April 15, 1812, in Hadley, Mass., died May 30, 1829.

1489. Emily Gaylord, born September 8, 1814, in Hadley, Mass.

1490. Samuel Dexter, born November 7, 1821, in Hadley, Mass. He resided for a time in Chicago.

652. Pemberton Ward,[6] born July 15, 1778, in Brookfield, Mass., married June 19, 1810, Isabel Witherell, a resident of New Braintree, Mass.

Children, born in West Brookfield:

1491. Mary Coleman,[7] born May 14, 1812.

1492. George Lee, born April 12, 1815.

1493. Susan Davenport, born May 6, 1817.

1494. Maria Hall, born September 10, 1819.

1495. Lucy Ann, born December 27, 1822.

1496. Eliza Jane, born March 3, 1827.

1497. Frances Isabella, born March 2, 1832.

653. Mary Ward,[6] born November 20, 1779, in Brookfield, Mass., died August 28, 1859. She married November 7, 1798, Thomas Stickney of Worcester and Brookfield, Mass., born August 1, 1777, died July 13, 1814, son of Thomas and Abigail (Ingraham) Stickney.

Children:

1498. Harriet,[7] born January 14, 1801, married November 5, 1820 (as his second wife) John W. Hubbard of Worcester, Mass., an attorney-at-law. He died September 19, 1825.

1499. Charlotte, born April 27, 1803, married March 14, 1826, Henry Ludovicus Reed of Boston.

1500. Elizabeth Ward, born August 6, 1805, married May 22, 1832, Thomas W. Hall of Baltimore.

1501. Thomas Ward, baptized April 28, 1808, died May 5, 1833, in Baltimore.

1502. Joseph Henry, born August 6, 1811, in West Brookfield, Mass.

1503. Mary Coleman, born April 10, 1813, died January 21, 1815.

654. Susan Ward,[6] born January 30, 1781, in Brookfield, Mass., married January 25, 1805, Elijah Davenport of Boston, born October 18, 1773, in Canton, Mass., died September 24, 1844. After her husband's death she resided in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

1504. Harriet Coleman,[7] born January 10, 1806, married November 13, 1828, George Davenport of Milton, Mass.

1505. Charles Ward, born December 13, 1808, died April 29, 1841, in Havana, Cuba.

1506. Henry, born November 18, 1811, married June 14, 1845, Caroline Howe, daughter of Jacob Howe of Boston.

1507. William Ward, born February 28, 1816, married December 12, 1844, in Charleston, S. C., Julia E. Monefeldt.

1508. Benjamin Coleman Ward (twin to Eliza, below), born October 21, 1822, died February 6, 1843, in Boston.

1509. Eliza Ward (twin), born October 21, 1822, married March 28, 1843, Charles F. Bray of Boston.

655. Phebe Ward,[6] born October 7, 1783, in Brookfield, Mass., married (1) May 30, 1801, Joseph Cutler of Boston, born about 1771, died November 22, 1806, in Boston, son of Joseph Cutler of West Brookfield.

She married (2) October 5, 1809, her brother-in-law, the Honorable Pliny Cutler. They resided in Boston.

Children, first marriage:

1510. Edwin,[7] born March 27, 1802, died August 29 following.

1511. Susan Ward, born March 27, 1803, married May 21, 1829, the Reverend Hubbard Winslow of Dover, N. H. He was later of Boston.

1512. Joseph Edwin, born July 16, 1805, married (1) October 8, 1827, Elizabeth Warner, born about 1793, died February 3, 1832, daughter of Philip Warner of Jackson, N. Y. He married (2) September 3, 1832, Phebe Warner (his sister-in-law). They resided in West Brookfield, Mass.

Child, second marriage:

1513. William Ward, born May 21, 1812, married February 4, 1839, Charlotte Upham, daughter of Phineas Upham. She died 1850 in Boston. He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1831.

656. Benjamin Coleman Ward,[6] born November 18, 1784, in Brookfield, Mass., married September 7, 1815, Eliza Snelling, daughter of Samuel Snelling of Boston. They moved to Baltimore in 1831 and, it is said, resided there the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1514. Ellen Maria,[7] born March 31, 1826.

1515. Julia Elizabeth, born December 19, 1831.

657. William Haven Ward,[6] born December 10, 1786, in Brookfield, Mass., died May 8, 1837. He married June 17, 1819, Catherine Callender, born about 1796, daughter of John and Hepzibah

(Ingraham) Callender, They resided in Boston. She survived him
Children:

1516. JOHN CALLENDER,[7] born September 8, 1820, died March 27, 1822.

1517. JOHN CALLENDER, born June 12, 1824. He lived in Boston.

660. AMOS WARD,[6] born November 24, 1769, in Dedham, Mass., died August 24, 1840. He married SARAH BENNETT of Warwick, Mass.
Children:

1518. RHODA.[7]

1519. SARAH, married DANIEL JOHNSON.

1520. WARNER.

1521. ARCHIBALD.

1522. MADELIA.

664. NATHAN WARD,[6] born March 28, 1782, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died January 9, 1865, in Orange. He married (intentions December 26, 1805) CLARISSA ALBEE, the twin sister of the wife of his cousin Samuel Ward (**673**), born December 10, 1778, in Milford, Mass., died June 11, 1843, in Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1523. WILLARD,[7] born October 1, 1806.

1524. ASA ALBEE, born March 11, 1808.

1525. JAMES MADISON, born October 7, 1809, died August 3, 1882, in Orange, Mass. He married (intentions September 25, 1836) in Reading, Mass., RHODA B. KENNY of Whitefield, N. H. She died October 21, 1888, in Lynn, Mass.

He was for a number of years a resident of Lynn, where he had a shoe factory, and of Billerica, Mass., where he farmed. He was one of the "forty-niners," mining in California in 1849 and 1850. No children.

1526. CLARISSA, born July 28, 1811, died April 19, 1902, in Orange, Mass. She married May 4, 1835, DAVIS GODDARD, born March 6, 1807, in Royalston, Mass., died January 20, 1890, in Orange, son of Henry and Anna (Davis) Goddard.

He was a director of the Orange National Bank and held many town and state positions — postmaster, selectman, representative, senator, etc. No children.

1527. ADMIRAL A., born August 4, 1814, died April 7, 1865, in Orange, Mass. He married May 15, 1845, MARTHA CLEVELAND JONES, born October 1, 1819, died February 9, 1907, in Orange.

He was first a school-teacher in Massachusetts towns, and later a business man in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and elsewhere. He returned to Orange in 1845—the year it became "North Orange"—and remained there until his death, serving as selectman, representative (in 1857), and senator (in 1864). No children. His widow married his cousin Albert Albee.

1528. SALOMA, born September 28, 1820, died December 10, 1849. Unmarried.

666. SUSANNAH WARD,[6] born February 2, 1787, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died May 8, 1824, in Athol, Mass. She married (1) November 24, 1804, LEVI WARD (**925**), whom see for her children by him.

She married (2) 1818 in New Salem, Mass., JAMES STRATTON of Athol, born December 11, 1780. He survived her and married her sister-in-law SALLY WARD (**927**).

Children, second marriage—surname STRATTON:

1529. JAMES EDWARD,[7] born July 23, 1818, died later than 1840 in Roxbury, Mass.

1530. HARRIET, born June 30, 1822, in Orange, Mass., married her cousin EDWARD FRANCIS WARD (**1541**).

668. Jonas Ward,[6] born October 24, 1790, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married (1) 1816 Polly Goddard, daughter of Hezekiah Goddard of Orange, Mass.

He married (2) 1819 Anna Goddard (his sister-in-law). They moved to Newburg, O.

Children, second marriage:

1531. Polly,[7] born about 1820.
1532. Edwin Munroe, married in Newberg, O., Calista Bean.
1533. Marcus, married Jeanette ———.
1534. Albert.
1535. William.

669. Royal Ward,[6] born September 25, 1792, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married March 16, 1818, Nancy Temple of Orange, born March 5, 1795.

Children:

1536. Russell,[7] born April 29, 1819. He served in the Mexican War.
1537. Nancy, born January 12, 1821.
1538. Elizabeth, born November 16, 1828.
1539. Horace, born April 20, 1831.
1540. Ellen, born August 27, 1837.

670. Edward Ward,[6] born August 15, 1797, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married January 15, 1818, Polly Stearns.

Children, born in Orange:

1541. Edward Francis,[7] born October 18, 1818.
1542. Leonard, born October 7, 1820.
1543. Lydia, born April 15, 1822.
1544. Winslow, born June 20, 1824.

671. Mary Ward,[6] born May 8, 1773, in Dedham, Mass., married September 18, 1798, Josiah Fay of Athol, Mass.

Children:

1545. Esther Ward,[7] born May 28, 1799, married March 8, 1821, Jonathan Stratton, born October 5, 1795, son of Joseph and Dolly (Wheeler) Stratton.
Children: Eleanor,[8] Lucina, Josiah Henry.

1546. Ward, born April 25, 1801.

1547. Minerva, born December 11, 1803, married September 20, 1827, James Oliver, son of James and Hannah (Kendall) Oliver.
Children: Harriet R.,[8] Rosella, James, Rosella, Sydney, Minerva.

1548. Polly, born March 16, 1806, married August 12, 1832, Sylvester Stockwell.
Children: Mary Elizabeth,[8] Sylvester, Elvira Idalia, Otis Jones, Joseph E.

1549. James Sullivan, born May 18, 1808, married May 31, 1838, Harriet A. Twichell.

1550. Adeline, born April 7, 1811, married May 25, 1842, Abel Lord.
Child: Laura L.[8]

1551. Betsey, born January 27, 1814, married May 26, 1839, John W. Gates
Child: John Fay.[8]

673. SAMUEL WARD,[6] born March 2, 1779, in that part of Athol which later became part of Orange, Mass., married CHARLOTTE ALBEE, born December 10, 1778, died June 13, 1848, in Orange, daughter of Asa and Alice (Hayward) Albee.

Her twin sister, Clarissa, married his cousin Nathan Ward (**664**).

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1552. JONATHAN P.,[7] born August 2, 1801, married June 1850 BETSEY BULLARD. He resided in Hanover, N. H.

1553. HOLBROOK, born August 21, 1802.

1554. CHANDLER H., born August 24, 1805.

1555. HARRIET, born September 26, 1808, married CONVERSE WARD (**1951**).

1556. ELBRIDGE, born June 15, 1811. He moved to Ohio about 1843.

1557. SOPHIA, born April 8, 1814.

1558. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born April 8, 1817, married CALISTA SMITH of Orange, Mass. They lived in Hanover, N. H.

1559. CHARLOTTE, born December 23, 1819, married CHARLES FERRIN of Dedham, Mass.

675. DANIEL WARD,[6] born July 11, 1774, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., married October 20, 1795, SARAH JONES, born August 6, 1769, daughter of Jonas and Mary Jones of Milford, Mass.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1560. ROXA,[7] born August 14, 1798, died February 16, 1824. She married JOEL JOHNSON of Orange, Mass.

1561. DESIRE, born November 9, 1800, married 1822 ELISHA GODDARD of Princeton, Mass. No children.

1562. LEVI JONES, born September 7, 1805, married ELIZA W. TEMPLE of Orange, Mass. No children.

1563. JOHN SCAMMELL, born January 10, 1808.

1564. MARY WHEELER, born November 29, 1810.

1565. THOMAS HARRIS, born March 28, 1814.

1566. GEORGE WHEELOCK, born November 24, 1818, married ——— STRATTON of Athol, Mass.

1567. DANIEL EDWIN, born May 6, 1822.

676. HANNAH WARD,[6] born July 15, 1776, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., died July 20, 1850, in New York City. She married ETHAN ALLEN.

Children:

1568. DAVID WEST.[7]

1569. JONATHAN WILLIAMS.

1570. SAMUEL LEWIS. He married and died before 1851.

677. DESIRE WARD,[6] born July 13, 1779, in that part of Athol which later became part of Orange, Mass., died December 11, 1859, in Northfield, Mass. She married October 12, 1800, THOMAS LORD of Athol, born January 17, 1780, died June 11, 1861, in Northfield, son of Thomas and Leonora (Smith) Lord.

They moved to Northfield about 1811. He was a tavern-keeper. Children:

1571. AARON,[7] born June 18, 1801, died March 4, 1825. He married April 13, 1822, LYDIA DOOLITTLE, daughter of Adrastus Doolittle. He kept a tavern in Northfield, Mass. She married (2) Otis Everett.

CHILDREN: Aaron G,[8] Sarah A.

1572. ABBY (or "NABBY"), born July 9, 1803, married (1) February 1823 RUFUS KING HARRIS. He died 1829. She married (2) 1834 CHANDLER FIELD. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt.

1573. THOMAS CHANDLER, born November 24, 1805, died August 21, 1851, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married OLIVE SHERWOOD of Waterloo, N. Y. He was a tavern-keeper of prominence in Brattleboro.

1574. FRANKLIN, born March 1, 1808, married March 15, 1829, SARAH STARR STRATTON, daughter of Harris Stratton.

CHILDREN: Joseph,[8] Sara A., Mary A., Calista S., Sarah Starr (married Asa Albee Ward, **2970**).

1575. A CHILD, born and died February 25, 1811.

1576. MARY ANGELA, born April 1, 1813, died June 19, 1834. Unmarried.

1577. A DAUGHTER, born and died September 9, 1814.

1578. CHARLOTTE SARAH, born November 2, 1816, died August 17, 1832.

1579. SAMUEL SWEETSER, born November 11, 1819, married LOIS CUTTING PEABODY. They resided in Northfield, Mass.

1580. JOSEPH, born April 30, 1824, died October 22, 1826.

679. NEHEMIAH WARD,[6] born January 2, 1788, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., married April 8, 1816, LUCY NEWHALL, born March 6, 1796, died January 9, 1850, daughter of Joshua and Mary Newhall of Athol.

Child:

1581. JOHN CLARENCE BIRONNE,[7] born August 6, 1826. He was a lawyer, a resident of Athol, Mass.

680. SAMUEL WARD,[6] born September 13, 1772, died June 5, 1830, in Roxbury, Mass. He married November 29, 1799, in Dorchester, Mass., JOANNA (GLOVER) BIRD, born February 9, 1778, died November 29, 1848, in Brighton, Mass., daughter of Aaron and Johannah (Glover) Bird, and a descendant through her mother of Governor Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth Colony.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass:

1582. EDWARD,[7] born September 11, 1800, died March 7, 1839, in New York City. He married March 20, 1827, HARRIET MORRIS of New York City. No children.

1583. POLLY CLAPP, born January 6, 1802.

1584. JAMES OTIS, born July 13, 1803.

1585. WILLIAM SWEETSER, born May 22, 1805, died August 28, 1827, in Lisbon, N. H. He was master of the brig "Ariel." Unmarried.

1586. HENRY SHED, born January 1807.

1587. EBENEZER PREBLE, born November 16, 1808, died September 22, 1834, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1588. JOHN JACKSON, born September 12, 1810, died April 6, 1811.

1589. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born June 17, 1812.

1590. SAMUEL, born November 2, 1813, died December 8, 1817.

1591. JOANNA BIRD, born January 20, 1815.

1592. JOHN, born July 30, 1816, died November 6, 1818.

1593. HARRIET CURTIS, born May 10, 1819, died February 29, 1849, in Brighton, Mass. She married Dr. ANDREW STONE, born August 3, 1818, died May 12, 1880, in Troy, N. Y., and had one son, ANDREW CUSHING.[8]

1594. JUDITH BUSSY, born May 1, 1821.

1595. SARAH MOORES, born February 21, 1825.

681. OLIVE WARD,[6] born May 28, 1774, died October 9, 1846. She married February 14, 1801, EBENEZER POOLE, born February 11, 1775, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 31, 1857.

Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H:

1596. MARY M.,[7] born August 4, 1802.

1597. CATHERINE, born September 17, 1803, died September 3, 1820.

1598. SAMUEL, born November 23, 1804, died October 18, 1871.

1599. HANNAH C., born March 7, 1806, died April 26, 1858.

1600. MARTHA, born July 11, 1807, died December 22, 1827.

1601. CAROLINE, born November 19, 1808, died January 12, 1858. She married PERSONS DARLING. He died July 3, 1880.

CHILDREN: Mary Marian,[8] John Ward.

1602. EBENEZER, born July 5, 1810. He was lost at sea.

1603. JOHN WARD, born August 3, 1812, died 1874 in Jaffrey, N. H. He married (1) EDITH CUTTER. He married (2) DOROTHY HOLT. He married (3) in Jaffrey SIBYL BACHELDER CUTTER, born October 14, 1819, in Milton, N. H., died August 31, 1865, daughter of John and Mary (Bachelder) Cutter.

CHILDREN: Mary,[8] Joel Hobart, John Ward.

1604. WILLIAM M., born August 1, 1814. He resided in Livermore, Me.

1605. ELIZABETH B., born August 18, 1818, died September 19, 1819.

1606. ELIZABETH B., born June 10, 1820, died November 13, 1869.

715. ICHABOD WARD,[6] born November 21, 1786, in Ashford, Conn., died 1845. He married ABIGAIL STORRS.

Children:

1607. ELIZABETH,[7] born February 21, 1815, died before 1850.

1608. ABIGAIL, born October 29, 1822.

718. SALLY WARD,[6] born July 22, 1778, in Grafton, Mass., died November 18, 1846, in Ohio. She married November 16, 1803, in Sutton, Mass., SELAH CHAPIN of Leyden, Mass., born September 10, 1773, son of Selah and Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin. They moved from Sutton to Scipio, N. Y., and later to Ohio.

Children:

1609. NATHANIEL WARD,[7] born January 13, 1805, died November 7, 1846, in Ridgefield, O. Unmarried.

1610. SALLY W., born October 17, 1806, died May 12, 1827, in Venice, N. Y.

1611. SELAH, born September 2, 1808, died September 14, 1828, in Tiffin, O. He was an attorney-at-law.

1612. Sylvia, born February 11, 1811, married (1) May 12, 1842, John P. Cornell of Cincinnati, O. He died July 4, 1849. She married (2) Ralph Valentine.

1613. Manley, died June 29, 1849, in Cincinnati, O.

720. Anna Ward,[6] born January 28, 1782, in Grafton, Mass., died July 24, 1812, in Leyden, Mass. She married July 13, 1808, Elisha Chapin of Leyden, born May 24, 1782, died June 23, 1835, brother-in-law of her sister Sally (**718**).

Children:

1614. Dennis,[7] born June 10, 1809. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1837, and married Annie R. Smith.

1615. Oliver, born February 12, 1811, married Louisa E. Root.

721. Oliver Ward,[6] born December 3, 1783, in Grafton, Mass., died February 26, 1839. He married February 2, 1808, Betsey Phillips of Grafton. His widow resided in North Brookfield, Mass.

He was a member of the Massachusetts House, 1836.

Children:

1616. Joseph Harrison,[7] born May 28, 1809, married May 12, 1836, in Barre, Vt., Charlotte Bates, born about 1816, died November 7, 1843, in Boston. No children.

1617. Betsey Phillips, born August 24, 1810, married 1834 (as his second wife) Jonathan Carey of North Brookfield, Mass. No children.

1618. Mary Bacheller, born October 14, 1812, died July 3, 1830.

1619. Martha Gale, born September 9, 1815, died April 19, 1831.

1620. Sarah Lyscom, born September 19, 1820, died September 21, 1849, in North Brookfield, Mass. She married August 14, 1845, Levi Adams of Northampton, Mass. No children.

1621. Caroline Stone, born July 19, 1823.

1622. Elijah Phillips, born February 26, 1825.

1623. Lucy Bacheller, born September 29, 1830.

727. Caroline Ward,[6] born November 15, 1797, in Newton, Mass., died December 8, 1867, in Cohasset, Mass. She married August 23, 1820, in Boston, the Reverend Edmund Quincy Sewall, born October 1, 1796, in Marblehead, Mass., died September 15, 1866, in Cohasset, son of the Honorable Samuel Sewall, chief justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and Abigail Devereux.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1815, and was ordained at Barnstable, Mass., 1819. Later he was in charge of the Unitarian Church in Amherst, N. H., and for seventeen years minister in Scituate, Mass., but his health was never good, and each time compelled him to relinquish his position. During interims he did a good deal of literary work and was for several years editor of the "Christian Register."

Children:

1624. Ellen Devereux,[7] born March 10, 1822, in Barnstable, Mass., died December 8, 1892, in Cohasset, Mass. She married May 20, 1844, in Scituate, Mass., the Reverend Joseph Osgood, born September 23, 1815, in Kensington, N. H.,

died August 2, 1898, in Cohasset, son of Dr. Joseph Otis and Elizabeth (Fogg) Osgood.

He was a graduate of Harvard Divinity School, 1842. His entire fifty-five years as a pastor, from his ordination to his death, were devoted to the First Unitarian Church of Cohasset. In 1892, just half a century after his graduation in Divinity, his Alma Mater accorded him an honorary S.T.D.

CHILDREN: Caroline Ward,[8] Elizabeth, Joseph Otis, Edmund Quincy Sewall, George, Ellen Devereux, Mary Fogg, William Sherburne, Frances Parsons, Louise Lovett.

1625. EDMUND QUINCY, born February 29, 1828, in Newburyport, Mass., died September 26, 1908, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He married November 27, 1852, in Beverly, Mass., LOUISE K. LOVETT, born June 13, 1831, in Beverly, died October 23, 1906, at Lake Geneva, daughter of Captain Samuel Porter Lovett and Mrs. Lucy (Lovett) Chapman.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1847, and adopted civil and railroad engineering as his profession. He was successively superintendent of the Delaware R. R., superintendent at New Orleans of the N. O. I. and Gr. N. R. R., superintendent of the St. Paul & Pacific R.R., treasurer and later general superintendent of the Duluth R.R., and finally comptroller of the C. M. & St. Paul R. R.

CHILDREN: Theodore Lovett,[8] Edmund Devereux, Caroline Ward, Samuel Lovett Frederick Farley, George Quincy, Louise Lovett.

1626. GEORGE WARD, born February 7, 1834, in Scituate, Mass., died July 15, 1923, in Dayton, O. He married January 17, 1872, in Seaford, Del., MARY F. COTTINGHAM, born December 19, 1851, in Seaford, died August 5, 1900, in Dallas, Tex., daughter of Alfred Cottingham.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1854, a civil and railroad engineer, and a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: George Cottingham,[8] Alfred Cottingham, Ellen Devereux, Mary, Edmund Quincy, Joseph Osgood, Ruth Devereux.

728. DENNIS WARD,[6] born November 1, 1799, in Newton, Mass., died January 4, 1878, in Spencer, Mass. He married May 5, 1831, in Spencer, MARY WATSON, born September 21, 1804, in Spencer, died September 25, 1889, in Spencer, daughter of Jacob and Olive (Knight) Watson.

He was a lawyer. He represented Spencer in the General Court five terms and served several terms as town treasurer.

After his death, his two unmarried daughters, Anne Jane and Estelle, continued to live in the family home for a generation, cherishing and adding to its collection of family heirlooms and other colonial and revolutionary relics, the house acquiring therefrom something of the reputation of a museum. The manuscripts—largely of Joseph Ward (**345**) connection—and family heirlooms were inherited by Joseph Frederick Ward (**1631**) and by him left in trust with George Bradley Ward (3072) and Estelle Frances Ward (3067) as trustees.

Children, born in Spencer, Mass:

1627. MARY SEWALL,[7] born December 28, 1832.

1628. CAROLINE, born January 19, 1835, died December 8, 1838, in Spencer, Mass.

1629. ANNE JANE, born December 16, 1840, died July 19, 1913, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

1630. SUSAN CECILIA, born November 25, 1842.

1631. JOSEPH FREDERICK, born November 26, 1843.

1632. ESTELLE, born February 23, 1846, died October 23, 1914, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

737. Lauriston ("Asa") Ward,[6] born June 12, 1786, in Newton, Mass., died December 30, 1851, in Washington, D. C. He married (1) October 13, 1824, Julia Adelaide Cook, born July 7, 1797, died September 23, 1825, in Saco, Me., daughter of the Honorable Orchard Cook of Wiscasset, Me.

He married (2) May 9, 1826, Martha Ruggles Storer, born July 3, 1795, in Wells, Me., died April 17, 1838, in Saco, Me., daughter of John and Betsey (Fairfield) Storer of Wells.

He married (3) November 1, 1838, Olive Storer King, born December 15, 1802, in Saco, died December 14, 1871, in Danvers, Mass., daughter of the Honorable Cyrus and Hannah King.

He was Deputy Collector and Inspector of the Revenue at the port of Saco, a magistrate, and a counselor-at-law. He was baptized as "Asa." This was, on his petition, changed to "Lauriston" by the legislature.

Child, first marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1633. Lauriston Cook,[7] born September 8, 1825, died August 2, 1846, in Washington, D. C.

Children, second marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1634. Langdon Storer, born May 25, 1828.

1635. Julia Adelaide, born February 22, 1830, died September 27, 1831.

Children, third marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1636. Caroline Elizabeth, born July 13, 1840, died September 20 following.

1637. Caroline Elizabeth, born January 25, 1843.

748. Samuel Ward,[6] born July 22, 1778, married (1) April 3, 1804, Sarah Reed of Brownington, Vt. She died March 2, 1836. He married (2) December 7, 1836, Emily Strong, who survived him by a number of years.

Children, first marriage, born in Brownington:

1638. Nathan,[7] born November 21, 1804.

1639. Mary, born August 16, 1806.

1640. Laura, born August 3, 1808.

1641. Joseph Reed, born June 10, 1811, died October 20, 1840, in Boston.

1642. Clinton, born April 13, 1813, died June 2 following.

1643. Sarah, born August 12, 1814.

1644. George Whitefield, born October 17, 1816, married January 27, 1846, Deucia Lamb of Brownington, Vt. He practised medicine in Burlington, Vt. She survived him.

1645. John Milton, born November 10, 1820, died January 7, 1838.

1646. James Otis, born February 19, 1828.

Child, second marriage:

1647. Emily Sylvia, born November 26, 1837.

749. Mary Ward,[6] born December 6, 1779, died November 27, 1848, She married September 1800 David Hazeltine, born March 7, 1770.

in Concord, N. H., died June 7, 1837, son of James and Susannah (Eastman) Hazeltine.

Children:

1648. RUTH,[7] born January 8, 1804, died April 1816.

1649. MARY ANN, born September 23, 1807, died August 12, 1867.

1650. ELIZA ANN, born March 22, 1811, married September 22, 1836, SAMUEL SHUTE of Concord, N. H.

1651. CHARLES, born April 18, 1813, married October 11, 1843, HANNAH D. SARGENT of Hopkinton, N. H.

750. TAMASIN IRELAND WARD,[6] born August 4, 1781, died August 1831 in Thornton, N. H. She married 1808 EDMUND BARTLETT of Campton, N. H., born March 24, 1786, died 1863, son of Daniel and Joanna (Hazeltine) Bartlett.

Children:

1652. WILLIAM,[7] born August 30, 1808.

1653. BETSEY, born March 9, 1811.

1654. MARY, born December 14, 1812.

1655. THOMAS, born October 23, 1814.

1656. JUDITH, born October 16, 1816.

1657. ABIGAIL, born August 14, 1818.

1658. ENOCH, born April 1821.

1659. FANNY, born December 23, 1824.

751. JUDITH WARD,[6] born August 24, 1783, died November 1815. She married April 15, 1810, EDMUND DURGEN of Plymouth, N. H., born July 25, 1780, probably the son of Gershom Durgen of Allenstown, N. H.

Children:

1660. HORACE,[7] born 1811, married HANNAH KIMBALL of Bangor, Me.

1661. GERSHOM CLARK, married DRUSILLA BRYANT.

753. ENOCH WARD,[6] born December 7, 1786, died May 13, 1875. He married (1) February 5, 1815, LYDIA CHURCH, born about 1787, died February 15, 1846, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Jabez and Deborah (Bartlett) Church of Thornton, N. H.

He married (2) June 27, 1850, HARRIET STEBBINS, born August 30, 1783, in Thetford, Vt., daughter of Dr. Arad and Mary S. (Kent) Stebbins.

He lived in Plymouth, N. H., until 1835, then moving to Lowell, Mass.

Children, first marriage, born in Plymouth:

1662. ARTEMAS,[7] born March 22, 1816, died October 2, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

1663. THOMAS CHURCH, born April 1, 1817, died November 1819 in Plymouth, N. H.

1664. JUDITH CARTER, born December 26, 1819.

1665. ESTHER CHURCH, born October 16, 1821.

1666. CATHERINE WEBSTER, born June 17, 1823, married October 3, 1849, CHARLES MORRILL of Lowell, Mass.

1667. PHILENIA GAY, born May 17, 1825, died September 25, 1849. Unmarried.

1668. MARY ANN HAZELTINE, born October 5, 1827.

1669. CORNELIUS, born June 5, 1830.

754. Benjamin Ward,[6] born March 17, 1789, died September 17, 1861. He married March 18, 1819, Deborah Church, daughter of the Reverend Selden Church of Campton, N. H.

Children:

1670. Ann,[7] born November 13, 1820, died August 12, 1835.

1671. William Selden, born May 9, 1824, died September 26, 1825.

1672. Jane, born July 10, 1830, died February 22, 1898. She married March 2, 1876 (as his second wife) David Atwood Webber, born March 23, 1820, died June 18, 1898, son of Jacob Peabody and Sarah (Atwood) Webber.

755. Ezra Carter Ward,[6] born March 17, 1791, died 1859 in Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) October 31, 1816, Elizabeth Harris of Bridgewater, N. H. She died 1838 in Plymouth.

He married (2) April 2, 1840, Susan Miller, daughter of James and Miriam (Webster) Miller. She died 1841.

He married (3) October 26, 1842, Chastina Spokesfield. She died February 7, 1893.

He was a painter, living in Plymouth.

Children, third marriage, born in Plymouth:

1673. James Otis,[7] born August 27, 1843.

1674. George Nichols, born November 26, 1844.

1675. Martha Jane, born January 6, 1847, died April 2, 1863, in West Campton, N. H.

1676. Mary Elizabeth, born January 6, 1849.

1677. Abbie Chastina, born May 24, 1853, died September 5, 1855.

1678. Abbie Chastina, born June 21, 1856.

756. John Ward,[6] born January 19, 1793, died September 21, 1832. He married September 29, 1819, Mary Lawrence Webster, born May 7, 1802, daughter of Captain David and Lydia (Cummings) Webster of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

1679. Harriet Jane,[7] born April 27, 1823.

1680. Mary Lawrence, born February 27, 1825, died in infancy.

1681. Ann Maria Webster.

757. George Whitefield Ward,[6] born February 8, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H., died July 9, 1860, in Philadelphia. He married 1824 Jemima Smith Emerson, born December 13, 1804, in Plymouth, died April 15, 1852, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Smith) Emerson. He was a dentist.

Children:

1682. Laura Ann,[7] born September 22, 1824, died February 9, 1849, in Lowell, Mass. She married April 20, 1848, in Lowell, Charles Scribner, born June 9, 1827, in Chelsea, Vt., died September 15, 1905, in Lowell, son of Samuel and Louisa (Clark) Scribner.

Child: Charles Henry.[8]

1683. Sullivan Lawrence, born July 4, 1826, in Thornton, N. H.

1684. Henry Martyn, born April 18, 1831, died January 1, 1834.

1685. Julia Elizabeth, born June 3, 1832, in Plymouth, N. H., died August 14, 1921, in Lowell, Mass. She was principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1872–1883.

1686. William Garrison, born June 16, 1834, in Plymouth, N. H.

1687. Ellen Eliza, born September 22, 1837, in Plymouth, N. H.

771. Mary Ward,[6] born August 11, 1788, in Plymouth, N. H., died 1864. She married March 16, 1813, Nathaniel Goodhue, born 1788, son of Stephen B. and Esther (Pike) Goodhue.

Children:

1688. Philomela.[7]

1689. Sally.

1690. Ira, born 1819, died October 1888. He married twice. His first wife's surname was White; that of his second, Ellinwood.

1691. Alfred.

1692. Henry, married ——— Helferty of Bangor, Me.

1693. Isaac W., born November 23, 1827, married Eliza White.

774. Sally Ward,[6] born July 22, 1793, in Plymouth, N. H., died 1888. She married October 14, 1818, Andrew B. Marshall, born October 11, 1795, in Hampstead, N. H., died 1853, son of Silas and Ruth (Fellows) Marshall.

Children:

1694. William,[7] born August 24, 1819, died August 30, 1841.

1695. Arthur Ward, born April 9, 1822, married 1854 Caroline W. Trumbull. They resided in Valparaiso, Chile.

1696. Isaac Hill, born January 24, 1832.

775. Moses Ward,[6] born July 11, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H., married December 5, 1816, Polly Goodhue, sister-in-law of his sister Mary Ward (**771**).

Children:

1697. Charles Wilson,[7] born October 17, 1817.

1698. Jonathan Whitefield, born August 5, 1820.

1699. Stephen Goodhue, born March 26, 1822.

1700. Moses Newell, born September 13, 1823.

1701. Lucinda Pattee, born June 7, 1826.

1702. Mary Emeline, born 1833.

777. Zilpah Ward,[6] born June 11, 1799, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 10, 1875. She married November 24, 1825, Moses Hull, born March 29, 1800, died July 5, 1878, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Lovejoy) Hull of Hebron, Conn.

Children, born in Plymouth, N. H:

1703. WILLIAM GOULD,[7] born December 13, 1826, died July 13, 1912, in Plymouth, N. H. He married July 12, 1854, LAURA ELIZABETH TAYLOR CROCKETT, born July 6, 1828, died October 9, 1880, in Plymouth, daughter of Benaiah S. and Mary (Taylor) Crockett of Holderness, N. H.

He filled many official positions in Plymouth—treasurer of the "Town History Committee," representative to the General Court, selectman, postmaster, etc.

CHILDREN: Arthur Crockett,[8] Heber William.

1704. HARRIET ANN, born July 29, 1829, married February 26, 1852, in Plymouth, N. H., ISAAC DUANE STAFFORD (son of 803), born February 27, 1830, at Fonda, N. Y., died October 13, 1897, in Boston. She was adopted and brought up by her uncle Isaac Ward (773).

CHILDREN: Mary Harriet Eleanor,[8] Anna Coit Mabel, Mary Ward, Ida Maria, Isaac Ward.

1705. ARTHUR WARD, born January 9, 1834, accidentally killed October 5, 1849.

1706. MARY ELLEN, born October 27, 1840, died March 11, 1854.

778. ABRAM WARD,[6] born September 5, 1802, in Plymouth, N. H., died February 7, 1871, in Dover, N. H. He married October 1826 in Rumney, N. H., LYDIA SMART, born February 13, 1804, in Rumney, died February 5, 1880, in Dover, daughter of Daniel and Mary Smart. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Rumney:

1707. DANIEL SMART,[7] born August 11, 1831.

1708. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 19, 1836, died November 19, 1845.

1709. A CHILD, born January 1846, died on the thirty-first of the same month.

1710. MARTHA CAROLINE, born May 21, 1847.

780. ARTHUR WARD,[6] born December 13, 1807, in Plymouth, N. H., died April 28, 1878, in Plymouth. He married October 21, 1837, in Brentwood, N. H., HANNAH STEVENS DUDLEY, born November 27, 1813, in Brentwood, died October 17, 1890, in Plymouth, daughter of John S. and Catharine (Smith) Dudley.

He was for a few years a clerk in Boston. Later he moved to Plymouth, N. H., and became a member of the firm of Isaac & Arthur Ward, later Ward & McQuesten, glove manufacturers.

Children, born in Plymouth, N. H:

1711. ELLEN LOUISA,[7] born November 3, 1838.

1712. MARTHA CAROLINE, born April 27, 1840, died September 17, 1897. She married May 24, 1877 (as his second wife) WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, a merchant, born August 27, 1827, died October 19, 1892, son of William Wallace and Susan Carleton (Webster) Russell. All of these occurrences were of Plymouth, N. H.

1713. ARTHUR NORMAN, born October 20, 1849.

781. MILTON WARD,[6] born September 8, 1808, in Plymouth, N. H., died March 2, 1874. He married (1) May 7, 1832, SARAH MORRISON of Windham, N. H., born October 7, 1800, died June 7, 1833, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (Dinsmore) Morrison.

He married (2) October 1834 MARY FRANCES SYMONDS of Hillsboro, N. H., born April 21, 1804, died August 14, 1877, in Detroit.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1825, and M.D., 1829. He practised medicine in Windham, N. H., from 1830 to 1834, but later became an Episcopalian minister, and served as rector of St. Stephens Church, Detroit. A small volume of his poems was published in 1826.

Child, first marriage:

1714. SARAH JANE,[7] born May 12, 1833, in Windham, N. H. She graduated from State Normal School, Salem, Mass., and was a teacher in Lawrence, Mass.

Children, second marriage:

1715. MILTON SYMONDS, born August 9, 1835, in Hillsboro, N. H., married October 27, 1862, MARIA C. LUDDEN and lived in Detroit.

1716. EDWARD NEWTON, born April 3, 1838, in Blanford, Mass., married May 1860 MARY P. NELSON.

783. CHARLES WARD,[6] born about 1795, died April 21, 1880, in Washington, D. C. He married May 1819 CATHERINE TAYLOR LINDSAY. She died 1872.

Children:

1717. REBECCA,[7] born March 1820, died May 1821.

1718. CATHERINE LINDSAY, born December 1821, married June 1839 REUBEN C. SHORTER of Georgia.

1719. JAMES NOBLE, born September 1823, died December 6, 1858. He married January 5, 1856, MARY E. BACKUS, daughter of Major E. B. Backus. He was a graduate of West Point Military Academy and was brevetted first lieutenant for meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo, Mexico.

1720. CHARLES AMERICUS, born October 1825, died October 1858 in Galveston, Tex. He was a doctor. He married April 1857 JULIA BOWING, daughter of the Reverend Jesse Bowing, D.D., of Georgia. She and an infant son died two weeks after his death.

1721. MARCUS LINDSAY, born May 1829. He went out to California.

1722. LAURA AMELIA, born March 1831, married 1852 ASA W. CHAPMAN of Columbus, Ga.

1723. FREDERICK ARTHUR, born June 1833, died in infancy.

1724. RALPH SHORTER, born June 16, 1839, married December 23, 1859, MOLLIE ELIZABETH CARTER, daughter of Joseph Carter of Kentucky. He was a doctor, residing in Dickeys Mills, Ky.

793. CAROLINE AUGUSTA WARD,[6] born April 6, 1811, died November 29, 1846. She married April 16, 1838, CHARLES A. COX of Indianapolis, Ind., born September 1, 1808, died May 29, 1881.

Children:

1725. CATHERINE WARD,[7] born August 8, 1840, married June 27, 1860, Major FRANCIS B. LORD of Cincinnati, O., born June 6, 1833, died February 10, 1873, son of Nathan Lord, president of Dartmouth College.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1856, and served as major of the 5th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. He was later General Passenger Agent of the I. C. & L. R. R.

1726. MARY ANN, born July 21, 1842, died June 25, 1843.

1727. CHARLES HARDING, born December 12, 1844, married (1) HULDAH JONES. After her death he married (2) Mrs. EMMA (HAYES) MCGINNIS. He was interested in Georgia mines.

794. Emily Ward,[6] born March 4, 1812, died 1837. She married George W. Frankham, son of Major John and Caroline Frankham.

Child:

1728. Martha Elizabeth,[7] born April 22, 1831, married Joseph Lake Fenner of Washington, D. C.

797. Sarah Watts Ward,[6] born 1816, died July 29, 1890, in Birmingham, Ala. She married Joab Fitzgerald, brother of the second husband of her sister Emeline (795). He died about 1864.

Child:

1729. W. T.[7] He was an attorney.

799. James Wilson Ward,[6] born May 21, 1803, in Alna, Me., died January 30, 1873. He married (1) September 9, 1834, Hetta Lord Hayes, daughter of Judge William A. Hayes of South Berwick, Me. She died December 11, 1842.

He married (2) December 8, 1862, Caroline L. (Leonard) Ward, daughter of Caleb F. and Nancy (Thompson) Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass., and widow of George Ward of Lakeville, Mass. She died January 30, 1895.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1826, studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary and the Yale University School of Religion, and was ordained and installed over the First Congregational Church of Abington, Mass., in 1834. He resided also for a time in Madison, Wis., and Davenport, Ia., and the last ten years of his life in Lakeville, Mass. He served three terms in the Massachusetts House and one in the Senate.

It is worthy of remark that his first three children read the Old Testament through in the original Hebrew, the daughter having done so before she was nine years old. The fourth child read it nearly half through, and as he read, translated it into English with perfect ease.

In the Shrewsbury, Mass., library is a glass table-case donated by Artemas Ward (**2722**) in memory of these four children. It displays a Polyglot Bible (two huge volumes with both testaments in eight languages—Hebrew, Greek, English, Latin, German, Italian, French, Spanish) and between them, in striking contrast, one of the smallest Bibles in the world—its pages only 1½ inches by 1⅞ inches, and the volume itself only five-eighths of an inch thick. This miniature Bible is chained to a miniature lectern or reading desk, a reduced facsimile of the chained Bible and lectern still to be seen in English cathedrals and parish churches—reminiscent of earlier generations when printed books were fewer and a great deal more costly than in our twentieth century.

Children, first marriage:

1730. William Hayes,[7] born June 25, 1835, in Abington, Mass.

1731. James Wilson, born December 1, 1836, died October 30, 1875. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., in 1860, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1865.

He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Rochester, Mass., from 1868 to 1870.

1732. Susan Hayes, born November 26, 1838, died February 25, 1924, in Arlington, Mass. She graduated from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., studied art in Boston, New York City, Dresden, and Paris, and became a teacher and lecturer. She was also an author and an art critic on the "New York Independent," of which her brother, William Hayes Ward, was editor.

1733. John Lord, born January 24, 1841, graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1859, and died on August 1 following.

1734. Hetta L. Hayes, born November 8, 1842, died January 30, 1921, in South Berwick, Me. She was for many years instructor in china decoration, New York City.

800. Philenia Ward,[6] born October 16, 1804, in Alna, Me., married August 27, 1832, Frederick Robinson of Brentwood, N. H., born May 22, 1806.

Children:

1735. Lucius Frederick,[7] born December 6, 1833.

1736. Philenia Elizabeth, born October 6, 1835.

1737. Laura Ellen, born August 27, 1837.

1738. Wilson Ward, born July 31, 1839.

1739. Jonathan Ward, born August 7, 1841.

1740. Hetta Frances, born July 23, 1843.

1741. Augusta Lydia, born November 18, 1845.

801. Laura Elizabeth Ward,[6] born May 7, 1807, in Alna, Me., died June 1863. She married April 22, 1833, the Reverend Lucius M. Purdy, born May 28, 1805, in Rutland, Vt., died April 26, 1853. He was a graduate of Middlebury, Vt., College, 1827, and an Episcopal clergyman.

Children:

1742. Edward James,[7] born March 29, 1834, in Sharon, Conn., died April 8, 1919. He married July 14, 1863, in New Albany, Ind., Charlotte Maria Shipman, born December 8, 1842, in New Albany, died August 30, 1910, daughter of William C. and Lucinda (Scribner) Shipman.

He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1857, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1860, and served as U. S. Army chaplain during the Civil War. After the conclusion of peace he had Episcopal churches in Indiana and Illinois, and at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: Charles E.,[8] Charlotte T., Annie Laura, William Ward.

1743. Laura Ann Berry, born December 4, 1835, died September 24, 1884.

1744. Helen Philenia, born October 16, 1840, died September 30, 1911. She was an artist, residing in Paris and elected to the Paris Salon.

810. Rachel Ward,[6] born October 29, 1738, died October 15, 1774. She married January 11, 1770, Samuel Abbott of Windsor, Vt., born March 4, 1743, died September 25, 1826, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Paine) Abbott of Union, Conn.

Children:

1745. Sarah,[7] born April 12, 1771, died July 3, 1772.

1746. SARAH, born April 15, 1773, married December 3, 1795, CALEB HENDRICK, born September 17, 1767, died August 26, 1837, son of John and Hannah (Abbott) Hendrick.

811. ELIZABETH WARD,[6] born October 29, 1738, married October 9, 1760, DANIEL BASCOM, son of Daniel Bascom of Lebanon, Conn.
Children:

1747. OLIVE,[7] born July 15, 1761.
1748. URIAH, born April 9, 1764.
1749. ABEL, born September 27, 1766.
1750. NATHAN, born January 10, 1770.
1751. DANIEL, born September 17, 1772.
1752. SAMUEL, born May 29, 1775.

813. WILLIAM WARD,[6] born July 13, 1741, died January 15, 1811. He married November 8, 1768, in Brimfield, Mass., SARAH COLLINS, born October 17, 1744, died March 29, 1824. They moved to Union, Conn.
Children, born in Brimfield:

1753. URIAH,[7] born May 11, 1769.

1754. TABITHA, born April 24, 1771, married 1795 ——— SMITH. They moved to New York State and thence to Ohio.

1755. ETHAN, born August 6, 1773.

1756. MARY, born March 2, 1776.

1757. PERSIS, born March 12, 1779, married ——— JACKSON. They resided in Worthington, Mass.

1758. WILLIAM, born October 26, 1781.

1759. SALLY, born June 24, 1786, died July 23 following.

818. SARAH WARD,[6] born about 1740 in Union, Conn., died October 4, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass. She married October 9, 1768, in Stafford, Conn., JONAH DRAKE.
Children:

1760. ABIGAIL,[7] born in Stafford, Conn., died in Greenwich, Conn. She married CALEB HANNUM of Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Perez,[8] Charles, Sophia, Sally, Park.

1761. PENELOPE, born in Stafford, Conn., married NATHAN WASHBURN. She lived in Springfield, Mass., in her widowhood.

1762. LYDIA, born 1776 in Union, Conn., died April 28, 1830. She married April 28, 1808, in Deerfield, Mass., SIMEON FISKE of Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Clarissa K.,[8] James B.

1763. MOLLY, born April 17, 1780, died 1840. She married September 2, 1806, JOSEPH FISKE of Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary,[8] Joseph, Nathaniel, Simeon, Marietta, Lydia, Jonah, Sarah, Daniel.

1764. HANNAH, born February 27, 1781, married December 31, 1802, WILLIAM MOORES of Belchertown, Mass., born May 11, 1769, in Monson, Mass., died January 26, 1847.

CHILDREN: Emily S.,[8] Harrison, Arabella, Sophia, Mary Ann H. and Marcia Ann E. (twins), Julia Ann P., Nancy J.

823. JOHN WARD,[6] born about 1749 in Belchertown, Mass., died 1820. He married February 21, 1771, in Stafford, Conn., BETHIAH FULLER.

Children:

1765. POLLY,[7] born August 24, 1772.

1766. WILLIAM, born March 26, 1774, died 1827. He married April 23, 1795, MOLLY CLOUGH of Belchertown, Mass. He moved to Madison, N. Y., where he had a large family.

1767. ZERVIAH, born May 28, 1776, died October 7, 1777.

1768. SARAH, born June 12, 1779, died June 4, 1783.

1769. SAMUEL, born October 23, 1781.

1770. HANNAH, born August 14, 1783.

1771. REUBEN H., born October 25, 1785, in Belchertown, Mass.

1772. JOHN, born November 28, 1787.

1773. ELISHA, born February 28, 1790.

1774. OLIVE, born May 29, 1792.

824. BENJAMIN WARD,[6] born about 1751 in Belchertown, Mass., died about 1847. He married (1) November 28, 1782, MARY CLOUGH of Belchertown; married (2) ADAH LUKMON.

He lived for a number of years in Hebron, N. Y. He had nine children by his first wife. The name of only one is known:

1775. ALFRED.[7] He was a magistrate at Hartford, N. Y.

Child, second marriage:

1776. AMANDA.

825. TIRZAH WARD,[6] born 1753 in Belchertown, Mass., married April 15, 1771, RICHARD LULL of Stafford, Conn. He moved to Monson, Mass., and thence to Washington, Mass.

Children:

1777. BEULAH.[7]

1778. JAMES.

1779. SUSAN, married June 17, 1807, in Washington, Mass., CHARLES NOBLE.

828. MEHITABEL WARD,[6] born February 6, 1759, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 11, 1841. She married March 27, 1787, JOHN PEESO of Belchertown, born June 20, 1764, in Brookfield, Mass., died September 3, 1830.

Children:

1780. MEHITABEL,[7] born August 19, 1788, died May 13, 1835. She married November 24, 1807, HARMON HAWES of Belchertown, Mass., born June 15, 1784, died September 22, 1841.

CHILDREN: William,[8] Nancy, George, Estes, Christiana, James F.

1781. RUTH, born October 10, 1790, married 1809 HARVEY HAWES of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: David,[8] Chester, Mary E., Charles W., Harvey G., Ursala A., Sylvia J.

1782. JOHN W., born June 2, 1793, married March 19, 1833, SARAH HOWARD of Belchertown, Mass., born June 2, 1790, daughter of Silas Howard.

CHILDREN: Jay M.,[8] Ruth, Mary Ann, Henry J., Noble F.

1783. Esther, born April 25, 1795, married December 2, 1817, her cousin Ocran Hanks (1795), born August 15, 1795.

Children: Alma Ann,[8] Aaron A., Laura Esther, Jane M., Ocran P., John W.

1784. Sarah, born April 8, 1801, died June 19, 1879. She married April 8, 1819, Joseph Randall of Pelham, Mass., born October 20, 1790, in Belchertown, Mass., died June 18, 1838, son of Israel and Mercy (Drake) Randall.

Children: George Washington,[8] Hiram M., Emeline (married Samuel Ward, **3272**).

829. Ruth Ward,[6] born April 21, 1761, in Belchertown, Mass., married June 1780 in Belchertown, Guild Willson, son of Uriah and Mary (Guild) Willson.

He was a soldier in Joseph Hooker's company of Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment during the Burgoyne campaign of the Revolutionary War. After the birth of their first child, Lodice, they moved from Belchertown to Hebron, N. Y., he walking the entire distance and she on horseback carrying little Lodice on her lap. They settled in Belcher, N. Y., then known as "Black Creek," Susan being the first white child born in the district.

Children, the first born in Belchertown, Mass., the others in Belcher, N. Y:

1785. Lodice,[7] married in Hebron, N. Y., Benjamin Oatman and lived in Hartford, N. Y.

Children: Patty,[8] Clarissa, Guild, Ora, Sheldon, Mary, Ruth, Benjamin, John.

1786. Susan, married ——— Flack and lived in Hebron, N. Y.

Children: Maria,[8] Jane, Electa, Wilson, Harriet, Sally.

1787. Electa, born about 1788, married May 29, 1806, in Hebron, N. Y., Abel Wood of Belcher, N. Y., born March 5, 1775, in Norwich, Conn., son of Phineas and Abigail (Church) Wood. He was a shoemaker and a justice of the peace.

Children: Almon Church,[8] John Perry.

1788. John, born November 12, 1792, married Mary Hill. They resided in Hebron, Sandy Hill, and Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children: Lodice,[8] Lyman, Allen, Susan, Marietta, Ruth, Charles, John.

1789. Guild, married Rebecca Hill and moved to Harrisburg, Pa.

1790. Sally, died November 5, 1837. She married William Brewster. They spent practically all their married lives in Hebron, N. Y.

Children: Abel,[8] Anne, Electa.

830. Hepzibah Ward,[6] born June 1, 1765, in Belchertown, Mass., married April 12, 1785, Ebenezer Hanks of Belchertown, born about 1759, died August 1, 1850. He served in the Revolution.

Children:

1791. Isaac,[7] born November 14, 1785, married November 24, 1808, Elizabeth Wilson of Belchertown, Mass., born October 9, 1783, daughter of Thomas Wilson.

Children: Thomas W.,[8] Esther A., Elizabeth W. (married Benjamin Ward, **1816**), Ebenezer B., Hepzibah W., Roxanna M., Vesty W., Isaac W.

1792. Abigail, born October 11, 1787, died November 15, 1839, in Enfield, Mass. She married December 29, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., Asa Shaw of Enfield.

Children: Hepzibah W.,[8] Sylvia H. (married John Ward, **1811**), Frederick W., Harriet T., Mary E., Dexter G., George L., Ebenezer Frank, Julia A., Evelina S.

1793. Sylvia, born December 16, 1789, died August 13, 1794.

1794. Esther, born November 7, 1792, died August 14, 1794.

1795. Ocran, born August 15, 1795, married his cousin Esther Peeso (1783).

1796. Moses } twins, born April 7, 1798 { died November 23, 1808.
1797. Aaron } { died January 13, 1816.

1798. Zerah, born October 15, 1801, died February 19, 1833. He married Sarah Randall, born June 16, 1802, died October 9, 1894, daughter of Nehemiah and Sally (Pratt) Randall of Belchertown, Mass.

Children: Placentia,[8] Morgianna.

832. Moses Ward,[6] born October 29, 1769, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 31, 1832, in Brookfield, N. Y. He married November 15, 1794, Lucy Converse, born November 15, 1774, in Vermont, died October 1, 1853, daughter of David and Rachel (Elliott) Converse.

Children:

1799. Electa,[7] born May 3, 1796.

1800. Amanda, born November 4, 1798.

1801. Jerusha, born July 17, 1800.

1802. Mary, born August 24, 1802, died August 1880. She married September 1820, Aaron Stevens.

1803. Moses Lyman, born February 4, 1805.

1804. Chester, born June 30, 1808.

1805. Sarah, born January 13, 1811, died November 19, 1885. She married May 5, 1835, James Cummings.

1806. Huldah, born October 4, 1813, died April 6, 1881. She married February 1826, John Howland.

1807. Charles, born December 31, 1815, died September 17, 1841. He married Emily Warriner, who died October 20, 1842.

1808. Harriet A., born June 4, 1819.

833. Ebenezer Ward,[6] born July 19, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., married July 7, 1796, Rebecca Randall, daughter of Israel Randall.

Children, born in Belchertown:

1809. Israel,[7] born February 8, 1797.

1810. Alvah, born September 17, 1798.

1811. John, born May 19, 1800.

1812. Mercy, born September 10, 1801.

1813. Abigail, born May 8, 1803.

1814. Zerviah, born July 23, 1804.

1815. Elizabeth, born February 25, 1807.

1816. Benjamin, born April 24, 1809.

1817. Mary (twin of Sarah, below), born April 23, 1811, married October 17, 1832, Orimel Walker of Enfield, Mass., born May 9, 1800. They had one child, Fayette.[8]

1818. Sarah (twin), born April 23, 1811.

1819. Estes, born May 3, 1815, died July 24, 1881, in Belchertown, Mass.

834. Christopher Ward,[6] born November 5, 1757, married (1) 1784 Sarah Morgan, who died December 23, 1808, in Brimfield, Mass.; married (2) 1815 Sarah Newell (or Newhall), who died February 19, 1829, in Monson, Mass.; married (3) 1830 Mrs. Betsey Blodgett, who died January 3, 1832, in Monson; married (4) 1833 Mrs. Sibyl Bond. Neither his death nor that of his fourth wife is found at Brimfield.

He served in the Revolutionary Army from 1775 to 1782. He was a man of extraordinary physical strength and in later life did much evangelistic work.

Children, first marriage, born in Brimfield:

1820. Rachel Morgan,[7] born March 21, 1785, married November 14, 1816, in Brimfield, Mass., James Nutting.

1821. Sarah, born April 9, 1786, died December 23, 1808.

1822. Julius, born May 4, 1788.

1823. Calvin Eaton, born February 17, 1791, died April 30, 1816.

1824. Peggy, born August 6, 1806.

1825. William M.

1826. Eliza.

842. Samuel Ward,[6] born September 17, 1754, died January 7, 1835. He married February 26, 1778, his cousin Zerviah Ward (826), born November 27, 1754, in Belchertown, Mass., died July 1833.

Children:

1827. Tabitha,[7] born August 30, 1782, died July 22, 1793.

1828. Ruth, born June 12, 1785.

1829. Moses, born May 28, 1788.

845. Obadiah Ward,[6] born December 1752, probably in Union, Conn., died August 12, 1840. He married (1) Priscilla Eaton, daughter of Samuel and Relief (Heath) Eaton of Stafford, Conn. She died March 24, 1797, in Tolland, Conn.

He married (2) August 8, 1797, Lydia Johnson of Willington, Conn. She died November 1824 in Kingsville, O.

He was a minute-man in Jonathan Bardwell's company, Jonathan Weaver's regiment, setting out from Belchertown, Mass., April 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. He later served (still in Bardwell's company) in David Brewer's regiment. Next, shortly preceding or upon his marriage, he moved to Connecticut, settling in Tolland. In 1813 he went west to Kingsville, O.

Children, first marriage, born in Tolland, Conn:

1830. Mary,[7] born 1778, died young.

1831. Asa, born May 19, 1780.

1832. Samuel, born February 14, 1782.

1833. Eliphaz, born July 7, 1785.

1834. Obadiah, born November 3, 1786.

1835. Relief, born July 8, 1789.

1836. Esther, born July 15, 1795.

Children, second marriage:

1837. Priscilla, born August 28, 1798.

1838. Martin, born May 17, 1799, died 1824.

1839. Elijah, born February 6, 1801.

1840. Philenia, born 1803, married Samuel Overbaugh.

1841. Elizabeth, born 1805, died 1824.

1842. Lydia, born 1807, married the Reverend Hezekiah Smith. He was a Baptist clergyman. They moved to Illinois, thence to Kingsville, O., and finally to Iowa. They had four children. The name of only one, Louisa,[8] is recorded.

1843. Salliena, born 1809, married Edson Heath. They moved to Illinois and had one daughter, Elizabeth,[8] who married R. Mix of Warren, O.

1844. Elihu, born April 20, 1812.

846. Rachel Ward,[6] born April 22, 1755, in Stafford, Conn., married Captain Timothy Ruggles of Hardwick, Mass., born September 25, 1748, in Hardwick, son of Edward and Lucy (Spooner) Ruggles.

They lived for a time in Belchertown, Mass., then with Rachel's father, Obadiah Ward, moved to Cambridge, N. Y. They had several children, of whom one is remembered:

1845. Esther,[7] married Avery Comstock and left descendants.

861. Jacob Ward,[6] born January 11, 1756, in Somers, Conn., married 1781 Mary Kibbe of Somers.

Children:

1846. Dorothy S.,[7] born May 9, 1782.

1847. Levi, born October 3, 1788.

870. Peter Ward,[6] born January 29, 1751, in Somers, Conn., died January 6, 1832, in Hopkinton, Mass. He married July 1779 Sarah Garfield of Westborough, Mass., born about 1759, died April 10, 1843.

They lived most of their married life in Hopkinton.

Children:

1848. Benjamin,[7] born April 26, 1780.

1849. Abner, born April 3, 1782, died unmarried in Swanton, Vt.

1850. Samuel, born June 18, 1784.

1851. Amos, born February 15, 1787, married Betsey Rice of Hopkinton, Mass.

1852. Sylvester, born July 16, 1792.

1853. Millie } twins, born January 25, 1795, died in infancy.
1854. Nancy }

872. Abner Ward,[6] born July 1757 in Somers, Conn., died October 7, 1838, in Scipio, N. Y. He married July 24, 1784, in Westborough, Mass., Hannah Garfield, his brother Peter's wife's sister, born about 1765, died April 12, 1854, in North Lansing, N. Y.

He spent his boyhood in Somers where he is said to have been bound out to a farmer after his mother's second marriage. He nex appears at Westfield, Mass., as a private in a company of minute-men commanded by Lieutenant John Shepard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19. From that date he was almost continuously in the army until the end of the Revolutionary War. Except three months of 1775 in Captain Warham Park's company,

Timothy Danielson's regiment, he served most of the time as private and corporal in Captain Lebbeus Ball's company, William Shepard's regiment. His army knapsack, wooden canteen, some grapeshot, and a curious three-pronged screw-driver that he carried in several campaigns have descended to the possession of his grandson, David Ward (3362).

At the close of the war, Abner went to his brother Peter's at Hopkinton, Mass., and the next year married his brother's wife's sister (as noted above). From Massachusetts they moved to Rupert, Vt., and then to New York State where they lived for a time near Schuylerville, Saratoga County. They came to Scipio, N. Y. in 1811, and in the following year he purchased the farm in eastern Scipio two miles south of Ensenore which is today known as the "Old Ward homestead" (see further under Hiram Ward, **1861**, and his sons William W. and David Ward).

Abner is buried in the old family cemetery on an adjoining farm owned by Mrs. Jennie Ward, widow of Abner's grandson, Charles Ward (3359). His widow lies with the Beardsleys (the family of their daughter Harriet's husband) in the North Lansing, N. Y., Cemetery. Her family Bible is owned by Frederick A. Ward (4913). Its pages bear evidence to its daily use for many years. Some of them are nearly worn through.

Children, the first eight born in Rupert, Vt. (there may be errors in the order of those whose birth dates are not given):

1855. Mary,[7] born April 26, 1786, died young.

1856. William, born January 31, 1788.

1857. Josiah.

1858. Abner, born April 3, 1794.

1859. Amos, born April 8, 1796.

1860. Harriet, born 1797.

1861. Hiram, born March 22, 1798.

1862. Heman, born September 19, 1800, died before 1843. He married, lived in Tompkins County, N. Y., and had two children who were living in 1843, one of them, a married daughter.

1863. Polly.

1864. Sally, married (1) ——— Quinn; married (2) William Richter. By her first husband she had one son, John.[8]

1865. Sidney, born 1805.

1866. Betsey, born 1809, married Norman Sharp. They became Mormons and went to live in Norveau, Utah, where he was shot.

873. Benjamin Ward,[6] born March 5, 1759, in Somers, Conn., married Betsey ——— and moved to Ohio.

Children:

1867. Sylvester,[7] born May 13, 1798.

1868. Benjamin Jones, born March 9, 1800.

1869. Betsey, born March 18, 1802.

1870. Lucian, born February 29, 1804.

878. Amos Ward,[6] born April 16, 1775, in Somers, Conn., married August 31, 1797, Abigail Shepherd.

Children:

1871. Abigail,[7] born March 25, 1798.
1872. Hannah, born July 10, 1799.
1873. Eliza, born November 29, 1800.
1874. Amanda, born September 29, 1802, died April 1, 1803.
1875. Amos, born January 31, 1804.
1876. Amanda, born February 2, 1806.
1877. Maria, born July 16, 1807.

894. Therina Ward,[6] born May 4, 1756, died January 28, 1813. She married Henry Hyde of New Marlborough, Mass.

They moved to Poultney, Vt., and resided there, dying at nearly the same time and being buried in one grave. It is said that they had a large family, but the names of only two of their children are found:

1878. Silas.[7]
1879. Artemas Ward. He lived in Hydesville, N. Y.

897. Jabez Ward,[6] born February 22, 1760, died March 26, 1825, in Rutland, Vt. He married (1) September 1784 Eleanor Warner of New Marlborough, Mass., born June 6, 1767, died November 4, 1810, in Rutland.

He married (2) January 28, 1811, Sarah Miller, born April 10, 1764, died December 11, 1835, in Rutland.

Children, first marriage, born in Rutland, Vt:

1880. Calvin,[7] born March 25, 1785, died February 6, 1813, in Rutland, Vt. Unmarried.
1881. Allen, born May 17, 1787, died March 6, 1864, in Rutland, Vt. He married March 12, 1812, Mercy Williams. They resided in Barre, N. Y. No children.
1882. Aaron, born April 28, 1789.
1883. Erastus W., born July 14, 1792, died March 17, 1860, in Rutland, Vt. Unmarried.
1884. Luke, born February 13, 1795.
1885. Chester, born April 10, 1797.
1886. Jabez, born April 12, 1799.
1887. Phebe, born October 23, 1802.
1888. Artemas, born March 22, 1805.
1889. Charity, born June 29, 1807, died June 22, 1825.
1890. Silas, born January 18, 1810, died October 11, 1823, in Rutland, Vt.

898. Ralph Ward,[6] born May 20, 1762, in Mendon, Mass., died October 4, 1822, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married February 8, 1787, in New Marlborough, Mass., Lorain Butler, born October 23, 1765, died August 15, 1832, in Perry Center.

Children, born in New Marlborough:

1891. Jabez,[7] born February 3, 1788.

1892. Phichol, born January 27, 1790, died September 22 following.

1893. Catherine, born January 1, 1792, died February 20, 1865. She married John Russell of Springville, N. Y. He died November 21, 1849. No children.

1894. Phichol Munro, born May 14, 1797.

1895. Sidney, born April 5, 1801, died April 21, 1813.

1896. Clarissa, born April 3, 1803.

1897. Lucy, born June 5, 1805, died in infancy.

1898. Charlotte Clarinda, born April 4, 1807, died June 15, 1808.

1899. Cullen Jerome, born December 2, 1811, died February 25, 1839, in Staten Island, N. Y. Unmarried.

900. Elihu Ward,[6] born September 1, 1765, in Mendon, Mass., died in Harpersfield, O. He married three times. His first wife's name is unknown. She died soon after their marriage. He married (2) Jerusha Bryant, who died in New Marlborough, Mass. He married (3) a Mrs. Harper.

He held various offices of trust in New Marlborough and served several terms as its representative at the General Court. He moved to Ohio after 1816, settling in Harpersfield.

Children, second marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:

1900. Cynthia,[7] married Chester Stow of New Marlborough, Mass. They moved about 1810 to Braceville, O.

1901. Polly, married John Norton of New Marlborough, Mass., and died there soon afterwards.

1902. Charles Pinckney. He moved to Geneva, O.

1903. Harriet Newton, married and died in Ohio prior to 1851.

1904. Jabez,
1905. Bryant, } died before 1851.
1906. Almira,

901. Calvin Ward,[6] born January 15, 1769, in New Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) Lovisa Gillette, who died 1802; married (2) Lovina Raynsford; married (3) Polly Buckman, who died 1812; married (4) Parley Canfield.

Children, first marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:

1907. Phebe,[7] born October 1793.

1908. Belinda, born November 17, 1795.

1909. Philenia, born January 10, 1797.

1910. Paulina, born June 29, 1799, married in 1818 Isaac Norton of New Marlborough, Mass., and had two children—John,[8] and Mary, who married ——— Baldwin of New Marlborough.

Child, second marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:

1911. Calvin Raynsford, born April 10, 1803.

906. EDMUND WARD,[6] born September 5, 1767, died March 5, 1813. He married November 1791 HANNAH CANFIELD of Granville, Mass. She died January 15, 1833, in Canton, Conn.

Children:

1912. WESTOL CANFIELD,[7] born March 28, 1794.

1913. BETSEY CANFIELD, born April 24, 1796.

910. JEDEDIAH WARD,[6] born March 13, 1776, died about 1825. He married CATHERINE GAYLORD, daughter (probably) of Samuel Gaylord of Middletown, Conn. He had a store in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

1914. SYLVESTER,[7] born about 1809. He married and is said to have lived in Buffalo and New York City.

1915. LESTER, born about 1811. Family tradition has it that he was killed in the Mexican War.

1916. EMILY, born about 1813, died about 1880. She lived in Illinois (probably in Galesburg). She married and had two sons.

1917. VOLNEY JAMES, born April 16, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.

915. OBADIAH WARD,[6] born April 11, 1771, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1791 in New Marlborough, LYDIA SMITH, born November 28, 1772, died February 15, 1828, daughter of Amos Smith.

Children, the first three born in New Marlborough, the others in West Stockbridge:

1918. HENRY,[7] born February 25, 1792, died about 1794.

1919. HENRY, born May 1, 1799, died September 1846. He moved to Syracuse, Ind., where he married. He was for many years surveyor of the public lands, and at the time of his death judge of the County Court. No children.

1920. CLARISSA, born June 28, 1801.

1921. MORRIS, born August 17, 1803.

1922. MARY, born May 15, 1807.

1923. EVELINA, born May 16, 1810.

1924. ALZORA, born January 5, 1813.

1925. MELINDA, born May 17, 1816.

916. CLARISSA WARD,[6] born March 15, 1773, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1790 JONATHAN HITCHCOCK, born about 1770, died January 1849. They moved to West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children:

1926. POLLY,[7] born May 3, 1792, died November 9, 1815, in Alford, Mass.

1927. FLORILLA, born April 28, 1796, married (1) April 1815 Captain HILON TOBEY of West Stockbridge, Mass. He died November 9, 1822. She married (2) 1846 DAVID RAYMOND of Kendall, N. Y., and moved to Cincinnati, O.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* TOBEY—Clarissa,[8] George H.; *second marriage, surname* RAYMOND—Mary S.

1928. SARAH, born August 4, 1798, died in infancy.

1929. SARAH E., born January 20, 1800, married December 1824 Deacon JOHN E. WARNER of New Canaan, N. Y. He died February 1842.

CHILDREN: Elias E.,[8] Henrietta, Henrietta, John H., Frances L., William Ward.

1930. Melinda H., born May 1, 1803, died July 5, 1814.

1931. Charles R., born October 11, 1805, married January 6, 1829, Julia Arnold of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: Homer W.,[8] Ralph G., Mary Jane, Alvan W., Melinda H.

1932. Obadiah Ward, born November 29, 1807, died April 26, 1840. He married 1834, Mary Miller of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Child: Henry.[8]

1933. Louisa M., born February 11, 1810, married October 14, 1830, Martin Reese of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: Helen F.,[8] Ward R.

1934. Clarissa M., born May 18, 1815, married February 17, 1836, Enos Broughton of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: George R.,[8] William H.

922. Ashbel Ward,[6] born May 31, 1776, in North Orange, Mass., died November 22, 1848, in Warwick, Mass. He married August 25, 1799, Anna Goddard, daughter of Ebenezer Goddard of Orange, Mass. She died November 4, 1841.

He served as representative in the General Court during the years 1816, 1818, and 1820.

Children:

1935. William,[7] born April 15, 1800, in North Orange, Mass.

1936. Sylvanus, born January 25, 1802, in North Orange, Mass.

1937. Ebenezer G., born June 23, 1804, died September 26, 1839, in Wisconsin. He married in 1833 Nancy D. Godfrey of Orrington, Me. She died November 10, 1839.

1938. Harriet Draper, born May 9, 1820, died September 15, 1822.

923. Betsey Ward,[6] born June 26, 1778, in North Orange, Mass., died September 7, 1849. She married her second cousin, Marshall Baker of Athol, Mass., son of (409). He died October 20, 1848, in Plainfield, N. Y.

Children:

1939. Adeline,[7] born November 25, 1796, in Athol, Mass., died 1859. She married George Thomas of West Exeter, N. Y., born 1795, died 1882 in Greenwich, O.

Child: Uri.[8]

1940. Uriah, born May 15, 1798, in Athol, Mass.

1941. Eliza, born January 27, 1800, in Athol, Mass.

1942. Almira, born October 20, 1801, in Athol, Mass., married Amos Thomas of West Exeter, N. Y.

1943. Sylvanus W., born in Athol, Mass.

1944. Laura, died in Vermont, unmarried.

1945. Marshall.

1946. Isabella, died at the age of twenty years.

1947. Alsuma, died unmarried.

1948. Hannah.

924. Oliver Ward,[6] born May 28, 1780, in North Orange, Mass., married (1) May 11, 1802, Dolly Ward (665) born February 11, 1785, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died November 19, 1831, in Orange.

He married (2) Olive (Albee) Atwood, daughter of Asa Albee of Orange and widow of Ebenezer Atwood.

Children, first marriage, born in Orange:

1949. Sullivan,[7] born February 5, 1804, died October 5, 1805.

1950. Esther, born June 17, 1806.

1951. Converse, born June 7, 1808.

1952. Franklin, born March 25, 1812.

1953. Laura, born October 16, 1816.

1954. Dorothy, born December 18, 1819.

1955. Minerva M., born December 10, 1826.

925. Levi Ward,[6] born May 31, 1782, in North Orange, Mass., died October 30, 1812. He married November 24, 1804, Susannah Ward (**666**).

They lived at Ervings Grant, later a part of Salem, Mass. She married (2) James Stratton (see under **666**).

Children:

1956. Hannah,[7] born January 25, 1806, died March 16, 1828. She married April 5, 1827, Moses Morton of Orange, Mass.

1957. Susannah, born April 11, 1809.

1958. Levi (posthumous), born April 5, 1813, died March 22, 1836, in New Ipswich, N. H. He married February 29, 1836, Ruth Ann Bacheller of Royalston, Mass., but lived only twenty-two days after the wedding. He was a Baptist clergyman.

927. Sally Ward,[6] born October 19, 1787, in North Orange, Mass., married October 10, 1827, James Stratton, the second husband of her deceased sister-in-law, Susannah (Ward) Ward (**666**).

Child:

1959. Sarah Ward,[7] born December 21, 1828, in Athol, Mass., married her second cousin Francis Jackson Ward (**2026**).

928. Lucy Ward,[6] born February 16, 1789, in North Orange, Mass., died March 25, 1831, in Athol, Mass. She married August 28, 1809, Caleb Johnson of Orange, Mass., born November 16, 1787.

Children:

1960. Artemas,[7] born November 20, 1810, died September 1849. He married Charlotte Cheney of Orange, Mass.

1961. Caleb S., born January 12, 1812, married Nancy Mace of Bakersfield, Vt., born December 19, 1819. They lived in Melrose, Mass.

1962. Albert G., born January 16, 1814, died December 3, 1835, in Boston. Unmarried.

1963. Lucy A., born October 16, 1816, married Matthew Walker of Weston, Vt.

1964. Celina S. A., born June 4, 1819, died 1847. She married the Reverend Artemas Dean of Mt. Carmel, Pa., a graduate of Amherst College, 1842.

1965. Frances E., born December 16, 1821, married Hyde Ball of Wales, N. Y.
1966. Lucretia M. L., born June 12, 1824, married Charles Bishop of Orange, Mass. He moved to Hinsdale, N. H., and died there in 1849.
1967. Homer B., born September 5, 1826.
1968. Thomas F., born October 17, 1828.
1969. Hannah L., born January 7, 1831.

930. Stephen Ward,[6] born February 26, 1795, in North Orange, Mass., married Nabby Lord of Orange.

Children:

1970. Diana,[7] born August 28, 1818.
1971. Emeline, born October 7, 1822.
1972. Abigail, born May 16, 1825, died July 28 following.
1973. Edmund, born May 24, 1827, died September 3, 1830.
1974. Preston L., born May 26, 1830, died December 24, 1896.
1975. Abigail, born May 19, 1835.
1976. Edmund S., born May 1, 1837.

931. Sophronia Allen Ward,[6] born January 31, 1815, in North Orange, Mass., died May 23, 1900, in Chicago. She married November 19, 1833, Humphrey Smith, born November 21, 1811, in Warwick, Mass., died January 9, 1885, in Chicago, son of Bunyan and Hannah (Albee) Smith.

He lost his father when eight years old, and supported himself from his twelfth year. He became well known from Londonderry, Vt., to Worcester, Mass., trading and shipping live stock along the highways between those two localities in addition to the conduct of his farm in Orange. Next, in 1858, he sold his farm and confined his energies to the live-stock business, moving first to Middlebury, Vt., then, in 1861, to Cambridge, Mass., and finally, in 1863, to Chicago.

Children:

1977. Uzziel Putnam,[7] born December 18, 1834, died January 5, 1919, in Quincy, Ill. He married June 13, 1859, in Avery, Mich., Lizzie Huntington Morgan of Avery, born July 13, 1835, in Norwich, Conn., daughter of Joseph Huntington and Mary (Avery) Morgan.

He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, and Harvard Law School, the latter in 1858. In 1860 he moved to Chicago to commence the practise of law. The Civil War breaking out, he joined the army as second lieutenant in MacAlister's Battery from Chicago, taking part in the capture of Fort Henry and Fort Donelson.

After the war he practised law in Chicago for many years as a member of the firm of Walker, Dexter & Smith, engaging also in important real estate and building transactions.

Children: Alice Augusta,[8] Everett Huntington, Uzziel Putnam.

1978. Sophronia Augusta, born April 10, 1837, died April 9, 1904, in Chicago. She married (1) 1856 in North Orange, Mass., David D. Mellen, son of Nathaniel K. and Ruth (Wales) Mellen.

He was a mechanic. He served in the Civil War and was shot by the enemy at Port Hudson, Miss., on June 22, 1863, the night before the expiration of his enlistment term.

She married (2) July 8, 1866, in Athol, Mass., JUSTIN WALTER LAMB of Orange, born August 14, 1843, in Templeton, Mass., died 1922 in Chicago, son of Justin and Mary (Miller) Lamb, and a descendant of Thomas Lamb of Roxbury, Mass., 1630.

He also was a Civil War veteran (with three years' service, the latter part as corporal) and was Commander of Abraham Lincoln Post 91, G. A. R., Illinois Department. He was in the lumber business in Orange and Athol, Mass., until 1883, then moving to Chicago, where he was a street-paving foreman for eleven years, finally retiring to devote his time to compiling a Lamb genealogy.

She had no children by either marriage.

1979. JAMES BUNYAN, born December 27, 1838, died 1921 in Chicago. He married March 15, 1864, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., ISABELL RUSSELL. She died January 1912 in Chicago.

He was a street-pavement contractor. He graduated at Middlebury, Vt., College, B.A., 1861, and immediately enlisted in the 25th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, serving as first lieutenant of Company I. The regiment went with General Burnside to Newbern, N. C. He resigned and returned home but went out again as captain of Company K, 36th Massachusetts Infantry, continuing to the end of the war in that regiment. He was promoted to major, lieutenant-colonel, and by brevet to colonel on the staff of General Potter, serving much of the time as Judge Advocate, Provost-Marshal and Chief of Staff of the 2nd Division of the Ninth Army Corps.

CHILDREN: Humphrey Russell,[8] Ada M., Carolyn I., Nettie W., Charlotte D., James Gordon.

1980. HENRY DWIGHT, born April 4, 1841, died June 26, 1923, in Chicago. He married May 30, 1867, in Chicago, SARAH LOUISE VAUGHN.

He attended Middlebury, Vt., College in the class of 1864, but enlisted in the 1st Regiment Vermont Cavalry, September, 1861, and served in Company K as private, sergeant, quartermaster-sergeant, and sergeant-major. He was made prisoner at Stony Creek, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 29, 1864, taken to Andersonville, Ga., and held there for more than six months. After the war he went to Chicago and opened a grocery store. Later, he became a street-pavement contractor and continued in that line for more than forty years, the last several years prior to his death as president of the Smith & Brown Company, 128 North LaSalle Street, Chicago.

CHILDREN: Jennie Cornell,[8] Florence Louise, George B., Henry D.

1981. ABNER, born August 4, 1843, married October 4, 1869, in Shoreham, Vt., ADA C. SMITH of Shoreham. She died November 17, 1914, in Chicago.

He graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College, B.A., 1866. For a year thereafter he was principal of the Newton Academy, Shoreham, Vt., then went to Chicago and studied law. He was admitted to the bar in 1869, and four years later became one of the firm of Stark & Smith. In 1893 he was elected judge of the Circuit Court of Cook County, Ill., for a term of six years, and was re-elected for a second term. He returned to the practise of law in 1905. He was a director of the Duluth & Winnipeg R. R. Company during its construction, and was for many years a director of the Knickerbocker Ice Company, then the largest corporation in the ice business in Chicago. Residence, 750 Bitter Sweet Place, Chicago.

CHILD: Ferris Sereno.[8]

1982. ALBEE, born November 25, 1845, in North Orange, Mass., married November 25, 1870, in Chicago, MOLLIE MCCLELLAND, born in Louisville, Ky., daughter of Robert and Orrell Kilburn (Matthews) McClelland.

He graduated from the University of Chicago in 1867 and was admitted to the bar in the same year. He is an attorney-at-law in Minneapolis, where he has resided since 1870. Address, 415 New York Life Building.

CHILDREN: Robert McClelland,[8] Albee, Orrell Elizabeth, Olive Augusta, Gertrude Ada, Sophronia Humphrey Ward.

1983. Caroline Amelia, born April 4, 1849, married October 20, 1875, in Chicago, Lucius Dibell Tuttle, born June 15, 1849, son of Edwin and Hannah (Dibell) Tuttle.

He was a clerk and resided in Chicago. He died a good many years ago. Mrs. Tuttle resides with her son at 443 West Fourth Street, Long Beach, Cal.

Child: Edwin Ward.[8]

1984. Everett Humphrey, born June 23, 1855, died October 16, 1860, in Middlebury, Vt.

933. Daniel Ward,[6] born June 2, 1785, in Athol, Mass., married November 30, 1815, Lydia Smith of Athol, born November 13, 1787, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Lynds) Smith.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

1985. William Leonard,[7] born June 24, 1816.

1986. Francis Sheldon, born November 18, 1818, married (1) February 1842 Lucina Murdock of Northfield, Mass. She died 1844. He married (2) December 26, 1844, Harriet Angela Underwood of Athol, Mass., born June 23, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Underwood, and moved to Phillipston, Mass.

1987. Lydia Smith, born April 3, 1821.

1988. Nancy Maria, born July 24, 1824.

1989. Persis Diana, born October 30, 1826, died August 27, 1843.

934. Nathan Ward,[6] born May 5, 1788, in Athol, Mass., died August 30, 1872, in Hardwick, Mass. He married May 8, 1816, Maria Goddard, born April 25, 1793, in Orange, Mass., died November 11, 1885, in Southbridge, Mass. (buried in Hardwick), daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Woodward) Goddard.

They settled first in Richmond, N. H., moving to Hardwick, Mass., in 1839.

Children:

1990. Chandler,[7] born November 25, 1817, in Richmond, N. H., died January 4, 1867, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.

1991. Jonas, born May 20, 1820, died January 5, 1837.

1992. Joel, born March 3, 1827, died two days later.

1993. Amos
1994. Andrew
1995. Aaron
} triplets, born April 2, 1828. The first two lived thirteen days; the third, five days.

1996. Willard W. (twin to Warren Woodward, below), born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H., died March 23, 1867. He married Anna Mann of Owego, N. Y. They had two children, who died in infancy.

1997. Warren Woodward (twin), born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H.

1998. Hiram G., born October 14, 1832, in Richmond, N. H.

936. Anna Raymond Ward,[6] born April 29, 1793, in Athol, Mass., died October 28, 1849. She married January 19, 1815, Jonas Fay of Athol, born March 25, 1788, son of Solomon and Mary (Pratt) Fay. He married (2) Molly Amsden.

Children, born in Athol:

1999. LUCY RAYMOND,[7] born October 11, 1815, married WILLIAM MCCLELLAN.
2000. CHARLES PRATT, born October 24, 1817.
2001. BERIAH WARD, born December 2, 1820.
2002. WILLIAM JENNERSON, born May 10, 1822, married October 21, 1846, EMILY S. KING, born January 26, 1828, daughter of Isaac and Polly King.
2003. FREEBORN RAYMOND, born January 16, 1827, married June 4, 1849, LUCY AUGUSTA FOSTER.
2004. NANCY MARIA, born March 18, 1831.

942. JOEL WARD,[6] born February 26, 1792, in Orwell, Vt., died December 7, 1859. He married December 10, 1818, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT.

Children:

2005. MINERVA A.,[7] born September 26, 1819, married July 22, 1844, JOHN DERVY.
2006. WILLIAM Q., born May 18, 1821, married March 10, 1844, MARY J. TINCOMB.
2007. JAMES F., born June 21, 1824, married October 12, 1847, IRENE ROGERS.
2008. A SON, died October 24, 1827.
2009. ELIZA A., born March 4, 1830.
2010. SYLVANUS R., born April 20, 1832.
2011. EMORY MCK., born February 28, 1838.

959. WILLIAM HUMPHREY WARD,[6] born July 22, 1788, in Athol, Mass., died August 12, 1865, in Athol. He married December 23, 1817, LUCY LOVERING, born June 1, 1788, in Phillipston, Mass., died January 2, 1829, in Athol, daughter of Rufus and Mary (Lamb) Lovering. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

2012. MARY,[7] born August 27, 1818, died September 8, 1884. Unmarried.
2013. ESTHER ALTHINE, born August 25, 1821.
2014. LUCY, born March 25, 1823.
2015. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, born November 23, 1824.
2016. WILLARD, born July 1, 1827, died October 24, 1864, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.
2017. LUCRETIA, born December 23, 1828, died September 16, 1906, in Andover, Mass. She was adopted by her aunt Lucretia (Ward) Richardson (963) and the latter's husband, Warren Richardson. She married November 2, 1865, GEORGE HENRY TORR of Andover, born September 9, 1825, in Rochester, N. H., died November 4, 1914, in Andover, son of Jonathan Ham and Sarah (McDuffee) Torr. No children.

962. LUCEBA WARD,[6] born February 22, 1796, in Athol, Mass., died May 1886. She married May 2, 1821, SAMUEL CLARK of Royalston, Mass., born September 18, 1793, died February 1859.

Children:

2018. LUCEBA HUMPHREY,[7] born February 8, 1822, died July 20 following.
2019. SAMUEL WARD, born September 1, 1823.
2020. A CHILD, born November 13, 1825, died February 1, 1826.
2021. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born January 10, 1827.

2022. Warren Richardson, born September 24, 1828, died November 12, 1830.
2023. Lyman Benjamin, born March 5, 1831, died June 25, 1832.
2024. Susan Gurney, born June 11, 1833.
2025. Jabez Lyman, born September 7, 1835.

964. Nahum Ward,[6] born October 10, 1801, in Athol, Mass., died November 9, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass. He married (1) September 13, 1829, Susan Gurney, born February 24, 1811, died November 4, 1843, in Roxbury, daughter of James H. and Mallard Gurney.

He married (2) February 26, 1845, in Roxbury, Ruth Stetson Gurney (his sister-in-law), born April 16, 1814, in Saco, Me., died December 25, 1863, in Roxbury.

He moved to Boston in 1825 and worked for two years in a soap and candle establishment. He then entered business for himself in Roxbury, and amassed what was considered a large fortune in those days. He was one of the founders of the Rockland Bank of Roxbury and was on its board of directors for twenty-seven years until his death.

Child, first marriage, born in Roxbury:

2026. Francis Jackson,[7] born September 17, 1830.

Children, second marriage, born in Roxbury:

2027. Susan Nahum, born December 13, 1845.
2028. Ruth Humphrey, born January 9, 1849.

965. Esther Humphrey Ward,[6] born November 4, 1803, in Athol, Mass., married June 4, 1835, in Andover, Mass., Peter Smith of Andover, born October 22, 1802, in Brichen, Scotland.

Children:

2029. Esther M.,[7] born 1836.
2030. Lucretia Ward, born December 1, 1839.
2031. Ann Leighton, born May 21, 1841.
2032. Peter Dove, baptized August 23, 1842.
2033. Susannah Ward, born December 16, 1843.
2034. Elizabeth Miller, born September 15, 1845.
2035. Benjamin Franklin, born May 13, 1849.

968. Henry Merritt Ward,[6] born September 9, 1820, in Athol, Mass., died August 29, 1898, in Northfield, Mass. He married September 12, 1849, in Warwick, Mass., Caroline A. Rich of Warwick, born October 25, 1830, in Hardwick, Mass., died September 24, 1897, in Northfield, daughter of Apollos and Bethiah (Banister) Rich. He was a farmer.

Children:

2036. Ellen Lucretia,[7] born August 29, 1850, in Athol, Mass.
2037. Clara Augusta, born October 1, 1852, in Athol, Mass. Residence, Maple Street, Northfield, Mass.
2038. Willie Humphrey, born October 18, 1861, in Northfield, Mass., died August 21, 1872, in Northfield.

969. Sylvester Lee Ward,[6] born March 9, 1823, in Athol, Mass., died February 23, 1893, in Roxbury, Mass. He married June 7, 1849, in Shapleigh, Me., Mary Ann Conant, born June 24, 1828, in Shapleigh, died May 17, 1891, in Roxbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Dodge) Conant, and a lineal descendant of Roger Conant, governor of the settlement which preceded the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

He was for many years in the employ of his brother Nahum in Roxbury.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass:

2039. Andrew Jabez,[7] born May 22, 1850.

2040. Julia Amanda, born June 25, 1852. Address, Salem, N. H.

2041. Evelyn Azubah, born July 24, 1856, died August 8, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass.

2042. Evie Honora, born September 18, 1858, died August 22, 1872, in Roxbury, Mass.

2043. Nahum, born March 28, 1861.

2044. Mary Etta, born September 22, 1863.

2045. Lucretia Esther, born October 30, 1865.

2046. Jeanette Conant, born November 16, 1871.

973. Jonas Ward,[6] died 1776 of smallpox while in the army. He married 1770 Levinah Glazier, born May 9, 1752, daughter of Joseph and Eunice Glazier of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children:

2047. Annis,[7] born August 13, 1770, married John Newton of Putney, Vt.

2048. Eunice Glazier, born September 8, 1772.

2049. Jonathan, died in Vermont, unmarried.

975. John Ward,[6] born June 10, 1746, in Westminster, Mass., died September 24, 1813. He married (1) July 10, 1774, Mindwell Harrington of Worcester, Mass., born about 1744, died September 18, 1782.

He married (2) October 4, 1784, Copiah Rice, born August 17, 1747, died March 25, 1844, daughter of Silas and Copiah Rice of Westborough, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

2050. Sarah,[7] born June 19, 1775.

2051. Polly } twins, born October 12, 1777.
2052. Betsey }

2053. John, born May 14, 1780.

2054. Jonas, born July 19, 1782.

Children, second marriage:

2055. Lucy, born and died December 8, 1785.

2056. Copiah, born May 24, 1789, in Westminster, Mass.

2057. Silas, born July 22, 1791.

2058. Lucy, died in infancy.

976. Abigail Ward,[6] born June 10, 1748, died September 10, 1825, in Sutton, Mass. She married (1) December 18, 1781 (as his second wife) Simeon Keyes of Sutton. She married (2) April 6, 1786, Malachi Marble of Sutton.

Children, second marriage—surname Marble:

2059. Sukey,[7] born April 28, 1787, married (1) June 4, 1809, Captain Abner Chase, born about 1783, died June 25, 1825, son of Nehemiah and Vashti Chase.
She married (2) March 1, 1830, Stephen Crossman, born June 21, 1779, son of Elijah and Rebecca Crossman.

2060. Cyrus, born January 3, 1789.

978. Catherine Ward,[6] born July 9, 1751, died May 3, 1834. She married 1774 Thomas Clark of Auburn, Mass., born about 1745, died January 26, 1836.

Children:

2061. Thaddeus,[7] born May 13, 1775, died September 17, 1777.

2062. Thomas, born July 20, 1777, died November 24, 1865. He married Mrs. Martha (Tenney) Bond and resided in Dummerston, Vt.

Children: Martha,[8] Mary, Thomas, Eli.

2063. Thaddeus, born March 2, 1779, died April 15, 1870. He married Catherine Ryan of Putney, Vt. They lived in Clinton, Mich.

2064. Jonas, born July 29, 1781, died December 22, 1866. He married Betsey Florida. He was a man of prominence in the affairs of Newbury, Vt.—for many years justice of the peace, and familiarly known as "Squire" Clark.

Children: Eliza,[8] Jonas W., John F., Catherine, Joel, Caroline A.

2065. Amasa, born October 23, 1783, died November 30, 1866. He married (1) Arethusa Whitcomb; married (2) Mrs. Phebe (Boyden) Bemis.

Children: Catherine T.,[8] Caroline A., Charles A.

2066. Gardner, born November 28, 1785, died July 2, 1824.

2067. Catherine, born May 8, 1788, died September 27, 1827. She married November 26, 1811, Ezra Florida of Dummerston, Vt.

Children: Henrietta,[8] Joel, Catherine, George, Harriet Augusta, Adeline.

2068. Polly, born August 24, 1790, died January 2, 1883. She married (1) March 28, 1814, John Robertson; married (2) 1844 Samuel Knight of Brattleboro, Vt.

2069. John, born March 12, 1795, died February 26, 1879. He married June 10, 1818, Sarah J. Stockwell.

Children: John S.,[8] George Ward, Charles, Laura Lucinda, Sarah Jane, Charles Thaddeus, Myron Fletcher.

979. Betty Ward,[6] born June 6, 1753, died February 4, 1847. She married March 16, 1780, William Sarvey of Sutton, Mass.

Children:

2070. Anna,[7] born 1780, died 1798.

2071. Eli, born July 25, 1782, died before September 28, 1849. He married April 1, 1808, Mary Hall of Sutton, Mass., born February 22, 1785, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hall.

Children: John,[8] Elizabeth.

2072. Betsey, born March 25, 1785, married (1) October 16, 1811, John Stockwell of Sutton, Mass., born March 22, 1788, son of John and Elizabeth Stockwell.

She married (2) January 1, 1826, TYLER STOCKWELL, son of Simeon and Deborah Stockwell.

CHILDREN: *second marriage, surname* STOCKWELL—Silas Taft,[8] Simeon Tyler, Sylvia Jemima, Lucy Maria.

2073. WILLIAM, born November 2, 1788, married MARY EDDY of Auburn, N. Y.

2074. JOHN, born May 19, 1790.

2075. JONAS WARD, born March 22, 1792, died 1822 or 1827. He married September 17, 1816, BETSEY TAFT of Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sylvia Jemima,[8] Silas Taft.

2076. RUFUS, born April 25, 1796. He lived in New York State.

980. DOLLY WARD,[6] born June 10, 1755, died January 11, 1827. She married January 2, 1777, JOHN HALL of Sutton, Mass., baptized June 8, 1752, son of Stephen Hall.

Children:

2077. LUCY,[7] born January 10, 1778, married August 25, 1796, JOSEPH NELSON and moved to Vermont.

CHILDREN: Emory,[8] Joseph Mirick.

2078. THADDEUS, born November 13, 1779, married ——— EDDY of Oxford, Mass., and resided in Millbury, Mass.

2079. JONAS, born January 13, 1782, married ——— TUCKER of Charlton, Mass. They lived in Calais, Vt.

2080. DOLLY, born February 12, 1785, married July 18, 1806, JOHN HASKELL.

CHILDREN: John Sullivan,[8] Adeline Maria.

2081. JOHN, born October 28, 1787, married June 14, 1814, PERSIS CUMMINGS, born November 28, 1792, daughter of Asa and Damaris (Temple) Cummings.

CHILDREN: John Sidney,[8] Estes Harrison.

2082. HARRIET, born March 14, 1792, married June 25, 1811, JONATHAN F. PUTNAM, born May 6, 1787, son of Jonathan and Philany Putnam.

2083. HANNAH, born January 7, 1794, married June 19, 1814, ABNER MAYNARD of Shrewsbury, Mass., born February 11, 1790, died about 1836 in Northborough, Mass., son of Benjamin and Martha (Earle) Maynard.

CHILDREN: Augustus Ferdinand,[8] Lorenzo, Harriet, Harriet Ward, Fayette, Lorenzo Abner.

2084. INCREASE SUMNER, born April 3, 1797, died in Cincinnati, O.

983. LUCRETIA WARD,[6] born August 16, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died April 29, 1810, in Sutton, Mass. She married DANIEL HARBACK of Sutton, born April 21, 1766, son of John and Hannah Harback.

Children:

2085. DOLLY,[7] born May 13, 1787, married April 14, 1815, TIMOTHY BURNAP of Sutton, Mass., born June 10, 1786, son of Timothy and Bethiah (White) Burnap.

2086. CHARLES WARD, born February 3, 1789, married April 9, 1815, LYDIA RAWSON.

CHILDREN: George Rawson,[8] Charles Franklin, Lucretia Ularia, Samuel Wheeler, James Henry.

2087. ORIGEN, born January 20, 1791, died November 9, 1849. He married December 18, 1815, RUTH PARKER.

CHILDREN: Adeline,[8] John, Hannah Marble, Mary Ann, Persis M., George R.

2088. BETSEY, born August 13, 1793, married March 20, 1815, JOHN PARK of Millbury, Mass.

2089. John, born November 13, 1795, died at Broadalbin, N. Y. He married Nancy Kasson of Broadalbin.

2090. Persis, born January 10, 1798, married July 31, 1839, Sylvanus Putnam of Sutton, Mass.

2091. George Washington, born October 23, 1799, died 1803.

2092. Daniel, born March 6, 1802, died in Antwerp, N. Y. He married 1845 Abigail Wait of Broadalbin, N. Y.

2093. Palmer, born August 2, 1806, married April 11, 1832, Abigail Russell Stockwell of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Enoch and Nancy (Fecham) Stockwell.

990. David Ward,[6] born 1753, died May 14, 1806. He married January 1, 1784, Mary Austin, born July 8, 1766, died April 21, 1844, daughter of David and Mary (Harmon) Austin of Winsted, Conn.

The powder-horn he carried in the Revolutionary War is now in the possession of Dr. Maude Elizabeth (Ward) Taylor (5094).

Children:

2094. Mary,[7] born January 28, 1785, died February 26, 1787.

2095. Lucy, born November 14, 1786, married Benjamin Stetson.

2096. Samuel, born March 27, 1790.

2097. Daniel, born May 8, 1792.

2098. Laura, born May 7, 1794.

2099. Austin, born March 27, 1796, in Fitchville, O.

2100. Sally, born August 29, 1798, died September 23, 1836, in Oberlin, O.

2101. David Miller
2102. Jonathan } twins, born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y.

2103. Phebe, born February 14, 1804, married (1) Benjamin Morgan; married (2) ——— Weeks.

991. Lydia Ward,[6] born March 4, 1754, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) in 1769 John Ball, born December 27, 1743, in Littleton, Mass., died February 8, 1814, in Deerfield, Mass. She married (2) ——— Conant.

Children, first marriage—surname Ball:

2104. Lydia,[7] born January 21, 1770, died November 21, 1808.

2105. Faith, born February 15, 1772, died May 20, 1812.

2106. Hannah, born February 18, 1774.

2107. John, born December 5, 1775, died November 17, 1849.

2108. Josiah (twin to Isaac, below), born September 10, 1778, died 1824 in Georgetown, D. C.

2109. Isaac (twin), born September 10, 1778, married August 21, 1799, Huldah Squier, born January 14, 1781. She also was a twin child.

Children: Josiah,[8] Squier Bishop, Adeline, Caroline, Albert, Nancy, Isaac, Catherine, John, Abigail, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lydia Elizabeth.

2110. Maria, born March 7, 1781, died September 5, 1808.

2111. Elizabeth, born March 15, 1784, died November 15, 1841.

2112. Henry, born May 1, 1786, married Hannah ———.

Children: Rodolphus,[8] Sophronia, Daniel Dexter, Henry Ward, Charles, Sophronia, Emory, Clarissa, Asa Conant, Francis Marion, Albert, Hannah, Sarah.

2113. Abigail, born November 12, 1788, died February 13, 1814.

2114. Frederick Augustus, born March 13, 1792, married December 3, 1820, Mary S. Corthell of Hingham, Mass., born February 22, 1801.

Children: Samuel Ward,[8] Frederick Augustus, Mary, Hannah, Bishop, Jonathan George, Loring Corthell, Abby, Benjamin Absalom, Eunice Kimberly, Martha Proctor.

2115. Sally, born January 4, 1795.

2116. Clarissa, born January 10, 1798.

996. Henry Ward,[6] born August 16, 1764, in Worcester, Mass., died September 1, 1821, in Guilford, Vt. He married November 29, 1789, in Guilford, Priscilla Bixby of Guilford, born about 1769 in Brattleboro, Vt., died June 5, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Powers) Bixby.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt:

2117. Charles,[7] born August 26, 1790.

2118. Sarah, born July 2, 1792.

2119. Harriet, born December 13, 1795, married July 4, 1845, Nathan Conant of Guilford, Vt., born 1792 in Acton, Mass., died in Guilford. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

2120. Henry, born May 12, 1798.

2121. Samuel, born January 17, 1802.

997. Samuel Ward,[6] born September 20, 1766, in Worcester, Mass., died October 16, 1797. He married in Maine, Abigail ———.

Children:

2122. Mary.[7]

2123. Samuel, born about 1793 in Woodstock, Vt.

2124. Betsey, died young.

2125. Henry, died young.

1004. David Ward,[6] born June 11, 1760, in Worcester, Mass., died February 20, 1829, in Middlefield, Mass. He married ——— Waters. She died April 26, 1834. After many years in Worcester he moved to Worthington, Mass., and thence to Middlefield.

Children, born in Worcester:

2126. Nancy,[7] born September 9, 1786.

2127. Nahum, born June 22, 1788. He married August 26, 1808, Priscilla Herrick.

2128. John, born July 14, 1790.

2129. Mary, born 1793.

2130. Louise, born February 3, 1798.

2131. Sally, born May 23, 1800.

2132. Elmira, born March 14, 1803.

2133. Almira } twins, baptized July 17, 1808.
2134. Emily }

1008. Dolly Ward,[6] born September 17, 1768, in Worcester, Mass., married Laban Smith of Worcester.

Children:

2135. EUNICE,[7] born November 28, 1793.
2136. GEORGE, born February 22, 1796.
2137. HENRY, born June 26, 1798.
2138. JOHN, born March 5, 1799.

1010. ELIZABETH WARD,[6] born May 25, 1756, in Worcester, Mass., died 1839. She married WILLIAM MITCHELL of Cummington, Mass., born about 1750, died 1837, son of Colonel Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater, Mass., and a great-great-grandson of Experience Mitchell, who came to America in the ship "Ann" in 1623.

Children:

2139. PIAM,[7] married (1) SALLY ORCUTT; married (2) ——— WARNER.

2140. CUSHING, married in New York State and settled in Windsor, N. Y.

2141. ELISHA, married (1) January 7, 1818, LUCINDA BREWSTER, born October 27, 1790, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Marsh) Brewster.

He married (2) DIANTHA (GURNEY) SHAW, born July 21, 1791, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Shaw) Gurney of Abington, Mass., and widow of Ebenezer Shaw.

CHILD: *first marriage*—Clark.[8]

2142. SALLY, died 1837. She married ROSWELL HUBBARD of Northampton, Mass.

CHILD: Fordyce Mitchell.[8]

2143. POLLY, died October 27, 1856. She married June 22, 1819, SETH PORTER of Cummington, Mass., born June 27, 1785, in Abington, Mass., died December 8, 1834, son of Seth and Mary (Cobb) Porter.

CHILDREN: Edward C.,[8] Mary, Henry, Henry, Elizabeth.

2144. CHESTER, married ——— RICHARDS.

2145. BELA, married ——— STREETER.

2146. WILLIAM WARD, married CLARISSA BISBEE, daughter of Elisha Bisbee.

2147. BETSEY, married ELIJAH WARNER.

2148. CLARISSA, married STEPHEN WARNER.

2149. LAURA, married OTIS TILSTON of Boston.

2150. JENNET, married CHARLES GAYLORD of Hadley, Mass.

1011. MARY WARD,[6] born August 25, 1766, in Cummington, Mass., died August 29, 1795. She married MOSES WARNER of Cummington.

Children:

2151. MINERVA,[7] born November 26, 1788.

2152. OREN, born July 3, 1791.

1012. SARAH WARD,[6] born April 23, 1768, in Cummington, Mass., died July 12, 1791, in Cummington. She married November 29, 1787, Dr. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON of Vergennes, Vt.

Children:

2153. FORDYCE,[7] born October 4, 1788.

2154. SARAH W., born January 5, 1791.

1013. LEVI WARD,[6] born April 27, 1772, in Cummington, Mass., died January 23, 1836, in Cook County, Ill. He married (1) SALLY PUTNAM of Pomfret, N. Y. She died in Palmyra, N. Y. He married (2) October 6, 1825, LELLIAS T. BARTON. He was a doctor.

Children, first marriage:

2155. WILLIAM P.,[7] resided in Illinois.
2156. GEORGE W., lived in Texas.

Children, second marriage:

2157. LOUISA, born March 2, 1827.
2158. FRANCES, born January 12, 1829.
2159. ELIZABETH, born November 1, 1831.
2160. MARIETTA, born November 26, 1833.

1015. TROWBRIDGE WARD,[6] born June 19, 1777, in Cummington, Mass., died April 17, 1824. He married December 11, 1800, MARY LAZELL, daughter of Captain Edmund Lazell, and a great-great-granddaughter of John Lazell who was of Hingham, Mass., in 1647.

He was a colonel of militia and twice a representative in the General Court.

Children:

2161. WILLIAM T.,[7] born February 6, 1802.
2162. HORATIO N., born November 6, 1803.
2163. ELIZABETH, born May 12, 1805.
2164. MARY L., born April 26, 1807, married August 4, 1825, HENRY B. SEYMOUR of Vergennes, Vt.
2165. SAMUEL, born November 5, 1808. He resided in New York City.
2166. FORDYCE H., born March 2, 1810. He was lost in Lake Michigan, November 24, 1839.
2167. CAROLINE, born October 25, 1811, died November 20, 1814.
2168. SARAH H., born April 30, 1814, married JOHN PARKER of Vergennes, Vt.
2169. TROWBRIDGE, born January 5, 1820.
2170. JULIA, born May 9, 1822, married CHARLES E. DAKIN of Wisconsin.

1016. WILLIAM WARD,[6] born May 18, 1781, in Cummington, Mass., died December 20, 1851. He married February 10, 1805, ELIZABETH GOVE of Hartford, Conn.

He was postmaster of Worthington, Mass., for many years, four times a representative at the General Court, and state senator during 1836-1837.

Children, born in Worthington:

2171. LOUISA,[7] born December 8, 1806.
2172. DANIEL, born January 3, 1811.
2173. BETSEY, born August 27, 1820, died January 1, 1839.

1017. ARTEMAS WARD,[6] born July 14, 1783, in Cummington, Mass., died February 12, 1825, in Macedon, N. Y. He married February 1805 SALLY DAWES of Cummington.

Children:

2174. MARIETTA,[7] born October 25, 1806.
2175. ARTEMAS, born August 31, 1811.

1032. JOSEPH WARD,[6] born July 19, 1783, in Petersham, Mass., married November 21, 1811, EDITH MASON, born 1790, died March 27, 1827, daughter of Newhall and Arethusa Mason.

Children:

2176. LUCY AMANDA,[7] born March 29, 1813, married in Fulton, Mo., JAMES LOVE.

2177. A CHILD, born and died December 16, 1814.

2178. LYSANDER MASON, born February 26, 1816, married (1) June 8, 1842, NANCY HASTINGS. She died in 1847. He married (2) 1848 PRISCILLA AVERY of Charlemont, Mass. Their children were JOSEPH,[8] LYSANDER C., and SOLOMON REED.

2179. DANIEL S., born about 1820, died November 13, 1892, in Athol, Mass. He married (1) June 8, 1842, ABBY ROGERS of Petersham, Mass., daughter of Charles and Olive S. (Holman) Rogers. She died August 29, 1872. He married (2) September 9, 1873, in Petersham, ELLEN BRYANT, born May 23, 1832, died November 3, 1897, in Petersham, daughter of Rufus and Sally Bryant. No surviving children.

1035. MARY (or POLLY or DOLLY) WARD,[6] born July 9, 1790, in Petersham, Mass., married June 10, 1819 (as his second wife) NATHAN TYLER of Mendon, Mass. He was later of Boston and Providence, and died at the latter place.

Children:

2180. SUSAN A.[7]

2181. CATHERINE B. C., married GEORGE CAPRON of Millbury, Mass. They resided in Providence, R. I.

1037. WILLIAM WARD,[6] born June 21, 1794, in Petersham, Mass., died 1827. He married (intentions, January 29, 1819) HARRIET ROSS. She survived him and married Harvey Jones of Milton, N. Y.

Children:

2182. LUCRETIA,[7] born 1820.

2183. WILLIAM F., born 1825. He lived in Milton, N. Y.

1041. JOHN WARD,[6] born November 24, 1769, in Worcester, Mass., died January 26, 1850. He married January 15, 1793, SALLY BIGELOW of Worcester, born October 5, 1771, and resided in Middlefield, Mass.

Children, born in Middlefield:

2184. BETSEY,[7] born January 25, 1794.

2185. ARTEMAS, born April 19, 1795.

2186. LUCY, born January 29, 1797, died November 10, 1799.

2187. SALLY, born November 30, 1798, married August 27, 1827, JONATHAN BALDWIN of Atwater, O., born June 6, 1758, in Durham, Conn., died July 1843, son of Abiel and Mehitabel (Johnson) Baldwin. No children.

2188. MARIA, born April 13, 1800.

2189. REBECCA, born November 20, 1802.

2190. LUCY, born March 20, 1805.

2191. MINERVA, born April 23, 1807.

2192. JOHN, born September 26, 1809.

2193. ALMIRA, born March 2, 1812, died October 29, 1834. She married April 8, 1834, SAMUEL ELDER of Orange, Mass.

1043. Daniel Ward,[6] born February 2, 1772, in Worcester, Mass., married 1797 Martha Bemis of Worcester, born April 13, 1777, daughter of Colonel Benjamin and Rebecca (Draper) Bemis.

They moved from Worcester to Albany, N. Y. His widow was afterwards at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

2194. Samuel Chandler,[7] born October 21, 1797.

2195. Eliza.

2196. James B.

2197. Elmira, born August 5, 1809.

1044. Uriah Ward,[6] born February 2, 1774, in Worcester, Mass., died March 9, 1845. He married (1) June 27, 1797, Elizabeth Gilbert of Worcester, born about 1781, died February 4, 1818, in Haverhill, N. H. He married (2) 1819 Sarah Herbert of Haverhill.

He was an artillery captain on the northern frontier in the War of 1812.

Children, first marriage:

2198. Henry,[7] born October 22, 1798, married about 1825 Mary Belle Austin of Portland, Me., and had three children—Henry,[8] Maria, and Albert P.

2199. Eliza, born May 14, 1800.

2200. Mary, born July 7, 1802.

2201. Samuel, born July 5, 1804, married 1834 Clarissa Chamberlain of Stanstead, Quebec. He was employed in the Coast Survey at Methuen, Mass, in 1848. Their two sons were named Horace [8] and John.

2202. Horace, born October 3, 1806, died September 9, 1847. He married 1833 in Portland, Me., Abby Patten. He was proprietor of the Verandah Hotel, New Orleans, for a number of years. They had three boys—John,[8] George, and Charles.

2203. Lucy Ann, born August 10, 1808, died March 22, 1841. She married May 26, 1829, H. C. Bayley of Newbury, Vt., and had two daughters—Elizabeth,[8] and Sarah.

2204. Nancy Gilbert, born January 29, 1811, died February 20, 1847. She married August 26, 1834, E. C. Sanders of Montgomery, Ala., and had one daughter, Leonora.[8]

2205. Warren, born November 8, 1813, died November 1844. Unmarried.

2206. Martha, born December 29, 1815, married September 4, 1839, John A. Page of Newbury, Vt., son of John Page, then governor of New Hampshire. They had one son, John W.[8]

Children, second marriage:

2207. Sarah H., born January 10, 1821, married 1843 in Montgomery County, Ala., W. H. Farley.

2208. Emily, born March 1, 1824.

1045. Rebecca Ward,[6] born May 1776 in Worcester, Mass., died 1848 in Oswego, N. Y. She married Phineas Gates of Worcester, born January 20, 1766, died August 5, 1807, son of John and Violetta (Rice) Gates.

They resided in Worcester and Petersham, Mass.; later at Dummerston, Vt.; and finally in Lewis County, N. Y.

Children:

2209. NANCY[7] (twin to Polly, below), married THEODORE COATES of Lewis County, N. Y.

2210. POLLY (twin), married CHARLES ALLEN of Oswego, N. Y.

2211. SOPHIA, born January 11, 1791, married ELKANAH KETCHUM of Lewis County, N. Y.

2212. HENRY, born June 17, 1792.

2213. LUCY, born November 19, 1795, married JEDEDIAH MORSE of Lewis County, N. Y.

2214. OREN, born February 19, 1797.

2215. JOHN, born December 3, 1798, married MARY THOMPSON and resided in Ohio.

2216. GEORGE, born October 16, 1800, married SOPHIA PERRY and lived in Wiscousin.

2217. FRANCES, born September 9, 1802, married February 22, 1827, her cousin HARVEY HENRY (2221), born September 13, 1800, in Chester, Mass., died June 6, 1872, in Lowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann,[8] James F., Sarah, Samuel, Thomas, Harvey Rinaldo, George G.

2218. ELIZA, born June 9, 1804, married W. P. BARNARD of Lewis County, N. Y.

2219. EMILY, born February 8, 1806, married LEWIS STEVENS of Lewis County, N. Y.

1046. LUCY WARD,[6] born May 1777 in Springfield, Mass., died August 1856, in Lowville, N. Y. She married September 11, 1797, in Springfield, JAMES HENRY, son of Jonas and Margaret (Henry) Henry of Blanchard, Mass. He died December 12, 1827, in Lowville.

Children:

2220. HORACE,[7] born December 9, 1798, in Chester, Mass., died April 27, 1877, in Carthage, N. Y. He married April 12, 1822, in Lowville, N. Y., SARAH ADAMS. She died April 2, 1858.

2221. HARVEY, born September 13, 1800, in Chester, Mass., married his cousin FRANCES GATES (2217).

2222. JAMES, born April 6, 1802, in Chester, Mass., died April 10, 1813, in Lowville, N. Y.

2223. EDMUND, born February 13, 1804, in Chester, Mass., died 1848 in Chester. He married (1) 1827 REBECCA C. NORTHRUP, born about 1801, died April 6, 1841, in Castleton, Vt. He married (2) 1845 SAMANTHA DANFORTH of Wayne County, N. Y. No children.

2224. MARY ANN, born February 15, 1806, in Lowville, N. Y., died March 10, 1816, in Lowville.

2225. GEORGE, born 1808, died 1812.

2226. EMELINE, born March 2, 1810, in Lowville, N. Y., died January 8, 1895, in Lowville. She married February 5, 1828, in Lowville, WILLIAM LYMAN EASTON, born March 13, 1806, in Hancock, Mass., died March 7, 1865, in Lowville, son of Elijah and Hannah (Locke) Easton.

CHILDREN: Candace C.,[8] Emma H., James Henry, William Locke, Mary, Charles, Charles Locke, Mary E., Ellen, Fannie, William Lyman, Amelia C., Frederick S.

2227. CHARLES, born July 31, 1811, died March 10, 1816.

2228. JAMES W., born August 6, 1813, in Lowville, N. Y., died December 10, 1849, in Sacramento, Cal. Unmarried. He was an artillery officer of distinction in

the Mexican War. Following the conclusion of peace he joined the gold rush to the new territory of California.

2229. CHARLES M., born February 10, 1816, in Lowville, N. Y., died 1879 in Lowville. He married January 1, 1833, CHRISTINA HOLMES.

CHILDREN: Rebecca,[8] Josephine, Emeline, James, Julius.

2230. RINALDO EVERETT, born February 2, 1818, in Lowville, N. Y., died February 20, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married December 20, 1847, in Brooklyn, HANNAH T. JOHNSON.

CHILD: Sarah.[8]

1048. ASA WARD,[6] born April 19, 1772, in Worcester, Mass., died October 1812. He married April 3, 1802, SALLY WHITE, daughter of Nathan White of Worcester. She married (2) Uriel Johnson.

Children, born in Worcester:

2231. SALLY,[7] born May 15, 1803, died 1847.

2232. EUNICE, born February 21, 1806.

2233. WILLIAM, born December 31, 1808.

1049. RELIEF WARD,[6] born April 22, 1774, in Worcester, Mass., married May 6, 1797, WILLIAM PAINE of Leicester, Mass., born April 20, 1769, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Paine. They resided in Leicester for some years, then moved to Maine, settling near Bangor.

Children:

2234. HANNAH,[7] born August 27, 1798.

2235. WILLIAM, born September 9, 1801.

2236. ASA, born May 15, 1804.

2237. SEWALL, born November 1, 1806, died March 4, 1877. He married ANNA PALMER BURR, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Danforth) Burr. He graduated from Bowdoin College, B.A., 1835, and Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary, 1838, was ordained at Montgomery, Vt., 1842, and had parishes in Monson, Me., Quechee, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.

1050. ARTEMAS WARD,[6] born May 18, 1776, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1850. He married (1) 1798 BETSEY PHILLIPS, born about 1776, died March 7, 1815, daughter of Ebenezer Phillips of Milford, Mass.

He married (2) May 14, 1816, MARY ANN BARBER, born May 30, 1779, daughter of James and Miriam Barber of Worcester.

He was for many years Register of Deeds for the County of Worcester.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

2238. ALEXANDER,[7] born August 4, 1798, died fifteen days later.

2239. HANNAH, born August 27, 1800, died July 1818.

2240. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born April 23, 1802, died December 20, 1883. Unmarried.

2241. DANIEL, born May 18, 1803, died December 5, 1889.

2242. DELIA, born August 7, 1804, married December 14, 1825, JOHN MANNING of Worcester, Mass., born March 16, 1802, died 1886, son of William and Lydia (Brown) Manning. They resided in Cambridge, Mass.

2243. Austin, born January 29, 1807, died September 4, 1807.
2244. Lucy, born August 31, 1808, died August 28, 1809.
2245. Charles, born June 16, 1810, died October 9, 1815.
2246. Mary Stone, born September 7, 1813.
2247. Sarah, born February 21, 1815.

Children, second marriage, born in Worcester:

2248. Nancy, born March 2, 1817, died March 27, 1883. She married June 20, 1838, in Alton, Ill., Josiah Thompson.
2249. Charles, born October 30, 1818.
2250. Caroline, born January 12, 1822, married Perry Eli Johnson.

1118. William Ward,[6] born August 23, 1772, in Marlborough, Mass., married Olive Alexander. His widow lived in Milton, Vt.

Child:

2251. Lucinda,[7] married February 1827 John Felton.

1120. Jesse Ward,[6] born June 8, 1762, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 10, 1809. He married 1790 Susannah Booth, of Hillsboro, N. H. She died September 26, 1809. He was a farmer of Henniker, N. H.

Children, born in Henniker:

2252. Elizabeth,[7] born May 12, 1791.
2253. Sarah, born November 16, 1792.
2254. Susannah, born April 29, 1795.
2255. Jesse, born October 28, 1796.
2256. George, born March 8, 1798, died March 15, 1817, in Henniker, N. H.
2257. Polly, born March 10, 1800, married May 1821 John Tucker of Henniker, N. H. They resided in Monroe, O.
2258. Solomon, born November 7, 1803, married 1831 Lydia Ellis of Thetford, Vt. They moved to Ohio.

1122. Elizabeth Ward,[6] born November 17, 1767, in Henniker, N. H., died 1838. She married 1790 George Talbot. They moved to Athol, Mass.

Children:

2259. Josiah,[7] born September 10, 1790.
2260. Sally, born March 19, 1792.
2261. Mehitabel, born March 6, 1794.
2262. George, born August 25, 1796.
2263. William Kendall, born June 17, 1799.
2264. Eliza, born January 7, 1804.
2265. Samuel Ward, born June 17, 1817.

1123. Josiah Ward,[6] born September 15, 1769, in Henniker, N. H., died June 15, 1826, in Croydon, N. H. He married 1794 Betsey Hoyt of Dunbarton, N. H., born in Dunbarton, died March 3, 1829, in Croydon.

Children:

2266. Sarah,[7] born October 25, 1795, in Henniker, N. H.

2267. David, born November 26, 1796, in Henniker, N. H.

2268. Josiah, born January 28, 1798, in Henniker, N. H.

2269. Calvin, born December 12, 1799, in Henniker, N. H., died March 26, 1814, in Croydon, N. H.

2270. Elisha, born February 15, 1802, in Henniker, N. H., died August 10, 1807, in Henniker.

2271. Elizabeth, born November 23, 1803, in Newport, N. H.

2272. Thomas, born July 11, 1805, in Henniker, N. H., died March 30, 1866, in Eldorado County, Cal. He married Olive A. Dow of Burr Oak, Mich., born 1811 in Croydon, N. H., died November 10, 1895. No children.

2273. Alfred, born February 7, 1807, in Henniker, N. H.

2274. Lenora, born August 17, 1809, in Henniker, N. H.

2275. Daniel, born June 6, 1810, in Croydon, N. H.

2276. Gilbert, born February 4, 1812, in Henniker, N. H.

2277. Livonia A., born March 21, 1814, in Croydon, N. H.

1126. Hannah Ward,[6] born June 28, 1775, in Henniker, N. H., died 1836. She married 1796 Moses Peabody of Newport, N. H. He died 1835.

Children:

2278. Josiah,[7] born 1797.

2279. Sarah, born 1800, married William Goodwin of Boston.

2280. Clara, born 1803, married the Reverend Aaron Waite of West Andover, Mass.

2281. Solomon, died young in 1806.

2282. Moses Stillman, died young.

2283. Ira W., born 1808.

2284. Hiram W., born 1816.

2285. Hannah Sophia, born 1825, married ——— Phelps.

1130. Abigail Ward,[6] born July 25, 1783, in Henniker, N. H., married 1805 Josiah Childs of Henniker.

Children:

2286. Aaron,[7] born December 1, 1805, married Hannah Beaman and resided in Augusta, Mich.

2287. Ira Goodale, born February 6, 1809, in Henniker, N. H., married April 6, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass., Abigail Wilder, born March 16, 1802, in Lancaster, died March 26, 1870, daughter of John and Sally (Whipple) Wilder. They moved to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1847.

Children: Josiah Goodale,[8] Josiah.

2288. Josiah, born March 1, 1811, married Louisa Toombs of Lancaster, Mass., and moved to Augusta, Mich.

2289. Carlos, born May 20, 1813, died January 15, 1888. He married August 23, 1848, Philena Brackett of Colebrook, N. H. She died March 19, 1857. He lived most of his life upon the homestead of his father and grandfather but in his later years he moved to Fitchburg, Mass., and died at the home of his brother Sereno Austin.

2290. Rosella, born August 24, 1815, married May 8, 1838, John Whitney of Lancaster, Mass.

2291. William Carey, born November 4, 1817, died October 31, 1842. Unmarried.

2292. Sereno Austin, born September 17, 1819, in Henniker, N. H., died May 4, 1892, in Fitchburg, Mass. He married November 7, 1849, in Fitchburg, Mary Hawes Lowe, born September 14, 1828, in Fitchburg, died October 17, 1904, daughter of Stephen and Susan (Kinsman) Lowe. They had no children of their own but adopted one and named him Frederick Austin.[8]

2293. Addison, born October 10, 1821, died November 5, 1844, in Duxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

2294. Sarah, born August 6, 1823, died August 6, 1825.

2295. James Webster, born June 16, 1826, married Lucy A. Hubbard of Claremont, N. H. They resided in Augusta, Mich.

2296. Mary Elizabeth, born April 24, 1829, in Henniker, N. H., died April 6, 1898. She married December 31, 1853, in Fitchburg, Mass., Calvin Messinger Lowe, born September 3, 1826, in Fitchburg, son of David and Louisa Adeline (Messinger) Lowe. They settled in Whitaker, Mich.

Children: Edward Goodale,[8] Austin Childs, Abbie Louise, Lucy Rosella, Mary Levina, Lucy Edith, James Webster, Carlos William, Mary Elizabeth.

1134. Phineas Ward,[6] born June 21, 1774, in Henniker, N. H., married Dorothy (or Dolly) Ayer.

Child:

2297. William,[7] born September 13, 1797.

1137. Zephaniah Ward,[6] born October 23, 1778, in Henniker, N. H., died March 14, 1855, in Canaan, O. He married October 21, 1812, in Ascott, Quebec, Joanna Ward (1101) born February 18, 1787, at White Creek, N. Y., died February 1, 1864, in Canaan. He was a farmer and millwright.

Children, the first four born in Ascott, Quebec, the last in Canaan, O:

2298. Emily Miranda,[7] born April 9, 1814, married April 10, 1833, in Ascott, Quebec, Birdsey B. Norton.

2299. Hibbard Porter, born May 13, 1817, married May 10, 1846, Ann Matilda Burdett. He was a minister.

2300. Julia Joan, born April 15, 1821, married August 28, 1845, the Reverend Myron T. Ward.

2301. Amelia Sibyl, born June 3, 1823.

2302. John Steward, born July 18, 1829, died May 16, 1831.

1141. Abigail Ward,[6] born November 9, 1773, in Marlborough, Mass., married Simon Piper of Marlborough, N. H.

They settled in Maine, but later returned to Marlborough, N. H. Children:

2303. Abigail.[7]

2304. Simon.

2305. John.

2306. Fanny, born August 29, 1798, in Marlborough, N. H., married February 3, 1817, in Swanzey, N. H., Elisha W. Bishop, born in New Hampshire, died

October 1851. They moved to LeRoy, N. Y. Later they were in Swanzey, N. H., Warwick, Mass., and Penfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Levi,[8] Frederick Fitch, Lowell, George F., Henry F., Olive M., Charles William.

2307. OLIVE, born January 24, 1801, in Marlborough, N. H., married October 21, 1822, in LeRoy, N. Y., FREDERICK MILLS of LeRoy.

CHILDREN: Jane Rosella,[8] Fanny Abigail, Mary P., William Monroe, Olive Adeline.

1143. REUBEN WARD,[6] born 1775 in Marlborough, N. H., died June 2, 1808, in Marlborough. He married June 3, 1804, REBECCA COOLIDGE, born March 1, 1779, in Sherborn, Mass., daughter of Samuel Coolidge. She married (2) John Stone of Dublin, N. H.

Children, born in Marlborough:

2308. ELIZABETH,[7] born June 23, 1805, died April 21, 1813.

2309. MARY, born February 8, 1807.

2310. REUBEN (posthumous), born December 3, 1808.

1145. DANIEL WARD,[6] born June 21, 1781, in Marlborough, N. H., married December 13, 1802, LOIS WHITNEY of Winchendon, Mass.

They lived in Marlborough until 1807, then moving to Greene, N. Y., and shortly after to LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, N. H., the others in LeRoy, N. Y:

2311. DANIEL,[7] born September 10, 1805.

2312. JOSIAH WILDER, born May 18, 1807, died June 18, 1831, in LeRoy, N. Y. Unmarried.

2313. CAROLINE, born November 5, 1809, died August 26, 1812.

2314. CALVIN THOMPSON, born November 24, 1812.

2315. EMERY WHITNEY, born October 4, 1815, died April 6, 1833.

2316. CHARLES KENDALL, born July 7, 1819.

2317. ADELINE NANCY, born December 11, 1822.

1146. LEVI WARD,[6] born April 12, 1785, in Marlborough, N. H., married September 20, 1809, NANCY WHITNEY, sister of his brother Daniel's wife. They resided in New Hampshire and Massachusetts before finally settling down in Covington, N. Y.

Children:

2318. JOHN,[7] born September 16, 1810, in Marlborough, N. H.

2319. EMERY, born April 13, 1814, in New Braintree, Mass.

2320. DANIEL, born February 1, 1818, in Keene, N. H.

2321. SARAH ANN, born August 31, 1820, in Covington, N. Y., married December 17, 1846, MICHAEL MOORE of Covington. He married (2) her sister NANCY ANN (**2323**).

2322. MARY ANN, born August 14, 1823, in Covington, N. Y.

2323. NANCY ANN, born August 11, 1827, in Covington, N. Y.

1147. LUCY WARD,[6] born January 7, 1788, in Marlborough, N. H., married March 1805 TIMOTHY THOMPSON of Swanzey, N. H. He died September 13, 1830, in Cambria, N. Y.

They resided in Swanzey until 1818, then moved to LeRoy, N. Y., and again in 1823 to Cambria.

Children:

2324. ELIZA ANN,[7] born November 20, 1806, died April 25, 1842. She married October 12, 1824, ALVAH TENANT of Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Harriet Amanda,[8] Alfred, Milton.

2325. CALVIN WARD, born April 19, 1809, married May 12, 1832, MARY BURCHARD of Lima, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Henry Burchard,[8] George W.

2326. ADELINE, born December 27, 1810, married December 4, 1831, JOHN BURCHARD of Lima, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Barrett,[8] Frances, Clarissa.

2327. SARAH, born November 1812, married April 5, 1842, WILLIAM TALBOR of Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Haven,[8] Lucy.

2328. NANCY WARD, born February 5, 1815, married December 4, 1831, WILLIAM GOULD of Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Timothy Thompson,[8] Frances E., Charles Alexander, William.

2329. DAVID, born October 22, 1817.

2330. ANGELA, born May 5, 1819, died June 13, 1844. She married April 2, 1839, WILLIAM CARPENTER of Lockport, N. Y. No children. He married (2) his sister-in-law LUCY (2332, below).

2331. HARRIET, born May 22, 1822, married June 23, 1845, DANIEL BROMLEY of Vermont.

2332. LUCY, born September 23, 1825, married December 10, 1845, her brother-in-law WILLIAM CARPENTER, her sister Angela's widower.

2333. GEORGE.

1149. NANCY WARD,[6] born November 25, 1793, in Marlborough, N. H., died May 4, 1834, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married 1816 AMOS FIFE of Boston. He died December 26, 1830. She moved to LeRoy after her husband's death.

Children:

2334. GEORGE G.,[7] born February 25, 1817, died May 8, 1844, in Covington, N. Y. He married October 1840 EMILY WATSON of Covington.

2335. NANCY WARD, born November 26, 1818, married November 6, 1845, ORLANDO MORGAN of LeRoy, N. Y.

2336. ELIZA A., born December 11, 1820, died May 18, 1825, in Boston.

2337. AMOS E., born April 5, 1822.

2338. FRANKLIN G., born January 1, 1824, died 1828.

2339. MARY E., born July 26, 1827.

2340. EMELINE, born October 29, 1828.

2341. CALVIN WARD, born June 3, 1829, died May 16, 1838, in LeRoy, N. Y.

1150. CALVIN WARD,[6] born May 14, 1798, in Marlborough, N. H., died May 6, 1824, in Penolton, Niagara County, N. Y. He married THANKFUL SMITH.

Children:

2342. ROMELIA,[7] born July 12, 1822, died September 10, 1844.

2343. CALVIN (posthumous), born July 12, 1824.

1151. NATHANIEL WARD,[6] born December 1, 1777, died April 20, 1862, on Wardsboro Hill (now South Wardsboro, Vt.). He married February 14, 1802, in Wardsboro, CYNTHIA CLARK, born July 1, 1778, died on Wardsboro Hill, daughter of Nahum Clark of Hilliston, Mass.

He represented Wardsboro in the state legislature.

Children, born in Wardsboro:

2344. ELIZA,[7] born December 1802.

2345. CALVIN, born April 2, 1805.

2346. ARCHELAUS, born September 19, 1807, died April 2, 1808.

2347. ASA (baptized "ASIAH"), born March 23, 1809.

2348. MARIA, born August 9, 1811, died February 19, 1883. She married AMASA FITTS, her brother-in-law, who had divorced her sister Eliza (**2344**). She was a teacher for many years, serving as instructress in the seminary at Saxtons River, Vt., 1848–1849. No children.

2349. JONATHAN STEARNS, born October 28, 1815, died April 11, 1816.

2350. AN INFANT, died February 21, 1817.

2351. NATHANIEL, born August 16, 1821, died February 27, 1834.

2352. LAFAYETTE, born November 17, 1824.

1152. THERESA MARIA WARD,[6] born July 15, 1809, married May 17, 1831, EBENEZER F. BALDWIN, postmaster of Wardsboro, Vt.

Children:

2353. FREDERICK,[7] born May 1832, married ABBIE STONE of Wardsboro, Vt., and had children. He invented an automatic lathe and moved to West Brattleboro, Vt., living there a few years and then going to Redlands, Cal.

2354. ELIZA, born August 1835, died young.

2355. JAMES M., born May 1837.

1153. ADELINE L. WARD,[6] born October 1812, married CHARLES COBB of Stoughton, Mass., son of David B. Cobb of Taunton, Mass.

Children:

2356. EUNICE ADELINE,[7] born April 7, 1844.

2357. SARAH MARIA, born November 13, 1846.

2358. CAROLINE, born July 22, 1848.

1154. ELIOT DAVID WARD,[6] born October 1814, married December 1844 MARY ELLIS.

Children:

2359. OZRO ELLIS,[7] born 1845, died 1846.

2360. DWIGHT, born 1846, died 1848.

1155. ABEL S. WARD,[6] born April 1816, married June 1844 MARY W. PHILLIPS, born about 1823, died February 16, 1851, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whiting) Phillips of Marlborough, Vt.

Children:

2361. Emma Francena,[7] born 1846, died 1849.
2362. Samuel Clark, born 1847, died the same year.
2363. Charles Francis, born 1848.

1156. Franklin J. Ward,[6] born December 1819, married April 1, 1843, Catherine M. Pierce, daughter of Benjamin Pierce of Newport, R. I.
Children:

2364. Theresa E.,[7] born September 12, 1845.
2365. Sarah A., born August 5, 1849.

1157. Josiah Ward,[6] born 1756, died April 20, 1824, in Bradford, N. H. He married 1777 Hannah Morse, born February 7, 1758, died March 26, 1845, in Bradford, daughter of Obadiah and Grace (Fairbanks) Morse.

They resided in Southborough, Mass., until after 1793, then moving to Bradford. She was blind for some years prior to her death.

Children, born in Southborough, Mass:

2366. Windsor,[7] born February 12, 1778.
2367. Jeremiah, born March 12, 1781.
2368. Levi, born April 7, 1783, died June 26, 1836, in Westborough, Mass. He married Nancy Brigham of Southborough, Mass., born December 11, 1786, died December 5, 1877, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham. No children. She married (2) Jotham Bartlett.
2369. Josiah, born April 24, 1786.
2370. Sylvester, born September 4, 1790, died September 26, 1849. He married his cousin Lydia Cheney (2388), born 1799, died February 1843. They had several children—Sumner,[8] Lovilla, Levi, Henry, Daniel Webster, and Charles Wesley.
2371. Joanna, born February 11, 1793, married Asa Messer of Newbury, N. H.
2372. Dolly, married Samuel Sargent of Warner, N. H.

1159. Abner Ward,[6] baptized September 12, 1761, died May 1841. He married Polly Davis.

Children:

2373. Polly,[7] born May 10, 1785, died May 1849 in Vermont. She married Stephen Squiers.
2374. William, born August 1786.
2375. Asa, born 1787, died the same year.
2376. Isaac, born July 14, 1789.
2377. Sally, born July 19, 1791, married her cousin James Ward (**2386**).
2378. Lucy, born June 1793, married Gideon Packard.
2379. John, born May 1795.
2380. Betty, born 1796, killed 1798 by a falling tree.
2381. Patty, born November 1, 1798, married David Gilmore of Henniker, N. H.
2382. Abner, born 1800, married Sally Bagley and resided in Sutton, N. H. No children.
2383. Susan, born November 1803, married Nathan G. Hoit of Henniker, N. H.
2384. Hannah, born June 29, 1807, married James W. Wadleigh.

1160. Stephen Ward,[6] baptized October 22, 1763, died June 12, 1843, He married Betsey Davis, born December 29, 1759, died February 17. 1858.

Children:

2385. Ebenezer,[7] born May 23, 1787.

2386. James.

2387. Samuel, born February 24, 1797.

1163. Lavinia Ward,[6] baptized October 4, 1772, married Jonathan Dustin Cheney of Bradford, N. H.

Child:

2388. Lydia,[7] born 1799, married her cousin Sylvester Ward (2370).

1165. Levinah Ward,[6] born February 8, 1772, in Southborough, Mass., died October 9, 1849. She married December 20, 1792, Nathaniel Este of Southborough.

Children:

2389. Daniel,[7] born January 11, 1795.

2390. Sally, born February 13, 1797.

2391. Patty, born June 23, 1799.

2392. Sukey, born July 28, 1802.

1169. Ephraim Ward,[6] born May 5, 1779, married (1) May 9, 1806, Mary (or Polly) Fay, born November 26, 1784, died June 29, 1819, daughter of Nathan and Lucy (Beaman) Fay of Southborough, Mass.

He married (2) 1820 Sophia Fay, born June 13, 1788, daughter of Hezekiah and Patty Fay of Southborough.

Children, first marriage, born in Southborough:

2393. Lyman,[7] born June 25, 1807.

2394. Lyscom, born July 12, 1808, died November 7, 1821.

2395. Mary, born February 21, 1810, died February 8, 1815.

2396. Nathan, born May 6, 1815.

Children, second marriage, born in Southborough:

2397. Mary Sophia, born May 11, 1821, died August 3, 1832.

2398. Charles Ephraim, born July 2, 1822.

2399. Martha Maria, born February 29, 1824, married May 18, 1850, John B. Eastman of Norwich, Vt. They resided in Lowell, Mass.

2400. Elizabeth Jane, born March 21, 1825, died August 1, 1832.

2401. Elijah B., born February 20, 1827.

2402. Geraldine B., born March 24, 1830.

1170. Elijah Ward,[6] born March 13, 1783, married 1802 Azubah Newton of Southborough, Mass. They moved to Chautauqua, N. Y.

Children:

2403. Melinda,[7] born October 7, 1802, married (1) ——— Johnson. He was drowned in Chautauqua Lake. She had a second husband but his name is unknown.

2404. Loring, born October 30, 1803, died October 6, 1805.

2405. Polly, born April 12, 1805, married in Chautauqua, N. Y., and died there.

1181. Ezra Ward,[6] born September 4, 1778, in Southborough, Mass., died November 25, 1825, in Middletown, Conn. He married 1803 Delilah Cowles, daughter of John Cowles of Belchertown, Mass. His widow resided in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

2406. Almira,[7] born October 17, 1803, died August 1, 1887. Unmarried.

2407. Mandana, born January 28, 1805, died 1840 in New York City.

2408. Elijah S., born June 25, 1807, died July 19, 1846, in Middletown, Conn. He married Sarah Ann Daniels.

2409. Fidelia, born February 20, 1809, married Luther Chamberlain of Belchertown, Mass.

2410. Edward Ezra, born February 25, 1812, died November 25, 1838, in Charleston, S. C.

2411. Eliza, married George Brown of New Haven, Conn.

2412. Maria, married ——— Tuttle of New Haven, Conn.

2413. Mary Jane, married ——— Bushnell of Westbrook, Conn.

1183. Isaac Ward,[6] born February 1785 in Royalston, Mass., married April 17, 1811, Esther Root of Belchertown, Mass. She died November 1845 in East Groveland, N. Y. He resided later in Winchendon, Mass.

Children:

2414. Porter,[7] born November 12, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass., died 1846 in East Groveland, N. Y. He married May 29, 1840, Sarah N. Shattuck of Petersham, Mass. She died June 19, 1843.

2415. Electa R., born in Belchertown, Mass., married George Fisher of East Groveland, N. Y.

2416. George, born in Barre, Vt., married and resided in East Groveland, N. Y.

1204. Putnam Ward,[6] born January 11, 1786, in Southborough, Mass., married January 23, 1809, Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

2417. Horace,[7] born February 25, 1810.

2418. Charlotte (twin to Catherine, below), born March 19, 1817.

2419. Catherine (twin), born March 19, 1817, married February 2, 1842, Charles Warren of Westborough, Mass., born June 25, 1806, in Northborough, Mass., son of Timothy and Hannah Warren.

2420. Clarissa, born about 1824, married April 1851 Asa D. Forbush of Westborough, Mass., born about 1818.

2421. Eliza.

1207. Avery Ward,[6] born June 28, 1794, in Southborough, Mass., married 1814 Jane Maynard of Southborough. Of the eleven

children, the first five were born in Southborough, the others in Sutton, Mass:

2422. Henry Augustus,[7] born August 26, 1814.
2423. Harriet Maria, born November 7, 1816.
2424. Mary, born November 7, 1818, died July 31, 1820.
2425. George Lorenzo, born January 17, 1821.
2426. David, born March 14, 1823.
2427. Mary Ann, born July 4, 1825, died April 10, 1832.
2428. James H., born July 24, 1827.
2429. Sarah Jane, born November 17, 1830, married (intentions, November 14, 1847) Gardner Stone of New Hampshire.
2430. Achsah, born November 25, 1832.
2431. Charles, born April 15, 1834.
2432. Russell, born November 24, 1836.

1210. Simon Ward,[6] born December 16, 1769, in Charlton, Mass., died June 10, 1852, in Charlton. He married (1) January 19, 1796, Olive Hammond, born about 1774, died February 1813, daughter of David Hammond of Charlton.

He married (2) March 31, 1814, Martha Blood, born January 19, 1781, in Charlton, died March 24, 1832, in Charlton, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Upham) Blood. He was a farmer.

Children, first marriage, born in Charlton:

2433. Hammond,[7] born February 5, 1798.
2434. Willard, born September 22, 1799, died November 1817.
2435. Jacob, born May 29, 1803.
2436. Ruth, born October 13, 1809.

Children, second marriage, born in Charlton:

2437. Fanny, born July 2, 1815.
2438. Emily, born December 24, 1816.
2439. Willard, born July 6, 1818.
2440. Simon Blood, born November 22, 1820.

1212. Samuel Ward,[6] born December 23, 1776, in Charlton, Mass., died April 12, 1849, in Pennsylvania. He married (1) March 18, 1804, Anna Baldwin of Spencer, Mass., born about 1783, died February 20, 1815. He married (2) February 20, 1817, Polly Smith of Sturbridge, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Smith.

He lived his last seventeen years in Central Pennsylvania. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and also conducted a little furniture store.

Children, first marriage:

2441. Jonas,[7] born July 1, 1805, in Boylston, Mass., died March 25, 1872, in Millbury, Mass. He married December 19, 1833, Mary H. Bannister, born 1808 in Boylston, died December 20, 1889. No children. On the death of his sister Mary Ann, he adopted her youngest surviving daughter Nancy Caroline (4017).
2442. Braman, born December 4 ,1807 ,in Charlton, Mass.

2443. Mary Ann, born August 14, 1809, in Brookfield, Mass.

2444. Ann Maria, born October 30, 1811, died January 8, 1846, in Millbury, Mass. Unmarried.

2445. Laura, born April 20, 1814, died 1849 in Pennsylvania. Unmarried.

Children, second marriage:

2446. John S., born May 24, 1818, in Sturbridge, Mass.

2447. Royal, born June 25, 1820, died March 23, 1822.

2448. Julia, born February 24, 1823, married (1) John Hudson of Pennsylvania; married (2) Whitman Brown of Pennsylvania.

2449. Samuel, born January 19, 1827, died in Dunmore, Pa. He was a merchant and known as "captain" and "major." Unmarried.

2450. Edward, born February 9, 1829, died December 18, 1853, in Millbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1213. Sarah Ward,[6] born October 16, 1778, in Charlton, Mass., married March 25, 1800, Walter Merritt of Charlton, born April 5, 1770, son of Job and Hannah (Thompson) Merritt.

Children:

2451. Lory,[7] born March 28, 1801, married October 17, 1824, Harriet Davis of Brookfield, Mass.

Children: Lory Adolphus,[8] Harriet Augusta, Sarah Adeline, George W., Zelia Franville, Joanna Eliza, Thaddeus Constantine, Edwin R., Andrew Jackson, Oliver, Hurlburt E.

2452. Lucina, born April 23, 1803, died July 28, 1842.

2453. Persis, born December 20, 1804, died February 10, 1812.

2454. Simon, born March 17, 1811, in Charlton, Mass., died August 1885 in Hawkinsville, Ga. He married August 3, 1840, in Stonington, Conn., Maria Pendleton, born January 23, 1813, in Stonington, died February 1, 1889, in Hawkinsville, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton. They resided in Hawkinsville for a number of years.

Children: Agnes,[8] Roswell Augustus, Frank Scarborough.

2455. Augustus, born April 7, 1823. He lived in Hawkinsville, Ga., and was buried in Griffon, Ga.

1214. Ruth Ward,[6] born February 26, 1781, in Charlton, Mass., married April 16, 1806, William Nichols of Charlton. He died prior to 1846. She survived him.

Child:

2456. Ruth,[7] born October 7, 1810, married 1838 Abdell Loomis of Longmeadow, Mass. They resided later in Springfield, Mass.

1215. Jonathan Ward,[6] born December 20, 1784, in Charlton, Mass., married September 21, 1816, Susan Rider, daughter of Eleazer Rider of Charlton. She died about 1821.

They lived for some time in Stafford, Conn., later moving to Cincinnati, O.

Child:

2457. Thomas Denny,[7] born 1817 in Stafford, Conn.

1216. Polly Ward,[6] born November 3, 1777, in Charlton, Mass., married April 26, 1813, William Blood, son of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Blood.

Child:

2458. Emerson,[7] born October 26, 1814.

1217. Patty Ward,[6] born December 19, 1779, in Charlton, Mass., married April 6, 1806, Simeon Rich of Charlton.

Children:

2459. Gilbert,[7] born November 29, 1806, married February 22, 1841, Huldah G. Samson.

Children: Arthur,[8] Alonzo Gilbert.

2460. Louisa, born April 6, 1812.

2461. Lorinda, born November 3, 1814.

2462. Dyanthia, born June 1, 1817, married November 30, 1843, Robert Craig.

2463. Lusetta, born March 8, 1820, married June 26, 1849, Cyrus Lamb.

1218. Peter Ward,[6] born January 22, 1782, in Charlton, Mass., died June 15, 1855, in East Eddington, Me. He married (intentions September 8, 1805) in Charlton, Tamison Tucker, born November 6, 1784, in Charlton, died October 12, 1865, in East Eddington, daughter of Aaron and Tamison (Stacy) Tucker.

Children:

2464. John,[7] born February 6, 1807, in Charlton, Mass.

2465. Sarah, born March 30, 1809, in Jarvis Gore, Eddington, Me.

2466. Lewis, born April 15, 1810, in Charlton, Mass.

2467. Tamison, born September 5, 1812, in East Eddington, Me.

2468. Harvey, born April 4, 1815, in East Eddington, Me., died February 11, 1902. He married in Charlton, Mass., Ann Harris.

2469. Annis, born October 15, 1818, in East Eddington, Me.

2470. William B., born September 28, 1822, in East Eddington, Me.

2471. Almira D., born November 22, 1824, in East Eddington, Me.

2472. Emery, born May 15, 1827, in East Eddington, Me.

1221. Elisha Ward,[6] born April 24, 1791, in Charlton, Mass., died December 20, 1834, in Collins, N. Y. He married October 5, 1817, in Charlton, Hannah Morse, born 1794, died April 1, 1877, in Collins, daughter of Joshua and Caroline Matilda (Hathaway) Morse.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to the hamlet of Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., being among the earliest settlers there, and thence to Collins where he acquired a 100-acre tract and farmed it till the day of his death. His wife survived him by forty-three years, marrying (2) John F. Allen and residing with him on the Ward homestead.

Children, born in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y:

2473. Julia Caroline,[7] born February 7, 1819.

2474. Charlotte M., born December 23, 1820, died August 23, 1833, in Gowanda, N. Y.

2475. Louisa Mary, born October 22, 1824.

2476. Elisha Frank, born July 8, 1834, died April 23, 1835, in Gowanda, N. Y.

1227. Sibyl Ward,[6] born April 19, 1777, in Charlton, Mass., married (intentions, August 29, 1813) Sewall Hamilton of Brookfield, Mass., born December 17, 1771, son of Erastus and Mary (Adams) Hamilton.
Child:

2477. Mahalah,[7] born October 23, 1818.

1230. Patty Ward,[6] born June 25, 1784, in Charlton, Mass., died November 22, 1849. She married December 24, 1803, Jabez Hamilton of Brookfield, Mass.
Children:

2478. Hannah,[7] born April 12, 1805.

2479. Clarinda, born August 10, 1806.

2480. Mary Louisa, born December 19, 1808.

2481. Leander, born September 1, 1813.

1233. Persis Ward,[6] born May 22, 1790, in Charlton, Mass., married 1820 in Charlton Adams Drury of Spencer, Mass.
Children:

2482. Arethusa,[7] born February 27, 1821, married (intentions September 17, 1842) David Adams, born November 29, 1824.

2483. Melissa Ward, born March 22, 1822.

1240. Aaron Ward,[6] born February 8, 1795, married June 20, 1816, Sally Brown, born May 12, 1798, died August 9, 1833, in Charlton, Mass., daughter of David and Prudence (Thompson) Brown.
Children:

2484. Gilbert Dwight,[7] born May 31, 1820.

2485. Dilly Groe, born September 17, 1821.

2486. Sarah Brown, born July 2, 1824.

1247. Kerley Ward,[6] born February 17, 1752, in Grafton, Mass., died May 19, 1835, in Buckland, Mass. He married September 28, 1773, Catherine Graham, born June 18, 1751, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Graham of Spencer, Mass.

He served in the Revolution with the rank of corporal in Seth Washburn's company, regiment of Jonathan Ward (**547**). He was wounded in the arm at the battle of Bunker Hill.
Children:

2487. Hannah,[7] born September 30, 1774. She married Jeremiah Ward (**596**).

2488. John Graham, born November 6, 1776.

2489. Jonathan, born September 23, 1778, in Oakham, Mass.

2490. Jesse, born August 22, 1781.

2491. Samuel, born June 1, 1785, died November 22, 1822, in Albany, N. Y. He married in 1807, but his wife's name is unknown.

2492. CATHERINE, born January 3, 1788, married June 18, 1807, JOHN SHEPARD of New York City.

2493. JANE, born September 10, 1791, died March 17, 1796, in Buckland, Mass.

1248. MARTHA WARD,[6] born June 14, 1754, in Grafton, Mass., died 1817. She married December 27, 1789, SOLOMON ESTE of Southborough, Mass.

Children:

2494. PATTY,[7] born September 6, 1790.

2495. SOLOMON, born December 14, 1791, married (1) July 9, 1815, KATHERINE AMSDEN. She died October 8, 1818. He married (2) August 22, 1819, BETSEY ROBINSON of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Harry;[8] *second marriage*—Katherine Ann, George Gill, Betsey, Maria, Susan Sophia, Mary Jane, Sally Winchester.

2496. SALLY, born March 23, 1794, married January 26, 1818, BENJAMIN NEWTON, born July 21, 1796, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Newton.

CHILDREN: Susan Este,[8] Elizabeth Harris, Julia Roxana, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Josiah Este.

2497. SILAS, born February 20, 1798.

1249. ELISHA WARD,[6] born January 7, 1757, in Grafton, Mass., married June 27, 1780, LUCY NEWTON of Paxton, Mass., and moved to Chester, Vt.

Children:

2498. MARY,[7] born November 7, 1781, married October 24, 1803, in Chester, Vt., SAMUEL KEITH.

2499. BETTY, born July 19, 1782.

2500. JEMIMA, born June 9, 1788.

2501. DAVIS, born June 11, 1790.

2502. DAVID FULLERTON, born March 30, 1797.

1250. CALVIN WARD,[6] born July 7, 1759, in Grafton, Mass., married (1) April 7, 1797, BETSEY SMITH of Paxton, Mass., born January 30, 1764, died February 1, 1801, daughter of Robert and Sarah Smith.

He married (2) June 3, 1804, MARY TATMAN of Barre, Vt.

Children, first marriage:

2503. HODERAH,[7] born January 11, 1798.

2504. BETTY, born April 19, 1800.

1251. LUTHER WARD,[6] born June 10, 1761, in Grafton, Mass., married February 14, 1787, ANNA TENNEY of Leicester, Mass., and moved to Halifax (or Chester), Vt.

Children:

2505. ANNA,[7] born August 3, 1788, married June 10, 1810, JOHN DRYDEN.

2506. HANNAH, married June 24, 1810, ELIJAH BATTEN.

2507. OTIS, born August 26, 1790, married (intentions March 25, 1815) MELINDA BARTON.

2508. ARTEMAS, born April 3, 1793.

2509. Asenath, born May 11, 1796, married January 29, 1814, William Knight.
2510. Amelia, born May 5, 1799.
2511. Lucinda, born March 5, 1801.
2512. Horace, born August 1, 1803.
2513. Luther, born and died February 4, 1807.

1255. Hezekiah Ward,[6] born June 7, 1771, in Paxton, Mass., died September 28, 1849, in Duxbury, Vt. He married (1) 1794 in Colerain, Mass., Jemima Johnson. She died January 14, 1812, in Burlington, Vt.

He married (2) 1812 in Duxbury, Vt., Mrs. Ruth (Rice) Stockwell, born December 28, 1771, in Charlemont, Mass., died 1828, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Pierce) Rice.

He married (3) December 24, 1829, Elizabeth Eastman of Starksboro, Vt.

Children, first marriage:

2514. Melinda,[7] born June 11, 1795, in Shelburne, Vt., died December 6, 1811.
2515. Dency, born April 18, 1798, in Waterbury, Vt., died January 25, 1875, in Duxbury, Vt. Unmarried.
2516. Earl, born August 28, 1800, in Waterbury, Vt.
2517. Oren, born January 28, 1803, in Duxbury, Vt., died in infancy.
2518. Fanny, born August 24, 1804, in Duxbury, Vt.
2519. Hezekiah, born October 7, 1806, in Duxbury, Vt.
2520. Jemima, born June 15, 1808, in Duxbury, Vt.
2521. Elvira, born March 24, 1810, in Burlington, Vt., married Moses Bull.

Children, second marriage:

2522. Charlotte, born August 17, 1813, in Duxbury, Vt.
2523. Oren, born 1816 in Berlin, Vt., died in infancy.

Children, third marriage:

2524. Edwin R., born July 5, 1834, in Richmond, Vt., died June 18, 1882, in Duxbury, Vt.
2525. Tertullus, born November 29, 1835, in Duxbury, Vt., killed July 3, 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, a member of Company C, 1st Vermont Cavalry.
2526. Zaleucus, born June 8, 1838, in Berlin, Vt., died December 14, 1861, at Camp Griffen, Pa., a member of Company I, 6th Vermont Volunteer Infantry.

1256. Jonathan Ward,[6] born October 25, 1774, in Southborough, Mass., died December 9, 1848. He married March 3, 1802, Zerviah Cheseborough, born March 17, 1777.

Children:

2527. Gurdon,[7] born July 1, 1803, died September 16 following.
2528. A child, born December 1, 1807, died in infancy.
2529. Albert, born August 11, 1810, died January 4, 1811.
2530. Winthrop, born March 2, 1819, in Stonington, Conn.

1278. JONATHAN WARD,[6] born October 24, 1770, in Buckland, Mass., married in 1789 MELITA DANIELS of Franklin, Mass., born January 14, 1774. He was the first white child born in Buckland.

Children:

2531. NAHUM,[7] born January 7, 1790, died April 22, 1796.

2532. LOIS, born April 25, 1792.

2533. PRUDENCE, born February 14, 1797.

2534. PARDEUS THURSTON, born July 12, 1803, died July 18, 1804.

2535. ANNA MARILLA, born August 1, 1805.

2536. CALVIN JUDSON, born May 25, 1808, in Upton, Mass., died December 30, 1830, in Upton. He married September 20, 1829, ELIZA ANN HAYWARD. On his death she married (2) her brother-in-law JONATHAN ERWIN (**2537**).

2537. JONATHAN ERWIN, born November 14, 1811.

2538. MILCAH MELITA SELINA, born January 24, 1814.

1279. ANNA WARD,[6] born September 9, 1773, in Buckland, Mass., died June 4, 1804, in Croydon, N. H. She married September 5, 1790, DAVID HOLBROOK.

Children:

2539. PETER,[7] born September 9, 1791.

2540. ANNA, born February 19, 1796.

2541. BATHSHEBA, born February 25, 1804.

1280. SARAH WARD,[6] born about 1775 in Charlemont, Mass., died June 27, 1844. She married (intentions, August 26, 1798) PARDEUS THURSTON of Upton, born August 2, 1775, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Thurston.

Children:

2542. ELIZABETH,[7] born April 17, 1799, died June 4, 1827. She married April 27, 1823, PLINY DANIELS of Upton, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth.[8]

2543. SARAH WARD, born June 8, 1801, died December 31, 1876. She married June 8, 1826, JOSEPH WOOD of Boston, born about 1793, died May 16, 1851.

1281. SABRINA WARD,[6] born October 20, 1778, in Charlemont, Mass., died March 26, 1828. She married 1797 in Grafton, Mass., DANIEL HOLBROOK of Upton, Mass., born August 21, 1777, died July 20, 1827, son of Peter and Huldah (Wood) Holbrook.

Children:

2544. SIMEON,[7] born April 15, 1798, married February 11, 1824, CLOTILDA FARRAR, born July 7, 1802, died October 22, 1837, daughter of Ezra and Chloe (Taft) Farrar.

CHILDREN: Ezra F.,[8] Jane E., Jane Elizabeth, George, Chloe Sabrina.

2545. NAHUM WARD, born December 21, 1800, married (1) April 24, 1828, SALLY PERRY. She died October 10, 1839. He married (2) October 20, 1840, MARY ANN FORBUSH.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Andrew Wheeler,[8] Sarah Maria, Charles Edgar, James, David.

2546. Huldah, born September 1, 1802, married January 12, 1820, Sylvanus Bosworth.

Children: Ann Maria,[8] George Holbrook.

2547. Anna, born June 11, 1804, married September 5, 1824, Andrew A. Wheeler.

Child: Sabrina Ann.[8]

2548. Sarah, born February 12, 1807, died November 4 following.

2549. Jonathan, born November 11, 1808.

2550. Melita, born April 1, 1811, died May 18, 1829.

2551. Juliana, born July 28, 1813.

2552. Daniel, born October 7, 1815.

2553. Ezra W., born August 18, 1818, died February 14, 1819.

2554. Ezra W., born September 6, 1820, married November 28, 1839, Polly Hatch.

Children: Melise Adelaide,[8] William Henry, Louisa R., Sewall B.

1282. Hepzibah Ward,[6] born July 19, 1781, in Upton, Mass., married May 16, 1800, Thomas McFarland.

Children:

2555. Emilia Rockwood,[7] born August 29, 1803, married August 6, 1822, Daniel Lovering.

Children: William Wallace,[8] Lawson Edwin, Lydia Ann, Mary Ellen, Emeline.

2556. Pardeus Thurston, born October 24, 1805, married December 15, 1829, Charlotte Fisher.

2557. Caroline Ward, born October 25, 1807, married November 17, 1827, Theodore Jones of Boston.

2558. Olive Carpenter, born July 13, 1809.

2559. Louisa Anna, born December 2, 1811, married September 29, 1828, Chandler Flagg Childs.

Children: Ann Maria,[8] Charles Ewing, Joel Calvin, Charles Willard, Sarah Hepzibah, Adeliza Fisk, Jane Salina, Lucy Melita, George Emerson.

2560. Sarah Elizabeth, born February 26, 1815, married February 26, 1833, Charles A. Barber.

Child: Jane Elizabeth.[8]

2561. Fanny Wood, born September 18, 1817.

2562. Hosea James Walter, born November 6, 1821.

1283. Deborah Ward,[6] born March 29, 1788, in Upton, Mass., married April 23, 1810, Jotham Bradish, born July 24, 1786, son of Elisha and Hannah (Taft) Bradish.

Children:

2563. Philander Fisk,[7] born January 29, 1811, died young.

2564. Harvey Nelson, born July 14, 1814.

2565. Hannah Whitney, born August 4, 1817.

2566. Nancy Ann Fisk, born March 11, 1819.

2567. Levi Parsons, born September 1, 1823, married April 29, 1847, Louisa Forbush.

2568. Elisha Ward, born May 8, 1826.

2569. Philander B., born January 22, 1833.

1284. Bethiah Ward,[6] born February 15, 1795, in Upton, Mass., married March 25, 1813, Elisha Carpenter, born May 23, 1791, son of Reuben and Sarah (Miller) Carpenter of Sutton, Mass.

Children:

2570. Elijah Whitney,[7] born January 31, 1814.

2571. Cynthia Clementina, born September 19, 1815.

1285. Bernard Ward,[6] born November 4, 1764, in Westborough, Mass., died December 10, 1844, in Underhill, Vt. He married April 7, 1785, Rachel Strong, daughter of Deacon Oliver Strong of Norfolk, Conn. She died March 8, 1844, in Underhill.

They resided in Poultney, Vt., until March 1794. He served, among other enlistments, as a member of Captain Parmelee Allen's company of Vermont Rangers, 1779.

Children, born in Poultney:

2572. Chandler,[7] born July 16, 1786.

2573. Almira, born May 11, 1788.

2574. Chauncey, born January 12, 1790.

1287. Dexter Ward,[6] born May 28, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass., married October 20, 1791, Hannah Stevens, daughter of Reuben Stevens of Poultney, Vt.

He moved from Poultney to Underhill, Vt. in 1793. A bone disease necessitated the amputation of both legs in 1810, but he survived and thereafter enjoyed good health and transacted an extensive business.

Children, the first born in Poultney, the others in Underhill, Vt:

2575. Salmon,[7] born January 31, 1793.

2576. Perley, born November 20, 1793.

2577. Matilda, born November 30, 1795, married November 9, 1823, Abner Adams of Poultney, Vt. They moved to Wisconsin. Their children were Perley,[8] and Eliza.

2578. Melinda, born March 6, 1798, married October 26, 1830, Samuel Cadwell of Wisconsin. They moved to Illinois. They had several children—Lucy,[8] George (who died young), Norman, Dexter W., and Hannah.

2579. Lucy, born July 20, 1800, died in the following October.

2580. William, born October 2, 1801, died August 6, 1802.

2581. Reuben, born November 14, 1803, died July 8, 1826, in Peoria, Ill.

2582. Asahel P., born June 26, 1806, married February 25, 1831, Susan Converse. They settled in Wisconsin. Their one child was named Nelson.[8]

2583. Hannah Stevens, born May 27, 1809.

2584. Dexter, born September 25, 1812.

1288. Louisa Ward,[6] born June 25, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass., married December 9, 1792, Major Asahel Pond, son of Daniel Pond of Poultney, Vt. He died October 12, 1830.

Children:

2585. Monson,[7] born November 4, 1793, died October 1, 1871, in Belmond, Ia. He married (1) January 1, 1822, Esther R. Fuller, born September 1, 1803,

died June 29, 1841, daughter of Elder Fuller of Poultney, Vt. He married (2) in 1862 Mrs. DEWEY of Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Harriet,[8] Hiram, Josephine J., Sarah Alphonsine, Mary F., Julian Verplank, Durlin Brayton, Clark Kendrick.

2586. DANIEL, born April 30, 1795, in Poultney, Vt., died October 17, 1873, in Stillman Valley, Ill. He married MINERVA L. SKINNER, born April 7, 1807, died April 9, 1857, daughter of Deacon Reuben Skinner of Granville, N. Y. He graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College in 1819 and was afterwards associated with Dr. Woodward, its president. He moved to Winnebago County, Ill., about 1869, and died at the residence of his son-in-law Luther C. Baker.

CHILDREN: Caroline Frances,[8] Eleanor Westcott, Frederick Skinner.

2587. PHILIP, born October 12, 1796, died October 10, 1873. He married April 14, 1823, JULIA RANSOM, born October 10, 1802, died April 25, 1870, daughter of John Ransom of Poultney, Vt. He was a colonel of militia during the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Horace Ransom,[8] Mary Jane, Julia Ann, Bushrod, Martha Paulina, Julia C., Emma Jane, Henry Asahel, John Ransom.

2588. HIRAM, born December 12, 1798.

2589. LOUISA, born September 27, 1800, married December 2, 1830, SOLOMON FARWELL of Castleton, Vt., son of Benjamin Farwell of Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN: Cuthbert Collingwood,[8] Marietta E., Minerva, Caroline, Louisa.

2590. ANGELINE, born June 25, 1802, married February 27, 1822, SILAS POND of Panton, Vt., born August 27, 1798, died May 28, 1857, son of Silas and Lucinda (Lee) Pond.

CHILDREN: Electa,[8] Louisa, Sophia E., Paulina C.

2591. ZELIMA, born May 29, 1804, married December 1830 in Poultney, Vt., ARCHIBALD DEWEY. They lived in Poultney.

CHILDREN: Asahel P.,[8] Lycurgus, Henry, Paulina.

2592. ASAHEL P., born May 20, 1807, married October 7, 1834, in Castleton, Vt., CELISTA HARTWELL, and resided in Castleton.

CHILDREN: Silas J.,[8] Ira O.

2593. EVELINA, born December 3, 1809, married in Poultney, Vt., ABEL THORNTON of Ira, Vt. They resided in Ira.

CHILDREN: Florilla,[8] Asahel P.

2594. PAULINA, born April 14, 1811, died May 26, 1843, in Monticello, N. Y. She married December 1830 JOHN MASON of Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN: Ann Louisa,[8] Charles H., Helen P.

2595. CHARLOTTE, born December 11, 1813, married (1) 1835 JOHN BAKER of Granville, N. Y. He died August 4, 1849. She married (2) 1856 AUGUSTUS HARRIS of Bristol, Vt.

CHILD: *first marriage, surname* BAKER—Albert P.[8]

1289. ABIGAIL WARD,[6] born July 26, 1774, in New Marlborough, Mass., married September 10, 1795, WILLIAM CILLEY of Poultney, Vt., born 1770, died April 6, 1847. They resided in Poultney, Underhill, and Jericho, Vt.

Children:

2596. LINDAMIRA,[7] born May 6, 1797, married November 20, 1825, in Jericho, MARSHALL CASTLE of Essex, Vt.

CHILD: Hawley.[8]

2597. LUCY, born June 5, 1799, married December 3, 1818, ALMON FENNELL of Poultney, Vt. He died April 9, 1843, in Underhill, Vt.

CHILDREN: William G.,[8] Rollin C.

2598. WILLIAM, born September 20, 1801, married February 1830 ROXANNA CASTLE of Essex, Vt. They resided in Wisconsin.

2599. SPENCER, born June 12, 1804, married his cousin ATARAH WARD (**2607**).

2600. ELIZA, married December 1, 1831, in Jericho, Vt., PAUL CASTLE of Essex, Vt.
CHILDREN: Herman F.,[8] Mary E.

2601. ALBERT, born September 24, 1809, married August 6, 1835, ABIGAIL CASTLE of Williston, Vt., and resided in Jericho, Vt.

2602. EMILY, born May 17, 1812, married April 18, 1841, IRA ABBEY of Essex, Vt.

2603. JACKSON, born June 30, 1815, married September 11, 1841, LUCRETIA HILL.

1290. WILLIAM WARD,[6] born February 28, 1778, in Poultney, Vt., died October 11, 1850, in East Poultney. He married (1) March 7, 1803, ANNA SPENCER, born about 1781, died January 3, 1819, in Poultney.

He married (2) March 7, 1821, in Hebron, N. Y., ANNA HITCHCOCK, widow of Abner P. Hitchcock of Granville, N. Y.

He was a magistrate and a prominent deacon of the church in Poultney. His funeral sermon was from a text of his own selection: "He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more." Job 7:10.

Children, first marriage, born in Poultney, Vt:

2604. ELISHA,[7] born June 20, 1804.

2605. SPENCER, born January 7, 1806.

2606. ATARAH, born April 15, 1808, died in infancy.

2607. ATARAH, born April 15, 1809.

2608. WILLIAM W., born July 6, 1811.

2609. CHARLES, born June 27, 1813.

2610. ANNA, born November 18, 1815, died August 26, 1839, in Poultney, Vt. Unmarried.

2611. ALMIRA, born June 3, 1818.

Children, second marriage, born in Poultney, Vt:

2612. FANNY, born May 28, 1823, died August 22, 1845, at Silver Creek, N. Y. Unmarried.

2613. ELIZA, born January 23, 1825.

1291. ELISHA WARD,[6] born July 30, 1780, in Poultney, Vt., married November 14, 1803, ZELINIA DENZILO of Kent, Conn. They lived for a number of years in Reading, N. Y., then moved to Milan, O.

Children, born in Reading:

2614. LUCY M.,[7] born August 15, 1805, married February 1833 ANTHONY THOMPSON of Erwin, N. Y. They had five children—HELEN M.,[8] MARY ELIZABETH, ANNABEL, JAMES WARD, and ROBERT EMMET.

2615. ELIZA, born October 15, 1806.

2616. POLLY D., born December 2, 1808. She was killed by Isaac Baldwin, an insane man, August 16, 1809.

2617. WILLIAM C., born November 4, 1810, married 1838 JANE JOHNSON of Huntsville, O. They lived in Fountain County, Ia., and had children but their names are unknown.

2618. CLARK KENDRICK, born October 17, 1812.

2619. Zelinia, born January 8, 1815. She lived in Oxford, O.

2620. Publius G., born January 27, 1817.

2621. Rosetta, born October 22, 1818, married May 1836 Edward C. Andrews of Reading, N. Y.

2622. John W., born April 21, 1821.

2623. Chapman Denzilo, born June 22, 1823.

1293. Lorenzo Ward,[6] born July 11, 1785, in Poultney, Vt., died December 18, 1841, in Poultney. He married February 16, 1806, Abigail Cleveland, born December 27, 1789, in Fairhaven, Vt., died December 14, 1880, in Poultney, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Rathbone) Cleveland of Poultney. He farmed all his life in Poultney.

Children:

2624. Obadiah,[7] born December 19, 1806, in Castleton, Vt.

2625. Elsey, born February 3, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.

2626. Lucy, born February 3, 1811, in Underhill, Vt.

2627. Whitman R., born February 8, 1813, in Poultney, Vt., died February 16, 1814, in Poultney.

2628. Sarah, born October 15, 1814, in Rutland County, Vt.

2629. Whitman R., born September 26, 1816, in Poultney, Vt., died May 2, 1861, in Waukesha, Wis. He married and was survived by his widow and three children —one daughter and two sons. They moved to Oregon.

2630. Esther, born January 31, 1819, in Poultney, Vt.

2631. Henry Cleveland, born May 3, 1820, in Poultney, Vt.

2632. Hiram Pond, born June 4, 1822, in Castleton, Vt.

2633. Chauncey C., born May 3, 1824, in Poultney, Vt., died December 21, 1825, in Poultney.

2634. Eliza, born March 16, 1826, in Poultney, Vt., married February 22, 1849, in Buffalo, Arrabot F. Holt of Buffalo, born in Enosburg, Vt., died March 20, 1911, in Buffalo, son of Nicholas Mosher and Ann (Reynolds) Holt. No children.

2635. Chauncey Church, born April 13, 1828, in Poultney, Vt.

2636. Perla M., born December 14, 1830, in Poultney, Vt.

2637. Orson L., born March 29, 1833, in Poultney, Vt., died about 1870. He married and had one son.

1294. Orlando Ward,[6] born June 24, 1787, in Poultney, Vt., married in 1804 Phoebe Wood, daughter of Hezekiah Wood of Castleton, Vt. They lived successively in Castleton and Underhill, Vt., and Hadley, Luzerne, and Newfane, N. Y.

Children:

2638. Dexter,[7] born October 20, 1804, in Rutland, Vt.

2639. Elvira, born April 3, 1808, married S. Winchester. They resided in Michigan.

2640. Noah Church, born September 30, 1810.

2641. Orlando, born January 22, 1812.

2642. Philander, born May 15, 1814.

2643. Mandana, born February 12, 1816, married Timothy Baker and moved to Michigan.

2644. Lorenzo, born April 25, 1817.

2645. Clarissa, born March 17, 1820, married Egbert Low of Siberia, Mich., and had two sons.

2646. Carlos Don, born August 29, 1822.

2647. Zerviah, born July 14, 1828, died November 5, 1849, in Newfane, N. Y.

1295. Sidna Ward,[6] born May 20, 1789, in Poultney, Vt., died June 13, 1875, in Fayston, Vt. She married October 8, 1812, in Poultney, Eliot Porter of Fayston, born March 23, 1779, in Hartford, Vt., died April 15, 1874, in Fayston. He was a farmer and a militia captain.

Children, born in Fayston, Vt:

2648. William Eliot,[7] born February 5, 1815, died March 12, 1872, in Fayston, Vt. He married April 14, 1840, in Williamstown, Vt., Maria Smith, born in Williamstown, died in Fayston, daughter of Jedediah and Sally Smith. He was a farmer.

Children: Guy Henry,[8] Clark E., Frank Smith.

2649. Willard Benjamin, born March 1, 1817, died July 16, 1885, at his daughter's home in Syracuse, N. Y. He married May 23, 1841, in Fayston, Vt., Mary M. Ingalls of Berkshire, Vt., daughter of Daniel Ingalls. She died in Fayston.

He was a farmer and prominent in the affairs of his town—town clerk for thirty-three years and justice of the peace for thirty. He united eighty-six couples in marriage.

Child: Tamar S.[8]

2650. A. W., born November 8, 1820, died in infancy.

2651. Tamar, born March 19, 1822, died September 12, 1823.

2652. Warren Church, born March 15, 1824, died August 1908 in Williston, Vt. He married October 27, 1846, in Fayston, Vt., Amanda C. Elliot, born September 20, 1825, in Groton, N. H., died September 25, 1895, in Fayston, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Hobert) Elliot. He was a farmer with a three years' record in the Civil War.

Children: Albro Cornelius,[8] Lydia Sidna, Charles W., Lester W., Lucy A., Asenath.

2653. Wilfred Wickliffe, born June 24, 1826, died June 5, 1885, in Syracuse, N. Y. He married November 13, 1853, in Geddes, N. Y., Jane Draper, born January 20, 1828, in Syracuse, died January 11, 1885, in Syracuse, daughter of Simeon and Clarissa (Stone) Draper. He was a doctor.

Children: George D.,[8] Clara, Wilfred Wickliffe, Jane Maria, Louis Draper.

2654. Walter D., born October 8, 1828, died April 6, 1884, in Fayston, Vt. He married November 28, 1854, in Fayston, Clarissa Boyce, born February 10, 1834, in Fayston, died July 12, 1919, in Waitsfield, Vt., daughter of Jacob and Eunice (Farr) Boyce. He was a farmer.

Children: Carrie Maria,[8] Lillian Alice.

1296. Charles Ward,[6] born January 3, 1792, in Poultney, Vt., married September 11, 1814, Lydia King, born December 12, 1791, in Middleton, Vt., died August 26, 1847, in Rochester, Wis., daughter of Theodore and Lydia (Smith) King of Poultney.

They moved from Vermont into New York State shortly after their marriage and thence in 1845 to Rochester, Wis. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace.

Children:

2655. Verres,[7] born August 21, 1816.

2656. Pherson, born November 8, 1817.

2657. Arunah, born September 30, 1820, in Starkey, N. Y.

2658. Steena, born May 4, 1825, died October 2, 1846, on Blennerhasset Island, O. Unmarried.

2659. Loyal, born June 4, 1827, died in Bradford, Pa.

2660. King, born July 8, 1828, died August 1, 1847, in Caldwell's Prairie, Rochester, Wis.

2661. Theresa, born August 14, 1831, died in Great Valley, N. Y.

1311. Elizabeth Ward,[6] born July 12, 1779, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 18, 1800, Nathaniel White of Phillipston. They moved to Plainfield, Mass.

Children:

2662. Patty,[7] born May 19, 1802.

2663. Henderson, born May 28, 1804, died before 1813.

2664. Benjamin, born April 13, 1813, married Miranda Packard of Plainfield, Mass.

2665. Joseph Nelson, born 1815.

2666. Lucy, born 1817, married Cyrus Bird of Cummington, Mass.

2667. Elizabeth, married Benjamin F. Bigelow of Springfield, Mass.

2668. Sally, married 1849 Abel Streeter of Plainfield, Mass., and settled in Johnstown, N. Y.

1312. Nahum Ward,[6] born April 27, 1781, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 31, 1838. He married May 26, 1807, Dinah Rich, born about 1784 in Truro, Mass., died March 5, 1849, daughter of Thatcher and Hannah Rich.

He was a selectman, a deacon, and a captain of militia. They lived on the hill that is still known as "Ward Hill" though no Ward now resides there.

Children:

2669. Ithamar,[7] born May 17, 1808, in Phillipston, Mass.

2670. Thomas Walter, born April 5, 1810, died August 15, 1817.

2671. Adeline, born November 21, 1811, died in Illinois. She married May 6, 1835, Captain Lewis C. Maynard. They lived in La Harpe, Ill.

2672. Augusta, born May 25, 1813, died November 29, 1890, in Natick, Mass. She married December 4, 1838, Nathaniel Smith of Natick.

2673. Harrison, born May 14, 1815, in Phillipston, Mass.

2674. Pliny Nickerson, born May 16, 1817, died about 1863 in Phillipston, Mass. He was a school-teacher in Brighton, Mass., about 1850.

2675. Katherine Marietta, born May 6, 1819, died March 20, 1898, in Royalston, Mass. She married March 18, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., George W. Taylor. He served right through the Civil War and was present at Lee's surrender. He was one of the special guards attached to Jefferson Davis at Fortress Monroe, was promoted to corporal, and acted as orderly to General Burton for eighteen months after the close of the war.

2676. Phebe Parker, born July 7, 1822, in Phillipston, Mass.

2677. A child, born February 14, 1825, died on the 15th of March following.

1313. Walter Ward,[6] born April 10, 1783, in Phillipston, Mass., died April 7, 1855, in Warren Township, O. He married January 1 (or January 21), 1810, Mary Stratton of Phillipston, born in 1786, died September 29, 1863, in Warren Township.

He was a doctor. They resided for several years in Athol, Mass., moving to Marietta, O. about 1839.

Children:

2678. Ambrose,[7] born November 3, 1810, in Edgecomb, Me., died October 13, 1819, in Marietta, O.

2679. George Austin, born January 22, 1813, in Phillipston, Mass.

2680. Alfred, born April 19, 1815, in Athol, Mass., died November 2, 1838, in Athol.

2681. Susan Stratton, born June 1, 1817, in Phillipston, Mass.

2682. Gershom, born December 6, 1819, died July 6, 1822, in Athol, Mass.

2683. Mary Annette, born April 23, 1822.

2684. Sarah Childs, born June 10, 1824, in Athol, Mass.

2685. Caroline Genevra, born February 9, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass.

1314. Phebe Ward,[6] born June 27, 1791, in Phillipston, Mass., married May 8, 1817, Thatcher Rich of Phillipston.

Children:

2686. Lewis Desmond,[7] born July 3, 1818, married October 11, 1843, Susan J. Nutting of Winchendon, Mass.

2687. Thomas Walter, born May 13, 1820, married July 1845 Emily Clafflin, born July 5, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Silence (Goodridge) Clafflin of Holliston, Mass. They resided at East Randolph, Mass.

2688. Benjamin Ward, born September 27, 1821, married Lydia Witt of Royalston, Mass.

2689. Anna R., born May 12, 1823.

2690. Jeremiah T., born May 8, 1825.

2691. Phebe Ann, born August 22, 1826, married January 1849 Lysander Turner.

2692. George, born September 20, 1828.

2693. John E., born November 3, 1830.

2694. Harrison } twins, born September 20, 1835.
2695. Harriet }

1316. Benjamin Ward,[6] born January 25, 1793, in Phillipston, Mass., died February 1828 in Rindge, N. H. He married Linda Raymond.

He was a lawyer, practising in Rindge after his marriage. His widow married Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury.

Child:

2696. Marianna.[7]

1329. Andrew Henshaw Ward,[6] born May 26, 1784, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 18, 1864, in Newton, Mass. He married 1809 Sarah ("Sally") Henshaw, born April 10, 1787, died October 6, 1863, daughter of David and Mary (Sargent) Henshaw of Leicester,

1313. WALTER WARD,[6] born April 10, 1783, in Phillipston, Mass., died April 7, 1855, in Warren Township, O. He married January 1 (or January 21), 1810, MARY STRATTON of Phillipston, born in 1786, died September 29, 1863, in Warren Township.

He was a doctor. They resided for several years in Athol, Mass., moving to Marietta, O. about 1839.

Children:

2678. AMBROSE,[7] born November 3, 1810, in Edgecomb, Me., died October 13, 1819, in Marietta, O.

2679. GEORGE AUSTIN, born January 22, 1813, in Phillipston, Mass.

2680. ALFRED, born April 19, 1815, in Athol, Mass., died November 2, 1838, in Athol.

2681. SUSAN STRATTON, born June 1, 1817, in Phillipston, Mass.

2682. GERSHOM, born December 6, 1819, died July 6, 1822, in Athol, Mass.

2683. MARY ANNETTE, born April 23, 1822.

2684. SARAH CHILDS, born June 10, 1824, in Athol, Mass.

2685. CAROLINE GENEVRA, born February 9, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass.

1314. PHEBE WARD,[6] born June 27, 1791, in Phillipston, Mass., married May 8, 1817, THATCHER RICH of Phillipston.

Children:

2686. LEWIS DESMOND,[7] born July 3, 1818, married October 11, 1843, SUSAN J. NUTTING of Winchendon, Mass.

2687. THOMAS WALTER, born May 13, 1820, married July 1845 EMILY CLAFFLIN, born July 5, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Silence (Goodridge) Clafflin of Holliston, Mass. They resided at East Randolph, Mass.

2688. BENJAMIN WARD, born September 27, 1821, married LYDIA WITT of Royalston, Mass.

2689. ANNA R., born May 12, 1823.

2690. JEREMIAH T., born May 8, 1825.

2691. PHEBE ANN, born August 22, 1826, married January 1849 LYSANDER TURNER.

2692. GEORGE, born September 20, 1828.

2693. JOHN E., born November 3, 1830.

2694. HARRISON } twins, born September 20, 1835.
2695. HARRIET }

1316. BENJAMIN WARD,[6] born January 25, 1793, in Phillipston, Mass., died February 1828 in Rindge, N. H. He married LINDA RAYMOND.

He was a lawyer, practising in Rindge after his marriage. His widow married Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury.

Child:

2696. MARIANNA.[7]

1329. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD,[6] born May 26, 1784, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 18, 1864, in Newton, Mass. He married 1810 SARAH ("SALLY") HENSHAW, born April 10, 1787, died October 6, 1863, daughter of David and Mary (Sargent) Henshaw of Leicester,

ANDREW H. WARD (1329)

Compiler of the "Ward Family," published in 1851.

Mass., and great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Henshaw of Dorchester, Mass., 1653.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1808, and was admitted to the bar in 1811, then for a number of years practising law in his home town of Shrewsbury, and serving several terms as town clerk and selectman.

In May 1829 he moved to Boston to enter the customs service, continuing in it for nearly a quarter of a century with the exception of a short interim on the incoming of the Tyler administration. In 1853 he sat as delegate from Newton in the state convention for revising the constitution of Massachusetts. In 1837 he was appointed United States Commissioner of Insolvency for Massachusetts. He was a justice of the peace for Worcester County, twenty-one years; of Suffolk County, fourteen; and of Middlesex county, twenty-one.

All descendants of William Ward of Sudbury—as also all descendants of the early residents of Shrewsbury other than Wards—rest under obligation to his genealogical researches and publications. When first elected town clerk of Shrewsbury he found the books of births, marriages, and deaths in a broken and perishing condition, and very deficient in entries. To rectify this, he compiled a new book, transcribing into it all the vital records contained in the old volumes, and adding from the graveyard and other sources, the names of 188 persons who had not appeared on the records. These exceeded by more than one-third the number that had been recorded during nearly a century.

This work stimulated his interest in local history and genealogy and resulted in the compilation and publication of three important books: "A History of the Town of Shrewsbury," which appeared in 1847; the "Ward Family" the line of William Ward of Sudbury, the precursor of the work in the reader's hands, published in 1851; and the "Rice Family."

Mr. Ward was also one of the first members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and a frequent contributor to its Register, and one of the originators of the Massachusetts system of "Poor Farms" which took the place of the system common to many country towns of that period of auctioning the poor to the lowest bidders.

Children, all except the last born in Shrewsbury:

2697. Sarah Ann Henshaw,[7] born September 28, 1809.

2698. William, born July 16, 1812.

2699. Joseph Walter, born July 22, 1814.

2700. John Tucker, born January 4, 1816, died November 2, 1840, in Boston. He was one of the firm of Henshaw, Ward & Co.

2701. Eliza Maria Antoinette, born February 8, 1818, died October 16, 1821.

2702. Frances Caroline Augusta, born February 2, 1820, died October 23, 1821.

2703. Frances Antoinette Elizabeth, born April 19, 1822.

2704. Andrew Henshaw, born January 28, 1824.

2705. David Henshaw, born June 23, 1830, in Boston, married July 5, 1855, Julia Frances Noble, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hedge) Noble of New York City. He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1853 and resided for a number of years in Keene, N. H.

1330. Nahum Ward,[6] born October 23, 1785, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died April 6, 1860, in Marietta, O. He married (1) October 21, 1817, in Marietta, Sarah Catherine C. Skinner, born August 15, 1796, died August 4, 1844, daughter of William Skinner of Marietta.

He married (2) January 4, 1848, his cousin Harriet Denny, born December 1, 1805, in Worcester, Mass., died June 16, 1872, in Boston, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Watson) Denny.

He moved to Marietta in 1811—when the greater part of Ohio was a wilderness—and made it his home for half a century, accumulating a large fortune in operations in the land of the "Ohio Company," more than 100,000 acres of it passing through his hands. His investments took root in several counties, but were chiefly centered in Marietta and its vicinity—where at one time he had so many as 131 tenants clearing and cultivating farms under his proprietorship.

The city honored him by electing him mayor in 1835 and several times re-elected him by handsome majorities.

He will be especially remembered in the history of the state by his attempt to colonize with Scotch immigrants. He crossed the ocean in June 1822 and succeeded in bringing back with him 175 immigrants and their families. Descendants of many of them are still living on the farms they obtained from him, and a small pamphlet that he published in Glasgow to advertise the possibilities of Ohio is today described as "One of the rarest pamphlets relating to the State." A single copy was sold at auction a few years ago for $65.

The beautiful Unitarian Church of Marietta, dedicated June 4, 1857, was his unaided personal gift—founded, built, and endowed by him.

His portrait opposite is from a painting in the possession of Agnes (Ward) White, **4385**.

Mrs. Ward the second is said to have revolutionized society in Marietta by her culture and social energy, and many admiring stories concerning her have been handed down.

Children, first marriage, born in Marietta:

2706. Sarah Catherine,[7] born March 18, 1819.

2707. Ann Maria Skinner, born September 30, 1820, died August 11, 1839.

2708. William Skinner, born February 12, 1822.

2709. Mary Elizabeth, born August 7, 1824.

2710. George W. LaFayette, born September 9, 1825, died August 27, 1826.

2711. Harriet Caroline, born November 6, 1826, died March 21, 1917, in Marietta, O. She married November 27, 1851, Goodrich H. Barbour, a business man of Cincinnati, O. He died December 19, 1901, in Cincinnati. No children.

2712. Henrietta Dana, born March 31, 1830.

1331. Harriet Ward,[6] born October 6, 1787, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 13, 1824, in Shrewsbury. She married May 19, 1817, William Williams of Pomfret, Conn. He went to Marietta, O., about 1832.

1330. N[illegible] Ward, born October 23, 1785, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died [illegible] Marietta, O. He married (1) October 21, 1817, [illegible]AH CATHERINE C. SKINNER, born August 15, 1796, [illegible], 1844, daughter of William Skinner of Marietta.

[illegible]ried (2) January 4, 1848, his cousin HARRIET DENNY, born [illegible]ber 1, 1805, in Worcester, Mass., died June 16, 1872, in Boston, [illegible]ter of Daniel and Nancy (Watson) Denny.

He moved to Marietta in 1811—when the greater part of Ohio was a wilderness—and made it his home for half a century, accumulating a large fortune in operations in the land of the "Ohio Company," more than 100,000 acres of it passing through his hands. His investments took root in several counties, but were chiefly centered in Marietta and its vicinity—where at one time he had so many as 131 tenants clearing and cultivating farms under his proprietorship.

The city honored him by electing him mayor in 1835 and several times re-elected him by handsome majorities.

He will be especially remembered in the history of the state by his attempt to colonize with Scotch immigrants. He crossed the ocean in June 1822 and succeeded in bringing back with him 175 immigrants and their families. Descendants of many of them are still living on the farms they obtained from him, and a small pamphlet that he published in Glasgow to advertise the possibilities of Ohio is today described as "One of the rarest pamphlets relating to the State." A single copy was sold at auction a few years ago for $65.

The beautiful Unitarian Church of Marietta, dedicated June 4, 1857, was his unaided personal gift—founded, built, and endowed by him.

His portrait opposite is from a painting in the possession of Agnes (Ward) White, **4385**.

Mrs. Ward the second is said to have revolutionized society in Marietta by her culture and social energy, and many admiring stories concerning her have been handed down.

Children, first marriage, born in Marietta:

2706. SARAH CATHERINE,[7] born March 18, 1819.

2707. ANN MARIA SKINNER, born September 30, 1820, died August 11, 1839.

2708. WILLIAM SKINNER, born February 12, 1822.

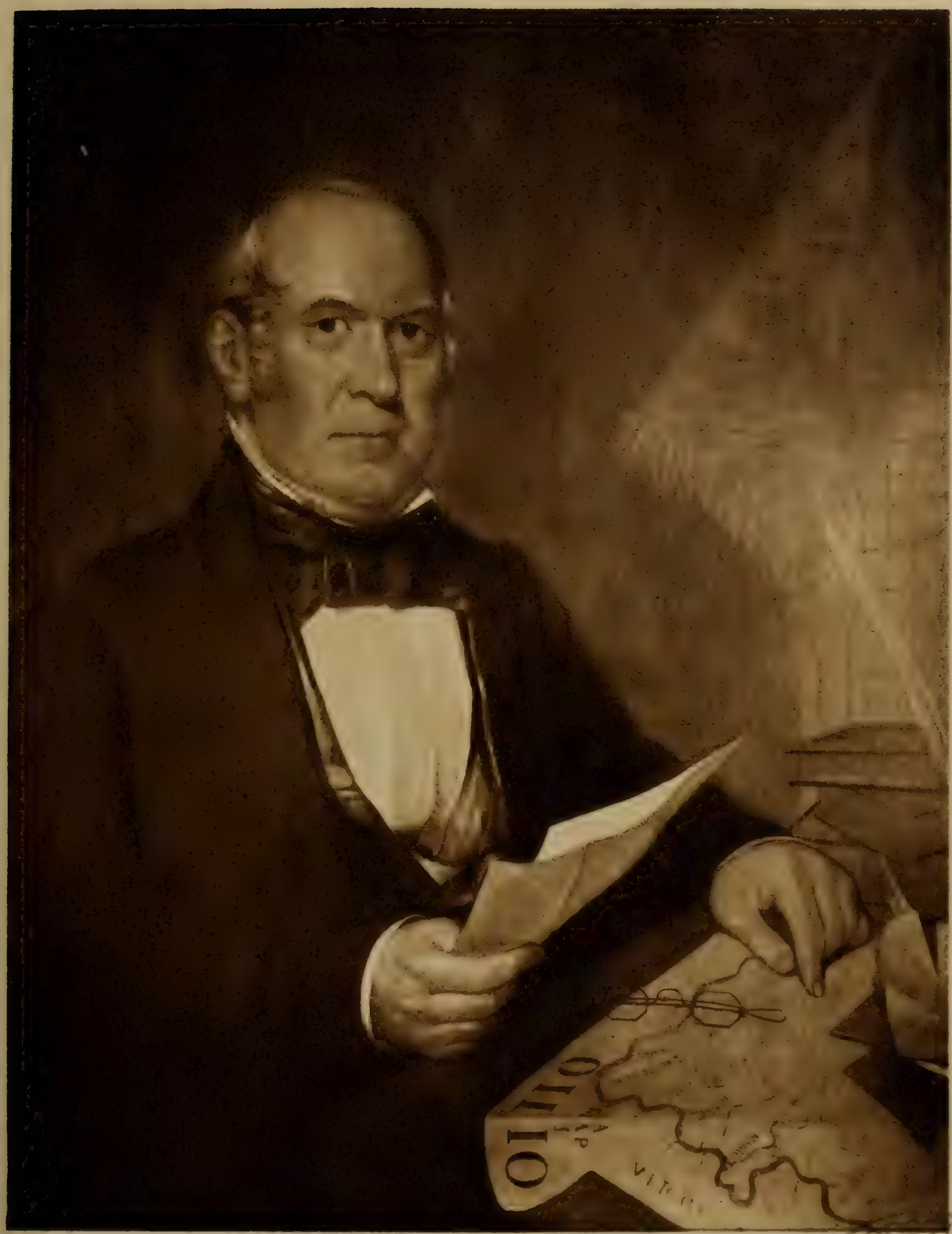
2709. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 7, 1824.

2710. GEORGE W. LAFAYETTE, born September 9, 1825, died August 27, 1826.

2711. HARRIET CAROLINE, born November 6, 1826, died March 21, 1917, in Marietta, O. She married November 27, 1851, GOODRICH H. BARBOUR, a business man of Cincinnati, O. He died December 19, 1901, in Cincinnati. No children.

2712. HENRIETTA DANA, born March 31, 1830.

1331. HARRIET WARD,[6] born October 6, 1787, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 13, 1824, in Shrewsbury. She married May 19, 1817, WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Pomfret, Conn. He went to Marietta, O., about 1832.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

NAHUM WARD (1330)

An early settler of Marietta, O., and one of its largest land operators.

Children:

2713. Artemas Ward,[7] born March 2, 1818. He resided in Ohio.

2714. William Gardiner, born February 27, 1820.

2715. Thomas Walter, born March 24, 1822.

1334. Elizabeth Denny Ward,[6] born September 25, 1793, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died March 14, 1887. She married May 26, 1817, Captain Nathan Baldwin of Shrewsbury, born September 24, 1790, died January 26, 1850, son of Captain Henry and Azubah (Keyes) Baldwin.

Children:

2716. Catherine Maria,[7] born January 6, 1818, married May 31, 1838, Thomas Lyon of Northborough, Mass., born about 1812, died December 15, 1850, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She married (2) L. B. Witherby.

2717. Henry Walter, born January 5, 1820, died November 16, 1864, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married June 14, 1850, Louisa B. Nourse, born September 21, 1824, daughter of Theophilus Nourse of Berlin, Vt.

2718. Charles Smith, born May 22, 1823, died young.

2719. James Hammond, born March 18, 1836, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 11, 1894, in Washington, D. C. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant in the 35th Massachusetts Volunteers and as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. After the conclusion of peace he joined the regular army by appointment as second lieutenant and rose to the grade of captain. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington. He married and had two daughters.

1335. Henry Dana Ward,[6] born January 13, 1797, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 29, 1884, in Philadelphia. He married (1) Abigail Porter Jones, daughter of Samuel Jones of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. She died December 23, 1837, in New York City.

He married (2) May 26, 1842, in Fairfax County, Va., Charlotte Galbraith, born March 7, 1807, in Dublin, Ireland, died February 19, 1887, in Philadelphia, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Allen) Galbraith.

Mr. Ward graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1816, M.A., 1819, and was subsequently ordained a minister of the Episcopal Church. It was while in charge of a small parish in Charleston, W. Va., that he met and married his second wife, mother of his children, and daughter of an old Scotch-Irish family residing in Dublin. Their dispositions by inheritance and training in New England and Ireland respectively were in strong contrast. He was a tall, handsome, serious Christian gentleman with a mind fixed less on this world than on the next, whereas she, without such personal beauty, was the possessor of a more practical and vigorous mind. She had been instructed in the accomplishments expected of young ladies in that day. She could play the harp and piano; was well acquainted with the French and Italian languages; and had acquired considerable skill in drawing.

After meeting for some years the increasing expenses of a growing family on a fixed stipend, they turned for relief, quite naturally in view of their training, to the profession of teaching and moved to New York

City, where they opened a school for girls and continued in that career until they retired and moved to Philadelphia, living there until their deaths on a very modest competence.

Mr. Ward occupied his later days in religious studies, publishing "The Gospel of the Kingdom," "The Faith of Abraham," and "The History of the Cross," while his wife, quite indifferent to anybody or anything out of her own household, devoted herself with fierce Irish affection to her children, for whom no sacrifice was too great to be made. At the end of a long life each well deserved the fulfillment of the promise, "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

Children, second marriage:

2720. Henry Dana Artemas,[7] born March 9, 1843, in New York City, died February 25, 1851.

2721. Charlotte Elizabeth, born December 6, 1845, in Charleston, W. Va., died January 16, 1923, in New York City.

2722. Artemas, born May 20, 1848, in New York City.

2723. Henry Galbraith, born April 19, 1851, in New York City.

1336. Thomas Walter Ward,[6] born November 27, 1798, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1890, in Shrewsbury. He married April 6, 1825, in Pomfret, Conn., Harriet P. Grosvenor, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Plympton) Grosvenor, and a descendant of John Grosvenor of Cheshire County, England, and of Roxbury, Mass., at least as early as 1672.

He taught school in Phillipston and Sutton, Mass., for a short time, then went to Boston as clerk in the store of his cousin, Daniel Denny, staying with him until 1824 when he started in business for himself. He found his location unsatisfactory, and learning of an opportunity in Pomfret, Conn., he moved his stock there and opened a store. This venture proved successful and he married and became prominent in the community. He returned to Shrewsbury, however, in 1829 in order to take charge of the farms owned by his father, the sheriff, who was too much occupied with county business to be able to give them proper attention himself. Thenceforward his life was entirely of Shrewsbury. He was a magistrate for a number of years and active in local anti-slavery and temperance movements.

Children, all except the first born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

2724. Samuel Denny,[7] born April 3, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn.

2725. Artemas, born July 16, 1828, died October 29, 1838, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

2726. Charles Grosvenor, born December 30, 1829, died May 16, 1864. On the outbreak of the Civil War, he was mustered into the service as second lieutenant of Company H, 24th Massachusetts Volunteers, the favorite regiment of the City of Boston, where he had resided for some years previous. He was promoted to the first lieutenancy June 27, 1863, and assigned to duty as adjutant of his regiment. After participating unharmed in sixteen of the great engagements of the war, he was killed at the battle of Drewry's Bluff.

2727. Ellen Grosvenor, born January 18, 1832.

2728. Thomas Walter, born July 6, 1834.

2729. Elizabeth, born December 8, 1840, died April 12, 1900, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was the author of "Old Times in Shrewsbury," a clever little work which recorded and perpetuated many a delightful morsel of local history and tradition. Unmarried.

2730. Harriet, born June 27, 1843, died July 28, 1909, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was the last to have her home in the Artemas Ward House. Its consecration since her death to the memory of the General would be pleasing to her, for she was intensely enamored of its associations and always fearful that the future might profane or submerge them. Unmarried.

1338. Caroline Ward,[6] born January 28, 1802, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 9, 1869. She married December 30, 1830, in Shrewsbury, Benjamin P. Dix, a merchant of Groton, Mass., born August 27, 1793, in Littleton, Mass., died December 30, 1881, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix, and a direct descendant of Anthony Dix who arrived in Plymouth in 1623 by the ship "Ann."

Children, born in Groton:

2731. Benjamin Ward,[7] born March 16, 1833, died July 28, 1898. He married June 19, 1862, in Boston, Harriet Elizabeth Edmands, born April 1, 1835, in Boston, died January 5, 1910, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Catherine (Rayner) Edmands.

He was in business first in Worcester, Mass., and then in Boston. In 1870 he moved to New York and became widely known in the wholesale dry-goods trade of the metropolis.

Mrs. Dix was prominent in Unitarian Church circles in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided after 1873.

Child: Roxa Sprague.[8] *

2732. Sarah Elizabeth, born October 31, 1834, died November 23, 1912, in Cambridge, Mass. She married April 29, 1869, Francis Davis Fisher of Westborough, Mass., born February 13, 1847, in Westborough, son of Samuel Deane and Eliza Ann (Davis) Fisher.

He is a civil engineer. In recent years he has divided his time chiefly between his homes in Pasadena, Cal., and Atlantic City, N. J. He recently donated all his Ward Manuscripts (among them being six letters to General Artemas Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps) to the Massachusetts Historical Society for inclusion in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

Children: Caroline Ward,[8] Katharine R., Margaret Davis, Bertha Deane, Isabel Dix.

2733. Henry Dana, born January 18, 1838, married June 17, 1884, Sarah Clapp, daughter of Wales Tilestone and Elizabeth Clapp of Greenfield, Mass. He died February 22, 1904. He was a clergyman.

Child: Henry Ward.[8]

2734. Alfred Perkins, born December 12, 1839, died July 7, 1920, at York Harbor, Me. He married October 18, 1866, Emily Frances Carruth (4352), born February 28, 1845, in Boston. He was the head of the brokerage firm of Dix and Phyfe.

Children: Marion Washburn,[8] Alfred Carruth, Benjamin Ward, Emily, Mildred Carruth.

* She married February 28, 1883, Charles Zibeon Southard, who survives her. She died March 16, 1924, in her home in Groton, Mass., in the same bed in which General Artemas Ward had passed away one hundred and twenty-four years earlier. She bequeathed to her husband her collection of manuscripts and other heirlooms, including more than twoscore Ward Manuscripts (among them letters to General Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps, and from General Horatio Gates and divers colonial authorities), and the General Ward bed and other articles of furniture that had come down from the General. Mr. Southard donated the letters of the period of General Ward's military career to the Massachusetts Historical Society for incorporation in the volumes of the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

2735. Harriet Caroline, born September 2, 1842, died December 30, 1892, in Elwyn, Pa. She married September 7, 1865, in Groton, Mass., Dr. Isaac Newton Kerlin of Philadelphia, born 1834 in Burlington, N. J., son of Joseph and Anne (Ware) Kerlin.

Dr. Kerlin was Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children in Elwyn, Pa., 1863 to 1893.

Children: John Ware Sharpless,[8] Isaac Newton, Alfred Dix, Ward Dix,* Thaddeus Leavitt.

1341. Frances Fidelia Ward,[6] born September 9, 1793, in Weston, Mass., died November 29, 1881, in Dedham, Mass. She married July 11, 1825, the Reverend Alvan Lamson of Weston, born November 18, 1792, in Weston, died July 18, 1864, in Dedham.

He graduated from Harvard, S.H.S., 1814, was ordained at Dedham, 1818, and received the degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1837. He served the first parish of Dedham for forty-two years—the same parish as that entrusted in 1724 to his wife's great-grandfather, the Reverend Samuel Dexter.

Children, born in Dedham, Mass:

2736. Catherine Marie,[7] born May 6, 1826, died September 1911 in London. She lived abroad twenty-seven years, making her home in London. Unmarried.

2737. Frances Artemisia, born March 24, 1828, died in Dedham, Mass.

2738. Artemas Ward, born March 24, 1830, died November 21, 1910, in Dedham, Mass. He married in Dedham Rebecca Langdon Prince, born in Boston, daughter of William Gordon and Amelia A. (Langdon) Prince.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1849. He had financial connections in New York City and left a considerable estate.

Mrs. Lamson has traveled extensively, particularly in Europe. She spent her childhood in Smyrna and was visiting there when the World War broke out.

With her husband's estate she inherited the original Order Book of General Artemas Ward during the siege of Boston, 1775–1776, and his later command in Boston 1776–1777. She carefully treasured this until June of 1924, when she donated it to the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, there to join the General's sword, his commission as Massachusetts Commander-in-Chief, and the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

She resides in the family mansion on River Place, Dedham.

2739. Mary Dexter, born 1833, died 1837 in Dedham, Mass.

1345. Charles Trowbridge Ward,[6] born December 17, 1806, in Weston, Mass., died February 27, 1877. He married October 10, 1827, Amanda Atherton, born March 17, 1810, daughter of Abner Atherton of Dedham, Mass.

Children:

2740. Charles Trowbridge,[7] born March 19, 1829, in Boston.

2741. Henry Vincent, born April 21, 1836.

2742. Henry Artemas, born January 10, 1839.

2743. John Marshall, born July 19, 1841, married November 1, 1872, Elizabeth Tolman, born November 29, 1842, in Boston, daughter of James N. and Lucy K. (Holden) Tolman of Maine.

2744. Catherine Dexter, born August 26, 1847.

* Mr. Ward Dix Kerlin, secretary and treasurer of the Camden Forge Co., Camden, N. J., owns (with his brothers) a number of Ward Manuscripts, including several to General Artemas Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps.

1356. Henry Dana Artemas Ward,[6] born May 31, 1800, in Orangeburg, S. C., died April 4, 1827, in Columbia, S. C. He married November 9, 1820, his cousin Eliza Ann Tracy (1351), born April 27, 1799, in Middletown, Conn.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1819. See also under his father (**581**).

Children:

2745. Henry Dana Artemas,[7] born November 27, 1821, died December 17, 1895. He was a Yale graduate and an attorney-at-law, practising in Detroit.

2746. Eliza Maria, born April 18, 1823, died December 23 following.

2747. Franklin Samuel, born April 6, 1825, died August 30, 1826.

1357. Mary Jones Ward,[6] born March 30, 1797, in Petersham, Mass., married in 1821 Colonel Aretas Ferry of Granby, Mass. They resided at different times in Shutesbury, Montague, and Bernardston, Mass.

Children:

2748. Susannah Sanderson,[7] born January 13, 1822, died December 26, 1897. She married (1) June 10, 1844, Henry H. Perkins of Hartford, Conn.; married (2) George Clark.

2749. Ward Aretas, born August 21, 1829.

1359. Lucretia Ward,[6] born June 18, 1804, in Petersham, Mass., married in 1832 Noadiah Montague of Montague, Mass.

Children:

2750. Henry Ward,[7] born October 15, 1833.

2751. Mary Jones, born April 9, 1837, died May 5, 1839.

2752. Mary Jones, born July 1, 1840, died October 9, 1842.

2753. Helen Mandana, born August 25, 1843.

1361. Jonathan Ward,[6] born May 5, 1807, in Petersham, Mass., married October 22, 1835, Aurelia Burnham, daughter of Silas Burnham of Montague, Mass.

Children:

2754. Harriet Amelia,[7] born July 9, 1836.

2755. Truman Eleazer, born June 19, 1838.

1363. John Sanderson Ward,[6] born March 29, 1810, in Petersham, Mass., died October 8, 1865, in Montague, Mass. He married December 22, 1847, in Montague, Emeline Viles, born February 5, 1819, in Lexington, Mass., died September 23, 1900, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of Elias and Betsey Apthorp (Fessenden) Viles. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Montague:

2756. William Henry,[7] born June 25, 1849.

2757. Eleanor, born January 11, 1851.

2758. John Fessenden, born November 3, 1852, died October 2, 1853.

2759. Mary Eliza, born January 8, 1856.

1364. Eliza Ward,[6] born March 8, 1812, in Petersham, Mass., died September 22, 1861, in Amherst, Mass. She married December 29, 1846, in Montague, Mass., Erastus Cowles, a druggist, born 1812 in Amherst, died October 26, 1884, in Amherst, son of Joseph and Beulah (Walkup) Cowles.

Children, born in Amherst:

2760. Henry Ward,[7] born November 24, 1847, died November 9, 1893, in Barre, Mass. He married December 18, 1872, in Barre, Caroline M. Kendall, born November 8, 1845, in Hardwick, Mass., died March 29, 1895, in Athol, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Davis) Kendall. He was a jeweler and watchmaker.

Children: Harry Davis,[8] Frank H.

2761. Frances Maria, born October 24, 1850, married April 13, 1875, in Greenfield, Mass., Frederic E. Wells, born May 5, 1844, in Buckland, Mass., son of Elisha and Lucina (Lilly) Wells. He is president of F. E. Wells & Son Company. Residence, 31 Congress Street, Greenfield.

Child: Fred Ward.[8]

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1371. Chloe Ward,[7] born April 4, 1784, married (1) December 1805 Joseph Black of Putney, Vt. He died 1815 in Whitehall, N. Y. She married (2) George C. Morris, who died February 1848 in Hampton, N. Y.

Child, second marriage—surname Morris:

2762. George B.,[8] born August 24, 1817, died August 13, 1841.

1408. Josiah Ward,[7] born March 20, 1795, died 1859 in Buckland, Mass. He married March 26, 1818, Sally Perkins, born 1793, died 1851 in Buckland, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Brackett) Perkins.

Children, born in Buckland:

2763. Sally Maria,[8] born April 3, 1820, married William Harkness, and had three daughters.

2764. Josiah Perkins, born April 23, 1822.

2765. Jeremiah Sumner, born May 24, 1824.

2766. Alanson Wendell, born January 16, 1827.

2767. Luke Augustus, born November 1, 1829, married and had three children.

2768. Samuel Ashmun, born April 20, 1832.

2769. Cynthia Eliza, born October 31, 1834, married Aaron Trask.

1410. Sumner Ward,[7] born January 25, 1800, married March 6, 1827, in Dover, Me., Sabra Lothrop (or Lathrop). They resided in Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1850, later moving to Illinois.

Children:

2770. Sarah,[8] born September 15, 1827, died October 26, 1846, in West Springfield, Mass.

2771. Josiah, born March 15, 1829, died unmarried in Kansas.

2772. Martin, born February 9, 1831.

2773. Lucy Jane, born May 12, 1833, married in 1849 William Lothrop (or Lathrop). No children. He married (2) her sister Rosella (**2774**).

2774. Rosella, born May 9, 1835.

2775. Sumner P., born December 25, 1836. He married ——— Schoonover. They moved to California.

2776. Alfred L., born March 18, 1840.

2777. Edward S., married Linda Simmons, and had three children—Charles[9] and Frank, living in Chicago, and Rose, married to Frank Pringle and living near Winnipeg, Manitoba.

2778. Luther, married and had two children—Rachel,[9] who married Frank Utech, and Mary, who married Edward Hutchinson. All of them are dead.

1411. JEREMIAH WARD,[7] married August 27, 1827, SARAH HILL of Williamsburg, Conn.

Children:

2779. HARRISON OTIS,[8] born February 7, 1829, in Buckland, Mass., died October 21, 1849, in West Springfield, Mass.

2780. MARY ANN, born May 3, 1830, in Charlemont, Mass.

2781. HENRY CLAY, born January 21, 1832, in Hawley, Conn.

2782. LUCRETIA HILL, born August 23, 1833, in Williamsburg, Conn., died September 2, 1833.

2783. LAURA ALMIRA, born August 6, 1834.

2784. ANSEL HILL, born November 7, 1837, in Goshen, Conn. He represented West Springfield in the Massachusetts legislature, 1872.

2785. SUMNER WAYNE, born April 21, 1839, died April 18, 1841.

2786. ELLEN ELIZABETH, born April 18, 1841, in West Springfield, Mass.

2787. SARAH JANE, born September 20, 1842, died January 27, 1848.

2788. CATHERINE AMELIA, born August 8, 1844.

2789. ALBERT SUMNER, born January 10, 1846.

1425. JOSIAH WARD,[7] born March 10, 1787, in Brattleboro, Vt., died February 14, 1850. He married in 1809 SIBYL PRATT, daughter of Asa Pratt of Dummerston, Vt. She died May 19, 1858.

Children, born in Brattleboro:

2790. NANCY ANN,[8] born July 9, 1809.

2791. NELSON, born November 17, 1810.

2792. SARAH, born April 11, 1813.

2793. WILLIAM, born January 2, 1816.

2794. JOHN WELLS, born June 20, 1818, married March 1847 ELECTA ELLIOTT of Newfane, Vt. They lived for a considerable time in Brookfield, N. Y.

2795. STEPHEN H., born October 12, 1820, died September 13, 1824.

2796. DAVID PRATT, born January 4, 1823.

2797. HENRY, born January 21, 1824, died October 26, 1828.

2798. LUCY R., born February 3, 1827, died July 22, 1831.

2799. JULIA ANN, born May 7, 1829.

2800. LAURA ETTA, born September 11, 1831, died February 16, 1850.

1427. WILLIAM WARD,[7] born April 8, 1791, in Brattleboro, Vt., married January 31, 1820, OLIVIA STEBBINS, daughter of Ebenezer Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass.

Children:

2801. ROYAL LIVINGSTON,[8] born August 21, 1820, married December 13, 1848, CORINTHA A. BROWN, daughter of Deacon Daniel Brown of Whateley, Mass.

2802. JULIA LEONARD, born April 19, 1822.

2803. WILLIAM WAINRIGHT, born August 21, 1823.

2804. A CHILD, born September 3, 1825, died in infancy.

2805. FANNY GRAVES, born January 12, 1827.

2806. MOSES STEBBINS, born January 2, 1829.

2807. LOTA ROOT, born August 8, 1830.

1431. Hannah Ward,[7] born January 1, 1799, in Brattleboro, Vt., married in 1820 Stephen Prouty of Brattleboro.

Children:

2808. Elvira A.,[8] born August 25, 1820, in Bernardston, Mass., died November 7, 1875. She married September 3, 1838, Edward Samuels of Brattleboro, Vt., born December 23, 1810, in Liverpool, England, died July 29, 1852, in Brattleboro.

Children: Emma A.,[9] Harriet.

2809. Harriet, born February 3, 1822, married May 5, 1845, Charles Fowler of Brattleboro, Vt., son of John Fowler. He died May 5, 1850.

Child: Harriet.[9]

2810. Stephen, born January 25, 1824, died December 1831.

2811. Charles, born February 1, 1826.

2812. Austin, born January 26, 1829.

2813. Samuel, born March 22, 1831.

2814. Edward, born March 5, 1833.

2815. Louisa M. Ward, born March 22, 1834, died November 16, 1914. She married ——— DeWitt.

2816. Jane, born August 25, 1839.

2817. Henry, born December 23, 1841.

1432. George W. Ward,[7] born August 4, 1800, in Brattleboro, Vt., died July 10, 1892, in West Brattleboro. He married May 4, 1825, probably in West Brattleboro, Emily Stockwell, born January 10, 1804, in West Brattleboro, died July 10, 1876, in West Brattleboro, daughter of Arad and Sally (Harris) Stockwell. He was a farmer and militia captain.

Children, born in West Brattleboro, Vt:

2818. Emma Rockwood,[8] born February 6, 1826.

2819. Calista C., born April 21, 1828, died August 2, 1919, in Boston. She married October 24, 1848, Isaac Miller of South Royalston, Mass., born March 6, 1825, died December 13, 1849, in West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Isaac Miller. No children.

2820. George P., born May 6, 1830, died April 5, 1891, in Santa Barbara, Cal. He was a carpenter. He went to California during the "gold rush" of 1849 and stayed there.

2821. Elizabeth E., born June 9, 1832, died January 18, 1913, in Chicago. She married October 9, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt., Edwin Earle of West Brattleboro, born May 17, 1831, in West Brattleboro, son of Samuel and Sally (Marsh) Earle. No children.

2822. Lawson F., born May 31, 1835, died September 28, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was a farmer.

2823. Arad Stockwell, born July 9, 1837, killed November 13, 1873, by being thrown from an ox-cart.

2824. Joseph Jerome, born December 13, 1845, died June 26, 1905. He married May 24, 1871, in Greenfield, Mass., Pauline Agneta Eller, born January 21, 1848, in Stockholm, Sweden, daughter of Jacob G. and Ulrika (Lundberg) Eller. He was a hotel manager and farmer. No children.

1451. John Ward,[7] born February 20, 1791, in Newton, Mass., died September 7, 1861, in Newton Center. He married October 2, 1822,

in Brookline, Mass., MARY KINGSBURY, born November 4, 1800, in Brookline, died June 8, 1871, daughter of John and Thankful (White) Kingsbury.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

2825. GEORGE KINGSBURY,[8] born August 29, 1823.

2826. JOHN, born October 18, 1825, died March 1, 1911, in Newton Center, Mass. He married January 17, 1860, in Woburn, Mass., LYDIA ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born June 17, 1830, in Norwich, Vt., died October 4, 1903, in Newton Center, daughter of Orange and Minerva (Grow) Bartlett of West Hartford, Vt. No children.

He was a clever farmer and horticulturist and won many prizes for his strawberries. He was also prominent in civic affairs—a member of the Common Council of the first city government, and a director of the Newton Savings Bank.

2827. MARY ANN, born March 2, 1828.

2828. WILLIAM HENRY, born October 14, 1829.

2829. EMILY, born January 13, 1832.

2830. LOUISA, born November 5, 1834.

2831. SAMUEL FRANCIS, born August 16, 1837, died October 9, 1838.

2832. ELLEN MARIA, born October 15, 1839.

2833. CHARLES, born December 29, 1841, died July 4, 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War—sergeant-major of the 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, dying there two days later. His body was brought home and buried in the Newton, Mass., Cemetery. The Grand Army Post at Newton was named for him "Charles Ward Post."

2834. SAMUEL, born December 31, 1845.

1452. ARTEMAS WARD,[7] born March 22, 1793, in Newton, Mass., died August 13, 1849. He married January 28, 1816, in Newton, PATIENCE PIGEON, born July 3, 1793, died August 12, 1849, in Quincy, Ill., daughter of John and Mindwell (Parker) Pigeon.

They resided in Newton until 1840, moving thence to Illinois.

Children:

2835. PATIENCE,[8] born November 22, 1817, died September 22, 1896, in Palm Beach, Fla.

2836. CHARLES DEMERITT, born November 2, 1818, died 1840 in Portsmouth, Va. Unmarried.

2837. ALBERT, born 1820, died 1824.

2838. CAROLINE, born 1822, died in infancy.

1454. EPHRAIM WARD,[7] born January 20, 1799, in Newton, Mass., died March 24, 1871, in Newton Center. He married November 27, 1828, LUCY HOVEY, born October 3, 1800, in Cambridgeport, Mass., died July 25, 1863, in Newton Center, daughter of Thomas Hovey of Cambridge, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

2839. THOMAS ALBERT,[8] born December 18, 1830.

2840. ELIZABETH LOUISA, born August 26, 1833, died July 30, 1862, in Newtonville, Mass. She married July 26, 1859, in Newton Center, Mass., JAMES B. TROW-

BRIDGE, born July 26, 1833, in Newtonville, son of Nathan and Beulah (Ward) Trowbridge. No children.

2841. EPHRAIM, born December 29, 1834, died November 29, 1873, in Newton Center, Mass. Unmarried.

2842. JOSEPH GRAFTON HOVEY, born December 5, 1837. He served in the Civil War as 1st sergeant of the 32nd Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers. He was killed June 3, 1864, in one of the battles of the Wilderness.

2843. LUCY ELEANOR, born May 20, 1840, died March 29, 1868, in Newton Center, Mass.

2844. ANNIE CAROLINE, born August 21, 1841, died January 1, 1924, in Worcester, Mass.

1455. LOUISA WARD,[7] born January 12, 1802, in Newton, Mass., married December 15, 1831, JOHN W. KINGSBURY of Newton.

Child:

2845. JOHN,[8] born January 4, 1833.

1457. JOSHUA FLAGG WARD,[7] born February 15, 1805, in Newton, Mass., died April 7, 1876. He married November 1, 1832, MARY ANN NOYES of Salem, Mass. She died September 3, 1889.

Children:

2846. EDWARD,[8] born September 29, 1833, died March 1836.

2847. FRANCIS, born September 1, 1835, died August 1837.

2848. EDWARD FRANCIS, born December 11, 1838.

2849. CHARLES HENRY, born October 7, 1839.

2850. WILLIAM FLAGG, born November 14, 1841.

1458. SAMUEL WARD,[7] born May 7, 1808, in Newton, Mass., died July 21, 1884, in Cambridge, Mass. He married April 10, 1830, in Brighton, Mass., SARAH RHODES SHEDD, born December 8, 1811, in Brighton, daughter of Captain Thomas and Abigail Greenleaf Shedd.

Children:

2851. ANDREW AUSTIN,[8] born July 17, 1831.

2852. WINTHROP ARNOLD, born August 15, 1833, in Brighton, Mass.

2853. SAMUEL MURDOCK, born August 1, 1835, in East Cambridge, Mass., died July 18, 1839, in East Cambridge.

2854. HENRY, born September 9, 1837, in East Cambridge, Mass., died June 21, 1838, in East Cambridge.

2855. ESTHER MURDOCK, born April 6, 1839, in East Cambridge, Mass., died May 1840 in East Cambridge.

2856. HENRY LYMAN, born March 31, 1841, in East Cambridge, Mass.

2857. SAMUEL, born October 28, 1843, in East Cambridge, Mass.

2858. FRANCES AUGUSTA, born July 15, 1846, in East Cambridge, Mass., died June 21, 1848, in East Cambridge.

2859. SARAH, born January 18, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass., died October 29, 1873. She married January 1, 1873, FORREST G. HAWES.

2860. ARTHUR, born June 17, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass.

2861. MARIETTA, born March 28, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass.

1466. William Flagg Ward,[7] born November 14, 1801, in Newton, Mass., died February 21, 1867. He married April 25, 1827, Myra Craft, born November 2, 1802, daughter of Henry and Anna (Fuller) Craft of Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

2862. Joseph Jackson,[8] born March 4, 1828, died April 27, 1856.

2863. Martha Jackson, born January 25, 1834.

1468. Richard Ward,[7] born June 26, 1800, in Chester, Vt., died about 1870 in Westminster, Vt. He married (1) October 16, 1823, in Weston, Vt. (soon after it was set off from Andover), Sophia Dudley, born December 3, 1800, probably in Andover, Vt., died July 22, 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Sophia (Hull) Dudley.

He married (2) March 22, 1832, in Andover or Weston, Vt., Mary Hull, a cousin of his first wife, born July 29, 1807, in Londonderry, Vt., died November 23, 1883, at Bellows Falls, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Tuck) Hull.

He was a good farmer, and by careful management comfortably raised his large family. He lived in Andover, Vt., until the winter of 1859–1860, during which he bought a farm in the extreme southeast part of Westminster (having sold his in Andover the year before). A few years after his death, his widow and children sold the farm, and Widow Ward, Mark, Caroline, Flora, and Ada went to Putney Village, Vt.

Children, first marriage, born in Andover:

2864. Mary Ann Sophia[8] (recorded as "Marian Sophia"), born July 22, 1825.

2865. Susan Angenette (recorded as "Susan Ann Jenett"), born April 25, 1827.

2866. Edwin Milton, born March 14, 1829.

2867. Melvina Maria, born May 31, 1831, died December 3 following.

Children, second marriage, born in Andover:

2868. Joseph Hull, born November 4, 1832.

2869. Mary, born July 23, 1834, died June 4, 1906, at Bellows Falls, Vt. She had charge of the sewing department of the Brattleboro, Vt., Insane Asylum and, later, the Northampton, Mass., Asylum. After retiring she lived for many years with her sister Flora. Unmarried.

2870. Ellen Maria (called "Maria"), born July 3, 1836, died before 1870 in Westminster, Vt. She was a teacher in the schools of Brattleboro, Chester, Putney, and Westminster, Vt.

2871. Myron, born August 8, 1839.

2872. Mark, born October 3, 1842, died May 25, 1902, in Westminster, Vt. He married July 2, 1885, in Westminster, Netty Florence Barnard of Mitchell, S. D., born January 16, 1855, in Troy, N. Y., died February 20, 1888, in Kimball, S. D., daughter of Benjamin S. and Fanny Rosalie (Davis) Barnard.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1874, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, first in Vermont and later in Dakota Territory. He became cashier of a bank in Kimball, Dak., and was elected to the lower house of the legislature. Later, financial losses and depreciation in land values swept away the results of his labor and he returned to Vermont a widower and penniless. He located in Putney again, taught school, and was elected town clerk, treasurer, and

representative. His health failing, he went to live with his brother-in-law Henry Willard (husband of Susan Angenette) and died in a few weeks. No children.

2873. Caroline, born July 26, 1844, died November 20, 1884, at Bellows Falls, Vt. She was a dressmaker. She went to Putney Village, Vt., with her mother, and her sisters and brother, Ada, Flora, and Mark, when the family farm was sold. Later she lived (as did Mary) with her sister Flora.

2874. Flora Althea, born May 20, 1851.

2875. Ada Eudora (called "Ida May" by her father, but by no one else), born June 6, 1856, died April 14, 1879, in Putney, Vt., of tuberculosis. One of her brothers took her to Southern France to try to save her, but without avail. Unmarried.

1469. Margaret Ward,[7] born April 10, 1804, in Chester Vt., died February 20, 1844. She married in 1825 Enoch Town of Andover, Vt., born February 5, 1796, died April 6, 1845, son of Aaron and Abigail Town.

Children, born in Andover:

2876. Enoch Henry,[8] born December 3, 1827.

2877. Margaret Minerva, born September 5, 1829.

2878. Richard Nelson, born April 7, 1833.

2879. Harriet Abigail, born August 18, 1834.

2880. Aaron Newell, born July 26, 1836.

2881. Emily Jane, born August 8, 1838.

1471. William Ward,[7] born June 14, 1802, in Vermont, died 1854 in Hague, N. Y. He married April 7, 1825, in Caldwell, N. Y., Sophia Maria Hammond, born December 24, 1807, in Chesterton, N. Y., died March 30, 1902, in Sheldon, Ia. They resided most of their married life in Bolton and Hague, N. Y.

Children:

2882. William Henry,[8] born February 21, 1826, died August 8, 1895, in Prairieburg, Ia.

He was postmaster in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., and Prairieburg. The latter village owes its name to him. He was an invalid cripple from the age of fourteen but he nevertheless took an active part in politics and church affairs, and earned recognition as a writer. "All Sides of Life," a collected volume of his prose and poems, was published in 1885. Unmarried.

2883. Henrietta, born December 16, 1827.

2884. Susannah Matilda, born February 21, 1830.

2885. Benjamin Franklin, born May 25, 1832, at Lake George, N. Y.

2886. Zechariah Chandler, born September 11, 1835, in Hague, N. Y.

2887. Edwin A., born November 26, 1837.

2888. Emilie Sophia, born October 23, 1841, died October 12, 1861, in Castle Grove, Ia. She married Oscar H. Scott. No children.

1472. Polly Ward,[7] born October 8, 1803, married February 1825 Samuel Shattuck of Ticonderoga, N. Y., born 1800.

Children:

2889. Melissa,[8] born November 1825, married in 1849 Levi Covill of Ticonderoga, N. Y. They had two children.

2890. CHANDLER WARD, born March 15, 1828. He married, but his wife's name has been forgotten.

CHILDREN: Alta,[9] William.

2891. LAURA, born August 1829, married March 1849 JAMES MILTON DELANO of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Alma,[9] Hattie.

2892. EMELINE, born April 22, 1832, died unmarried.

2893. MARTIN, born October 31, 1835, married MARY MOSES.

2894. EDWIN, born 1839, died unmarried.

2895. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 1843, died unmarried.

1473. ELIZA WARD,[7] born September 21, 1805, in Chester, N. Y., died October 8, 1871. She married FLAVEL CROUCH, born in Windham County, Conn., died May 25, 1868, in Hague, N. Y.

Children:

2896. DAVID,[8] born April 17, 1824, died July 10, 1895, in Prairieburg, Ia. He married August 2, 1846, FANNY REED, born May 16, 1824, in Hague, N. Y., died May 17, 1895, in Prairieburg.

CHILDREN: Adelia,[9] Eliza Ann, Williard D., Adda, Roderick.

2897. ZECHARIAH WARD, born November 8, 1825, married (1) LIZZIE FLAVEL. He married (2) July 23, 1846, ELIZABETH BAKER WHITNEY, born May 11, 1827.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Lizzie,[9] Flavel; *second marriage*—Nellie, William.

2898. BETSEY, born September 8, 1827, married March 19, 1849, PHINEAS REED, born February 21, 1826. He fought in the Mexican and Civil wars.

CHILDREN: Dorson,[9] Elizabeth.

2899. WILLARD WARNER, born January 25, 1829, died December 25, 1905. He married March 28, 1851, JANE COON. No children.

2900. ELIZA ANN, born April 3, 1834, married December 27, 1856, BERT REED. He died August 24, 1874.

2901. WILLIAM, born May 25, 1835, in Orleans, N. Y., married his cousin, HENRIETTA WARD (**2883**).

2902. FLAVEL, born April 13, 1843, died in the Civil War, March 16, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.

1474. SALLY WARD,[7] born August 15, 1807, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died April 10, 1879, in Corning, N. Y. She married February 16, 1827, AMASA BURT, a farmer, born February 19, 1800, in Hague, N. Y., died January 13, 1875, in Corning.

Children, the first three born in Hague:

2903. CORDELIA EMILY,[8] born April 7, 1829, died August 14, 1909, in Corning, N. Y. Unmarried.

2904. JOHN MYRON, born June 18, 1831, died December 1, 1900, in Corning, N.Y. He was a farmer. Unmarried.

2905. CHARLES WILLARD, born 1834, died March 21, 1849, in Corning, N. Y.

2906. SARAH ELIZABETH, born November 10, 1840, in Caldwell (now Lake George), N. Y., died August 1, 1923, in Corning, N. Y. She married June 17, 1863, in Corning, LUCIUS TUTTLE, a merchant and farmer, born March 19, 1825, in Windham, N. Y., died February 16, 1906, in Corning, son of William and Lusally (Steele) Tuttle.

CHILDREN: Sarah,[9] Elizabeth, John Burt, Sydney L., William.

1475. Ephraim Ward,[7] born July 11, 1809, married April 5, 1838, Polly Dow Horton of Bolton, N. Y., born June 22, 1818.
Children:

2907. Joel Ephraim,[8] born June 11, 1841, died October 24, 1869. Unmarried.
2908. Betsey Ellen, born August 18, 1843, died October 1859.
2909. Mary Eliza, born January 7, 1847, married Charles Hudson.
2910. William Chandler, born October 6, 1850, died November 30, 1863.
2911. Lyman Norton, born June 21, 1852, in Hague, N. Y.
2912. Cora Z.
2913. Hiland A.
2914. Hattie E., born July 8, 1865.

1476. Rebecca Ward,[7] born March 31, 1811, married Dean Phillips of Hague, N. Y.
Children:

2915. Betsey Lucinda,[8] born February 1837, died unmarried.
2916. Eliza Sophia, born 1838, died unmarried.
2917. Henry Forrest, born 1841, died unmarried.
2918. Ephraim Ward, born 1845, died unmarried.
2919. Hiram E., married Hattie Norton.
Children: Arthur,[9] Pearl.

1477. Martin Ward,[7] born April 6, 1813, in Vermont, died June 22, 1894, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida. He married January 13, 1850, in New York State, Caroline Dalrymple, born August 13, 1827, in Bolton, N. Y., died March 18, 1890.
Children:

2920. Adelaide Alzina,[8] born December 11, 1850, in New York State.
2921. Elsie Deseret, born February 11, 1852, in New York State.
2922. Mila Eugenie, born May 1, 1854, in New York State, died December 3, 1865, in Bolton, N. Y.
2923. Milton Martin, born June 23, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y.

1478. Thomas Chandler Ward,[7] born June 3, 1815, in Vermont, died 1884. He married December 31, 1840, Louisa Smith, born January 28, 1816, died 1901. Except his birthdate, all these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y. He was a farmer.
Children born in Hague:

2924. Arvilla Mahalah,[8] born October 12, 1841, died unmarried.
2925. Cynthia L., born June 4, 1843, died unmarried.
2926. Delia Maria, born Mareh 12, 1845.
2927. Sarah Welthea, born December 25, 1846, died July 31, 1913. She married Joel Norton.
2928. Jennie Levinah, born January 12, 1850.
2929. Nettie W., born May 28, 1852, died unmarried.
2930. Sela, born March 24, 1855.
2930a. Eva C., born November 15, 1855, died in infancy.

1479. John Goff Ward,[7] born March 9, 1809, in Chester, Vt., died September 1880 in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y. He married October 23, 1849, Lucinda E. Gleason of Hague, born August 19, 1823, died March 18, 1865, in Wardboro, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Gilmer) Gleason.

Children, born in Wardboro:

2931. Ellen,[8] born July 17, 1850.

2932. John Wilson, born February 11, 1856.

2933. Mary Julia, born November 29, 1859.

1481. Keziah P. Ward,[7] born May 12, 1814, died June 28, 1878, in Hague, N. Y. She married 1839 in Hague, Ansel Potter, born July 3, 1811, in Hague, died March 27, 1898, in Hague, son of Ambrose and Polly (Bardwell) Potter. He was a farmer.

Children, the first three born in Hague, the last in Bolton, N. Y.

2934. Sarah Azubah,[8] born December 30, 1839, died January 20, 1908, in Kearney County, Neb. She married in Hague, N. Y., William J. Watson, born July 22, 1833, died January 11, 1922, son of Joseph and Lavinia (Spencer) Watson.

Children: Alice,[9] Leonard, Lavinia, Dexter, Minnie, Ansel, Levicia.

2935. Mary Margaret, born November 20, 1841, died December 8, 1910, in Idaho. She married in Hague, N. Y., Oscar Dalrymple, born 1835 in Bolton, N. Y., died March 25, 1913, in Idaho, son of Luther and Sally (Hammond) Dalrymple. Her son Arthur was a Mormon elder.

Children: John,[9] Arthur, Millie, Colister.

2936. Royal Ward, born October 30, 1843, died November 24, 1903, in Hague, N. Y. He married September 6, 1866, in Bolton, N. Y., Mary M. Dalrymple, born December 9, 1848, in Bolton, N. Y., daughter of Luther and Hulda (Sexton) Dalrymple, and niece of Oscar Dalrymple, above.

Children: Bertha C.,[9] Myrtle E., Clinton Ellsworth (married his cousin Lena L, Potter, daughter of 2937 following).

2937. Lyman Harrison, born February 12, 1853, died November 30, 1919, in Waukegan, Ill. He married in Queensbury, N. Y., Lida Hubbell, born August 4, 1857, in Queensbury, died November 7, 1914, in Waukegan, daughter of John R. and Amy (Jenkins) Hubbell. He was a florist.

Children: Harold L.,[9] Lena L. (married her cousin Clinton Ellsworth Potter, son of 2936, above), Claude A., Amanda E.

1483. Sarah Lord Ward,[7] born 1819, married 1841 the Reverend Lyman Smith of Essex, N. Y.

Child:

2938. Lyman Ward,[8] died October 1848.

1484. Mary Dexter Ward,[7] born November 11, 1799, in Brimfield, Mass., married November 2, 1829, her mother's cousin, the Reverend Horace Smith of Hadley, Mass., and moved to Richfield, O.

Children:

2939. William Ward,[8] born November 10, 1831, died September 28, 1832.

2940. Mary Dexter, born September 5, 1833, died August 16, 1850.

2941. Samuel Horace, born June 12, 1835, died September 7, 1850.

1489. Emily Gaylord Ward,[7] born September 8, 1814, in Hadley, Mass., married August 10, 1843 (as his second wife) Lucius W. Leffingwell of Ellsworth, O.

Child:

2942. Lucius Dexter,[8] born September 20, 1846.

1491. Mary Coleman Ward,[7] born May 14, 1812, in West Brookfield, Mass., died September 1897 in Neponset, Mass. She married November 27, 1845, Jeremiah Myers of Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

2943. Edward Pemberton,[8] born October 1, 1846, died about 1890.

2944. Ephraim Ward, born August 16, 1848, died young.

2945. William Coleman, born October 19, 1850, died January 10, 1852.

1492. George Lee Ward,[7] born April 12, 1815, in West Brookfield, Mass., died January 4, 1889, in New York City. He married December 7, 1847, in Albany, N. Y., Caroline P. Jenkins, born September 11, 1823, in Hudson, N. Y., died January 12, 1887, in Boston. He was a cotton manufacturer.

Children:

2946. John Stanley,[8] born February 27, 1849, in Albany, N. Y., died December 29, 1850.

2947. Elizabeth Jenkins, born July 24, 1851, in Auburn, Me., died October 8, 1921, in Heath, Mass.

2948. Annie Norton, born September 11, 1854, in Lewiston, Me., died August 5, 1919, in Greenfield, Mass.

2949. Frank Pemberton, born September 15, 1855, in Cambridge, Mass.

2950. Charlotte Sprague, born April 30, 1859, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 3, 1898, in Boston, Henry Harrison Sprague, a lawyer, born 1841 in Athol, Mass., son of George and Nancy (Knight) Sprague.

2951. Harold, born August 25, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass., married April 23, 1901, in Springfield, Mass., Bessie (Homans) Lawton, born January 9, 1863, in Englewood, N. J., daughter of I. Smith and Martha (Simmons) Homans. Address, Route 1, Bay Road, Amherst, Mass.

1493. Susan Davenport Ward,[7] born May 6, 1817, in West Brookfield, Mass., died 1875 in Neponset, Mass. She married May 22, 1848, in West Brookfield (as his third wife), Francis W. R. Emery, born in Newburyport, Mass., died 1859.

Children, born in Boston:

2952. Andrew Carney,[8] born 1849, died young.

2953. George Deane, born May 28, 1852, died December 18, 1921. He married December 25, 1895, in Boston, Emma B. Hanscom, born March 4, 1862, in East Lebanon, Me., died March 5, 1910, in East Rochester, N. H., daughter of A. S. and Clara Hanscom.

Children: Francis Ward,[9] Frederic Hanscom.

1494. Maria Hall Ward,[7] born September 10, 1819, in West Brookfield, Mass., died June 14, 1895, in Springfield, Mass. She married

May 8, 1843, in West Brookfield, GEORGE HOWE DEANE of Boston, born May 7, 1818, in Franklin, Mass., died May 3, 1893, in Springfield, son of Cyrus and Nancy (Howe) Deane.

He was first, successively, a mill lessee, owner, and agent in Ludlow, Mass., and the American pioneer in the manufacture of seamless jute bags. Later, under the name of George H. Deane and Company, he went into business with his son, Charles Pemberton (see following).

In 1878 he became city auditor of Springfield (his residence after 1859), holding that office until his death fifteen years later.

Children, born in Boston:

2954. CHARLES PEMBERTON,[8] born January 20, 1845, died January 9, 1902, in Springfield, Mass. He married June 30, 1869, in Springfield, MARY DWIGHT CHILDE, born August 9, 1845, in Springfield, daughter of Captain John and Laura (Dwight) Childe.

He entered Brown University, but put in only two years there, leaving to join his father in the management of his mills in Ludlow, Mass. Nearly thirty years afterwards, Brown University conferred upon him the degree of M.A., assigning him to the class of 1867, to which he had belonged. In the mills he developed a marked talent for scientific mechanics, one of his ideas bearing fruit in the Deane steam pump, which became the basis of a large industry. It was manufactured first by George H. Deane and Company (see above). Later, the enterprise was organized as a corporation and removed to Holyoke, Mass.

Mrs. Deane's address is care of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston.

CHILDREN: Lelia Childe,[9] Kate Bell.

2955. ISABELLA WARD, born August 28, 1846, died December 22, 1923, in Springfield, Mass. Unmarried.

1495. LUCY ANN WARD,[7] born December 27, 1822, in West Brookfield, Mass., died April 15, 1900, in West Brookfield. She married May 1, 1843, THOMAS MOREY of Boston, born 1814 in Plymouth, Mass., died November 30, 1900, in West Brookfield.

Children:

2956. ARTHUR,[8] born September 7, 1847, died August 3, 1850.

2957. FANNY WARD, born November 11, 1850, married 1891 in West Brookfield, Mass., WALTER ROSE of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Ashland, Mass.

2958. ISABEL PEMBERTON, born September 12, 1855, died June 24, 1907. Unmarried.

2959. WILLIAM FREDERICK DEDOPFF, born October 10, 1858, married November 17, 1898, in Sharpsville, Pa., MAUDE MCMULLIN, born June 25, 1874, in Sharpsville, daughter of William and Amanda (Myers) McMullin. He is a printer and electrotyper. Address, Greenfield, Mass.

2960. GERTRUDE, born August 17, 1862, died December 24, 1899, in Greenfield, Mass. She married (1) FREDERICK A. COWDEN; married (2) WILLIAM SWAIN; married (3) September 1, 1896, in New York City, DUANE EVANS, a manuscript editor of Cambridge, Mass., born October 22, 1861, in New Orleans, son of Franklin Duane and Elizabeth Margaret (Cropper) Evans. Residence, 237 Franklin Street, Cambridge.

1496. ELIZA JANE WARD,[7] born March 3, 1827, in West Brookfield, Mass., died April 16, 1873. She married (1) in 1848 FRANK ARTHUR HOUGHTON, born 1821, died September 11, 1857, son of Jesse and Anne M. Houghton. She married (2) ROBERT RHODES.

Children, first marriage—surname HOUGHTON:

2961. ANNIE LEE,[8] born March 15, 1849, died October 5, 1886. She married June 18, 1885, HALE ABBOTT.

2962. STANLEY WARD, born August 16, 1854, in Boston, died August 23, 1914, in Springfield, Mass. (buried in Westfield, Mass.). He married November 5, 1880, in West Brookfield, Mass., MINNIE BLANCHE ALLEN, born July 14, 1860, in Westfield, daughter of George Henry and Esther Allen.

CHILDREN: Allen Ward,[9] Effie Lee.

2963. FRANK A., born December 2, 1855, in Malden, Mass., married MARIA DEYO.

Child, second marriage—surname RHODES:

2964. MABEL, born February 5, 1867, married GEORGE C. LYONS.

1497. FRANCES ISABELLA WARD,[7] born March 2, 1832, in West Brookfield, Mass., died February 27, 1900, on Staten Island, N. Y. She married October 1855 CHARLES MARTIN, a surgeon of the United States Navy. He died February 1891 in New York City.

Child:

2965. EDWARD WARD,[8] born July 11, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., died February 22, 1900, on Staten Island, N. Y. He married ELEANOR DUNWIDDIE WIGG of Norfolk, Va. She died 1903 in Portsmouth, Va.

CHILDREN: Charles,[9] Emma Wigg, Edward Ward.

1518. RHODA WARD,[7] died August 1838. She married CLARK FISKE, born July 6, 1809, in Wendell, Mass., son of Daniel Fiske.

Children:

2966. MARTHA ANN,[8] born December 14, 1833, in Orange, Mass., died September 16, 1863, in Athol, Mass. She married July 1, 1860, in Athol, MARSHALL COLLINS, born 1835 in Marlborough, Mass., died July 13, 1863, in Baton Rouge, La.

CHILD: Albert.[9]

2967. ALBERT, born December 15, 1836, died March 25, 1858.

1523. WILLARD WARD,[7] born October 1, 1806, in Orange, Mass., married MYRA SIBLEY. He served one term as selectman.

Children:

2968. MIRANDA,[8] born June 19, 1829, died June 20, 1849, in North Orange, Mass.

2969. JAMES MADISON, born July 31, 1831, died January 27, 1852, in North Orange, Mass.

2970. ASA ALBEE, born January 29, 1834, in Orange, Mass.

2971. PETER SIBLEY, born May 1, 1836, died January 9, 1869, in North Orange, Mass. He was a Civil War veteran.

2972. NATHAN WILLARD, born January 1843, died October 2, 1863, in Knoxville, Tenn. He also served in the Civil War.

2973. DAVIS GODDARD, born December 1848, died February 27, 1868, in Orange, Mass. He was a selectman.

1524. ASA ALBEE WARD,[7] born March 11, 1808, in Orange, Mass., died January 5, 1867, in South Orange, Mass. He married (1) January 1,

1834, NANCY G. CLARK, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Goodwin) Clark. She died January 4, 1836.

He married (2) September 5, 1837, in Salem, Mass., JANE CHATMAN SAWYER, born January 12, 1812, in Salem, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Littlefield) Sawyer.

Children, second marriage:

2974. GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA,[8] born December 18, 1839, in North Reading, Mass.

2975. "FANNIE" (FRANCES ANN), born November 19, 1841, in Danvers, Mass.

2976. CHARLES WALLACE, born July 10, 1843, died January 7, 1849.

2977. HENRY ALBEE, born December 1, 1845, in Danversport, Mass.

2978. WILLIAM AUSTIN, born September 10, 1847, died September 28, 1848.

2979. SALOME ANN, born January 10, 1850, in Orange, Mass., married October 3, 1877, in Lynn, Mass., WILLARD FRANCIS LEWIS, a milk dealer, born November 27, 1848, in Swampscott, Mass., died December 19, 1908, son of Warren and Sarah Glover (Stanley) Lewis. No children. Address, 312 Humphrey Street, Swampscott, Mass.

2980. CHARLES WALLACE, born November 22, 1853, died August 12, 1854.

1541. EDWARD FRANCIS WARD,[7] born October 18, 1818, in Orange, Mass., died January 27, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married (1) May 26, 1842, in Orange, his cousin HARRIET STRATTON (1530), born June 30, 1822, in Orange, died May 15, 1854, in Orange.

He married (2) May 13, 1857, in Orange, TRYPHENIA C. HARRINGTON, born August 3, 1840, in Orange, died November 23, 1918, at Grand Rapids, Mich., daughter of Asel and Harriet (Stearns) Harrington.

He was a lumberman and furniture manufacturer.

Children, first marriage, born in Orange, Mass:

2981. FRANCIS LEDOIT,[8] born January 9, 1843.

2982. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born February 14, 1848, died March 7, 1849, in Orange, Mass.

2983. ORIN ANDREW, born December 12, 1853.

Children, second marriage, born at Grand Rapids, Mich:

2984. FLORENCE ROSELYN, born April 24, 1858, died November 20, 1884, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married November 24, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Dr. CHARLES D. FISHER, an osteopath, born September 25, 1855, at Two Rivers, Wis., son of Joseph Norris and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Fisher. No children.

2985. ANNA JEANETTE, born November 1, 1859.

2986. EDWARD HARRINGTON, born April 9, 1861, married October 1, 1884, in Douglas, Mich., MARY ELLEN FOLEY, born March 26, 1862, in Portland, Me., daughter of Peter and Ellen (Regan) Foley. He is a furniture salesman. Residence, 128 Moore's River Drive, Lansing, Mich.

2987. HARRIET STRATTON, born May 29, 1865.

2988. MARY ELLA, born December 13, 1869.

1542. LEONARD WARD,[7] born October 7, 1820, in Orange, Mass., died December 17, 1877. He married December 7, 1848, ELIZABETH LORD,

born June 26, 1826, in South Framingham, Mass., died November 15, 1908, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Campbell) Lord.

Children, born in Orange:

2989. WILLIAM L.,[8] born January 26, 1852, died September 4, 1918, in Northampton, Mass.

2990. CHARLES N., born July 16, 1859, died January 14, 1870.

2991. EDDIE LEVI, born September 18, 1868.

1543. LYDIA WARD,[7] born April 15, 1822, in Orange, Mass., died November 29, 1886. She married (1) FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Amos Howard. She married (2) December 27, 1848, LEWIS PUTNAM of Brattleboro, Vt., born April 9, 1816, son of Lemuel and Mary Jeannette Putnam.

Children, second marriage—surname PUTNAM:

2992. MARY J.,[8] born November 14, 1854.

2993. WALLACE W., born January 25, 1862.

1544. WINSLOW WARD,[7] born June 20, 1824, in Orange, Mass., died June 6, 1893, in San Antonio, Tex. He married May 2, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt., JANE HUBBARD, born November 3, 1834, in Wilmington, Vt., daughter of Belah Kellogg and Susan (Henley) Hubbard. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

2994. ELLA J.,[8] born October 26, 1855, died February 21, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2995. HERBERT M., born November 30, 1858, died September 11, 1862, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2996. ALICE J., born June 27, 1860, died January 20, 1863, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2997. ANNA B., born August 29, 1861, died September 13, 1863, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2998. MINNIE L., born August 6, 1864, died September 22, 1877, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2999. G. ALBERT, born March 14, 1866, died January 8, 1906, in Dover, Del.

3000. ALFRED L., born February 15, 1868. He is an architect. Address, 415 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia.

3001. HENRY B., born September 22, 1870, died October 27, 1915, in Philadelphia.

3002. MERTON B., born July 6, 1872.

1553. HOLBROOK WARD,[7] born August 21, 1802, in Orange, Mass., married (1) April 17, 1828, LYDIA BATTLE. She died February 4, 1848. He married (2) January 1, 1849, his sister-in-law, MARY C. BATTLE. He lived for a number of years in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Child, second marriage:

3003. JAMES A.,[8] born September 1849, died June 20, 1850.

1554. CHANDLER H. WARD,[7] born August 24, 1805, in Orange, Mass., married (1) MILLIE MORSE, daughter of John Morse of Winchester, N. H. She died about 1840. He married (2) ROXANNA HUNTING of Londonderry, Vt., and moved to Hanover, N. H.

Children, first marriage:

3004. CHANDLER H.[8]
3005. MARY.

Child, second marriage:

3006. SOPHIA MILLIE.

1557. SOPHIA WARD,[7] born April 8, 1814, in Orange, Mass., died June 5, 1840. She married MASON GODDARD of Orange.

Children:

3007. MARTHA,[8] born June 25, 1838, married JOHN BRYANT of Orange, Mass.
CHILD: Henry.[9]

3008. SOPHIA, born May 30, 1840, married DENNIS GODDARD of South Royalston, Mass.

1563. JOHN SCAMMELL WARD,[7] born January 10, 1808, in Orange, Mass., married (1) May 1, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass., OLIVE PHELPS. She died January 18, 1841. He married (2) October 1846 CAROLINE E. WARNER of Londonderry, Vt., born January 11, 1814.

Children, first marriage:

3009. GEORGE PHELPS,[8] born November 4, 1837.
3010. JULIA ANN, born June 16, 1839.
3011. OLIVE, born January 2, 1841.

1564. MARY WHEELER WARD,[7] born November 29, 1810, in Orange, Mass., married September 15, 1830, CALEB MAYO of Orange.

Children:

3012. SARAH WARD,[8] born April 18, 1833.
3013. DESIRE GODDARD, born September 5, 1835.
3014. HANNAH ALLEN, born April 26, 1838.
3015. HENRY HARRISON, born November 29, 1840.
3016. ABBY MARIA WHITMAN, born November 24, 1843.
3017. ROXY JOHNSON, born August 3, 1846.
3018. DAVID FROST, born November 2, 1849.

1565. THOMAS HARRIS WARD,[7] born March 28, 1814, in Orange, Mass., married October 27, 1835, ESTHER KELLOGG MAYO of Orange.

Children:

3019. MARCUS HARRIS,[8] born November 24, 1836.
3020. WEST ALLEN, born July 20, 1838, in Athol, Mass.
3021. LAURA JANE, born January 22, 1842.
3022. JULIA ELIZA, born August 10, 1844.
3023. NANCY CHENEY } twins, born March 9, 1846.
3024. NELSON CHENEY }
3025. MARIA WHEELOCK FROST, born November 27, 1847.

1583. POLLY CLAPP WARD,[7] born January 6, 1802, in Roxbury, Mass., married July 25, 1830, CALVIN HEALD of Carlisle, Pa.

Children:

3026. MARY JOANNA,[8] born November 25, 1832.
3027. EDWARD WARD, born July 25, 1833.

TON
BLIC
IBRARY

JAMES OTIS WARD (1584)

A prominent ship-owner, founder of the shipping business from which developed the "Ward Line" and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line."

JAMES OTIS WARD (1584)

A prominent ship-owner, founder of the shipping business from which developed the "Ward Line" and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line."

3028. Harriet Morris Ward, born January 6, 1835.
3029. Calvin Israel, born November 9, 1837, died February 17, 1838.
3030. Sarah Green, born July 17, 1839.
3031. Alfred, born July 9, 1840.

1584. James Otis Ward,[7] born July 13, 1803, in Roxbury, Mass., died February 1, 1855, in New York City.

He married (1) November 16, 1829, Martha T. Dame of Orford, N. H., born August 10, 1807, in Haverhill, N. H., died May 8, 1837, in New York City, daughter of Theodore and Martha Dame.

He married (2) November 21, 1837, Eliza Gould, born June 2, 1805, in Roxbury, Mass., died February 12, 1838, in New York City.

He married (3) October 2, 1839, Hannah Dench Fairbanks, daughter of John and Hannah Raynor (Dench) Fairbanks of Hopkinton, Mass., and a lineal descendant of Jonathan Fairbanks who came with his six children from Sowerby in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to Boston, in 1663. She died June 2, 1908, in New York City.

His rise to fortune is a story full of interest. He first arrived in New York, a boy devoid of all business experience, to sell the produce of his father's large farm in Roxbury, Mass. He was quick to get the knack of metropolitan affairs and before many years had passed he was the owner of a prosperous ship-supply and chandlery business—the latter established in 1836 at 43 South Street—and with interests in several sailing vessels. His next step upwards was as the owner of several packets, running them to various parts of the earth but mainly to Cuba and other West-Indian islands. These packets were small and slow by modern standards, but they netted him a large income and from them during the next generation, under the direction of his son James Edward, grew the famous "Ward Line" to Cuba and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line". On the day of his funeral all the flags in New York Harbor were placed at half mast.

His portrait is given on the page opposite.

Children, first marriage:

3032. William Samuel,[8] born January 27, 1832, in Roxbury, Mass., died January, 1, 1837.
3033. Martha Jane, born January 24, 1834, in New York City.
3034. James Edward, born February 25, 1836, in New York City.

Children, third marriage, born in New York City:

3035. Josiah Otis, born April 27, 1842.
3036. George Edgar, born February 2, 1844.
3037. Anna Cornelia, born December 29, 1846, died January 13, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3038. Charles Fairbanks, born November 24, 1852.

1586. Henry Shed Ward,[7] born January 1807 in Roxbury, Mass., died October 17, 1844. He married (1) April 15, 1828, Hannah Garfield

PARKER of Roxbury, born about 1811, died May 6, 1830. He married (2) August 17, 1830, NABBY Ross of Jaffrey, N. H.

Child, first marriage:

3039. MARTHA ELIZABETH,[8] born April 1, 1830, died in infancy.

Children, second marriage:

3040. JOHN SAMUEL, born January 9, 1832, died October 12 following.
3041. JOHN ROSS, born July 18, 1833, died September 1, 1838.
3042. HANNAH GARFIELD PARKER, born April 2, 1835, died September 1, 1838.
3043. WILLIAM SWEETSER, born November 17, 1836, died in infancy.
3044. NABBY MERRIAM, born November 16, 1837, died August 25, 1838.
3045. JAMES OTIS, born September 5, 1841, died 1860 (or 1861).

1589. MARTHA ELIZABETH WARD,[7] born June 17, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass., married November 12, 1833, AMASA WALES of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

3046. MARTHA ELIZABETH,[8] born September 1, 1834, died July 17, 1835.
3047. ELIZABETH HELEN, born December 12, 1837, died on Christmas Day following.
3048. WILLIAM QUINCY, born March 12, 1840.

1591. JOANNA BIRD WARD,[7] born January 20, 1815, in Roxbury, Mass., married (1) November 4, 1835, NEHEMIAH FRANKLIN DYER of Brighton, Mass. He died January 13, 1840, burned to death or drowned when the steamer "Lexington" was destroyed by fire in Long Island Sound.

She married (2) May 14, 1843, JAMES DEXTER HOLDEN of Milton, Mass., born October 12, 1812. They moved to Rochester, N. Y.

Children, first marriage—surname DYER:

3049. WILLIAM FRANKLIN,[8] born June 22, 1837.
3050. SARAH JOANNA, born October 6, 1839, died July 25, 1842.

1594. JUDITH BUSSY WARD,[7] born May 1, 1821, in Roxbury, Mass., died May 17, 1863, in Allston, Mass. She married May 9, 1838, in Roxbury, JOHN WARREN HOLLIS of Brighton, Mass., born March 14, 1812, in Braintree, Mass., died July 20, 1896, in Marblehead, Mass., son of David and Mary (Denton) Hollis.

He was a dealer in dressed meat and wool and several times a representative at the General Court.

Children:

3051. HARRIET AMELIA,[8] born October 4, 1839, in Brighton, Mass., died June 1, 1918. She married November 27, 1861, in Brighton, HENRY BALDWIN, born January 7, 1834, in Brighton, son of Life and Susannah (Davenport) Baldwin. He is a graduate of Yale, a lawyer, and a judge. Residence, 82 Harvard Avenue, Allston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dwight,[9] Florence Louise.

3052. GEORGE WARREN, born November 21, 1841, in Brighton, Mass., died October 22, 1911, in Allston, Mass. He married August 30, 1866, in Waltham, Mass.,

Clara C. Hill, born November 17, 1843, died November 1, 1907. He was, like his father, a dealer in dressed meat and wool.

Children: Frederick Ward,[9] Mabel Frances, Thatcher Warren, James Edward.

3053. Martha Ward, born December 23, 1846, in Brighton, Mass., died January 1, 1887, in Allston, Mass. She married October 19, 1871, in Allston, Albert D. Rogers, a wholesale meat dealer, born September 2, 1838, son of Walter and Emily (Hayden) Rogers.

Children: Ethel Ward,[9] Annie Hollis, Maud Hayden, Alberta, Martha Gertrude.

3054. Ann Wells, born August 16, 1849, in Allston, Mass., married February 23, 1882, in Allston, Alexander Winthrop Pond, born August 10, 1855, in Boston, died September 27, 1905, in Allston, son of Joseph Adams and Seraph Ashley (Alexander) Pond.

He graduated from Racine, Wis., College, 1876, and was the superintendent of a grain elevator in Chicago. She resides at 13 Denton Road, Wellesley, Mass.

Children: Emma Dunlap,[9] Margaret.

3055. Hiram Hosmer, born September 13, 1850, in Brighton, Mass., died August 24, 1907, in New York City. He married in West Newton, Mass., Emma Davis, born July 12, 1850, in Brighton, died March 13, 1911, daughter of Samuel and Helen (Maxwell) Davis. He was a live-stock commission merchant.

Children: Samuel Davis,[9] John Warren, Etta Blanche.

3056. Judith Gertrude, born April 18, 1863, in Allston, Mass., died September 8, 1915, in Allston. She married November 21, 1894, in Allston, William R. Rollins, born June 17, 1861, in Cherryfield, Me., son of Lot M. and Delia S. (Campbell) Rollins. He is the northeastern distributor of a shoe machinery company. No children. He resides at 48 Allston Street, Allston.

1595. Sarah Moores Ward,[7] born February 21, 1825, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 13, 1847, Oliver Cuzzens of Brookline, Mass. Children:

3057. Henry Oliver,[8] born June 4, 1848, died March 15, 1850.

3058. William. 3059. Martha. 3060. Anna.

1627. Mary Sewall Ward,[7] born December 28, 1832, in Spencer, Mass., died February 27, 1904, in Waterville, Me. She married November 7, 1855, in Spencer, Barnabas Webb Counce, born September 22, 1824, in Thomaston, Me., died February 13, 1896, in Thomaston, son of Rufus and Lucy (Spear) Counce.

He was a successful merchant for forty-seven years, serving also as assessor of internal revenue, town assessor, Commissioner of Sea and Shore Fisheries and director of the Thomaston National Bank.

Children, born in Thomaston, Me:

3061. Emma Estelle,[8] born October 2, 1860, married December 5, 1889, in Thomaston, Me., Ralph Joshua Patterson, an electrician and inventor of electrical heating and cooking devices, etc., born April 27, 1862, in Warren, Me., son of John A. and Emily (Cobb) Patterson. Her address is 17 Main Street, Thomaston.

Child: Webb Counce.[9]

3062. Caroline Ward, born December 18, 1861, married October 19, 1899, in Thomaston, Me., Captain James Watts, born October 25, 1862, in Thomaston, died December 13, 1910, in Thomaston, son of Captain James and Betsy B. (Masters) Watts.

He was a member of the firm of Brown & McCable, stevedores, Portland, Ore. She resides at 17 Main Street, Thomaston.

3063. Mary Anita, born February 25, 1866, died September 12, 1867, in Spencer, Mass.

1630. Susan Cecilia Ward,[7] born November 25, 1842, in Spencer, Mass., married in Spencer the Reverend James Cruickshanks, born November 12, 1828, in Haddington, Scotland, son of James and Mary (Jack) Cruickshanks. He died June 3, 1889, in Chicago.

He was a clergyman, a graduate of Yale 1855 and Andover Theological Seminary 1858. She resides at 23 High Street, Spencer.

Children:

3064. Mary S.,[8] born November 28, 1865, in Spencer, Mass.

3065. John DeWitt, born July 12, 1869, in Spencer, Mass., died December 1890 near Gibraltar.

3066. James Ward, born March 16, 1872, in Webster Grove, Mo., died July 18, following.

1631. Joseph Frederick Ward,[7] born November 26, 1843, in Spencer, Mass., died October 3, 1923, in Evanston, Ill. He married November 10, 1869, in Chicago, Ella Clara Bradley, born September 23, 1844, in Chicago, daughter of David Morrill and Eliza Ann (Emery) Bradley.

He enlisted in the 34th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, July 19, 1862, and served three years. He was for a number of years president of the City National Bank, Evanston, Ill., and established also a reputation as a speaker on patriotic subjects.

His widow resides at 1725 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.

Children, born in Chicago:

3067. Estelle Frances,[8] born November 9, 1872. She is the author of "Christopher Monck, Duke of Albemarle" (the son of George Monck, restorer of the Stuart monarchy) and "The Story of the Northwestern University." During the World War she was a full-time volunteer—a member of the Executive Committee, the Woman's Committee, and the Council of National Defense (Illinois Division); vice-chairman of the Department of Educational Propaganda for the state; and Chairman of Publicity for the Evanston Branch, Chicago Chapter, American Red Cross. She spoke throughout the state, and wrote continuously for magazines, newspapers, and Council of Defense pamphlets. See also under Dennis Ward (**728**) concerning the manuscripts and other heirlooms held in trust by her and her brother George Bradley Ward. Residence, 1725 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

3068. Jessie Clara, born November 27, 1874, died January 30, 1895, in Northampton, Mass.

3069. Joseph Emery, born October 29, 1876, married October 23, 1902, in Cortland, N. Y., Jean Watson, born July 28, 1880, in Groton, N. Y., daughter of Frank and Mary Frances (Edgecomb) Watson.

He graduated from Cornell University, 1899, and served as second lieutenant in the United States Air Service during the World War. He is a manufacturer's agent. Residence, 944 Edgecomb Place, Chicago.

3070. Mary Louise, born November 24, 1878.

3071. Christabel Ella, born December 25, 1881.

3072. George Bradley, born May 19, 1884.

1634. Langdon Storer Ward,[7] born May 25, 1828, in Saco, Me., died March 27, 1895, in Newton Center, Mass. He married (1) October

19, 1854, in Billerica, Mass., Ellen Mary Spalding, born February 24, 1831, in Boston, died August 19, 1869, in Boston, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Warren) Spalding.

He married (2) December 3, 1873, in Brookline, Mass., Laura Arixene Bliss, born October 17, 1846, in Trebizond, Turkey, died April 19, 1914, in Medford, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Edwin Elisha and Isabella Holmes (Porter) Bliss.

He was for forty years connected with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions—for thirty years its treasurer.

Children, first marriage, born in Boston:

3073. Langdon Lauriston,[8] born June 25, 1858.

3074. Ellen Spalding, born May 14, 1861. Residence, 13 Garrison Street, Boston.

Children, second marriage, the first five born in Brookline, Mass, the others in Newton Center, Mass:

3075. Mary Isabella, born September 19, 1874, graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1897. She has been a missionary teacher for a number of years, first in Merzifoun, Turkey, and now (1925) at the American School for Girls in Brusa, Turkey. Permanent address, care of the American Bible House, Constantinople.

3076. Martha Storer, born July 22, 1876, died May 7, 1887, in Newton Center, Mass.

3077. Paul Theodore Bliss, born July 5, 1878.

3078. Edwin St.John, born March 31, 1880.

3079. Ruth Porter, born December 10, 1881.

3080. Mark Hopkins (twin to William Earl Dodge, following), born October 21, 1884, married August 4, 1915, in New York City, Anna Theodosia Rathbun of Shelton, Conn., born August 1, 1887, in Newburgh, N. Y., daughter of Wilbur Daniel and Clara H. (Ball) Rathbun.

He graduated from Amherst College B.A., 1906, and Columbia University, M.D., 1911. He was in the Medical Service of the American Board of Foreign Missions, Turkey, from 1915 to 1922, with the exception of four months in France during the World War as a captain in the United States Army Medical Corps. He is now the medical secretary of the American Board of Missions. Address, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Mrs. Ward was a nurse in the New York Hospital previous to her marriage.

3081. William Earl Dodge (twin), born October 21, 1884, married September 11, 1915, in New York City, Dora Judd Mattoon, born September 13, 1883, in Watertown, Conn., daughter of Alfred Huntington and Anna Belinda (Judd) Mattoon.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1906. From 1909 to 1913 he was in Harpoot, Turkey, as treasurer and business agent of Euphrates College, acting also as American Consul 1911–1912; and from 1916 to 1922 in Calcutta, India, as business and finance secretary of the National Council of Y. M. C. A.'s of India, Burma, and Ceylon, carrying on their extensive service among the soldiers in India, Mesopotamia, East Africa, etc. He is now in Bombay, India, as a Y. M. C. A. secretary, Industrial Work.

3082. Laura Dwight, born April 12, 1887. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, B.A., 1908 and then taught in Springfield and Medford, Mass. In 1914 she was appointed by the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions to the post of teacher in the mission at Foochow, China. Address, Diong-Loh, Foochow.

1637. Caroline Elizabeth Ward,[7] born January 25, 1843, in Saco, Me., died April 12, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married May 26,

1869, in Buffalo, the Reverend SAMUEL J. EVANS, rector of the Episcopal Church at Danvers, Mass. He died December 12, 1871, in Danvers.

Child:

3083. SUSAN OLIVIA,[8] born September 17, 1870, in Danvers, Mass., died November 26, 1872, in Danvers.

1638. NATHAN WARD,[7] born November 21, 1804, in Brownington, Vt., died November 24, 1860. He married January 8, 1833, in Peacham, Vt., HANNAH WOODWARD CLARK, born June 3, 1804, in Peacham, died February 1884 in Richmond, Ill.

He was a doctor and about six months after their marriage they joined the A. B. C. F. M. mission in Ceylon. After remaining there for fourteen years they returned to America, and he was for some time in private practise in Burlington, Vt. In 1860 they set out again for Ceylon, but when three weeks at sea he died suddenly of heart failure. His widow continued on to Ceylon, and resided there for about five years.

Children, born in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon:

3084. WILLIAM HENRY,[8] born August 16, 1834.

3085. LAURA ELIZABETH, born May 24, 1836, died June 29, 1837.

3086. EDWARD CLARK, born July 1, 1839. He married and had two children—ALBERT,[9] and WILLIAM HENRY.

3087. SAMUEL READ, born August 7, 1842.

1639. MARY WARD,[7] born August 16, 1806, in Brownington, Vt., married in 1830 JOHN CLARK of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

3088. LORENZO,[8] born March 22, 1831, in Brownington, Vt., died October 14, 1855, in Lowell, Mass. He married November 29, 1854, MARTHA M. BURLEY.

3089. LAURA ANN, born August 7, 1832.

3090. MARIETTA, born March 30, 1834, in Derby, Vt., died December 14, 1848, in Lowell, Mass.

3091. SARAH ELLEN, born June 3, 1842.

1640. LAURA WARD,[7] born August 3, 1808, in Brownington, Vt., married January 8, 1829, PAGE REMICK of Brownington.

Children:

3092. CHARLES FREDERICK,[8] born November 11, 1829.

3093. LAURA JANE, born September 30, 1831.

3094. JOHN PAGE, born January 18, 1836, died January 24, 1842.

3095. SARAH HELEN, born July 13, 1838.

3096. CASSIUS NATHAN, born December 8, 1844.

3097. ALICE IOLA, born June 25, 1848.

1643. SARAH WARD,[7] born August 12, 1814, in Brownington, Vt., married March 30, 1836, WILLIAM FULLER of Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

3098. CHARLES,[5] born January 20, 1837.
3099. MILO JOSEPH, born July 1, 1841.

1669. CORNELIUS WARD,[7] born June 5, 1830, in Plymouth, N. H., died March 22, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married January 7, 1868, in Brooklyn, as her second husband, AMELIA (DUNKIN) DEWITT, born December 12, 1832, in New York City, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Levi) Dunkin.

He was a New York stock-broker. Her summer home is in Plymouth, N. H.; her winter residence, 92 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

3100. ALICE CHURCH,[5] born October 23, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3101. FLORENCE MARY, born May 20, 1874, in New York City, married (1) December 18, 1895, in New York City, THOMAS E. TRIPLER, born about August 1864, son of Thomas E. and Caroline (Vollmer) Tripler. They were divorced in March 1907.

She married (2) May 24, 1922, GEORGE HENRY SAMUELS, an artist, born September 8, 1879, in Staffordshire, England, son of John Kyle and Harriet (Hunt) Samuels. Residence, 124 East Thirty-first Street, New York City.

1673. JAMES OTIS WARD,[7] born August 27, 1843, in Plymouth, N. H., died October 23, 1911, in Plymouth. He married June 25, 1867, in Plymouth, FLORA E. LOUGEE, born July 23, 1849, in Manchester, N. H., died December 28, 1920, daughter of Abner H. and Mary C. (Blake) Lougee.

The greater part of their married life was spent in Campton, N. H. He was a machinist but gave up his trade to become a farmer. He served two years in the Civil War and was wounded at Opequon, Va., September 19, 1864.

Children:

3102. ALICE CARY,[5] born February 25, 1868, in West Campton, N. H.
3103. LAURA A., born September 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H.
3104. ADDIE MAY, born July 13, 1884, in Campton, N. H., died six days later.

1674. GEORGE NICHOLS WARD,[7] born November 26, 1844, in Plymouth, N. H., died November 12, 1910, in Rumney, N. H. He married (1) July 4, 1866, in Campton, N. H., SARAH JANE BLAISDELL, born February 28, 1848, died November 4, 1871, in Campton, daughter of James Blaisdell.

He married (2) June 1878 NELLIE M. ELLIOTT, daughter of George W. and Lydia (Moulton) Elliott.

Children, first marriage, born in Campton:

3105. ROSA,[5] born May 3, 1867, married (1) August 6, 1888, at Sandwich, N. H., ALLEN J. SICKLES, a lumberman, born September 10, 1858, in Bangor, Me., son of William Sickles. He died January 31, 1899, in Thornton, N. H.

She married (2) September 30, 1908, in Reading, Mass., CHARLES E. STEVENS, born January 27, 1856, in Bedford, N. H., son of Elijah C. and Julia A. (Barr)

Stevens. He is a mill operator and a veteran of the Spanish-American War. Address, Bedford, N. H.

3106. Kate Eldora, born July 13, 1868.

3107. Nellie Chastina, born August 22, 1871.

Children, second marriage:

3108. Julia Belle, born September 21, 1879, at Sandwich, N. H., married (1) George Twombly, of Alexandria, N. H. She married (2) Leonard Barron. Address, Tilton, N. H.

3109. Martha Jane, born August 25, 1881, at Sandwich, N. H., married Elwin M. Avery, a carpenter. Address, De Land, Fla.

3110. Florence Estelle, born July 1883 in Ellsworth, N. H., married (1) Walter Pierce of Meredith, N. H.; married (2) Howard Cass. Address, Route 5, Plymouth, N. H.

3111. Mae Ellen, born September 9, 1885, in Rumney, N. H.

3112. George Francis, born August 19, 1889, in Ellsworth, N. H. He is an engineer. Address, Route 5, Plymouth, N. H.

3113. Esther, born September 7, 1892, in Ellsworth, N. H.

3114. Hattie L., born November 12, 1894, married Oliver Brown of Canaan, N. H. Address, Route 1, Grasmere, N. H.

3115. Sadie, born June 11, 1897, died January 19, 1900, in Ashland, N. H.

1676. Mary Elizabeth Ward,[7] born January 6, 1849, in Plymouth, N. H., died August 28, 1908, in Tilton, N. H. She married June 1865 in Rumney, N. H., Martin Van Buren Avery, born January 1842 in Campton, N. H., died August 13, 1879, in Campton, son of Gilman and Mehitabel (Levitt) Avery.

He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Chancellorsville.

Children:

3116. Minnie May,[8] born March 10, 1866, in Campton, N. H., married Napoleon Liberty.

3117. Mattie Ward, born March 8, 1869, in Campton, N. H., died December 10, 1912, in Tilton, N. H.

3118. Allen Martin, born August 19, 1871, in Campton, N. H.

3119. Jesse Sanborn, born December 17, 1874, in Plymouth, N. H.

3120. Eva Bell, born July 21, 1876, in Campton, N. H.

1678. Abbie Chastina Ward,[7] born June 21, 1856, in Plymouth, N. H., married March 28, 1877, in West Campton, N. H., Wilson Noah Moulton, born July 2, 1851, in Ellsworth, N. H., son of Noah and Maria (Avery) Moulton. He is a carpenter. Address, West Campton, N. H.

Children:

3121. Myrtie Ann,[8] born April 9, 1880, in Campton, N. H., married October 29, 1899, in Campton, Frank Webster, born October 6, 1870, in Campton, died May 12, 1920, in Plymouth, N. H., son of Charles and Emma G. (Avery) Webster. Address, Route 1, Campton.

Children: Gladys Blanche,[9] Lillian Grace, Charles Wilson.

3122. Arthur Wilson, born March 20, 1886, in West Campton, N. H., married June 1, 1914, Lyle Cheney of Campton Village, born September 18, 1897, in

Thornton, N. H., daughter of Henry A. and Susie M. (Drake) Cheney. He is an engineer. Address, West Campton.

CHILDREN: Madeline Stella,[9] Marion Blanche, Irene Pearl.

1683. SULLIVAN LAWRENCE WARD,[7] born July 4, 1826, in Thornton, N. H., died July 11, 1907, in Lowell, Mass. He married August 12, 1852, in Lowell, MARY FRANCES MORGAN, born June 13, 1827, in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., died May 19, 1887, in Lowell, daughter of Dr. Horace and Mary (Barber) Morgan.

He served two terms as representative in the General Court.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

3123. ADELAIDE,[8] born December 12, 1853. Residence, 452 Fletcher Street, Lowell, Mass.

3124. GEORGE MORGAN, born May 23, 1859, married June 17, 1896, in Chicopee, Mass., EMMA MERRIAM SPRAGUE, born June 15, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Franklin M. and Abbie (Fellows) Sprague.

He graduated from Dartmouth College 1882, Boston University Law School 1885, and Andover Theological Seminary 1896, receiving the degrees of B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D., LL.B., and LL.D. He was general secretary of the United Societies of Christian Endeavor 1885–1890; president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1896–1904; president of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1904–1912; and president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1916–1920. He is, and has been since 1900, pastor of Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla. Summer residence, Billerica, Mass.; winter address, Royal Poinciana Hotel, Palm Beach.

1686. WILLIAM GARRISON WARD,[7] born June 16, 1834, in Plymouth, N. H., died January 30, 1917, in Plymouth. He married October 10, 1860, in Lowell, Mass., MARIETTA JUDITH BATTLES, born July 5, 1840, in Lowell, died April 21, 1907, in Lowell, daughter of Joseph and Judith Baxter (French) Battles.

He was a practising dentist for more than half a century, a director of the Old Lowell National Bank, and a trustee of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

Child:

3125. AUGUSTA B.,[8] born January 7, 1864, in Lowell, Mass., married (1) October 3, 1889, in Lowell, HENRY SPENCER BURROWS, born July 28, 1864, in Lowell, died August 3, 1890, in Lowell, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Spencer) Burrows.

She married (2) November 14, 1907, in Boston, FRANCISCO J. MANRIQUE, born September 1, 1862, in Bogotá, Colombia, son of Carlos and Amelia (Convers) Manrique.

Mr. Manrique spent two and a half years at Lehigh University (1884–1886) and was formerly a mining expert for the Colombia government, and for English and American interests. Winter address, 2020 Anacapa Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.; summer address, Hiefield, Lake Sunapee, New London, N. H.

1687. ELLEN ELIZA WARD,[7] born September 22, 1837, in Plymouth, N. H., died November 28, 1913, in Lowell, Mass. She married April 10, 1861, in Lowell, ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM, a dentist, born March 21, 1839, in Windham, N. H., died December 20, 1920, in Lowell, son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

3126. ALICE WARD,[8] born March 20, 1864, married October 31, 1889, in Lowell, Mass., HORACE PRESCOTT FIFIELD, proprietor of a grocery and provision store,

born June 28, 1862, in Mt. Vernon, Me., son of John Morrill and Elizabeth Ann (Boardman) Fifield. Address, 113 Norfolk Avenue, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Burnham,[9] Donald Morrill.

3127. JULIA ELIZABETH, born August 18, 1865. She is a graduate of the Perkins Institution for the Blind, Watertown, Mass., 1883, and the State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1887, and has been instructor in the Perkins Institution since 1888. Residence, 21 Seventh Avenue, Lowell, Mass.

3128. FRANCIS LAWRENCE, born November 10, 1869, married June 27, 1894, in Lowell, Mass., FANNIE WILLIAMS BARTLETT, born November 27, 1871, in Lowell, daughter of Robert G. and Eliza (Pillsbury) Bartlett. Address, 78 Stevens Street, Lowell.

1702. MARY EMELINE WARD,[7] born 1833, died May 21, 1862. She married January 4, 1860, CHARLES OLIVER MCQUESTEN of Plymouth, N. H., son of Oliver Spalding and Charlotte (Ellison) McQuesten. She was adopted by her uncle Isaac Ward (773).

Child:

3129. CHARLOTTE HARRIET,[8] born January 12, 1861, in California, died April 27, 1897. She married HARVEY DRAKE of San Francisco.

CHILD: Zenita Maria.[9]

1707. DANIEL SMART WARD,[7] born August 11, 1831, in Rumney, N. H., died December 20, 1898. He married October 14, 1851, JANE P. EASTMAN, born August 25, 1829, died May 9, 1909. He was a merchant.

Children:

3130. A. GARA,[8] born June 4, 1854, in Rumney, N. H.

3131. CHARLES ABRAM, born January 14, 1859, died June 22, 1917.

1710. MARTHA CAROLINE WARD,[7] born May 21, 1847, in Rumney, N. H., married September 14, 1870, in Rumney, JAMES Y. DEMERITT, a merchant, born December 19, 1846, in Madbury, N. H., died June 28, 1913, in Dover, N. H., son of James Y. and Matilda (Rowe) Demeritt. Her summer residence is Ocean Park, Me.; her winter address, 35 Lexington Street, Dover.

Children, born in Dover, N. H:

3132. FRED WARD,[8] born April 15, 1874, married November 30, 1899, in Dover, N. H., ETHEL ETTA BROWN, born May 8, 1878, in Harmony, Me., daughter of Henry T. and Mabel A. (Luce) Brown. He is a merchant. Address, 35 Lexington Street, Dover.

3133. GEORGE CHRISTY, born June 15, 1875, died October 1875.

1711. ELLEN LOUISA WARD,[7] born November 3, 1838, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 11, 1921, in Somerville, Mass. She married February 15, 1865, MOSES CURRIER EATON of Plymouth, born September 26, 1838, in Wentworth, N. H., died March 29, 1872., in Plymouth.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College, 1865, and a practising physician.

Child:

3134. ARTHUR WARD,[8] born October 18, 1867. He is a salesman. Residence, 12 Westminster Street, West Somerville, Mass.

1713. Arthur Norman Ward,[7] born October 20, 1849, in Plymouth, N. H., married February 17, 1880, in Lancaster, Mass., Ella Mena Shaw, born February 12, 1855, in Cumberland, Me., daughter of James T. and Catharine (Schriner) Shaw.

He is a graduate of Dartmouth, B.A., 1872, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. He was pastor in Falmouth, Me., Center Harbor and Pembroke, N. H., and Wenham, Mass., but since 1905 has held a position in the Boston custom-house. Residence, 18 Oakland Avenue, Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children:

3135. Arthur Herbert,[8] born December 2, 1880, in Falmouth, Me. He owns a chicken farm. During the World War he served in the Motor Transportation Corps. Address, R. F. D., Cohasset, Mass.

3136. Katharine, born September 22, 1884, in Center Harbor, N. H., graduated from Radcliffe College, B.A., 1907.

1730. William Hayes Ward,[7] born June 25, 1835, in Abington, Mass., died August 28, 1916, in South Berwick, Me. He married August 6, 1859, in Sudbury, Mass., Ellen Maria Dickinson, born August 27, 1836, in Canton, Mass., died October 27, 1875, in Chicago, daughter of Erastus and Maria (Bowen) Dickinson.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1856, M.A. 1858, studied at Union Theological Seminary, 1856–1857, taught at Beloit College, 1857–1858, and graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. He was ordained January 8, 1860, and preached for a year in Oskaloosa, Ia., but he felt a preference for teaching and in 1862 joined the staff of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Later, he was instructor of Natural Science in the Utica, N. Y., Free Academy, and professor of Latin and Sciences in Ripon College. He left the latter post in 1868 to go to New York as associate editor of "The Independent." In 1870 he was made superintending editor of "The Independent," and in 1896 its editor-in-chief, which position he held until his death. In 1873 New York University and Rutgers College conferred upon him the degree D.D., and Amherst College that of LL.D. in 1885.

In addition to his reputation as an editor of national prominence, Dr. Ward was a distinguished Assyriologist. He directed the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia in 1884–1885, and was an authority on Oriental paleology. His very early acquaintance with Hebrew is noted in his father's biography (**799**).

He spent a large part of his last years at his home in South Berwick, Me.

The portrait opposite is from the painting in Amherst College Chapel.

Child:

3137. Herbert Dickinson,[8] born June 30, 1861, in Waltham, Mass.

1753. Uriah Ward,[7] born May 11, 1769, in Brimfield, Mass., died February 22, 1848. He married November 26, 1789, Mercy Nichols, born April 13, 1771.

Children:

3138. Bathsheba,[8] born September 15, 1790, died May 3, 1842. Unmarried.
3139. Sally Collins, born February 21, 1792.
3140. Samuel Nichols, born June 20, 1795.
3141. Comfort Ingraham, born October 9, 1798, in Monson, Mass.

1755. Ethan Ward,[7] born August 6, 1773, in Brimfield, Mass., died April 1826. He married Polly Merrick, born about 1771, died July 6, 1834. Their children settled in Michigan and Ohio.

Children:

3142. Obed Merrick,[8] born September 3, 1801.
3143. Harriet, born June 12, 1803.
3144. William Ely, born August 22, 1807.
3145. Minerva, born May 27, 1811, died September 24, 1832.
3146. Patty Moody, born December 17, 1813.

1756. Mary Ward,[7] born March 2, 1776, in Brimfield, Mass., married 1802 ——— Owen. They resided in New York State until his death late in 1806 or early in 1807, after which she moved to New York City.

Children:

3147. William,[8] born June 12, 1803, died 1821.
3148. Maria, born March 23, 1805, married ——— Burnap of Hartford, Conn.
3149. Caroline (posthumous), born March 2, 1807, married Thomas Fitch of New York City.

1765. Polly Ward,[7] born August 24, 1772, married James Hanks of Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

3150. John,[8] born April 23, 1787, died August 1871. He married April 23, 1813, Esther Randall, born August 5, 1794, died August 1877, daughter of Nehemiah and Sally (Pratt) Randall.

Children: James,[9] Nehemiah Randall, Warner, John Marshall, Ziza Ambrose.

3151. Bethiah, born January 25, 1789, died March 18, 1893.
3152. Hannah, born November 25, 1790.
3153. Melinda, born July 2, 1792, died August 6, 1810.
3154. Bethiah, born August 17, 1794, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 26, 1854, in Pelham, Mass. She married July 11, 1814, Elisha Randall, born December 8, 1787, in Belchertown, died September 5, 1862, son of Israel and Mercy (Randall) Randall.

Children: Warren,[9] Joel R., Clarissa Adeline.

3155. Nathaniel, born July 2, 1796, married December 2, 1819, Hadassah Howard of Belchertown, Mass., born March 16, 1796.

Children: Mary,[9] Samuel B.

3156. William, born March 26, 1798, married Susan Smith of Northampton, Mass., born September 28, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.

Children: Susan Maria,[9] Betsey, Serina, Elsamena, Harriet Louisa, William Watson.

3157. Sally, born April 13, 1800.
3158. Ira, born March 24, 1802.

3159. JACOB, born February 10, 1804, died June 4, 1822.
3160. BETSEY, born June 1, 1806, died January 26, 1826.
3161 DANIEL, born December 24, 1808, married ABIGAIL H. WARD (**3269**).
3162. MELINDA, born August 10, 1810, died during the same year.
3163. BENJAMIN, born April 14, 1812, died July 22, 1829.
3164. MELINDA, born February 15, 1814, died March 12, 1833.

1769. SAMUEL WARD,[7] born October 23, 1781, died 1816. He married November 29, 1803, MABEL CLOUGH, daughter of Amasa Clough of Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

3165. OZIAS,[8] married REBECCA TINKHAM, and had two sons (one of them named LYMAN[9]) who settled in Michigan.
3166. MARY.
3167. LUCINA.
3168. SAMUEL.

1770. HANNAH WARD,[7] born August 14, 1783, died 1805. She married September 7, 1801, OTIS SHAW of Belchertown, Mass., and moved to Madison, N. Y.

Child:

3169. LOUISA,[8] born July 24, 1802, married ALVAH WARD (**1810**).

1771. REUBEN H. WARD,[7] born October 25, 1785, died January 20, 1852. He married May 21, 1807, MARY (or "POLLY") SHAW, born August 14, 1787, died May 13, 1873, daughter of William and Polly Shaw. All of these occurrences were of Belchertown, Mass.

Children, born in Belchertown:

3170. WILLIAM,[8] born November 29, 1807.
3171. REUBEN, born March 26, 1809.
3172. ASA, born January 30, 1811.
3173. JOHN BAPTIST, born March 15, 1813.
3174. HANNAH, born July 4, 1815, died January 23, 1837, in Belchertown, Mass.
3175. OLIVE, born October 5, 1817, died October 18 following.
3176. ELIAS, born September 30, 1818.
3177. MARY, born January 14, 1821, died January 7, 1834.
3178. LUTHERA, born January 5, 1823.
3179. WARREN SMITH, born November 18, 1824.
3180. ALFRED, born March 7, 1827.
3181. ELIZA ANN, born October 7, 1828.
3182. EMILY, born February 19, 1831, died March 25, 1837.

1772. JOHN WARD,[7] born November 28, 1787, married February 14, 1807, MARY DAVISON, born October 31, 1783, daughter of Phineas Davison of Pelham, Mass. She died March 4, 1848.

Children:

3183. HANNAH,[8] born November 14, 1807.
3184. MARY, born April 30, 1810, in Pelham, Mass.

3185. Bethiah, born July 6, 1812, in Pelham, Mass.

3186. John, born September 13, 1814, in Pelham, Mass., died July 1, 1832, in Pelham.

3187. Lucretia, born May 14, 1817.

3188. Martha, born September 21, 1821.

1773. Elisha Ward,[7] born February 28, 1790, died about 1860, married Adelphia Howard, daughter of Silas Howard of Belchertown, Mass. He farmed in Belchertown.

Children:

3189. Bethiah,[8] born June 22, 1816, in Enfield, Mass.

3190. Samuel, born January 1818, died in infancy.

3191. Horace, born September 3, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.

3192. Elijah, born April 17, 1821.

3193. Elmira, born August 8, 1822, died March 11, 1906. She married December 7, 1844, Esek Cook of Pelham, Mass., son of Ziba and Sally Cook.

3194. Franklin, born July 1824, died young.

3195. Ransom, born June 17, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass.

3196. Sylvia J., born September 23, 1828.

3197. Gardner, born 1830, died in infancy.

3198. Richard B., born April 9, 1832, died in Amherst, Mass. He married Harriet Ray. They resided in California for several years.

3199. Gardner, born September 24, 1834, died 1905 (or 1907). He was lieutenant-colonel of a Western regiment during the Civil War. A fall from his horse resulted in his being an invalid for many years.

1774. Olive Ward,[7] born May 29, 1792, married May 1807 Joseph Ramsdell of Belchertown, Mass., born May 14, 1786.

Children:

3200. Porter,[8] born October 10, 1808, died 1838. He married Sarah Kendall of Ludlow, Mass.

Children: Reuben,[9] James, Amos, William, Sarah.

3201. Dexter, born January 3, 1810, married September 5, 1836, Laura A. Bishop, born August 17, 1813, daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Farrington) Bishop of Belchertown, Mass.

Children: Angeline A.,[9] Francis.

3202. Joseph, born June 13, 1813.

3203. Richard, born October 11, 1815.

3204. Catherine, born 1818, married 1835 William Lowell of Maine.

Children: Calvin,[9] Elizabeth, George, Stephen, William.

3205. Edwin, born May 12, 1819.

3206. Amy Ann, born June 15, 1821, married June 5, 1843, Moses Mason, born August 31, 1810.

Children: Josephine B.,[9] Lemuel S., Andrew J., Mary, Henry.

3207. Olive Ward, born September 4, 1822, died December 17, 1889. She married September 8, 1841, Francis C. Bishop, born June 10, 1821, died September 10, 1889, son of Arnold and Sally (Packard) Bishop. All of these events were of Belchertown, Mass.

Children: William L.,[9] Nancy Salome, Alma Ann, Emulous Dwight, Theron C., Olive Lucretia, Elizabeth, Francis, Hattie F.

3208. JANE M., born August 29, 1831, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 22, 1894, in Belchertown. She married March 6, 1847, in Simsbury, Conn., AMOS F. CLARK, born June 14, 1828, in Boston, died April 22, 1900, in Belchertown, son of Benjamin and Jane L. (Sanders) Clark.

CHILDREN: Frank H.,[9] Arthur B., Eva L., Melvina R., Elizabeth C.,Myron N.

1799. ELECTA WARD,[7] born May 3, 1796, died May 7, 1823. She married HENRY GURLEY, born 1795, died May 16, 1838, son of Zenus and Experience (Hovey) Gurley of Bridgewater, N. Y. He married (2) Julia Lester of Chatham, N. Y.

Children:

3209. ELECTA,[8] died as an infant, January 22, 1817.

3210. EUNICE, born August 20, 1819, died February 4, 1820.

1800. AMANDA WARD,[7] born November 4, 1798, died August 1867. She married RUSSELL DIXON.

Children:

3211. JANE,[8] born 1823.

3212. HENRY GURLEY, born February 13, 1827, died September 3, 1910. He married December 18, 1851, HARRIET DIXON.

CHILD: George Russell.[9]

3213. HELEN AMANDA, born April 5, 1835, died April 6, 1910. She married 1865 SMITH L. ROBINSON.

CHILD: Henry D.[9]

3214. SARAH ELIZA, born July 10, 1838, died April 4, 1909. She married October 25, 1862, NATHANIEL GORDON FOOTE.

CHILDREN: Jenny Gordon,[9] Anna Elizabeth, Lewis Nathaniel.

1801. JERUSHA WARD,[7] born July 17, 1800, died April 5, 1823. She married ALBERT BROCKWAY.

Children:

3215. EMILY,[8] born August 22, 1821, married (1) in 1844 WILLIAM BROWN; married (2) JAMES VAN NAISE.

CHILD: *second marriage, surname* VAN NAISE—Ella.[9]

3216. JERUSHA, born March 27, 1823, married DANIEL STEWART.

CHILDREN: Daniel,[9] Belle, Luella, Manuella.

1803. MOSES LYMAN WARD,[7] born February 4, 1805, died March 23, 1865. He married November 16, 1826, DEMEDICI SCOTT, born June 21, 1807, died March 5, 1885.

Children:

3217. ELLIOTT,[8] born August 9, 1829, died February 2, 1833.

3218. LEVI, born June 19, 1831, died February 21, 1848.

3219. SARAH ELIZABETH, born July 28, 1833, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3220. WILLARD, born March 8, 1835, died March 12, 1840.

3221. FRANCES, born August 28, 1838, died March 25, 1864.

3222. LYMAN TRUMBULL, born September 30, 1842, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3223. CHESTER DECATUR, born May 27, 1845.

1804. Chester Ward,[7] born June 30, 1808, died January 8, 1886. He married Lydia Barker, born November 9, 1811, died about 1870, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Barker.

Children:

3224. Sarah.[8]

3225. Samuel.

1808. Harriet A. Ward,[7] born June 4, 1819, married September 22, 1836, Arza Barney.

Children:

3226. Chester W.,[8] born November 24, 1837, died 1887. He married September 25, 1872, Estelle Brown.

Child: Louise.[9]

3227. Charles S., born November 3, 1845, married December 19, 1866, Urenia Perrigo.

Child: Frederick P.[9]

1809. Israel Ward,[7] born February 8, 1797, in Belchertown, Mass., married February 8, 1828, Rachel Thayer, born February 18, 1793, daughter of Ephraim Thayer of Dana, Mass.

Children:

3228. Julia Ann,[8] born February 6, 1830, married April 5, 1850, David Dwight, and had two children—Mary R.,[9] and George W.

3229. Horatio Nelson, born May 20, 1832, died November 6, 1858.

1810. Alvah Ward,[7] born September 17, 1798, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 8, 1873, in Belchertown. He married April 7, 1824, Louisa Shaw (3169), born July 24, 1802.

Children, born in Belchertown:

3230. Sarah,[8] born October 19, 1827.

3231. Otis S., born July 14, 1830.

3232. Cevilla, born July 15, 1832.

3233. Ebenezer, born September 7, 1834.

3234. Hannah, born December 3, 1836, died February 16, 1840.

3235. Elizabeth, born July 17, 1839.

3236. Horton B., born April 23, 1841.

3237. Mary, born April 30, 1843.

1811. John Ward,[7] born May 19, 1800, in Belchertown, Mass., married June 9, 1828, Sylvia H. Shaw (daughter of 1792), born March 8, 1807.

Children:

3238. Charles Rockwood,[8] born April 27, 1834, in Enfield, Mass.

3239. Verona A., born May 11, 1836.

3240. Caroline F., born April 1, 1839.

3241. Proctor L., born May 23, 1841. He married and has a son, William L.,[9] living in Enfield, Mass.

3242. Henry W., born August 19, 1847.

1812. Mercy Ward,[7] born September 10, 1801, in Belchertown, Mass. married in 1823 Samuel Tinkham of Enfield, Mass.

Children:

3243. Albert W.,[8] born February 12, 1824, married November 3, 1848, Fiducia Thayer, daughter of Ephraim Thayer of Springfield, N. Y.

3244. Betsey T., born October 22, 1826, married October 4, 1846, Silas Shumway of Sturbridge, Mass.

3245. Christopher M., born January 24, 1832.

3246. Emeline A., born December 27, 1833.

1813. Abigail Ward,[7] born May 8, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., married May 6, 1826, Alvah Thayer, born October 4, 1799, in Dana, Mass. They resided in Palmer, Mass.

Children:

3247. Abigail[8] (twin to Alvah W., below), born December 13, 1826, married November 18, 1846, Albert F. Nichols of Palmer, Mass.

3248. Alvah W. (twin), born December 13, 1826, married March 29, 1848, Sophia Henry.

3249. Augustus, born January 17, 1828.

3250. Mary E. } twins, born April 25, 1830.
3251. Albert }

3252. Morton M., born February 18, 1832.

3253. George, born September 9, 1835.

3254. Frederick D., born September 29, 1837.

1816. Benjamin Ward,[7] born April 24, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., died July 14, 1888, in Enfield, Mass. He married December 19, 1838, in Enfield, Elizabeth W. Hanks (daughter of 1791), born May 2, 1812, in Enfield, died October 8, 1884, in Enfield. He had a lumber business.

Children, born in Enfield:

3255. Benjamin Harry,[8] born July 25, 1845, died May 10, 1861, in Enfield, Mass. He was accidentally killed in a sawmill.

3256. Arthur J. Northam, born June 11, 1849.

1822. Julius Ward,[7] born May 4, 1788, died November 4, 1828. He married Flavilla Janes, born April 15, 1793, died October 31, 1885. All of these occurrences were of Brimfield, Mass.

Children, born in Brimfield:

3257. Emily,[8] born December 14, 1814.

3258. Sarah Morgan, born December 14, 1817.

3259. Calvin Mortimer, born February 25, 1820.

3260. Augusta Allen, born March 28, 1822, married Simon Blood Ward (**2440**).

3261. Jane Elizabeth, born March 22, 1824.

3262. Lucy Morgan, born June 3, 1826, died March 2, 1867, in Brimfield, Mass. Unmarried.

3263. Mary Eliza (posthumous), born February 25, 1829, died September 11, 1850 in Brimfield, Mass.

1825. William M. Ward,[7] born in Brimfield, Mass., married November 27, 1825, Eliza L. Lamb. She died May 5, 1845. They resided for some years in Providence, R. I., moving to Brimfield, Mass., prior to 1835.

Children:

3264. Frances Abigail,[8] born April 18, 1830, in Providence, R. I., married November 29, 1849, Horace B. Tuttle of Whippany, N. J., and had two children—William [9] and Clara.

3265. Charles, born 1833, died the same year.

3266. Adeline, born January 14, 1835, in Brimfield, Mass., married in 1859 Harry L. Barron.

3267. Edward Calvin, born May 7, 1837, died January 13, 1840.

3268. Charlotte, born January 18, 1841, married 1864 Charles Morgan.

1829. Moses Ward,[7] born May 28, 1788, died July 11, 1845. He married March 5, 1816, Fanny Barnes of Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

3269. Abigail H.,[8] born February 16, 1817.

3270. Moses L., born February 4, 1819.

3271. Lydia S., born March 7, 1821.

3272. Samuel, born August 16, 1823.

3273. Mary A., born August 26, 1825.

3274. Hosea, born June 16, 1829.

3275. Ruth Jane, born February 15, 1833.

3276. Harriet N., born January 13, 1837.

1831. Asa Ward,[7] born May 19, 1780, died September 14, 1818. He married March 30, 1806, Susannah Whipple, born about 1788, died October 24, 1823. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Tolland:

3277. Orrin,[8] born November 5, 1808.

3278. William Asa (posthumous), born November 23, 1818.

1832. Samuel Ward,[7] born February 14, 1782, in Tolland, Conn., died September 17, 1858. He married January 15, 1812, Mehitabel Whipple of Tolland. They moved to Ohio in 1813, and were in Kingsville, that state, in 1817 and after.

Children:

3279. Laura E.,[8] born April 1816 in Ohio.

3280. Lysander J., born October 5, 1817, in Kingsville, O.

3281. Maria M., born November 23, 1819, in Kingsville, O.

1833. Eliphaz Ward,[7] born July 7, 1785, died September 1857. He married March 30, 1809, Lydia Grover, born February 16, 1790, died May 1, 1876, daughter of Elijah Grover. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Tolland:

3282. LURA,[8] born November 11, 1811.

3283. MARY G., born October 11, 1814.

3284. LYDIA MINERVA, born July 30, 1817.

3285. ELIJAH, born November 28, 1819, died while serving in the United States Army during the Civil War. He married March 16, 1848, JANE MCFALL. She died about 1907, leaving one child, LEON.[9]

3286. ELIZABETH A., born June 16, 1825, died November 27, 1850. She married January 23, 1849, ISAIAH M. BABCOCK. No children.

3287. JULIANA V., born September 26, 1827.

1834. OBADIAH WARD,[7] born November 3, 1786, in Tolland, Conn., married (1) in 1816 ANN M. CHADWICK of Ellington, Conn., born about 1793. She died October 1, 1830.

He married (2) in Kingsville, O., POLLY RUSSELL of that town. Later they resided in Sheffield, O.

Children, first marriage, born in Ellington, Conn:

3288. SAMUEL,[8] born January 27, 1817.

3289. LOUISA, born July 10, 1818.

3290. WILLIAM, born August 28, 1821. In 1850 he was a missionary in Assam, India.

3291. HARRIET N., born August 25, 1823, married April 11, 1845, DAVID RICHMOND of Ashtabula, O. They lived in Sheffield, O. No children.

3292. MARY ANN, born July 9, 1826.

3293. CAROLINE, born July 12, 1829.

1835. RELIEF WARD,[7] born July 8, 1789, in Tolland, Conn., married November 28, 1813, in Stafford, Conn., Dr. SETH HEATH of Tolland. They resided in Tolland until May 16, 1835, then moving to Kingsville, O.

Children, born in Tolland:

3294. MARY,[8] born October 30, 1815, died December 19, 1843.

3295. ELVIRA, born August 21, 1817, married April 1838 LYMAN MINCHENT of Newark, O.

CHILDREN: Mary Ellen,[9] Alice.

3296. ELIZA E., born June 27, 1819, married October 1839 JAMES BALLARD of Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane,[9] Charlotte Adelaide.

1836. ESTHER WARD,[7] born July 15, 1795, in Tolland, Conn., married November 15, 1822 (as his second wife) JEREMIAH KING of Ellington, Conn. They moved to Kingsville, O., in 1823.

Children:

3297. VAN RENSSELAER,[8] born September 12, 1823, died May 9, 1835.

3298. MARY ESTHER, born October 11, 1825, married September 28, 1846, WILLIAM H. MILLS.

3299. CAROLINE, born August 7, 1827, died on the 24th of the same month.

3300. Clarissa Maria, born December 1, 1828, married January 24, 1850, Jacob R. Brown.

3301. Luna Ward, born May 16, 1830.

3302. Elizabeth Jane, born May 30, 1832, died September 8, 1834.

3303. Jane, born October 29, 1834.

3304. Henry, born February 8, 1837.

3305. Helen, born April 25, 1840.

1837. Priscilla Ward,[7] born August 28, 1798, died May 29, 1828. She married November 1, 1816, Anson Munsell of Plymouth, O.
Children:

3306. Harvey A. J.,[8] born September 19, 1817, married January 1, 1840, Elvira Warden.

Children: Wilbur,[9] Louisa.

3307. Elijah, born July 16, 1820, died September 15, 1833.

3308. Matilda C., born July 24, 1827.

1839. Elijah Ward,[7] born February 6, 1801, married January 8, 1825, in Kingsville, O., Hannah Mores and moved to Ashtabula, O.
Children:

3309. Lester,[8] born November 12, 1825, married November 1848 Zelpha Fuller, and had one child, Harriet.[9]

3310. Calvin, born August 22, 1830.

3311. Erastus, born August 18, 1834.

3312. Emily, born December 3, 1839.

3313. Elizabeth, born October 12, 1846.

1844. Elihu Ward,[7] born April 20, 1812, married September 13, 1834, in Kingsville, O., Rachel Ingersoll. They moved to Canada, and later, in August 1838, to Farmington, Mich.
Children:

3314. Cordelia,[8] born January 9, 1838.

3315. Mary, born February 13, 1843.

3316. Healy, born November 4, 1849.

1848. Benjamin Ward,[7] born April 26, 1780, married November 12, 1807, Abigail Wood of Hopkinton, Mass., and moved to Bradford, N. H. Later, the entire family, including the married daughter Abigail, went out to Wisconsin.
Children:

3317. Sarah,[8] born October 3, 1808.

3318. Harvey, born January 22, 1811.

3319. Jonathan W., born November 15, 1813.

3320. Abigail, born November 26, 1815, married Richard Staples.

1850. Samuel Ward,[7] born June 18, 1784, married (1) intentions, April 27, 1808, Nancy Wood, born April 26, 1788, in Upton Mass., died

1828, daughter of David and Elizabeth Wood. He married (2) November 26, 1829, NANCY FAIRBANKS.

Children, first marriage:

3321. THOMAS JEFFERSON,[8] born January 29, 1809, married (intentions, September 19, 1835) MARY LELAND FAIRBANKS.

3322. ABNER, born August 24, 1810, married his cousin ALMIRA WARD (3330).

3323. SAMUEL, born December 6, 1811, married MARTHA BROWN of Hopkinton, Mass., and moved to Illinois.

3324. POLLY, born September 11, 1813, married ALPHEUS PIERCE of Hopkinton, Mass.

3325. NANCY, born July 20, 1815, died September 5, 1835. Unmarried.

3326. SYLVESTER, born January 17, 1818.

3327. JULIA FAIRBANKS } twins.
3328. PRUDENCE }

3329. LORING, born March 4, 1823.

1852. SYLVESTER WARD,[7] born July 16, 1792, married March 6, 1820, Mrs. CYNTHIA (SMITH) BRYANT. They lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

Child:

3330. ALMIRA,[8] married her cousin ABNER WARD (3322).

1856. WILLIAM WARD,[7] born January 31, 1788, in Rupert, Vt., died February 7, 1865, in Plainville, N. Y. He married October 9, 1814, in Schuylerville, N. Y., HANNAH FINCH, born October 12, 1795, near Schuylerville, died February 28, 1857, in Plainville, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Calvert) Finch.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. After residing in Schuylerville for twelve years he moved his family by ox-drawn covered sleigh—more than 200 miles—to his father's home in Scipio, N. Y., there to be cared for while he sought a new location. This he found in Lysander, where he bought fifty acres of forest, built a log-house, and cleared land for farming. About 1834 he sold out again, and bought a farm half a mile south of Plainville, founding the Plainville "William Ward Homestead" in which William E. Ward (**4880**) resides.

Children, born in Schuylerville:

3331. NATHAN,[8] born July 9, 1815.

3332. WILLIAM FINCH, born May 5, 1818.

3333. HIRAM, born August 14, 1820.

3334. NANCY JANE, born September 22, 1822.

1857. JOSIAH WARD,[7] born in Rupert, Vt., married in Cambridge, N. Y., and lived near Alexandria Bay.

Children:

3335. HIRAM,[8] married and had one daughter (married) and one son.

3336. MOSS, married and had children.

3337. SHERMAN, married and lived in Alexandria Bay. No children.

3338. HANNAH. 3339. MERIDA.

1858. ABNER WARD,[7] born April 3, 1794, in Rupert, Vt., married ELIZA PARKS.

They resided at different times in Brutus, N. Y., at the Four-Mile House, four miles south of Auburn, N. Y., and at Culver's Point (then "Ward's Point") Venice, N. Y.

Children (the order is perhaps partly incorrect):

3340. JEHIEL,[8] born October 18, 1817, in Sterling, N. Y.

3341. LYDIA, born February 14, 1820, in Sterling, N. Y.

3342. BETSEY, born in Sterling, N. Y., married (1) ——— DUTCHER; married (2) ——— TRUAX. They moved West. She had one child, DELIA,[9] by her first husband, and two boys—MILLARD and IRVING—by her second.

3343. HIRAM, born August 1, 1822, in Sterling, N. Y.

3344. MARY ELMINA, born in Venice, N. Y.

3345. POLLY, born in Venice, N. Y.

3346. LUCINDA, born in Venice, N. Y., married ——— MEYERS and had one son, GEORGE.[9] He is a tailor, married and with several children, living somewhere in California.

3347. VALENTINE, born in Venice, N. Y. He went West, married, and had three children.

3348. ORSON, born 1828 in Scipio, N. Y., died 1905 at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He married LYDIA MARIA PARRISH, born 1830, died 1907 at Seneca Falls.

3349. MARGARET, born 1831 in Venice, N. Y.

1859. AMOS WARD,[7] born April 8, 1796, in Rupert, Vt., died October 22, 1875, in Ithaca, N. Y. He married July 1816 in Caroline, N. Y., MATILDA GERMAN, born about 1792, died 1883, daughter of John and Matilda German.

He served in the New York militia during the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane. Later, he lived near Ithaca, N. Y., and in Auburn, N. Y. He was a farmer and did a good deal of trading.

Children:

3350. JOHN.[8]

3351. WILLIAM, married ——— and had one son, WILLIAM H.,[9] who was living in New York City in 1887.

1860. HARRIET WARD,[7] born 1797 in Rupert, Vt., died August 19, 1856, in North Lansing, N. Y. She married in Scipio, N. Y., JOHN BEARDSLEY, born January 3, 1800, died September 28, 1883, son of John and Jerusha (Beach) Beardsley.

He was a wealthy farmer and cattle dealer, owning several hundred acres of arable and pasture land in North Lansing, his home for more than half a century.

Child:

3352. BEACH,[8] born June 10, 1823, died March 30, 1890. He married February 13, 1845, BETSEY INGLEY, born June 13, 1825, died May 17, 1901, daughter of Benoni and Jane (Gibbs) Ingley. All of these occurrences were of North Lansing, N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: **Mary Augusta,[9] Manley Jacob, Harriet Jane.**

1861. Hiram Ward,[7] born March 22, 1798, in Rupert, Vt., died July 3, 1876, in Scipio, N. Y. He married 1826 in Scipio Susan Banks, born August 20, 1806, died March 2, 1876, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Banks, who in 1812 came from Stanwich, Conn., to Scipio, where Joshua, who was a Revolutionary soldier, received a grant of land adjoining Hiram's father's farm.

Upon his father's death Hiram Ward purchased from his mother the farm known to late generations as the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead," and also some adjoining land, and under his management both the land and the buildings were improved and brought near the condition in which they are found today. He was very fond of both hunting and fishing, and many tales have been handed down of his skill in both pursuits.

Children, born in Scipio, N. Y:

3353. Samantha,[8] born June 20, 1827, died November 3, 1865. Unmarried.

3354. Artemas, born October 20, 1828, died April 1908 in Scipio, N. Y. He married Phoebe Ames, daughter of Orin and Phila Ames. She died July 1911.

In 1859, in partnership with his brothers Edwin and Darwin, he purchased the Joshua Banks homestead (adjoining the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead," as noted above), and he and his wife lived there until 1868, when he sold out to Edwin and Darwin and purchased his father-in-law's farm two miles to the west, residing there the remainder of his life. They had no children of their own, but adopted Frederick Jordan, a nephew, who survives them.

3355. Edwin, born March 6, 1830.

3356. Darwin, born May 30, 1831, died February 17, 1915, in Venice, N. Y. Unmarried. See reference above under his brother Artemas.

3357. Hannah, born December 26, 1834, died April 5, 1915, in Scipio, N. Y. Unmarried.

3358. Carmelia, born August 1, 1836.

3359. Charles A., born October 17, 1839, died February 9, 1892. He married (1) February 25, 1874, Olive Holley, born September 29, 1835, died April 21, 1888, daughter of Justus and Miriam (Cranson) Holley. He married (2) Jennie Van Arsdale, born March 3, 1853, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Van Arsdale) Van Arsdale.

3360. George, born January 1, 1844, died March 20, 1914. Unmarried.

3361. William W., born November 9, 1845. Unmarried. He and his brother David together own the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead" where they have lived continuously since birth. Both have inherited their father's skill as fishermen.

3362. David, born September 17, 1848. See reference under William W., immediately preceding.

1863. Polly Ward,[7] married (1) ——— Wilson; married (2) ——— Ludlow. They lived in Pennsylvania.

Children, first marriage—surname Wilson:

3363. Alvin.[8]

3364. Hiram.

Children, second marriage—surname Ludlow:

3365. Aurilla, married ——— Wright.

3366. Laura.

1865. SIDNEY WARD,[7] born 1805. He married and lived for a number of years in Michigan and also for a time in Auburn, N. Y., where his son Jerome and one of his sons-in-law conducted a restaurant. His wife's name has been forgotten.

Children:

3367. HELEN.[8]
3368. HARRIET.
3369. JEROME.
3370. A BOY.

1882. AARON WARD,[7] born April 28, 1789, in Rutland, Vt., married April 22, 1813, OLIVE B. SOUTHWORTH.

Children:

3371. ELEANOR,[8] born February 12, 1814.
3372. CLARISSA, born November 10, 1815, died April 5, 1824.
3373. FRANKLIN F., born December 6, 1817.
3374. LORENZO, born May 23, 1820.
3375. WILLIAM, born June 29, 1822.
3376. MARTHA, born May 3, 1825.
3377. SILAS, born May 11, 1827. He was deaf and dumb.
3378. SELAH G., born March 27, 1829, lived in Castleton, Vt.
3379. SARAH L., born June 6, 1831, died April 21, 1847, in West Rutland, Vt.
3380. JULIANA, born March 18, 1833, died December 11 following.
3381. CHARITY, born December 6, 1835, died August 13, 1846, in West Rutland, Vt.
3382. ROLLIN, born April 6, 1838.

1884. LUKE WARD,[7] born February 13, 1795, in Rutland, Vt., married February 11, 1823, FANNY WATKINS.

Children, born in West Rutland, Vt:

3383. CHARLES E.,[8] born March 3, 1824, married April 25, 1848, LOUISA CHURCHILL
3384. GEORGE H., born January 6, 1826.
3385. JABEZ WARNER, born November 6, 1829.
3386. HENRY M., born December 24, 1833, died June 25, 1835, in West Rutland, Vt.
3387. FANNY ELIZA, born April 30, 1841.

1885. CHESTER WARD,[7] born April 10, 1797, in Rutland, Vt., died October 10, 1884, in Elmore, Vt. He married (1) December 5, 1822, HANNAH PEAKE, daughter of Thomas and Susan Peake. She died October 2, 1843. He married (2) July 10, 1844, in Franklin, Vt., SILVIA SILENCE RANDALL. She died December 18, 1883. He farmed many years in Highgate, Vt.

Children, first marriage, born in Highgate:

3388. LUTHER H.,[8] born September 13, 1823.
3389. ERASTUS W., born August 12, 1826.
3390. SUSANNAH, born October 31, 1828, married her cousin JABEZ WARNER WARD (**3385**).
3391. ELIZABETH, born October 25, 1833.

3392. Benjamin, born December 25, 1836, died March 14, 1865. He served through the Civil War and died soon after its termination from disease contracted in the service.

Child, second marriage:

3393. Jane, born December 10, 1847, died April 17, 1882. Unmarried.

1886. Jabez Ward,[7] born April 12, 1799, in Rutland, Vt., died December 21, 1853, in West Rutland. He married (1) January 14, 1824, Harriet Ruggles. She died December 1837. He married (2) June 1840 Hannah Smith, born 1808, died March 14, 1866.

Children, first marriage:

3394. Albert R.,[8] born April 29, 1825. He resided in New York City.

3395. Mary L., born February 3, 1827, married February 1, 1847, Franklin Patterson of Castleton, Vt.

3396. Harriet L., born December 10, 1833.

Children, second marriage:

3397. Rosaline M., born January 15, 1846.

3398. Paleman, born 1848.

3399. Erasmus, born 1851.

1887. Phebe Ward,[7] born October 23, 1802, in Rutland, Vt., married December 20, 1820, Mason Dennison of Castleton, Vt.

Child:

3400. Rollin C.,[8] born January 29, 1823, married June 25, 1846, Caroline C. Penfield.

Child: Charles Benjamin.[9]

1888. Artemas Ward,[7] born March 22, 1805, in Rutland, Vt., died May 3, 1857, in West Rutland. He married September 20, 1824, Jane C. Stearns.

Children:

3401. Jabez S.,[8] born June 19, 1825, died April 6, 1849, in West Rutland, Vt.

3402. Charity, born May 13, 1827, died January 9, 1829, in West Rutland, Vt.

3403. Asahel W., born January 29, 1829, died November 26, 1901. He married January 18, 1854, Laura E. Smith.

3404. Henry C., born September 22, 1830, died August 20, 1831, in West Rutland, Vt.

3405. Elias C., born July 11, 1832.

3406. Mary A., born January 16, 1834.

3407. Nancy, born October 11, 1835.

3408. Fanny, born May 23, 1837, died October 25, 1847, in West Rutland, Vt.

3409. Theresa E., born April 26, 1839.

3410. Amos D., born May 31, 1841.

3411. Moses W., born November 26, 1844.

3412. Phebe J., born August 13, 1848.

1891. Jabez Ward,[7] born February 3, 1788, in New Marlborough, Mass., died July 16, 1843. He married (1) Betsey Martin of Warsaw, N. Y. She died April 30, 1819, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married (2) April 25, 1830, Aurilla Tufts of Perry Center, born January 2, 1802, died April 12, 1852.

He was a physician and surgeon in Perry Center for nearly thirty years.

Children, second marriage, born in Perry Center:

3413. Sarah,[8] born August 21, 1831.

3414. Butler, born October 19, 1833.

3415. Joseph, born May 5, 1838.

3416. Cullen, born May 19, 1840, died April 14, 1855.

1894. Phichol Munro Ward,[7] born May 14, 1797, in New Marlborough, Mass., died December 5, 1873, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married February 3, 1825, in Perry Center, Julia Howard, born August 29, 1800, in Bolton, Conn., died May 12, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Talcott) Howard. He was a magistrate for many years.

Children, born in Perry Center, N. Y:

3417. Jabez Ralph,[8] born July 22, 1826.

3418. Phebe, born February 17, 1829, died December 10, 1877, in Perry Center, N. Y. Unmarried.

3419. Sidney, born September 14, 1830.

3420. John Howard, born July 2, 1833, died November 22, 1871, in Perry Center, N. Y. He was an invalid.

3421. Catherine Bertha, born December 24, 1834, died April 26, 1876, in Perry Center, N. Y. Unmarried.

3422. Rachel Lorain, born September 11, 1837, died January 9, 1842, in Perry Center, N. Y.

3423. Eliza Ann, born June 15, 1839.

3424. Arthur, born November 5, 1844.

3425. Julia Gertrude, born May 5, 1848. Residence, 47 Clinton Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

1896. Clarissa Ward,[7] born April 3, 1803, in New Marlborough, Mass., died September 2, 1880, in Perry, N. Y. She married January 3, 1828, in Perry, Elias Bathrick, a farmer, born April 26, 1800, in Litchfield, N. Y., died February 2, 1877, in Perry, son of Stephen and Patty (Bond) Bathrick.

Children, born in Perry, N. Y:

3426. Charlotte,[8] born August 25, 1829, died April 24, 1919, in Perry, N. Y. She married (1) February 28, 1864, in Perry, Henry Hollenbeck, a wagon-maker. He died April 20, 1872, in West Casco, Mich. She married (2) April 28, 1875, in Saugatuck, Mich., Dennis Sutherland, a farmer, born June 19, 1831, in Perry, died March 28, 1890, in Ganges, Mich., son of Marshall and Polly (Taylor) Sutherland. No children.

3427. Linus, born September 2, 1831, died October 8, 1909, at Otter Lake, Mich. He married December 5, 1855, Sarah E. Fitch, born October 27, 1833, died May

23, 1910, in Perry, N. Y., daughter of Elias Fitch. He was a preacher and farmer.

CHILDREN: Thera DeCost,[9] Clarence Ward, Elsie Lorain, Clara Frances, Jennie Dowey, Fanny.

3428. LORAIN, born July 7, 1834, died February 17, 1919, in Fennville, Mich. She married (1) August 18, 1864, in Perry, N. Y., WILLIAM CORNER, a farmer and peach grower, born December 14, 1819, in Devon, England, died June 16, 1889, in Saugatuck, Mich. She married (2) in Holland, Mich., SIMON S. BURNIP, a farmer, born March 27, 1853, in Findlay, O. No children. Address, Route 2, Fennville, Mich.

3429. MARTHA, born March 12, 1837, died March 4, 1842, in Perry, N. Y.

3430. ABIGAIL, born June 9, 1839, married July 11, 1888, in Perry, N. Y., MARTIN PARRIS ANDREWS, born February 23, 1845, in Perry, died February 26, 1903, son of Mark and Dolly (McIntire) Andrews. He was secretary of the Board of Trustees of Perry Academy. She resides at 44 South Center Street, Perry. No children.

3431. WILLIAM RALPH, born June 9, 1842, married November 19, 1862, in Perry, N. Y., MANCELONA C. BRATT, born November 3, 1845, in Covington, N. Y., daughter of Andrew and Delaney (Passage) Bratt. He is a farmer. Residence, 44 South Center Street, Perry.

CHILDREN: Bertha Elizabeth,[9] Frederick William, Nellie Abigail, Mary Eliza, Charles, Elias, Andrew Ralph, Myra Estelle, Gertrude Octavia, Elsie Mancelona, Ward Evan.

1907. PHEBE WARD,[7] born October 1793 in New Marlborough, Mass., married about October 1812 in New Marlborough, DANIEL NOTEWARE of Owego, N. Y.

Children:

3432. LOUISA MARIA.[8]
3433. LAURA LOVISA.
3434. HULDAH PAULINE.
3435. CALVIN WARD.
3436. HORACE SHELDON.
3437. WARREN NORTON.
3438. WILLIAM HENRY.
3439. BELINDA PHILENIA.

1908. BELINDA WARD,[7] born November 17, 1795, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1814 in New Marlborough EPAPHRAS WARREN. They resided first in Vernon, N. Y., later in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

3440. ADELINE ADELIA,[8] married ——— HART of New York City.
3441. ESTHER, married JUSTUS SLATER of Jersey City, N. J.
3442. DORIS.
3443. MARY.
3444. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.
3445. JOHN CALVIN.

1909. PHILENIA WARD,[7] born January 10, 1797, in New Marlborough, Mass., died October 24, 1878. She married August 23, 1816, in New Marlborough, HORACE SHELDON, born January 10, 1796, in New Marlborough, died January 6, 1875. They moved to Perry Center, N. Y.

Children:

3446. MARY,[8] born September 4, 1817, in Perry Center, N. Y., married April 3, 1844, HARRISON G. WHITE of Wellsville, N. Y.

3447. Martha Asenath, born September 14, 1819, in Perry, N. Y., died January 4, 1842.

3448. Joseph Nathan, born October 13, 1821, in Perry, N. Y., died June 24, 1891. He married April 2, 1844, Caroline Howard, daughter of Samuel Mentor and Roxa (Carpenter) Howard.

Children: Howard Ulysses,[9] Martha Asenath, Barton.

3449. Stewart, born December 20, 1823, in Perry, N. Y., married Sarah Ward (**3413**).

3450. Andrew, born June 13, 1826, in Perry, N. Y., died March 9, 1888, in Perry. He married December 29, 1851, in Perry, Mary Jane Olin, born May 4, 1831, in Sheldon, N. Y., died May 13, 1912, in Perry, daughter of Parris and Sophia (Phillips) Olin.

Children: Belle,[9] Horace, Herbert, Minnie, Flora.

3451. Catherine Ward, born October 12, 1828, in Perry, N. Y., died November 25, 1901. She married William Butler.

Child: Bertha.[9]

3452. Maynard, born June 13, 1832, in Perry, N. Y., married November 1, 1854, Jane Nieley.

Child: Clarence Eugene.[9]

1911. Calvin Raynsford Ward,[7] born April 10, 1803, married (1) December 17, 1828, Catherine M. Squiers, born 1810, died March 26, 1852. He married (2) Naomi Canfield, born 1807, died December 7, 1873. All of these occurrences were of New Marlborough, Mass.

Children, first marriage, born in New Marlborough:

3453. Mary Lovina,[8] born September 15, 1829, died in Ivesdale, Ill. She married May 16, 1855, Samuel Cooper and had four children—Emma,[9] Clarence, Truman, and Edwin.

3454. Jabez, born July 25, 1831, died in infancy.

3455. Catherine M., born November 27, 1833.

3456. Jabez C., born April 3, 1836.

3457. Edmund R., born April 16, 1841, died May 23, 1898. He married December 1891 in Tyringham, Mass., Loraine Smith. She died February 1916.

1912. Westol Canfield Ward,[7] born March 28, 1794, married in 1817 Esther Chapin of New Marlborough, Mass.

Children:

3458. Esther Amelia,[8] born February 15, 1818, married June 15, 1841, Darius S. Powell.

3459. Edmund, born April 14, 1827.

1913. Betsey Canfield Ward,[7] born April 24, 1796, married the Reverend Jairus Burt of Canton, Conn.

Child:

3460. Jairus Ward,[8] born June 15, 1829.

1917. Volney James Ward,[7] born April 16, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y., died December 11, 1891, in North Fairfield, O. He married (1) in 1840 in Mercer, Pa., Matilda Scott, born 1809, died 1841 in Mercer, daughter of William and Matilda (Burns) Scott.

He married (2) May 4, 1842, in Niles, O., ELIZA ANN MCCOMBS, born June 13, 1815, in Niles, died November 4, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., daughter of Robert and Ella (Stewart) McCombs.

He married (3) July 4, 1855, in Wheeling, RACHEL (DILLON) HORNBROOK, widow of Frank B. Hornbrook.

He married (4) in the autumn of 1857 in Enon Valley, Pa., HANNAH FADIS, born April 15, 1833, in Enon, died February 2, 1901, in Cleveland, daughter of John and Sarah (Morrison) Fadis, and a descendant of William Penn.

He was a skilled tanner and harness-maker. In 1853 he built a steam tannery on the banks of Wheeling Creek, W. Va., more recently the site of a brewery. Later, being an ardent Abolitionist, he left for the region of the Kansas "Jayhawkers," and on one occasion got a bullet through his hat. He was all his life an active politician, and also of some note as a singer.

His second wife, Eliza Ann, prior to her marriage, taught school in Niles in the red schoolhouse which President McKinley attended a few years later.

Child, first marriage:

3461. DANIEL SCOTT,[8] born May 28, 1841, in Mercer, Pa.

Children, second marriage:

3462. MATILDA SCOTT, born February 10, 1843, in Niles, O., died September 10, 1849, in Wheeling, W. Va.

3463. JOHN CLARK, born April 13, 1845, in Warren, O.

3464. ANNA ELIZA, born April 22, 1850, in Wheeling, W. Va.

3465. THOMAS CORWIN, born December 21, 1851, in Wheeling, W. Va., graduated from Oberlin, O., College. He was killed near Leetonia, O., June 25, 1873, while crossing a separated freight train of which he was conductor. Unmarried.

3466. ELLA MATILDA, born April 9, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va.

Children, fourth marriage:

3467. ABBIE CLARINDA, born July 29, 1858, in Enon Valley, Pa.

3468. HORACE WILMOT, born November 9, 1859, in Allegheny, Pa.

3469. ELMER ELLSWORTH, born November 25, 1862, in Poland, O.

3470. JAMES VOLNEY, born November 20, 1864, in Allegheny, Pa., died the same day.

3471. SYLVIA AMELIA, born October 3, 1866, in Allegheny, Pa., died 1868 in Allegheny.

3472. GRANT SIMPSON, born July 24, 1869, in North Fairfield, O., married December 10, 1891, in Cleveland, EDA BROCKMAN, born May 6, 1865, in St. Louis, daughter of William Henry and Caroline (Bittner) Brockman.

He is a professional investigator and is at present chief special agent of the Wabash Railway Company, St. Louis. They have no children of their own but have adopted Mrs. Ward's nephew, LOUIS MARTIN KRAUTTER, born November 3, 1906, in Philadelphia, son of Louis Christian and Estelle (Brockman) Krautter. Residence, 56 Marshall Place, Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Mo.

1920. CLARISSA WARD,[7] born June 28, 1801, in New Marlborough, Mass., married November 28, 1821, NATHANIEL M. FOSKETT of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children:

3473. George G.,[8] born August 31, 1822, married October 12, 1844, Hannah E. Brownell of Alford, Mass.

3474. Lydia L., born December 24, 1823, married January 30, 1844, Gideon Hall of Winsted, Conn.

1921. Morris Ward,[7] born August 17, 1803, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married February 4, 1830, Eliza Parks of Austerlitz, N. Y.

Children:

3475. Jane E.,[8] born January 17, 1834.

3476. Harriet E., born January 8, 1843.

3477. Lydia M., born May 9, 1845.

1922. Mary Ward,[7] born May 15, 1807, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married July 1832 Chauncey Leete.

Children:

3478. Chauncey Ward,[8] born March 5, 1834.

3479. Sarah Evelina, born June 7, 1838.

1923. Evelina Ward,[7] born May 16, 1810, in West Stockbridge, Mass., died July 1843. She married January 1831 Hiram H. Bidwell and moved to Egremont, Mass.

Children:

3480. George Ward,[8] born September 24, 1832.

3481. Jane L., born May 20, 1834.

3482. Hiram H., born February 2, 1836.

3483. Mary E., born May 23, 1838.

3484. Lydia F., born September 13, 1840, died October 13, 1841.

3485. Lydia F., born December 28, 1842.

1924. Alzora Ward,[7] born January 5, 1813, in West Stockbridge, Mass. married in 1834 John L. Chamberlain. They moved to Roxbury N. Y., some time after April 1843.

Children:

3486. Charles L.,[8] born August 23, 1836.

3487. Calvin H., born March 2, 1838.

3488. Morris D., born March 27, 1840, died September 18, 1841.

3489. Julia, born April 2, 1843.

3490. William Ward, born 1849.

1925. Melinda Ward,[7] born May 17, 1816, in West Stockbridge, Mass. married Nathaniel Kinne of Alford, Mass.

Children:

3491. Clarissa,[8] born March 13, 1838, died April 18 following.

3492. Agnes M., born January 8, 1840, died December 20, 1841.

3493. Francis A., born August 28, 1843.

3494. Henry Clay, born November 8, 1845.

1935. William Ward,[7] born April 15, 1800, in North Orange, Mass., died August 24, 1867. He married June 26, 1842, in Warwick, Mass., Zebiah C. Sandin, born April 12, 1819, in Warwick, died June 7, 1903, in Warwick, daughter of Peter and Rose (Story) Sandin.

Children, born in Warwick, Mass:

3495. William Jarvis,[8] born June 22, 1843, died March 25, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.

3496. Harriet Eliza, born July 1, 1844.

3497. Stephen Goddard, born June 21, 1847, died November 24, 1865, in Warwick, Mass.

3498. Martha Ann, born December 25, 1850.

3499. Oliver Dwight, born April 16, 1858, died March 12, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.

3500. Charles Flint, born December 1, 1860, died March 17, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.

1936. Sylvanus Ward,[7] born January 25, 1802, in North Orange, Mass., died April 28, 1856, in Warwick, Mass. He married April 6, 1824, in Warwick, Anna Draper, born September 28, 1801, in Dover, Mass., died May 5, 1856, in Warwick. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Warwick:

3501. A child,[8] died in infancy.

3502. Harriet Anna, born November 25, 1828, died April 8, 1856.

3503. Augusta Maria, born June 24, 1830.

3504. Artemas Draper, born December 20, 1837.

3505. Justin Edwards, born May 27, 1847.

1950. Esther Ward,[7] born June 17, 1806, died November 19, 1890. She married April 4, 1827, George W. Jones, born September 28, 1800, died January 2, 1884, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Nelson) Jones. All of these events were of Orange, Mass.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3506. Deborah N.,[8] born April 28, 1828, died March 26, 1893, in Orange, Mass. She married April 26, 1849, in Orange, Asa Moore, born April 1, 1818, in Warwick, Mass., son of Samuel and Eunice (Goddard) Moore.

Children: Elwin G.,[9] Luella A., Henry A., George W.

3507. Emeline W., born July 1, 1830, died September 12, 1886, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.

3508. Caroline J., born May 22, 1836, died March 10, 1903, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.

3509. Jonathan, born May 1, 1839, married February 11, 1869, in Orange, Mass., Eunice A. Flagg, born April 3, 1844, in Orange, daughter of John D. and Margaret (Barber) Flagg.

Child: Mabel F.[9]

1951. Converse Ward,[7] born June 7, 1808, in Orange, Mass., died May 25, 1844, in Boston. He married April 17, 1834, Harriet Ward (1555), born September 26, 1808, in Orange.

Children:

3510. Pamelia,[8] born December 12, 1834.

3511. Julia, born May 20, 1836.

1952. FRANKLIN WARD,[7] born March 25, 1812, died March 28, 1891. He married MARY CHENEY MAYO, born March 9, 1819, died July 3, 1865, daughter of Stephen and Mary Mayo. All of these occurrences were of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3512. ALVINA D.,[8] born July 17, 1840, in Orange, Mass., died September 1860 in Westminster, Mass.

3513. CONVERSE, born September 23, 1845, in North Orange, Mass.

3514. JENNIE LOUISE DEAN, born September 12, 1852, in North Orange, Mass.

1953. LAURA WARD,[7] born October 16, 1816, in Orange, Mass., married January 13, 1842, STEPHEN RANDALL of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

3515. SARAH,[8] born February 14, 1843.

3516. LAURA, born February 1844.

3517. AUGUSTA, born July 1847.

3518. ADDIE. She resided for a number of years in Winchester, N. H.

1954. DOROTHY WARD,[7] born December 18, 1819, in Orange, Mass., died January 2, 1915. She married June 12, 1844, in Orange, PHILBROOK WORRICK of Orange. He died October 1, 1889.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3519. GEORGIETTA A.,[8] born March 4, 1849, died January 17, 1879. She married May 1, 1867, in Orange, Mass., PERCIVAL BLODGETT, born July 18, 1841, in Orange, died April 24, 1917, in Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Gertrude,[9] Grace Estelle.

3520. ELLIOT L., born February 8, 1851, died January 2, 1881. He married January 22, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., KATE E. WRIGHT, born April 12, 1847, in Townsend, Mass. No children.

3521. EMMA L., born April 6, 1854, died January 5, 1923. She married November 27, 1879, in Orange, Mass., LEONARD P. SMITH, born June 1858 in Templeton, Mass., died November 24, 1897, in Boston. No children.

3522. FREDERIC S., born October 31, 1859, died July 24, 1924. He married August 20, 1891, in Northfield, Mass., ELLA J. BATTLE, born July 11, 1856, in Orange, Mass. No children.

3523. LUCIAN F., born October 27, 1862, married June 21, 1892, in Keene, N. H., IDA WEBBER, born December 1, 1860, in Orange, Mass. They reside in Athol, Mass. No children.

1955. MINERVA M. WARD,[7] born December 10, 1826, in Orange, Mass., died June 26, 1892, in Athol, Mass. She married May 11, 1847, in Orange, SILAS M. WORRICK, a mechanic, born October 17, 1823, in Orange, died January 18, 1903, in Athol, son of Jessie and Polly (Metcalf) Worrick.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3524. FLORA A.,[8] born December 17, 1848, married November 27, 1873, in Athol, Mass., LYMAN W. BROWNING, a Whitney Carriage Co. foreman, born February 10, 1847, in Hubbardston, Mass. Residence, 38 Walnut Street, Leominster, Mass.

CHILD: Minnie B.[9]

3525. Emmett L., born December 19, 1852, married July 17, 1875, in Orange, Mass., Julia S. Foster, born October 9, 1858, in Wendell, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Parney (Clark) Foster. He is a collector of taxes and sewer service superintendent. Residence, 98 Drury Avenue, Athol, Mass.

Children: Charles E.,[9] Bessie M.

1957. Susannah Ward,[7] born April 11, 1809, married November 29, 1827, Artemas Howard of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3526. Hannah W.,[8] born May 3, 1829, in Athol, Mass.
3527. Julia A., born January 25, 1831, in Athol, Mass.
3528. Levi C., born May 11, 1833, in Athol, Mass., died September 17, 1846.
3529. Emily A., born December 19, 1835.
3530. Hoyt E., born May 19, 1838, in Wendell, Mass.
3531. Marcus M., born April 15, 1840.
3532. James S., born December 13, 1842.
3533. Ellen J., born March 21, 1848, in Warwick, Mass.

1987. Lydia Smith Ward,[7] born April 3, 1821, in Athol, Mass., married April 4, 1838, John Groves Brown of Athol, born January 10, 1817, in Manchester, N. H., son of Israel and Polly Brown.

Children, born in Athol:

3534. Lydia Maria,[8] born June 25, 1839, died July 31 following.
3535. John Henry, born September 20, 1840.
3536. A child, born June 30, 1846, died in infancy.

1988. Nancy Maria Ward,[7] born July 24, 1824, in Athol, Mass., married April 9, 1844, Dexter Washburn of Athol, son of Joseph Washburn.

Child:

3537. Thomas Wales,[8] born November 4, 1844.

1997. Warren Woodward Ward,[7] born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H., died September 30, 1916, in Southbridge, Mass. He married May 25, 1860, in Southbridge, Elizabeth Rosa Hawkes, born February 26, 1834, in Southbridge, died June 9, 1905, in Southbridge, daughter of Daniel Allen and Rosetta (Lyon) Hawkes.

He was a prosperous financier and clever mathematician. In his twenties he was a gold-miner in California.

Children, born in Southbridge, Mass:

3538. Cornelia,[8] born August 4, 1861. She attended the Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., and was a teacher for more than twenty years. On her mother's death she retired to keep house for her aged father. Residence, 139 Main Street, Southbridge, Mass.
3539. Charlotte, born March 12, 1864, died March 5, 1866, in Southbridge, Mass.
3540. Silencia Rosetta, born February 12, 1866, died March 8, 1872, in Southbridge, Mass.
3541. Lottie Ada, born March 29, 1871.
3542. Andrew Gilbert, born November 28, 1873.

1998. Hiram G. Ward,[7] born October 14, 1832, in Richmond, N. H., died October 19, 1887, in Camden, Minn. He married in 1856 Louisa Hoyt.

He separated from his wife about 1870 and went to Minnesota, taking his little girl Etta Jane with him. He settled first in Marshall, going later to Camden. His wife married (2) in Massachusetts a man named Bates.

Children:

3543. Nellie,[8] born before 1864, died young.

3544. Etta Jane, born September 2, 1864, in Worcester, Mass.

2011. Emory McK. Ward,[7] born February 28, 1838, died April 10, 1887. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Durand) Carlisle. She died March 27, 1893.

Children:

3545. Alida.[8]

3546. Margaret.

3547. A son, born May 10, 1870, died three days later.

3548. Robert Emory, born April 5, 1872, in Chicago.

2013. Esther Althine Ward,[7] born August 25, 1821, in Athol, Mass., died November 27, 1895, in Paris, France. She married August 22, 1844, William Hilton of Amesbury, Mass. He died December 25, 1887, in Boston.

He was a wool merchant of the firm of Hilton & Weston, Boston.

Child:

3549. Catherine Richardson,[8] born October 16, 1845, in Andover, Mass., married (1) October 15, 1868, in Andover, Frank C. Fiske of Swampscott, Mass. He died and she married (2) in 1902 Arthur Binkley of Montana. No children.

2014. Lucy Ward,[7] born March 25, 1823, in Athol, Mass., died June 30, 1866, in Athol. She married April 11, 1849, in Athol, Charles Underwood, a lumber merchant, born October 28, 1822, in Framingham, Mass., died July 10, 1876, in Athol, son of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Underwood.

Child:

3550. Lucy Anna,[8] born July 23, 1858, in Athol, Mass., died March 29, 1908, in Orange, Mass. She married May 5, 1880, in Athol, Webster A. Waite, born February 10, 1853, in Athol, died October 29, 1918, in Athol, son of Asa and Mary (Richards) Waite.

He was a dry-goods merchant in Athol and Orange for nearly fifty years.

Children: Alice Mabel,[9] Blanche Louise.

2015. William Humphrey Ward,[7] born November 23, 1824, in Athol, Mass., died February 24, 1864, in Roxbury, Mass. He married November 14, 1847, Martha Schofield Simpson, born May 2, 1826, in Bruns-

wick, Me., died February 15, 1895, in Roxbury, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Campbell) Simpson.

Children, born in Roxbury:

3551. WILLIAM LYMAN,[8] born October 8, 1848, died September 11, 1849.

3552. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, born June 10, 1850, died January 6, 1861.

3553. MARTHA SIMPSON, born October 7, 1851, died December 13 following.

3554. WELLINGTON, born January 21, 1853, died September 10, 1862.

3555. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1856, died March 16, 1916.

3556. FANNY ESTHER, born October 3, 1857, died January 19, 1877.

3557. HARRIET MARIA, born October 4, 1859. Residence, 1080 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

3558. EDITH MARY CAMPBELL, born February 18, 1861, died July 13, 1897.

2026. FRANCIS JACKSON WARD,[7] born September 17, 1830, in Roxbury, Mass., died January 14, 1913, in Roxbury. He married (1) May 10, 1853, in Athol, Mass., his second cousin SARAH WARD STRATTON (1959), born December 21, 1828, in Athol, died October 23, 1859, in Boston.

He married (2) August 2, 1860, in Boston, ANN JANE FELTON, born July 25, 1840, in Barre, Mass., died May 8, 1922, in Roxbury (in the house that had been her home for sixty years), daughter of Captain Benjamin and Ruth Miranda (Johnson) Felton and a descendant of Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass., 1633.

For several years he followed the profession of civil engineer but later, under the firm name of N. Ward and Co., he succeeded his father in the business the latter had established. He was a member of the Park and Finance Committee of the city government, thirty years treasurer of the "Joseph Warren Commandery," thirty years a director of the Rockland National Bank of Roxbury, and thirty-five years deacon in Immanuel Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol:

3559. THERESA HARRIET SUSAN,[8] born August 3, 1854, died May 11, 1879, in Roxbury, Mass.

3560. SARAH AMELIA, born September 18, 1858, died July 1, 1877, in Roxbury, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Roxbury:

3561. RUTH FELTON, born January 30, 1866.

3562. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born April 8, 1870, died June 19, 1892, in London, England.

2027. SUSAN NAHUM WARD,[7] born December 13, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 27, 1866, in Roxbury, LYMAN JABEZ CLARK, born September 7, 1835, in Royalston, Mass., died March 21, 1918, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Luceba (Ward) Clark.

He was in the carpet and rug business. Her residence is 5 Winchester Street, Brookline.

Children:

3563. ALICE W.,[8] born August 20, 1868, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 21, 1871.

3564. MABEL GURNEY, born June 1, 1870, in Boston.

3565. Francis Lyman, born March 2, 1877, in Boston. He is an architect. He graduated with honors from the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B.S. 1901, M.S. 1902.

3566. Susan L., born October 28, 1886, in Brookline, Mass., died June 9, 1890.

2028. Ruth Humphrey Ward,[7] born January 9, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 13, 1870, in Boston, Edward W. E. Tompson, born March 11, 1848, in Sanford, Me., died February 1, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of Harvard Law School, 1870. Residence, 35 Ivy Street, Boston.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3567. Anne Ward,[8] born June 18, 1874, married November 22, 1906, in Boston, John Carlton Underwood, a textile designer, born May 30, 1868, in Ayer, Mass., son of William Waldo and Sarah Elizabeth (Carlton) Underwood. Address, 73 Canonbury Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

Children: Tompson,[9] Carlton Waldo, Eleanor.

3568. Edward Samuel, born June 13, 1877, married July 16, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., Sarah C. Candage, born February 2, 1882, in Brookline, daughter of R. G. F. and Ella M. (White) Candage. He is the head of the securities department of a Boston brokerage firm.

Children: Edward Candage,[9] Samuel.

3569. Nahum Ward, born May 25, 1879, married May 25, 1909, in Portland, Me., Athene A. Sterling, born March 20, 1888, in Portland, daughter of Selden Almon and Ida Inez (Dodge) Sterling. He is the manager of the Flint automobile salesroom, Fitchburg, Mass. Residence, 9 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass.

Children: Ruth Sterling,[9] Dorothy Ward.

2036. Ellen Lucretia Ward,[7] born August 29, 1850, in Athol, Mass., married June 6, 1871, in Northfield, Mass., Edmund E. Russell, born January 1, 1844, in North Hadley, Mass., son of Lucius and Mary (Smith) Russell. Address, Maple Street, Northfield.

Children, born in Northfield, Mass:

3570. Mary Alice,[8] born April 20, 1872, married June 9, 1897, in Northfield, Mass., Frank E. Evans, born April 13, 1871, in Northfield, son of Harvey J. and Julia (Gould) Evans. Address, East Northfield.

3571. Carrie Rich, born December 11, 1873, married October 27, 1909, in Northfield, Mass., John B. Belding of Sicamous, British Columbia, born October 26, 1870, in Norton, New Brunswick, son of James and Elizabeth (Elkins) Belding. Address, Sicamous, British Columbia.

Children: Russell Granville,[9] Mary Elizabeth, Frederick Henry.

3572. Henry William, born June 17, 1878. Address, Maple Street, Northfield, Mass.

2039. Andrew Jabez Ward,[7] born May 22, 1850, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 12, 1922, in Brookline, Mass. He married September 21, 1876, in Brookline, Elizabeth B. Davis, born November 15, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Colonel Phineas Stearns and Elizabeth S. (Lambert) Davis.

He was a manufacturer of abrasives. His widow resides at 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3573. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] born July 24, 1877. She lives with her mother.

3574. STEARNS DAVIS, born June 11, 1879, married November 20, 1916, in Woods Hole, Mass., ETHEL GREN. He is a cranberry grower. He passed the Harvard entrance examinations but was unable to attend because of ill health. Address, Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

3575. AGNES LEE, born March 12, 1888, died March 29, 1920, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. She married February 9, 1915, in Brookline, Mass., HENRY POOR CHANDLER, born September 3, 1886, in Brookline, son of Alfred Du Pont and Mary Merrill (Poor) Chandler.

He is a manufacturer of abrasives at Westfield, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1909, and a mining engineer by profession. During the World War he was at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., with a commission as captain. Residence, 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

CHILD: Henry Poor.[9]

2043. NAHUM WARD,[7] born March 28, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 27, 1897, in Copenhagen, Denmark, MATHILDE OLGA THOMSEN, daughter of Vilhelm and Mathilde (Lund) Thomsen.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1884, and has been in the real estate business for a number of years. She is a concert singer and vocal teacher, the director of the Radcliffe College Choral Society from 1919 to 1923. Residence, 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

3576. MATHILDE ANDREA,[8] born September 15, 1898, in Berlin, Germany, died June 15, 1920, in Portland, Me. She was a senior at Radcliffe College at the time of her death and was buried on her Class Day.

2044. MARY ETTA WARD,[7] born September 22, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 6, 1886, in Roxbury, FREDERICK WOODWARD LOVELL, born January 2, 1863, in Boston, son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Woodward) Lovell. Address, Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

3577. EVELYN WARD,[8] born July 4, 1888, graduated from the School of Design, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1912.

3578. WARD CONANT, born October 1, 1890, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913.

3579. CARLETON WOODWARD, born November 23, 1892, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916.

2045. LUCRETIA ESTHER WARD,[7] born October 30, 1865, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 14, 1893, in Roxbury, ARTHUR COBURN HALL, born February 28, 1863, in Salem, N. H., son of Prescott and Mary Ann (Macurdy) Hall.

He is treasurer and manager of John Carter & Company, Inc., wholesale paper merchants, Boston.

Children:

3580. MARION,[8] born August 20, 1894, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 8, 1919, in Salem, N. H., CARLTON NOON CHANDLER, an accountant, born February 28, 1893, in Everett, Mass. Residence, 28 Howard Street, Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN: Arthur Hall,[9] Frances.

3581. RALPH MACURDY, born February 27, 1902, in Salem, N. H., died January 5, 1903, in Salem.

2046. JEANETTE CONANT WARD,[7] born November 16, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., married January 16, 1895, in Roxbury, GEORGE MERRIAM SHERMAN, born May 7, 1870, in Boston, son of Albert G. and Nellie (Merriam) Sherman of New York City. Residence, 128 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Child:

3582. ELEANOR,[8] born June 13, 1900, in Brookline, Mass., married July 1, 1921, in Dennis, Mass., SHERMAN PEER, born September 11, 1882, in East Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank Sherman and Harriet (Reeves) Peer.

CHILDREN: George Sherman,[9] Emily.

2048. EUNICE GLAZIER WARD,[7] born September 8, 1772, died December 23, 1842, in Fitchburg, Mass. She married JONATHAN WHITTEMORE of Fitchburg, born October 1769, died January 12, 1842, in Vermont.

Children:

3583. JAMES,[8] born March 28, 1797, died November 8, 1800.

3584. SOPHIA, born December 10, 1798.

3585. JONATHAN, born August 3, 1800, married April 26, 1825, ELIZABETH G. CHISMORE of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Milton,[9] Emily Newton, Lucy Ann, Henry Francis, Herney Monroe, Nathaniel.

3586. ELIZABETH, born April 28, 1802, married December 18, 1825, ISAAC N. DAVENPORT.

3587. MARY L., born January 12, 1804, married March 6, 1828, ANSON TUTTLE of Littleton, N. H.

3588. EUNICE, born December 18, 1805, married February 17, 1825, in Fitchburg, Mass., JOHN PINGRY of Groton, Mass.

3589. ALICE S., born September 12, 1807.

3590. LEVINAH G., born June 19, 1809, married December 24, 1831, ABNER WHITNEY of Westminster, Mass., born April 1, 1808, died September 4, 1874, son of Joseph G. and Levina (Dunn) Whitney.

3591. LUCY, born September 8, 1811, married May 20, 1835, JOB S. BIGELOW of Fitchburg, Mass.

3592. NATHANIEL, born April 21, 1813, married September 26, 1843, MARIA SARGENT of Harvard, Mass.

3593. DAVID, born July 27, 1815, married May 20, 1851, MARY ANN DIMONDS. They lived in Groton, Mass.

2050. SARAH WARD,[7] born June 19, 1775, died September 14, 1843, in Worcester, Mass. She married April 22, 1800, JOHN FLAGG of Worcester, born June 11, 1778, son of Phineas Flagg.

Children:

3594. Rhoda,[8] born March 12, 1801, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1862. She married November 18, 1829, in Worcester, Darius Rice, born July 12, 1800, in Barre, Vt., died August 31, 1882, son of Darius Rice.

Children: Sarah Elizabeth,[9] Francis Rodney, Ellen Maria, George Henry.

3595. Phineas, born September 30, 1802, died January 20, 1807.

3596. Sarah, born November 13, 1804, died September 3, 1838. She married March 20, 1834, Brigham Goss of Worcester.

3597. Lucy, born November 14, 1807, died May 8, 1810.

3598. Mary W., born March 26, 1810, died March 13, 1892. She married Eden Davis, born about 1802, died May 17, 1885.

3599. Nahum, born April 27, 1812, married April 13, 1843, Lydia Harrington.

Children: Albert Dwight,[9] Ellen Maria.

3600. Hannah, born October 1, 1815.

3601. Charles, born November 3, 1821.

2051. Polly Ward,[7] born October 12, 1777, married John Woodward of Worcester, Mass., son of Nathaniel Woodward. He died in Worcester.

Child:

3602. John G.,[8] born April 10, 1810, married his cousin Mary Ward (**3613**).

2052. Betsey Ward,[7] born October 12, 1777, died May 21, 1844. She married January 31, 1803, John Croxfield of Orange, Vt. They moved to Barre, Vt.

Children:

3603. Charlotte,[8] born March 23, 1804, married April 29, 1823, Oliver Cutts.

3604. Betsey, born April 16, 1805, married June 6, 1826, Vinal Nye.

3605. Leonard, born December 25, 1807, died April 1809.

3606. Mary, born August 12, 1808, died August 21, 1817.

3607. Samuel, born April 12, 1810.

3608. Lucy, born October 26, 1811, died in infancy.

3609. Hannah, born October 28, 1812, died August 1817.

3610. William, born September 22, 1814, died March 1836.

3611. Abigail, born December 10, 1817, married January 2, 1839, Thomas Davenport.

3612. John W., born December 28, 1819.

2053. John Ward,[7] born May 14, 1780, died April 27, 1843. He married March 24, 1811, Dolly Townsend of Ashburnham, Mass. She died July 5, 1857.

Child:

3613. Mary,[8] born March 21, 1812.

2054. Jonas Ward,[7] born July 19, 1782, died June 17, 1823, in Westminster, Mass. He married June 1, 1815, in Westminster, Anna

("NANCY") CHILD, born July 20, 1790, daughter of David and Lydia (Stearns) Child. His widow married America Amsden of Windsor, Vt., and lived to exceed one hundred years of age.

Children, born in Westminster:

3614. NANCY,[8] born June 6, 1816, died June 10, 1832, in Windsor, Vt. Unmarried.

3615. MARY, born October 25, 1818.

3616. JOHN, born February 4, 1821. He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1847, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1849. He practised for some years in Springfield, Vt., serving for a time as state's attorney. He moved to Detroit in 1859.

2056. COPIAH WARD,[7] born May 24, 1789, in Westminster, Mass., married 1810 JOHN MOSSMAN of Ashburnham, Mass. He died June 11, 1841.

Children:

3617. LEONARD,[8] born September 15, 1810, married November 31, 1843, CLARINDA RICHARDSON and resided in Ashburnham, Mass.

CHILD: Hollis.[9]

3618. AARON, born November 21, 1811, married November 26, 1847, MARTHA BALL. They lived for years in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD: Loretta C.[9]

3619. JOHN W., born September 26, 1813. He married MARY E. LIBBEY. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lucinda,[9] Charles Franklin, Mary Elizabeth.

3620. LUCINDA, born March 8, 1816, died May 10, 1842. She married November 15, 1838, JOSEPH WOODWARD.

3621. DOROTHY, born September 29, 1822, married March 26, 1844, JONATHAN HAPGOOD of Harvard, Mass.

2057. SILAS WARD,[7] born July 22, 1791, died March 29, 1881. He married April 27, 1815, DEIDAMIA MOSSMAN. She died November 7, 1879.

Children:

3622. SUSANNAH F.,[8] born October 13, 1817, died November 21, 1856.

3623. HORACE H., born October 24, 1824, died November 5, 1849.

3624. SARAH F., born December 5, 1831, married JOHN M. PRATT.

2096. SAMUEL WARD,[7] born March 27, 1790, died in Fairport, Mich. He married March 11, 1810, AZUBAH BAILEY.

Children:

3625. MARY WOODWARD,[8] born March 13, 1811, died December 1, 1837.

3626. WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 19, 1812, in New York City.

3627. DAVID AUSTIN, born November 24, 1814, died September 12, 1840.

3628. ALPHA MILLER, died August 1, 1842.

3629. ELIZABETH, born November 5, 1818.

3630. LUCY, born November 1, 1820, died July 8, 1821.

3631. GURDON, born August 13, 1822, in New York City.

3632. TAMAR MORRIS, born September 15, 1824.

3633. CHARLOTTE MARIA, born September 5, 1827.

3634. Martha, born February 9, 1830.

3635. Samuel Albert, born March 18, 1832.

3636. Amos, born September 21, 1834. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861. He was taken prisoner and died in Libby prison.

3637. Adeline E., born November 10, 1837.

2097. Daniel Ward,[7] born May 8, 1792, married Mary Van ———.
Children:

3638. Mary Jane,[8] married ——— Barnes.

3639. Sarah F.

3640. Mary Delia.

3641. William Abner, born January 1834, died 1900. He was a Civil War veteran.

3642. Henrietta, born 1836, married George R. Walker of Norwalk, O. He was an attorney-at-law.

3643. Sophia Elizabeth, born 1838.

3644. Samuel Frederick, born 1840, died 1865. He served in the Civil War.

3645. James Richard, born 1843, died 1849.

2098. Laura Ward,[7] born May 7, 1794, married the Reverend Oliver Eastman.
Children:

3646. Mary.[8]

3647. Laura, married the Reverend George Drake.

2099. Austin Ward,[7] born March 27, 1796, in Fitchville, O., died September 30, 1857. He married in 1827 Zetta Green, born June 25, 1799, died May 25, 1860, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Weed) Green.
Children, born in Fitchville:

3648. Lucy,[8] born April 24, 1832.

3649. Luther, born February 15, 1834.

3650. Marcus Palmer, born February 22, 1835, died August 15, 1836.

3651. Mary Jane, born February 19, 1837.

3652. Henry Martin, born December 13, 1838.

2101. David Miller Ward,[7] born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died December 25, 1875, in Oberlin, O. He married (1) December 1822, Phebe ———. She died in Oberlin about 1857.

He married (2) July 2, 1859, in Oberlin, Jeanette (Starr) Minard, born October 30, 1823, in Berlin Heights, O., died August 27, 1874, in Oberlin, daughter of Thomas and Clementina (Clark) Starr, and widow of Horace W. Minard.

Shortly after his first marriage he moved to Ohio and settled in Oberlin, purchasing a farm on the outskirts and opening a meat-market in the town itself.

Children, second marriage, born in Oberlin:

3653. Mary Jane,[8] born March 22, 1860.

3654. David Dermott, born December 16, 1861.

3655. Louisa Jeanette, born March 30, 1866.

2102. JONATHAN WARD,[7] born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died January 15, 1876, in Birmingham, O. He married (1) March 3, 1831, in Buckland, Mass., BATHSHEBA TOWNSLEY, born November 9, 1803, in Buckland, died February 1, 1837, in Birmingham, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Bullard) Townsley.

He married (2) April 24, 1837, in Oberlin, O., SARAH NELSON WARREN, born November 17, 1810, in Lyme, N. H., died November 28, 1895, in Wakeman, O., daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Nelson) Warren of Oberlin.

He moved to Ohio in 1833 and bought a woolen mill at Birmingham, conducting it for more than thirty years. He was active in mission work and the Freedman's cause, and for many years a deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage:

3656. GEORGE EMORY,[8] born April 4, 1832, in Livonia, N. Y., died September 1880 in Park City, Utah. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during the Civil War, enlisting at New Orleans when war broke out. Unmarried.

3657. SARAH TOWNSLEY, born July 30, 1833, in Birmingham, O.

Children, second marriage, all except the first born in Birmingham:

3658. MARY PERSIS, born March 5, 1838, in Florence, O.

3659. DAVID AUSTIN, born September 30, 1839.

3660. MELVINA, born January 25, 1842.

3661. HELEN E., born October 1, 1843.

3662. M. JENNIE, born May 15, 1847, died February 1917 in Norwalk, O.

3663. JULIA MINUET, born February 9, 1850.

2117. CHARLES WARD,[7] born August 26, 1790, in Guilford, Vt., died December 15, 1825. He married SARAH MALLORY ABBOTT, born in Conway, Mass., died March 20, 1866, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Eastman) Abbott.

He was an athletic man of fine appearance. For years he drove a team from Massachusetts to the Canada line, and it was a saying that "no man from Massachusetts to the Canada line could throw him." At the time of his death, and for some years previous, he was a hotel-keeper in Stow, Mass.

Children:

3664. CHARLES HENRY SAMUEL,[8] born June 20, 1812, died February 8, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

3665. GEORGE PREVOST, born June 30, 1814.

3666. HARRIET BIXBY, born April 16, 1816, in Eaton, Quebec.

3667. MARTHA PRISCILLA, born 1818 in Eaton, Quebec, died January 1, 1842.

3668. EPHRAIM ABBOTT, born December 26, 1822, in Eaton, Quebec.

3669. ESTHER MARIA (posthumous), born March 20, 1826, in Eaton, Quebec.

2118. SARAH WARD,[7] born July 2, 1792, in Guilford, Vt., married (1) October 22, 1818, WILLIAM BRIGGS of Guilford, born about 1789,

died November 6, 1825, in West Brattleboro, Vt. She married (2) LEVI STODDARD of Brattleboro, Vt. He died January 27, 1842.

Child, first marriage—surname BRIGGS:

3670. PRISCILLA,[8] born July 29, 1821, died September 20, 1824.

Child, second marriage—surname STODDARD:

3671. HARRIET PRISCILLA, born June 20, 1833, died November 6, 1838.

2120. HENRY WARD,[7] born May 12, 1798, in Guilford, Vt., died November 18, 1864. He married September 23, 1826, ELIZA ELVIRA HOUGHTON, born October 22, 1806, daughter of Major Edward and Ruth (Bridgman) Houghton of Guilford Center.

Children, born in Guilford:

3672. MARTHA PRISCILLA,[8] born April 10, 1828.
3673. HENRY HOUGHTON, born February 2, 1830.
3674. ELIZA MARIA, born August 26, 1832.
3675. SAMUEL BRENTON, born August 30, 1835.
3676. FRANK EDWARD, born September 3, 1839.
3677. VICTORIA ADELAIDE, born December 16, 1840, died July 17, 1853.
3678. MARY EMMA PRISCILLA, born October 1, 1844, died September 12, 1847.

2121. SAMUEL WARD,[7] born January 17, 1802, in Guilford, Vt., married April 2, 1830, in Oneonta, N. Y., MARY ENOS.

Children:

3679. HARRIET S.,[8] born June 7, 1832.
3680. PRISCILLA M., born January 3, 1838, married (1) CHAUNCEY BULLOCK; married (2) MYRON THURBER.

2123. SAMUEL WARD,[7] born about 1793 in Woodstock, Vt., died March 1, 1842. He married June 25, 1816, SARAH CHANDLER, daughter of Charles Chandler of Worcester, Mass.

He settled in Worcester, the home of his wife's parents, and rose to the rank of colonel. In 1837 they moved to Boston, where he died as an officer of the Customs.

Children, born in Worcester:

3681. SARAH CHANDLER,[8] born May 5, 1817.
3682. HARRIET WHEELER, born July 20, 1821.
3683. FRANCES CAROLINE, born December 25, 1824.
3684. CHARLES CHANDLER, born October 23, 1828.

2126. NANCY WARD,[7] born September 9, 1786, in Worcester, Mass., married November 6, 1806, EZRA HERRICK.

Children, born in Worthington, Mass:

3685. ALMIRA,[8] baptized October 14, 1810.
3686. WARD, born June 1807, baptized October 14, 1813, died January 21, 1816, in Worthington, Mass.
3687. WILLIAM, baptized June 22, 1815.

3688. ALONZO, baptized September 29, 1818.
3689. EUNICE, baptized October 22, 1820.
3690. OLIVE, baptized February 13, 1823.

2171. LOUISA WARD,[7] born December 8, 1806, in Worthington, Mass., married November 8, 1832, CHAUNCEY B. RISING of Worthington, an attorney-at-law.
Child:

3691. EDWARD HOWARD,[8] born January 13, 1848.

2172. DANIEL WARD,[7] born January 3, 1811, in Worthington, Mass., married October 9, 1834, LUCRETIA STONE, born May 11, 1811, daughter of John and Lora (Parrish) Stone.
Children:

3692. ELIZABETH,[8] born March 3, 1844.
3693. A CHILD, born January 4, 1847.

2184. BETSEY WARD,[7] born January 25, 1794, in Middlefield, Mass., married December 2, 1813, MATTHEW SMITH of Middlefield.
Children:

3694. MATTHEW,[8] born September 13, 1814, married March 15, 1840, MARIA D. ROOT.
CHILDREN: Helen,[9] Eliza, Martha.

3695. JOHN, born March 18, 1816, married May 19, 1841, ELVIRA ROOT.
CHILDREN: Henry,[9] Sophia.

3696. ELIZABETH, born April 29, 1818, married September 3, 1839, ELIAS T. SPURR.
CHILDREN: Eliza Ann,[9] Lucy.

3697. ASENATH, born September 8, 1820, married ELISHA STRONG of Northampton, Mass.
CHILD: Ebenezer W.[9]

3698. AZURIAH S., born December 1822, died October 6, 1827.
3699. BENJAMIN F., born June 17, 1825, died April 18, 1826.
3700. MARY ANN, born April 9, 1828, died October 31, 1831.
3701. SALLY, born April 19, 1830.
3702. MARY ANN, born August 13, 1832.
3703. ELMIRA W., born December 27, 1834, died September 7, 1850.

2185. ARTEMAS WARD,[7] born April 19, 1795, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 1, 1821, SAREPTA SMITH of Middlefield, daughter of Joseph and Lovisa Smith. She died June 21, 1845 (or 1846), in Richmond, O.
Children:

3704. SARAH LOVISA,[8] born October 1822, married LEWIS D. WILLIAMS.
3705. JOHN P., born June 1829. He resided in Richmond, O.,

2188. Maria Ward,[7] born April 13, 1800, in Middlefield, Mass., married September 26, 1822, Josiah Mack of Middlefield. They resided in Lenox, Mass.

Children:

3706. Sarah,[8] born September 1, 1823.
3707. Minusa, born August 1825.
3708. William, born February 1827.
3709. John, born February 1829.
3710. George, born February 1831.
3711. Amos, born June 1833.
3712. Elisha, born March 1836.
3713. Henry, born January 1838.
3714. David, born February 1840, died in infancy.

2189. Rebecca Ward,[7] born November 20, 1802, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 29, 1834, Lyman Hinman of Atwater, O.

Children:

3715. Lyman Ward,[8] born December 1835.
3716. John Smith, born November 1838.
3717. Ellen, born September 1841.
3718. William Mack, born 1847.

2190. Lucy Ward,[7] born March 20, 1805, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 28, 1828, Neil Bentley of Lanesboro, Mass. He died February 1843 in Lanesboro.

Children:

3719. Frances,[8] born March 1831.
3720. George, born March 1834.
3721. Clarissa, born May 1838.
3722. Mary, born April 1840.

2191. Minerva Ward,[7] born April 23, 1807, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 24, 1830, Ebenezer Whipple of Chester, Mass. They moved to Meadville, Pa.

Children:

3723. Hastings,[8] born 1834.
3724. Eunice, born 1839.
3725. Sarah B., born 1843.
3726. John W., born 1849.

2192. John Ward,[7] born September 26, 1809, in Middlefield, Mass., died November 30, 1841. He married July 4, 1837, Phebe P. Church of Middlefield. She died June 25, 1842.

Children, in addition to two others who died in infancy, unnamed:

3727. John H.,[8] born July 1838, died August 3, 1839.
3728. Myra, born January 30, 1840.
3729. John (posthumous), born January 31, 1842, died May 16, 1843.

2197. Elmira Ward,[7] born August 5, 1809, in Worcester, Mass., died May 20, 1894, in Pittsford, N. Y. She married October 8, 1828, in Canandaigua, N. Y., Isaac Hastings, a merchant, born August 3,

1801, in Boston, died June 11, 1877, in Pittsford, son of Simon and Mindwell (Andrews) Hastings, and a descendant of Thomas Hastings, who emigrated from England, 1634, on the ship "Elizabeth," settling in Watertown, Mass.

Children:

3730. SAMUEL WARD,[8] born July 4, 1829, in Canandaigua, N. Y., died March 4, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married June 26, 1851, in Perinton, N. Y., SARAH ANN BURR, born April 22, 1831, in Perinton, daughter of Zerah and Amanda M. (Goodell) Burr.

CHILDREN: **Cora Amanda,[9] Florence Elmira.**

3731. MARTHA ANN, born January 6, 1833, in Fairport, N. Y., died March 18, 1915, in Washington, D. C. She married June 5, 1861, in New York City, WILLIAM SHUTE, born March 10, 1822, in White Plains, N. Y., died May 12, 1876, in New York City, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Ward) Shute.

CHILDREN: **Martha Ward,[9] Elizabeth Elmira, William Hastings.**

3732. EMILY WARD, born November 21, 1835, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., married March 2, 1857, in New York City, JAMES MARTIN WILTSIE, born December 25, 1829, in Duanesburg, N. Y., son of Thomas and Rachael (Brownell) Wiltsie, and a descendant of Philippe Maton Wiltse, a Walloon-Huguenot who came from the Netherlands to Manhattan Island in 1624 on the ship "New Netherland." He died July 28, 1901, in Pittsford, N. Y. She resides in Pittsford.

At the age of nineteen he made the overland trip with a "covered wagon" company to California during the first gold-mining excitement, thus becoming one of the famous "Forty-Niners." On his return a year later, he settled in Pittsford Village, N. Y., and was in business there as a general merchant for nearly half a century. He was prominent in the community—for many years president of the Board of School Trustees and of the Village Board of Trustees, a town supervisor, and trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN: **Charles Hastings,[9] Mary Antoinette, George Henry.**

3733. ELIZA FOLLETT, born April 6, 1838, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died December 19, 1895, in Pittsford, N. Y. Unmarried.

3734. GEORGE HENRY, born April 11, 1843, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died February 17, 1920, in Newark, N. J. He married January 1866 in New York City, JOSEPHINE SEAMAN, born July 11, 1842, in New York City, died about 1906 in Montclair, N. J., daughter of Bradlock and Helen Seaman.

CHILDREN: **Maud,[9] Mabel, Stella.**

2199. ELIZA WARD,[7] born May 14, 1800, died October 3, 1883. She married November 27, 1817, PARKER BAILEY of Newbury, Vt., son of Webster and Mary (Noyes) Bailey. They lived in Wentworth, N. H.

Children:

3735. HENRY W.,[8] born January 18, 1819, died March 5, 1897. He married May 15, 1849, HARRIETT MORRILL.

3736. WILLIAM U., born September 25, 1820, died June 19, 1905. He married November 21, 1844, ABIGAIL EATON.

3737. HORACE, born November 13, 1822, drowned in a tar vat, June 2, 1824.

2200. MARY WARD,[7] born July 7, 1802, married (1) October 24, 1821, SAMUEL LADD of Haverhill, N. H. He died April 2, 1841. She married (2) October 1843 WILLIAM BAYLEY of Greensboro, Vt.

Children, first marriage—surname LADD:

3738. MARIA THATCHER.[8]

3739. Henry.
3740. Mary Isabella.

Child, second marriage—surname Bayley:

3741 Martha P.

2232. Eunice Ward,[7] born February 21, 1806, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1871. She married April 1827 Joseph Curtis of Worcester, Mass., born June 12, 1798, in Sharon, Mass., died October 17, 1868.

Children, born in Worcester:

3742. Delia,[8] born August 24, 1843, married November 22, 1871, William T. Brown of New York City, born July 30, 1839, in Leicester, Mass., died August 6, 1905, in Rutland, Mass., son of William T. and Caroline (Young) Brown.

Children: Carrie Curtis,[9] William T.

3743. Caroline Eliza, died September 13, 1871.
3744. Jane Maria, died in infancy.

2233. William Ward,[7] born December 31, 1808, in Worcester, Mass., died August 6, 1895. He married April 3, 1834, Climena Goddard, born April 9, 1809, in Royalston, Mass., died August 14, 1871.

Children, born in Worcester:

3745. Asa William,[8] born July 3, 1835.
3746. Austin White, born October 8, 1839.
3747. Charles Franklin, born February 5, 1842.
3748. Climena, died August 17, 1847.
3749. David Goddard, died February 28, 1851.

2246. Mary Stone Ward,[7] born September 7, 1813, in Worcester, Mass., married October 25, 1837, Meltiah B. Greene of Worcester.

Child:

3750. Meltiah Bourne (or "Melbourne")[8], born August 27, 1838, died December 28, 1887, in Geneva, Switzerland.

2247. Sarah Ward,[7] born February 21, 1815, in Worcester, Mass., died about 1898 in Worcester. She married December 3, 1842, William M. Bickford of Worcester. Before her marriage she taught a school for young children.

Child:

3751. Sarah,[8] born June 18, 1845, married ——— Kniffen, and had two daughters.

2249. Charles Ward,[7] born October 30, 1818, in Worcester, Mass., died December 3, 1893, in Zumbrota, Minn. He married April 21, 1847, in Lowell, Mass., Harriet E. King, born February 20, 1825, in Chelsea, Vt., died July 15, 1902, in Zumbrota, daughter of Oliver and Polly (Hunter) King.

He passed the entrance examinations to Harvard University but was unable to attend because of ill health. He was a merchant in Lowell, Mass., until 1857, when he went to Zumbrota, Minn., and took up a quarter-section of government land. He was deputy provost marshal, 1862 to 1865, and for eight years Registrar of Deeds.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

3752. Charles Artemas,[8] born February 17, 1848.

3753. Harriet Louisa, born April 18, 1849, died June 23, 1871, in Plainview, Minn.

3754. Marian, born January 20, 1852, died November 15 following.

3755. William B., born May 17, 1855, died February 3, 1858, in Zumbrota, Minn.

2252. Elizabeth Ward,[7] born May 12, 1791, in Henniker, N. H., married in 1810 David Hardy of Henniker. They moved to Michigan.

Children:

3756. Juliana,[8] born November 16, 1810.

3757. Thurston.

3758. Susan, born July 24, 1812.

3759. Fidelia, born August 13, 1814.

3760. Mary, born September 7, 1818.

2253. Sarah Ward,[7] born November 16, 1792, in Henniker, N. H., died December 20, 1862. She married December 27, 1812, William Brackett of Colebrook, N. H., born May 11, 1786, died April 19, 1835, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Hayward) Brackett of Peterboro, N. H. They moved to Colebrook in 1833.

Children:

3761. Samuel Hayward,[8] born September 29, 1813, married (1) February 21, 1837, Elizabeth M. Wiggin; married (2) July 1869 in Colebrook, N. H., Celia Allison.

Children: *first marriage*—Charles William,[9] Emma Abbey, Philena, Ella E.; *second marriage*—Frank Hayward, Walter Allison, Lois May.

3762. Leonora, born May 3, 1815, married January 21, 1838, Columbus Jewett of Colebrook, N. H. They resided in Aurora, Ill.

3763. George Ward, born April 6, 1818, died 1884 in Everett, Mass. He married (1) November 2, 1842, Sarah M. Lewis of Townsend, Mass. She died July 3, 1844. He married (2) May 2, 1845, Mary A. Field of Peterboro, N. H. She died July 3, 1846. He married (3) December 25, 1846, Bathsheba Eldridge of Exeter, N. H.

Child: *third marriage*—George Frederick.[9]

3764. Paulina, born April 23, 1820, married August 1, 1848, Carlos Child of Henniker, N. H., born about 1813, died March 19, 1857.

3765. John, born October 1, 1822, in Hillsboro, N. H., died October 24, 1901, at Colebrook, N. H. He married (1) January 17, 1849, at Colebrook, Hannah M. Gould, born September 6, 1827, died February 26, 1859, daughter of John F. and Mehitabel (Wallace) Gould.

He married (2) October 13, 1859, in Stewartstown, N. H., Mary Keazer, born November 15, 1840, in Stewartstown, died August 19, 1919, at Colebrook, daughter of James and Sally (Young) Keazer.

Children: *first marriage*—Sarah E.,[9] Ellen Addie; *second marriage*—Jennie M., Irving W., Effie A., John H., Arthur H., Lester Morton.

3766. Rebecca H., born October 23, 1824, married September 3, 1856, Daniel Cogswell.

3767. Joseph, born October 12, 1827, in Hillsboro, N. H., married March 8, 1853, Mehitabel Kilgore of Colebrook, N. H., born January 10, 1825, died August 2, 1899, daughter of James and Mehitabel (Stearns) Kilgore of Bartlett, N. H.

Children: Ward C.,[9] Lucy A., Mary C., Carrie A., Ellen M.

3768. Sarah Maria, born April 19, 1832, married Horatio Stearns.

Children: George,[9] Fred, Herbert.

2254. Susannah Ward,[7] born April 29, 1795, in Henniker, N. H., married November 25, 1824 (as his second wife) Titus Vespasian Wadsworth of Henniker, born July 21, 1792, died 1882, son of Lieutenant Samuel and Margery (Hutchinson) Wadsworth.

He represented his town in the General Court 1850 and 1851, and was repeatedly a selectman. He is remembered as a man of big stature and great strength.

Children, born in Henniker:

3769. Titus Hutchinson,[8] born February 18, 1826. He went out to Wisconsin.

3770. George Goodale, born January 2, 1828, married 1851 Martha E. Hasley.

Children: John Franklin,[9] Mary Josephine, Helen Frances, Clifton Haley, Charles Titus.

3771. Susan M., born December 13, 1829, married ——— McCoy of Templeton, Mass.

3772. William Booth, born 1832, married Sarah J. Witherell.

Children: Minnie M.,[9] Jennie B., Lula.

3773. Caroline S., born January 4, 1835, married November 12, 1860, the Reverend John V. Haley. She was a school-teacher and principal for many years in Massachusetts and New Hampshire towns, a student of medicine, and a fluent public speaker. He was the author of the "Examination of the Alleged Discoveries of the Bible." They had eight children.

3774. Mary L., born May 7, 1836, married in 1873 Dr. John Bassian. She was a school-teacher for several years, then taking up the study of medicine, graduating 1867 (the first in her class) at the Female Medical College, Philadelphia, and settling in Springfield, Mass., where she built up a large practise. In 1871 she went to Constantinople and practised both in the Sultan's harem and among missionary families. After her marriage to Dr. Bassian, they settled in Brusa, Turkey. They had two children.

3775. Franklin C., born March 21, 1839. He served in the Civil War with Berdan's sharpshooters, but returned home to die of disease contracted in the service. He was married but left no children.

2255. Jesse Ward,[7] born October 28, 1796, in Henniker, N. H., died May 15, 1838. He married in 1818 Sally Nichols of Hopkinton, N. H. She died August 1, 1851.

He was in the hat-making business for a number of years. Later, this proving unprofitable, he became a hotel proprietor. He was also an enthusiastic orchardist and devoted much time to attempts to raise silkworms. He was popular in the community and a captain of militia.

Children:

3776. William,[8] born November 1, 1819, died October 30, 1828.

3777. George Booth, born October 18, 1821, in Henniker, N. H.

3778. A DAUGHTER, born in Hillsboro, N. H.

3779. MARY ANN, born 1825, died March 3, 1844.

3780. JESSE GOODALE, born April 15, 1826, died October 24, 1828.

3781. DAVID ANDREW, born February 1, 1828, in Henniker, N. H.

3782. JESSE GOODALE, born March 25, 1830.

3783. WILLIAM, born April 15, 1832, died January 17, 1852, in Sacramento City, Cal.

3784. CHARLES HENRY, born May 11, 1834.

3785. SARAH JANE, born April 17, 1836.

3786. CAROLINE (posthumous), born December 30, 1838, died July 1903.

2266. SARAH WARD,[7] born October 25, 1795, in Henniker, N. H., died August 6, 1862, in Newport, N. H. She married June 1838 in Croydon, N. H., GIDEON GOULD, a farmer, born March 3, 1796, in Newport, died August 6, 1877, in Newport, son of Nathan and Betsey (Goodwin) Gould.

Child:

3787. ALFRED JOSIAH,[8] born January 18, 1840, in Newport, N. H., died December 14, 1918, in Newport. He married (1) December 15, 1861, in Claremont, N. H., SARA JANE AYERS of Cornish, N. H., born August 6, 1840, in Cornish, died October 6, 1864, daughter of Levi and Philander (Johnson) Ayers.

He married (2) February 3, 1866, in Lempster, N. H., ORPHA A. HONEY, born September 16, 1847, in Lempster, died April 18, 1902, daughter of Alpheus and Susan (Cary) Honey.

He married (3) May 4, 1905, in Newport, N. H., IDA M. PARKER, born April 11, 1876, in Newport, daughter of Dexter and Harriet M. (Hutchinson) Parker.

He was a farmer and fruit-grower—the largest fruit raiser in the county. He served several terms as selectman and was in 1889 a member of the House of Representatives. He was president of the Newport Savings Bank until his resignation at the age of seventy, and was also one of the trustees of the Newport National Bank. His widow resides at 168 Cheney Street, Newport.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Gideon Elmer;[9] *second marriage*—Gideon Alfred, Warren Olin, Mary Alice.

2267. DAVID WARD,[7] born November 26, 1796, in Henniker, N. H., died 1864 in Tuscola, Ill. He married his first wife, name unknown, about 1825. He married (2) MARY WEBB of Bath, N. Y., born July 3, 1812, died January 1887 in Tuscola. He was a doctor with a degree from Burlington, Vt., Medical College.

Children, first marriage:

3788. EUNICE,[8] died in infancy.

3789. MARY, died in infancy.

3790. DAVID G. He enlisted in a Michigan regiment for the Mexican War, was wounded, and died in Adrian, Mich., about 1849.

3791. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born June 15, 1837, at Bath, N. Y.

Children, second marriage:

3792. WILLIAM HENRY, born June 15, 1842, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

3793. FLORA REDFIELD, born October 13, 1845, in Adrian, Mich.

2268. Josiah Ward,[7] born January 28, 1798, in Henniker, N. H., died January 17, 1863, in Dayton, Nev. He married April 4, 1832, in Naples, N. Y., Elizabeth Caroline Sutton, born April 10, 1813, in Naples, died October 24, 1880, daughter of Jacob B. and Elizabeth (Parrish) Sutton.

Children, the first two born in Franklinville, N. Y., the others in Adrian, Mich:

3794. Josiah LeGrand,[8] born February 13, 1834. He was last heard of in 1867.

3795. David Owen, born August 11, 1836, died January 17, 1839, in Adrian, Mich.

3796. Joseph C., born March 20, 1839, died January 22, 1841, in Adrian, Mich.

3797. William H., born December 9, 1840.

3798. Thomas A., born October 7, 1845.

3799. Estella Caroline, born January 22, 1848.

2271. Elizabeth Ward,[7] born November 23, 1803, in Newport, N. H., died February 19, 1869, in Seneca, Ill. She married 1832 in West Bloomfield, N. Y., George A. Lee, born March 27, 1808, in Guilford, Conn., died March 4, 1884, in Odell, Ill.

Children:

3800. Marion,[8] born February 4, 1839, in Romeo, Mich., died March 23, 1909, in Odell, Ill. She married February 22, 1859, Ohmer Pope of Lima, O.

3801. Marshall, born 1844. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was killed on the march to Atlanta, Ga., May 29, 1864.

3802. Orville T., born October 24, 1849, in Port Huron, Mich., married July 3, 1892, Cora B. McCasland of Greenville, Ill.

2273. Alfred Ward,[7] born February 7, 1807, in Henniker, N. H., died October 25, 1884, in Newport, N. H. He married May 1, 1834, in Croydon, N. H., Randilla Powers, born October 6, 1811, in Croydon, died December 10, 1874, in Newport, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Cooper) Powers.

He married (2) September 12, 1876, in North Charlestown, N. H., Mrs. Susan (Weeks) Tenney. She died March 13, 1895, in North Charlestown.

He was a farmer.

Children, first marriage, born in Croydon:

3803. Elizabeth M.,[8] born March 27, 1836.

3804. Ermina, born May 10, 1844. Residence, 96 Pleasant Street, Concord, N. H.

2274. Lenora Ward,[7] born August 17, 1809, in Henniker, N. H., died August 27, 1893, in Chicago. She married November 1834 (or 1833) in Croydon, N. H., Benjamin Marshall of Dunbarton, N. H., born December 12, 1809, in Dunbarton.

They lived in New Hampshire until about 1848, going then to Lawrence, Mass., and finally in 1853 to Chicago.

Children, the first born in Dunbarton, N. H., the others in Bow, N. H:

3805. EUNICE,[8] died as a child in Bow, N. H.

3806. FRANKLIN, died as a child in Bow, N. H.

3807. ELIZABETH WARD, born January 15, 1839, married December 30, 1856, in Chicago, JOHN A. KNIGHTS, born May 28, 1822, in Waterbury, Vt., son of John G. and Betsey (Marshall) Knights. They had five sons and five daughters.

3808. SOPHIA JANE, born October 11, 1840, died May 6, 1864, in Chicago.

3809. FRANK B., born December 15, 1841, married his cousin ADA A. WARD (**3811**).

3810. A SON, born January 19, 1849, lived three weeks.

2275. DANIEL WARD,[7] born June 6, 1810, in Croydon, N. H., died March 21, 1873, in Marseilles, Ill. He married (1) MARY ANN GOLDTHWAITE of Newport, N. H., born September 5, 1816, died July 29, 1851, in Marseilles.

He married (2) October 25, 1853, in Marseilles, Ill., JULIA B. JENNINGS, born November 13, 1819, in Manlius, N. Y., died September 6, 1862, in Marseilles, daughter of Levi Jennings.

He was a practising physician, a graduate of Castleton, Vt., Medical Academy, 1834.

Children, first marriage, born in Marseilles, Ill:

3811. ADA A.,[8] born May 7, 1842.

3812. ZINA GOLDTHWAITE, born July 5, 1845, died March 6, 1865, in Chicago. He served in the Civil War as second lieutenant of Company E, 153rd Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

3813. MARY HOWARD, born June 9, 1848.

Child, second marriage:

3814. EBIN JENNINGS, born September 2, 1854, in Marseilles, Ill.

2276. GILBERT WARD,[7] born February 4, 1812, in Henniker, N. H., died November 23, 1887, in Mill Village, Goshen, N. H. He married in 1835, EMELINE MURDOUGH, born October 26, 1813, in Washington, N. H., died January 27, 1875, in Goshen, daughter of William and Mary (Stevens) Murdough.

He went to California during the "gold rush" of 1849, and remained there for several years, his experiences being many and varied. On his return East he bought a farm at Mill Village, and remained there until his death.

Child:

3815. ELLEN,[8] born August 8, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.

2277. LIVONIA A. WARD,[7] born March 21, 1814, in Croydon, N. H., married January 1, 1835, MOSES M. JACOBS of Croydon. They lived in Ware, Mass., for thirty years.

Children:

3816. GILBERT,[8] born October 26, 1835, died March 27, 1881.

3817. HENRY A., born April 30, 1840, married April 24, 1860.

3818. George, born May 18, 1848.
3819. William A., born October 7, 1854, died July 23, 1855.
3820. Arthur, born November 15, 1856.

2297. William Ward,[7] born September 13, 1797, married Sarah McNeil. In addition to the child named below, they had three sons—Melville,[8] Norman, and Oliver A.; and seven daughters—Jane H., Kate, Sarah, Rebecca, Nancy H., Mary E., and Flora Ann. This information was not received until the Genealogy was ready to go to press.

The one child of fuller record was:

3821. William Emerson,[8] born July 18, 1835, in Calais, Me.

2301. Amelia Sibyl Ward,[7] born June 3, 1823, in Ascott, Quebec, died December 26, 1892, at Olmsted Falls, O. She married September 23, 1852, in Canaan, O., the Reverend Glezen Asbury Reeder, born April 4, 1824, in Portland, O., died December 26, 1892, at Olmsted Falls.

He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a graduate of Norwalk, O., Seminary.

Children:

3822. Glezen Asbury,[8] born February 11, 1858, in Cleveland, married November 27, 1890, in Adelphi, O., Lucy May Spencer, born in Adelphi, daughter of Nelson Warren and Mary Jane (Fetheroff) Spencer.

He graduated from Baldwin and Boston universities, with the degrees of B.A., M.A., B.D., and D.D., and like his father and grandfather became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It is worth noting that, within the last hundred years or so, thirty-five members of the family have been clergymen of that denomination. Mr. Reeder joined the North East Conference in 1882, was three times elected to the General Conference, four years a member of the Commission on Federation, twice President of Baldwin University, and six years superintendent of Cleveland District. He organized ten churches, aided in founding and promoting an orphanage and hospital, and secured the gift of an Old Ladies' Home. He is now the superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged, Elyria, O.

Children: Spencer Ward,[9] Hibbard.

3823. Elisha Hibbard, born February 21, 1860, in Oberlin, O., died January 10, 1865.

3824. Amelia Angelica, born April 30, 1862, in Wellington, O., married H. L. Steves.

3825. John Wesley, born July 14, 1864, in Canaan, O.

2309. Mary Ward,[7] born February 8, 1807, in Marlborough, N. H., died May 15, 1882, in Lawrence, Mass. She married June 12, 1828, Aaron Stone, born February 28, 1802, in Marlborough, died there June 30, 1869.

Children, born in Marlborough, N. H:

3826. Ellen Rebecca,[8] born December 16, 1830, died May 15, 1920, in Malden, Mass. Unmarried.

3827. Eliza Ann, born January 4, 1833, died June 14, 1910, in Malden, Mass. She married December 25, 1861, in Marlborough, N. H., Charles Emerson Bruce.

Children: Charles Mansfield,[9] Mary Stone, Elinor Kimball, Ethel Coolidge.

3828. Mary Jane, born December 7, 1836, died April 28, 1905. She married (1)

August 21, 1855, in Marlborough, N. H., George E. Powers, a merchant. She married (2) November 1, 1871, Dr. Andrew J. Stevens.

Children: *first marriage, surname* Powers—Charles Andrew;[9] *second marriage, surname* Stevens—Edward.

3829. Andrew Coolidge, born May 16, 1839, died February 26, 1905, in Lawrence, Mass. He married 1869 in Marlborough, N. H., Mary Hulbert, born about 1847 in Ashtabula, O., daughter of Joseph D. and Lucinda C. (Hall) Hulbert.

He served through the Civil War and two years after its termination was admitted to the bar in Ashtabula. He moved to Lawrence about 1870, and became prominent in his profession, a Master in Chancery, and president of the Common Council.

2310. Reuben Ward,[7] born December 3, 1808, died January 26, 1902. He married May 17, 1840, Maria L. Hunt, born December 29, 1812, in Hancock, N. H., died March 13, 1883, daughter of Moses and Lucy Hunt. All of these occurrences except her birth were of Marlborough, N. H.

Children, born in Marlborough, N. H:

3830. Frederick Elbridge,[8] born April 10, 1841, died March 7, 1864, in Marlborough, N. H. He married January 1864 Dorrie Winch.

3831. Henry Hubbard, born September 4, 1842.

3832. Orville Allen, born March 8, 1845.

3833. Addie M., born July 9, 1847.

3834. Frank P., born August 27, 1848, died December 11, 1877, in Marlborough, N. H.

3835. Louisa A., born September 15, 1851, died November 9 following.

3836. Erwin E., born October 8, 1852.

3837. Charles C., born April 1, 1855. Until his retirement in 1924, he was a dealer in musical instruments. Residence, 674 Center Street, Newton, Mass.

3838. Lilla M., born October 15, 1858. She lives with her brother Charles C.

3839. Nellie J., born June 15, 1863, died September 22 following.

2311. Daniel Ward,[7] born September 10, 1805, in Marlborough, N. H., died about 1890. He married December 6, 1827, Sallie M. Webb of LeRoy, N. Y.

Children:

3840. Charles Milton,[8] born November 26, 1828, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3841. Jerome Wilder, born December 5, 1831, died 1897. He married Almeda Hickson. She died May 1924.

3842. George Ransom, born April 13, 1837. He kept a granary.

2314. Calvin Thompson Ward,[7] born November 24, 1812, in LeRoy, N. Y., married June 9, 1833, Eunice Bellows Carpenter of Plymouth, Vt., born about 1814, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Whiting) Carpenter.

Children:

3843. Caroline Lovisa,[8] born March 27, 1834, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3844. Alice Rosina, born December 15, 1845, in Covington, N. Y.

2316. Charles Kendall Ward,[7] born July 7, 1819, in LeRoy, N. Y., died October 10, 1898, in LeRoy. He married (1) May 31, 1841, in

Elkland, Pa., LAURA C. DAVENPORT, born January 28, 1822, in Elkland, died May 13, 1876, in LeRoy, daughter of Colonel Lemuel and Lucy (Bulkley) Davenport.

He married (2) February 20, 1878, in LeRoy, Mrs. EMILY M. (HITCHCOCK) BIRD, born July 1, 1828, in Bergen, N. Y., died October 22, 1892, in LeRoy.

He was a farmer and breeder of pure shorthorn cattle.

Children, first marriage, born in LeRoy:

3845. MARIA ADELINE,[8] born July 14, 1844.
3846. FRANK DAVENPORT, born September 12, 1847.
3847. HARRIET L., born September 5, 1849.
3848. ARTEMAS C., born April 14, 1854.
3849. SARAH F., born June 6, 1856.

2317. ADELINE NANCY WARD,[7] born December 11, 1822, in LeRoy, N. Y., died 1856. She married March 6, 1844, LEONARD H. NEWTON of LeRoy.

Children:

3850. GELANA LOIS,[8] born December 26, 1845, died young.
3851. WILDER, drowned in young manhood.

2318. JOHN WARD,[7] born September 16, 1810, in Marlborough, N. H., died March 8, 1898, in Pavilion, N. Y. He married March 19, 1835, in Pavilion, MERCY SHUMWAY, born July 11, 1816, in Pavilion, died March 12, 1898, in Pavilion, daughter of Cyril and Hannah (Hannum) Shumway. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Pavilion:

3852. WILLIAM S.,[8] born June 5, 1836.
3853. HANNAH, born April 10, 1838.
3854. GEORGE NELSON, born July 21, 1840.
3855. NANCY JANE, born January 7, 1844.
3856. ELIZABETH, born June 5, 1848. Residence, 27 Myrtle Street, LeRoy, N. Y.
3857. FRANK, born April 2, 1852.
3858. HENRY C., born September 4, 1855.
3859. EMMA, born January 19, 1860.

2319. EMERY WARD,[7] born April 13, 1814, in New Braintree, Mass., died May 18, 1890, in Pembroke, N. Y. He married June 1838 in Pavilion Center, N. Y., SUSAN HIGGINS of LeRoy, N. Y., born in Pavilion Center.

Children, the first two born in Pavilion Center, the others near Indian Falls, N. Y:

3860. SARAH ADELINE,[8] born January 6, 1839, married WILLIAM DOBSON (or DOBBISAN) near Indian Falls, N. Y.
3861. WASHINGTON EMERY, born February 16, 1841.
3862. WARREN, born June 1843, married in Falkirk, N. Y., HATTIE JONES.
3863. MARY, married in Falkirk, N. Y., ALEXANDER (or ELLICK) COLBY. They lived in Batavia, N. Y.

2320. Daniel Ward,[7] born February 1, 1818, in Keene, N. H., died August 30, 1894, at Indian Falls, N. Y. He married (1) October 28, 1840, in Akron, N. Y., Catherine Phelps, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Davenport) Phelps. She died April 22, 1847.

He married (2) July 6, 1848, in Alexander, N. Y., Harriet Wilcox, born in 1828 (or 1829), died December 28, 1871, daughter of Oziel and Lucy (Leete) Wilcox.

He married (3) October 24, 1872, in Pavilion, N. Y., Mrs. Albert Milton (Bibbins) Phelps, born September 4, 1829, daughter of Amaziah and Elizabeth (Lent) Bibbins.

As a youth he lived in Pavilion. In 1843 he took up land in the Indian reservation, in that part now Indian Falls, and built a house on it, being the first white man to settle among the Indians. They tried at first to drive him off the reservation, but after a while came to an amicable understanding. He was one of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Indian Falls.

Children, first marriage:

3864. Albert Wesley,[8] born November 8, 1842, in Pavilion Center, N. Y.

3865. Katie Elizabeth, born April 9, 1847, at Indian Falls, N. Y.

Children, second marriage, the last four born at Indian Falls, N. Y:

3866. Addison D., born April 13, 1850, in Pembroke, N. Y.

3867. Alfred, born March 11, 1854, died May 3 following.

3868. Ellen, born August 28, 1857, died April 26, 1859.

3869. Mary E., born February 9, 1860, died on the 20th of the same month.

3870. Charles Adelbert, born February 27, 1863, married March 14, 1888, in Batavia, N. Y., Anna M. Roach, born October 16, 1859, in Canastota, N. Y., daughter of Aaron H. and Rachel M. (Beecher) Roach. He is a farmer. Address, Route 1, Batavia.

2322. Mary Ann Ward,[7] born August 14, 1823, in Covington, N. Y., died March 30, 1892. She married November 18, 1845, in Pavilion, N. Y., Horace Coe, born December 29, 1825, died August 23, 1906, in Pavilion.

Children, born in Pavilion, N. Y:

3871. Jennie N.,[8] born July 12, 1851, died August 14, 1902, in Pavilion, N. Y. She married December 9, 1874, in Pavilion, Fred Chilson, born April 1, 1853, in Covington, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Mariba Chilson.

Children: Eva,[9] Howard.

3872. Mary, born June 10, 1854, died in infancy.

3873. Henry, born September 19, 1856, married December 3, 1879, Nellie Noble of Linwood, N. Y., daughter of William and Ann Noble.

Children: Fred,[9] Blanche.

3874. Eva, born July 23, 1860, married January 19, 1881, in Pavilion, N. Y., Frank Bryant, a farmer of Pavilion, born January 19, 1858, in Pavilion, son of Asa and Maria Bryant.

Children: Ward Coe,[9] Ernest, Ruth, Harold, Ethel, Laurence.

2323. Nancy Ann Ward,[7] born August 11, 1827, in Covington, N. Y., married her brother-in-law, Michael Moore of Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, the order is perhaps incorrect:

3874a. CHARLES. 3874b. WATT. 3874c NEWTON.

3874d. HERBERT. He is married, has three daughters, and lives in Hornell, N. Y.

3874e. ELMER L., born June 11, 1861, in Clarendon, N. Y., died March 20, 1907, in Pembroke, killed by the Black Diamond Express of the Lehigh Valley R. R. He married May 30, 1891, in Batavia, N. Y., MARY WILLETT, born August 15, 1865, in East Pembroke, N. Y., daughter of Edward Reuben and Sarah M. (Pember) Willett. He was a mechanic. She resides at 2 Lewis Place, Batavia.

CHILDREN: Edna Willett,[9] Sarah Irene, Genevieve Lillian, Grace Elizabeth, Helen Marie, Gabriella Nantilla, Joseph Addison, Charlotte.

3874f. LIBBIE, died 1923 in East Pembroke, N. Y. She married ——— DURHAM and left several children and grandchildren.

2344. ELIZA WARD,[7] born December 1802 in Wardsboro, Vt., died May 17, 1875, in South Wardsboro, Vt. She married April 25, 1825, AMASA FITTS, born July 23, 1800, in Wardsboro, died January 15, 1883, in South Wardsboro, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ramsdell) Fitts. They were divorced about 1855, and some years later he married (2) her sister MARIA (2348). In the domestic controversy involved, Stearns A. sided with his mother; the other children with their father.

He was a farmer and resided all his life in Wardsboro with the exception of his participation in 1849 — or a little later — in the rush to the California gold mines.

Children, born in South Wardsboro, Vt:

3875. STEARNS A.,[8] born February 3, 1826. After reaching manhood he lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and Federalsburg, Md., then working his way to Ohio, where he was last heard from, unmarried.

3876. ANGELINE MARIA, born January 30, 1828, died August 5, 1913, in Felton, Del. She married May 30, 1850, in Newfane, Vt., HIRAM BARNES KIDDER of South Wardsboro, Vt., born October 27, 1822, in Weathersfield, Vt., died March 8, 1889, in Felton, son of Aaron Keyes and Sophia (Barnes) Kidder.

She taught school for some time prior to her marriage. He was a tanner and currier and for several years owned a tannery in South Wardsboro, in partnership with his brother-in-law Spencer Robinson (3879). In 1866 he moved to Felton, Del., and became a farmer.

Both were charter members of the first Grange established in Delaware.

CHILDREN: Jennie Sophia,[9] Ella Angie.

3877. NATHANIEL, born 1830, died in infancy.

3878. ALBERT BUONAPARTE, born August 16, 1831, died January 8, 1913, in West Dummerston, Vt. He married (1) August 31, 1864, in Newfane, Vt., CORINTHA (PETTEE) KILBOURN, born March 6, 1842, in Stratton, Vt., died February 6, 1868, in West Dummerston, daughter of Silas and Arethusa (Scott) Pettee, and widow of Othniel Kilbourn.

He married (2) AMANDA M. (POND) BOGLE, born March 21, 1848, died September 17, 1909, in West Dummerston, daughter of George and Lorinda (Baldwin) Pond, and widow of Martin Bogle.

He put in several years prior to the Civil War as a gold miner in California, going out there with his brother Elmer and his brother-in-law Spencer Robinson (3879). On his return East he settled down as a farmer.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Edward Albert,[9] Fred Arthur; *second marriage*—Alice Adella, Adin Elsworth, Willis Elmer, Ellen, Clarence Leslie.

3879. Mary Eliza, born January 26, 1835, died September 13, 1913, in Jamaica, Vt. She married September 27, 1854, in Newfane, Vt., Spencer Robinson of Wardsboro, Vt., born June 30, 1834, in Wallingford, Conn., son of William and Esther (Stratton) Robinson.

He farmed for many years in Wardsboro, and for shorter periods in Wilmington and Bondville, Vt. He was a prominent man and held town offices more than thirty years, serving also as representative in the state legislature in 1882 and 1902. Later he bought a home in Jamaica, where his wife died as the result of a fall down the cellar stairs. After his wife's death he lived with his daughter Hattie, Mrs. M. B. Manly, at 214 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. See also references under 3876 and 3878 above.

Children: **Alma Esther,[9] Lizzie Ann, Hattie Mary, Wilson Spencer, Lena May.**

3880. Elmer, born July 22, 1838, married July 26, 1863, in Waldo, Dry Creek, Cal., Cynthia Ann Hamilton, born March 24, 1845, in Missouri, died August 6, 1915, in Santa Cruz, Cal., daughter of Abraham and Ellen (Betty) Hamilton.

He served in the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Cedar Creek. See also reference under 3878. Residence, 4213 Fourth Avenue, Sacramento, Cal.

Children: **Angie Maria,[9] Amasa Elmer, Jennie Ann, Cora Ellen, John Calvin.**

3881. Emily Sarah, born July 30, 1840, died September 30, 1913, in Wardsboro, Vt. She married September 15, 1864, in Wardsboro, Charles Wesley Rice, born September 15, 1839, in Wardsboro, died 1922 in Chicago, son of Ephraim and Betsey (Maynard) Rice.

He was a farmer and lived in his native town till 1913, when he came to Springfield, Mass.

Children: **Nellie Jennie,[9] Lilla Betsey.**

3882. Oscar Amasa, born September 9, 1843, died January 1888 in San Francisco. When a young man he went to California and engaged in gold mining with two partners, a Vermonter and a Russian Finn.

3883. Frederick F., born June 6, 1847, died June 1, 1855, in Wardsboro, Vt.

2345. Calvin Ward,[7] born April 2, 1805, in Wardsboro, Vt., died February 20, 1886, in Newfane, Vt. He married (1) in 1838 Emily A. Higbee, of Claremont, N. H., born about 1820 in Claremont, died January 16, 1874, in Newfane,[7] daughter of Samuel and Emily (Sumner) Higbee.

He married (2) March 8, 1874, Mrs. Abbie E. Mann, born about 1843, in Morris, N. Y., daughter of Lester and Emily (Austin) Griffin. They were divorced.

He married (3) September 4, 1876, Eliza Jane Sheridan, born about 1846 at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., died February 9, 1915, in Newfane, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Dooling) Sheridan.

He was a lawyer but his practise was not lucrative — he made more money out of a successful shoe-store which he conducted in Newfane.

Children, first marriage:

3884. John S.,[8] born 1840 in Weathersfield, Vt., died February 25, 1871, in Newfane, Vt. He was studying law when the Civil War broke out. He enlisted during the summer of 1861, and was taken prisoner with his regiment near Murfreesboro, Tenn., in the following spring. The regiment was paroled and ordered against the Sioux Indians. He reënlisted 1865, and was stationed on the Rio Grande. After the conclusion of peace he completed his law studies and was a practising attorney until his death a few years later. Unmarried.

3885. Alice M., born 1847 in Newfane, Vt.

2347. Asa Ward (baptized "Asiah"),[7] born March 23, 1809, in Wardsboro, Vt., died December 18, 1865, in Crystal, Mich. He married March 8, 1833, in Marlborough, Vt., Sarah Scott Dunklee, born February 1, 1811, in Marlborough, died February 10, 1856, in Newfane, Vt., daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Brown) Dunklee.

He farmed and surveyed in both Vermont and Michigan. In the latter state he took up government land in Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, and served for some time as a Universalist minister.

Children, born in Wardsboro:

3886. Nathaniel,[8] born May 9, 1834.

3887. Alathea Ann Brown, born July 7, 1835.

3888. Jonathan Stearns, born March 24, 1841, died April 21 following.

3889. Maria Cynthia, born May 6, 1842, died 1862 in Brattleboro, Vt.

3890. Gilbert Mortier (baptized as "Mortier Carroll"), born October 28, 1844.

3891. Evelyn Josephine Gates, born January 27, 1846.

3892. Carrie Ella (twin to Cora Emma, below), born January 6, 1852, died March 17, 1880, in Malden, Mass. She was a rubber-shoe maker. Unmarried.

3893. Cora Emma (twin), born January 6, 1852, married William Van Avery, a tanner and farmer. He died about 1915. She taught school for some years prior to marriage. She had one child, Ray,[9] born about 1879.

2352. LaFayette Ward,[7] born November 17, 1824, in Wardsboro, Vt., died April 8, 1882, in Jacksonville, Fla. He married February 28, 1850, in Rockingham, Vt., Emily Henrietta Leach, born May 29, 1826, in Rockingham, died June 21, 1900, in Westminster, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Jerusha (Allen) Leach.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1847, and in the following year established Saxtons River Seminary in the village of Saxtons River, Rockingham, Vt. A few years later he founded the Westminster Seminary of Westminster, Vt., going next to Bernardston, Mass., where he was principal of Powers Institute from 1858 to 1863. Following this, he taught the Bellows Falls, Vt., High School for a time, going back to Powers Institute from 1868 to 1870; then moving to Northampton, Mass., as superintendent of schools. He served as Westminster's representative to the General Court in 1865, and as a member of the Vermont Board of Education, 1868 to 1870. He was an enthusiastic and inspiring teacher, and men and women — often well on in years — came from far and near to learn under him.

Children:

3894. Joseph Fayette,[8] born August 12, 1851, at Saxtons River, Vt.

3895. Arthur Allen, born May 12, 1854, in Westminster, Vt.

2366. Windsor Ward,[7] born February 12, 1778, in Southborough, Mass., died September 3, 1855, in Townsend, Vt. He married (1) June 9, 1804, in Marlborough, Mass., Nancy Gulliker. She died May 31, 1826. He married (2) Eunice Sargent of Warner, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Williams) Sargent. She died April 13, 1872.

He moved to Henniker, N. H., in 1805 and lived there a number of years. He was a plowmaker, and later a butcher and drover; a powerful man, for years the town's champion wrestler.

Children, first marriage, born in Henniker:

3896. JOHN GULLIKER,[8] born December 15, 1805.
3897. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, born October 28, 1806.
3898. HENRY BROWN, baptized March 26, 1809.
3899. HOLLIS M., born December 15, 1811, died March 1817.
3900. JANE BROWN, born June 7, 1813, died December 10, 1830.
3901. A CHILD, born 1815, died August 7 of the same year.
3902. CAROLINE ANN, born August 11, 1816.
3903. BRIGHAM, born December 8, 1819.
3904. ELIZABETH, born November 28, 1821, married ——— TILTON.
3905. FRANKLIN, born January 28, 1823.
3906. EMERSON, born March 31, 1825.

2367. JEREMIAH WARD,[7] born March 12, 1781, in Southborough, Mass., died February 18, 1885, in Mansfield, Conn. He married EUNICE STORRS, born April 14, 1790, in Mansfield, died November 7, 1866, in Mansfield, daughter of Captain Heman Storrs. He was a farmer.

Children:

3907. ELEANOR STORRS.[8]
3908. ELIZA FALES, born December 17, 1811, in Mansfield, Conn.
3909. AMANDA ALMIRA, born April 20, 1814, in Mansfield, Conn.
3910. NANCY STORRS, born May 23, 1816, in Willimantic, Conn.
3911. MARILLA, born in Mansfield, Conn.
3912. HANNAH MORSE, born 1823 in Mansfield, Conn.
3913. THOMAS SULLIVAN.
3914. LUCY JANE, married HENRY WOODWORTH.
3915. FRANCES FORDELIA, born in Mansfield, Conn.

2369. JOSIAH WARD,[7] born April 24, 1786, in Southborough, Mass., died August 9, 1837, in Bradford, N. H. He married NANCY HUNT of Marlborough, Mass., born December 3, 1785, died October 7, 1859, at the home of her daughter Henrietta near Maroa, Ill.

She was sometimes called "Nancy Loring" before her marriage because she resided with Captain and Mrs. William Loring of Marlborough. After her husband's death she lived in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

3916. SARAH WILLIAMS,[8] born December 25, 1805.
3917. EDWARD, born August 25, 1809.
3918. HANNAH MORSE, born October 2, 1811.
3919. LEVI BRIGHAM, born January 28, 1816. He amassed a large fortune in New Orleans, then went to California and years later to England, where he married the beautiful daughter of a Spanish Don and wrote home that he had a daughter, HENRIETTA.[9] He returned to the South and is supposed to have been a victim of an outbreak of yellow fever.

3920. Catherine Bruce, born September 10, 1818.
3921. Josiah Parsons, born July 3, 1820, in Bradford, N. H.
3922. Nancy Loring, born September 20, 1823, in Bradford, N. H.
3923. Harriet Jennette, born March 3, 1826, in Sutton, N. H.
3924. Lydia Anna, born November 30, 1828.
3925. Henrietta, born February 25, 1833, in Bradford, N. H.

2374. William Ward,[7] born August 1786, married in 1808 Happy Sargent, born 1789, died May 1847, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cheney) Sargent. He was a wheelwright.

Children:

3926. William,[8] born April 28, 1809.
3927. Ezra, born December 28, 1810.
3928. Maria Darling, born December 14, 1812, in Bradford, N. H., married Lyndon Smith Ward (**3945**).
3929. Curtis Barnes, born September 18, 1814.
3930. Joel Whitcomb, born April 25, 1816.
3931. Lyman Davis, born October 1, 1819, married Lucy Jane Cheney.
3932. Priscilla Martha, born February 1, 1821, died April 1846. She married John W. Jameson.
3933. Clarissa Danforth, born September 6, 1823.
3934. Mary Susan, born July 13, 1825.

2376. Isaac Ward,[7] born July 14, 1789, married Catherine Davis and resided in Cornish, N. H.

Children:

3935. Harvey,[8] born August 1816.
3936. Walden Sanborn.
3937. Stephen Davis.
3938. Mary L., born 1822, died January 21, 1845. Unmarried.
3939. Stillman.
3940. James.
3941. Elizabeth.

2379. John Ward,[7] born May 1795, married Sally Davis, probably a sister of the wife of his brother Isaac (**2376**).

Children:

3942. Albert Cressy,[8] born 1814, married Betsey Lake. They lived in Claremont, N. H.
3943. Caroline, born 1816, married Harrison Davis.
3944. Betsey, born 1819.

2385. Ebenezer Ward,[7] born May 23, 1787, died June 6, 1842, in Henniker, N. H. He married November 17, 1808, Nancy Sargent, daughter of James and Sukey (Cheney) Sargent of Bradford, N. H. He was a carpenter.

Children:

3945. Lyndon Smith,[8] born June 14, 1809, in Bradford, N. H.

3946. Betsey, born February 19, 1811, died February 22, 1853, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.

3947. Laura, born August 29, 1813, in Henniker, N. H.

3948. Nancy, born December 10, 1816, died July 3, 1843, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.

3949. Dighton, born November 13, 1827, died October 14, 1845, in Henniker, N. H.

3950. Mary Almeda.

2386. James Ward,[7] married his cousin Sally Ward (2377), born July 19, 1791.

Children:

3951. Alvin L.,[8] born July 10, 1813, died December 23, 1887.

3952. Mary Ann (or "Miriam"), born January 9, 1816.

3953. James Madison, born July 11, 1819.

3954. Stephen Russell, born October 4, 1820.

3955. Sarah Jane, born October 13, 1823, died June 27, 1845, in Nashville, Tenn. Unmarried.

3956. Horace Jackson, born August 15, 1827, in Bradford, N. H.

3957. Adaline Elizabeth, born January 19, 1832, in Bradford, N. H.

2387. Samuel Ward,[7] born February 24, 1797, died October 1842. He married Polly Day.

Children:

3958. Proctor Darling,[8] born September 2, 1822, in Bradford, N. H.

3959. Joseph Warren, born September 13, 1827.

2393. Lyman Ward,[7] born June 25, 1807, in Southborough, Mass., married May 20, 1845, Phebe Miller Cady. They lived first in Southborough, later in Bolton Landing, N. Y.

Children:

3960. Alpha Miller,[8] born March 19, 1846.

3961. Orlando Cady, born December 5, 1847.

3962. Edward Josiah, born September 13, 1849.

2396. Nathan Ward,[7] born May 6, 1815, in Southborough, Mass., married March 31, 1841, Lucy Ann Howe, daughter of Dr. Peter Howe of Hopkinton, Mass.

Child:

3963. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born February 21, 1842.

2398. Charles Ephraim Ward,[7] born July 2, 1822, in Southborough, Mass., married April 3, 1848, Abigail P. Muzzey, born November 26, 1827, in Grafton, Mass., daughter of Charles and Sibyl Muzzey.

Child:

3964. Charles Ephraim,[8] born February 25, 1849, in Winchendon, Mass.

2402. Geraldine B. Ward,[7] born March 24, 1830, in Southborough, Mass., married April 6, 1854, in Shelburne, Mass., Nelson Gil-

MORE, born January 11, 1828, died May 14, 1872, son of Moses and Sarah (Leonard) Gilmore.

Children:

3965. SARAH SOPHIA,[8] born April 27, 1855, married October 10, 1874, LORENZO C. HODGE.

3966. GEORGE NELSON, born January 20, 1861, married April 29, 1882, FLORA ANN NEWTON.

3967. EDE MARIA, born January 18, 1864.

2417. HORACE WARD,[7] born February 25, 1810, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1877, in Denver, Colo. He married MARY H. BILLINGS, born 1811 in Acton, Mass., died June 8, 1870, in Woburn, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Billings.

They resided many years in Woburn. After his wife's death he went out to Colorado.

Children, born in Acton:

3968. MARY E.,[8] born 1839, died March 30, 1880. Unmarried.

3969. EMILY S., born September 1841, died March 11, 1876. Unmarried.

3970. WILLIAM HORACE, born April 9, 1855.

2418. CHARLOTTE WARD,[7] born March 19, 1817, in Marlborough, Mass., married June 3, 1842, THOMAS DENNCHE of Charlestown, Mass. He died February 5, 1848.

Children:

3971. JOHN,[8] born April 3, 1843.

3972. WILLIAM, born November 29, 1845.

3973. JOSEPHINE, born March 23, 1847.

2422. HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD,[7] born August 26, 1814, in Southborough, Mass., married (1) April 2, 1840, SYLVIA J. SERVEY, born about 1818, died March 20, 1846. He married (2) August 3, 1848, SARAH A. WHITING.

Children, first marriage:

3974. MARY JANE ELIZABETH,[8] born May 24, 1844.

3975. SYLVIA MARIA, born March 8, 1846.

Child, second marriage:

3976. HENRY HERBERT, born August 22, 1849.

2425. GEORGE LORENZO WARD,[7] born January 17, 1821, in Southborough, Mass., married April 15, 1840, JOANNA A. DUDLEY.

Children, born in Millbury, Mass:

3977. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[8] born August 10, 1843, died January 14, 1844.

3978. HARRIET EUGENIA, born August 30, 1846.

2433. HAMMOND WARD,[7] born February 5, 1798, in Charlton, Mass., died March 19, 1861, in Spencer, Mass. He married April 7, 1822, LAURINDA LATHE, born May 3, 1801, in Charlton, died January 29,

1873, at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., daughter of Zephaniah and Prudence Lathe.

Children, born in Charlton:

3979. RUTH ELIZA,[8] born January 25, 1823, died July 7, 1843, in Pittsfield, Mass.

3980. JULIUS HAMMOND, born October 12, 1837.

3981. RUTH ELIZA, born October 1, 1844.

2435. JACOB WARD,[7] born May 29, 1803, in Charlton, Mass., died September 8, 1866. He married April 5, 1831, SARAH GOULD, daughter of Jonathan and Polly Gould of Charlton. He was a captain of militia.

Child:

3982. MARY,[8] born November 29, 1838, in Charlton, Mass.

2436. RUTH WARD,[7] born October 13, 1809, in Charlton, Mass., died October 26, 1906. She married May 31, 1837, RUFUS DODGE of Sturbridge, Mass., son of David Dodge of Dudley, Mass. He died June 1890. They resided for a short time in Pittsfield, Mass., moved thence to Boston, and finally to Newton, Mass.

Child:

3983. EMILY FRANCES,[8] born September 22, 1841, died January 11, 1897.

2437. FANNY WARD,[7] born July 2, 1815, in Charlton, Mass., died April 7, 1909, in Spencer, Mass. She married April 10, 1838, in Charlton, WILLIAM SIBLEY, a farmer, born in Spencer, son of Paul and Abigail (Livermore) Sibley.

Children:

3984. JANE FRANCES,[8] born June 25, 1839, in Brookfield, Mass., died December 27, 1891, in Spencer, Mass. She married June 16, 1860, in Spencer, LORENZO D. LIVERMORE. He died December 27, 1892, in Leicester, Mass. He was a Civil War veteran and a carpenter.

CHILDREN: **Emma Louise,[9] Henry Lorenzo, Winthrop William.**

3985. ELLEN ABIGAIL, born August 17, 1840, in Brookfield, Mass., died March 9, 1922, in Spencer, Mass. She married November 22, 1860, in Spencer, FRANKLIN M. HALE, a shoemaker, born October 29, 1836, in Palmer, Mass., died April 25, 1917, in Spencer, son of Henry B. and Nancy (Olds) Hale. No children.

3986. HENRY HARRISON, born March 2, 1843, in Brookfield, Mass., died January 21, 1885, in Lafayette, Ind. He was a shoemaker. His Civil War service included three years as corporal in Company E., 34th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

3987. MARY AUGUSTA, born October 30, 1848, in Charlton, Mass., married December 6, 1870, in Spencer, Mass., DENZIL C. LUTHER, born February 7, 1847, died January 1918. During the Civil War he served as corporal of Company F., 60th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

CHILD: **Wallace Carlton.[9]**

3988. RUTH ANNA, born August 31, 1851, in Charlton, Mass., married June 11, 1873, in Spencer, Mass., WALTER MONROE, a shoemaker, born May 2, 1843, in North Spencer, son of Jonathan and Hanna H. (Boyden) Monroe. She lives in Spencer, Mass.

CHILD: **Eva Sibley.[9]**

2438. Emily Ward,[7] born December 24, 1816, in Charlton, Mass., died November 17, 1912. She married April 10, 1842, in Charlton, Lewis Leprelet Fitts, of Springfield, Mass., born December 5, 1813, in Charlton, died 1901, son of John and Catherine (Towne) Fitts. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

3989. Edwin,[8] born March 1843, died September 6, 1843.

3990. Louisa Towne, born February 15, 1845, died April 6, 1909, in Springfield, Mass. She married September 18, 1867, in Springfield, William C. Warren, born September 24, 1839, in Wardsboro, Vt., died December 6, 1908, in Springfield, son of John and Lucy (Wheelock) Warren.

Children: Fred Lewis,[9] Robert Fitts, Katherine Louise, Herbert William, Charles Herbert, Clifford Parker, Emily Ward.

3991. Edward, born June 1847, died August 1850.

3992. Anna Rebecca, born August 1849, died 1850.

3993. Kate Isabel, born October 29, 1851, died May 19, 1865.

3994. Alice Malvina, born October 1853, died April 4, 1854.

3995. Charles Sumner, born December 31, 1857, died September 17, 1858.

3996. John Simon, born October 18, 1860, died July 31, 1861.

2439. Willard Ward,[7] born July 6, 1818, in Charlton, Mass., died September 17, 1888, in Worcester, Mass. He married May 9, 1843, in Charlton, Louisa Malvina Willard, born October 13, 1821, in Charlton, died December 1, 1906, in Worcester, daughter of Captain Aaron and Ruth (Comins) Willard.

He was a contractor and builder, and also owned a considerable acreage of farming land.

Children, born in Worcester:

3997. Martha Blood,[8] born June 26, 1845. Residence, 106 Florida Street, Springfield, Mass.

3998. Aaron Willard, born September 18, 1846.

3999. Charles Lewis, born May 1, 1847, died July 30 following.

4000. Charles Lewis, born August 1849, died the following October.

4001. George Otis, born November 16, 1854.

4002. Edward Wayland, born May 28, 1857, died March 12, 1859.

4003. Fred Lincoln
4004. Frank Wayland } twins, born November 20, 1862.

2440. Simon Blood Ward,[7] born November 22, 1820, in Charlton, Mass., died June 28, 1907. He married November 28, 1844, Augusta Allen Ward (3260), born March 28, 1822, died February 2, 1896. All of these occurences, except his birth, were of Brimfield, Mass. He was a traveling salesman.

Children:

4005. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born November 17, 1849, married April 2, 1891, John Humphrey Noyes, a traveling salesman, born June 10, 1846, died October 31,

1916, son of the Reverend Gilman and Eliza H. (Brown) Noyes. All of these events were of Brimfield, Mass., which is still her residence. No children.

4006. Eva Augusta, born January 26, 1853, in Southbridge, Mass.

2442. Braman Ward,[7] born December 4, 1807, in Charlton, Mass., died July 25, 1864, in Brookfield, Mass. He married 1844 in Brookfield, Betsey Rice, born January 16, 1821, in Brookfield, died October 7, 1892, in North Brookfield, daughter of Otis Rice. She married (2) Rufus Newton.

Children:

4007. A child,[8] born December 22, 1844.

4008. Samuel O., born December 22, 1845, in Warren, Mass.

4009. Jonas D., born January 12, 1849, in Brookfield, Mass.

4010. George W., born February 22, 1857, in Brookfield, Mass.

2443. Mary Ann Ward,[7] born August 14, 1809, in Brookfield, Mass., died August 5, 1852. She married April 1831 in Pennsylvania, William Miller, a farmer and machinist, born July 14, 1808, in Hudson, N. Y., died March 23, 1885, in Boylston, Mass., son of Peter and Catherine Miller.

Two years after her death he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Fennell) Willets, a widow a good deal younger than himself, and had five children by her. About four years later — early in 1858 — he sold his farm in Pennsylvania and moved by covered wagon to north-central Illinois, then a pioneer country, taking with him his new wife, his two little boys by her, and Harmon Henry and Samuel Edward of his first family. Samuel Edward couldn't get along with his stepmother and returned to Pennsylvania to live with his brother Jonathan N. Lucy Jane and Nancy Caroline meantime had gone to live with their uncle Jonas (2441) in Millbury, Mass. Thither Samuel Edward followed somewhat later.

Mr. Miller's second marriage was not a happy one, and he returned alone to Massachusetts to spend the last years of his life with his children in Millbury, dying in the home of his son Samuel Edward, then in Boylston, Mass. His death came at the end of a long illness caused by a fall.

Children:

4011. Jonathan N.,[8] born January 26, 1832, in Providence, now a part of Scranton, Pa., died January 17, 1905, in Omaha, Neb. He married 1859 in Providence (or Nanticoke), Pa., Phebe Ann Deets, born 1842 in Nanticoke, died July 15, 1880, in Burns Township, Ill., daughter of Abern and Charlotte (Beam) Deets. He was a carpenter.

Children: Emma Jane,[9] Ella E., Clarence E.

4012. Fanny Maria, born October 21, 1833, in Massachusetts, died May 5, 1873, in Olyphant, Pa. She married in Carbondale, Pa., Solomon Jones of Carbondale, born in Wales, died 1881 in Blossburg, N. Y. He was a baker and musician, and resided after marriage in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children: Mary Elizabeth,[9] Franklin David, Silas Solomon, Nellie Fanny, Harriet Grace.

4013. Lucy Jane, born April 24, 1835, in Dunmore, Pa., died January 26, 1903, in Millbury, Mass. She married April 21, 1859, in Millbury, Henry E. Newell, born September 25, 1832, in Boylston, Mass., died November 11, 1910, in Millbury, son of Aaron and Angeline (Bannister) Newell.

He was first a machinist, then a carpenter, and finally a furniture dealer. He served four years in the Civil War.

Children: William,[9] Anna Ward, Herbert Bannister, Frank Jonas.

4014. Laura Lavinia, born April 27, 1836, in Scranton, Pa., died April 11, 1915, at Berrien Springs, Mich. She married about 1854 in Tuckhannock, Pa., John Phillips, a miller, born May 20, 1835, near Scranton, died May 1910 at Berrien Springs, son of Washington and Catherine (Tinklepaugh) Phillips.

Children: Rosa Catherine,[9] George Washington (generally known as "Will"), John E., Laura Iona, Pearl G.

4015. Harmon Henry, born May 21, 1840, in Providence, Pa., died January 16, 1916, near Tulare, Cal. He married March 20, 1866, in Pittston, Pa., Mary Thomas Fear, born January 18, 1847, in Somersetshire, England, died November 25, 1907, in Pope Valley, Cal., daughter of Thomas Vernon and Hannah (Barnes) Fear. She came to Pennsylvania when two years old.

They lived for some years in South Dakota; then after 1889 in Pope Valley, Cal. He was a farmer and carpenter. After his wife's death he lived with his children. He served in the Civil War as a member of Battery M, 112th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Children: Charles Henry,[9] Florence Sarah, Benjamin Franklin, Arthur Thomas, Clara May, Mary Genevra, Samuel Harmon, Minnie Maude, Laura Mabel, Walter James, Robert William.

4016. Luther Scott, born July 31, 1841, died September 10, 1842.

4017. Nancy Caroline, born September 21, 1843, in Providence, Pa. She was adopted when nine years old by her uncle Jonas Ward (2441). She married (1) ——— St. Clair. He died soon after. She married (2) William McKee. She married (3) Orson Rundell, a preacher, phrenologist, and newspaper man. He died in Santa Monaca, Cal.

Child: *second marriage, surname* McKee—Thomas.[9]

4018. Anna Elizabeth, born October 14, 1845, burned to death November 14, 1849.

4019. Samuel Edward, born August 5, 1847, in Blakely, near Scranton, Pa., died November 6, 1917, in Port Richy, Fla. He married (1) April 1875 in Worcester, Mass., Amelia Ann Newell of Worcester, born November 15, 1847, in Leicester, Mass., died June 12, 1910, in Port Richy, daughter of Rufus and Ann Maria (Smith) Newell, and cousin of Henry E. Newell, who married his sister Lucy Jane.

He married (2) September 6, 1913, in Clarke Summit, Pa., Margaret (Smith) Sales, a widow, born March 12, 1848, in Newton, Pa., daughter of Henry and Lucy (Perbasco) Smith.

He served through the Civil War, enlisting in a cavalry corps from Scranton at the age of fifteen. In 1865 he was taken prisoner near Appomattox Court House. Later he took up carpentering and then market-gardening, finally moving with his family to Florida. See also the references to him in the preceding paragraphs concerning his parents.

Children: *first marriage*—Bessie Ellen,[9] Walter Lee, Frederick Ernest, Robert Howard.

4020. Charles Franklin, born July 1, 1849, died March 17, 1850.

4021. Franklin S., born May 23, 1851, died December 2, 1857.

2446. John S. Ward,[7] born May 24, 1818, in Sturbridge, Mass., died March 2, 1872, in Scranton, Pa. He married (1) November 17, 1842, Temperance Whaling of Pennsylvania. He married (2) October 14, 1849, Lucinda Biesecker, born March 2, 1829, in Scranton, Pa., died

April 17, 1909, in Scranton, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Weldy) Biesecker.

He was engaged in mill work—manufacturing sash, doors, blinds, etc.,—and resided in Scranton.

Children, first marriage, born in Scranton, Pa:

4022. Mary H.,[8] born August 11, 1843.

4023. Antoinette, born October 1845, died in December following.

4024. George W., born April 11, 1847.

Children, second marriage, born in Scranton, Pa:

4025. Byron M., born October 11, 1850, died March 25, 1921, in La Junta, Colo. He was an expert machine operator, railroad car shops.

4026. Edward C., born January 7, 1852, died March 8, 1910, at Lake Winola, Pa. He was a railroad superintendent of bridges and buildings.

4027. Kate Evelyn, born November 21, 1856.

4028. Frank Brownell, born May 26, 1861, married June 11, 1902, in Blakely, Pa., Mary Jones, born April 8, 1859, in Archbald, Pa., daughter of Edward and Mary E. Jones, both of whom were born in Wales. He is a wholesale dealer in coal and lumber. Address, Wayne, Pa.

2464. John Ward,[7] born February 6, 1807, in Charlton, Mass., died August 5, 1890, in East Eddington, Me. He married April 16, 1835, in Brewer, Me., Mary Bond, born July 28, 1814, in Brewer, died June 13, 1904, in Eddington, daughter of Hollis and Margaret (Orcutt) Bond. He was a farmer.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4029. Margaret Bond,[8] born March 23, 1836.

4030. Adaline Sophia, born June 30, 1838, died December 24, 1862, in East Eddington, Me. Unmarried.

4031. Asbury Cornelius, born July 24, 1846.

4032. Almira Davis, born September 8, 1848.

4033. Nellie Maria, born May 25, 1861.

2465. Sarah Ward,[7] born March 30, 1809, in Jarvis Gore, Eddington, Me., died February 7, 1853, in Eddington. She married December 9, 1832, in Eddington, John Williams Towle, a farmer, born July 3, 1807, in Fisherfield, N. H., died July 2, 1893, by suicide, son of Ebenezer and Nellie (Hatchings) Towle.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4034. Cyrus Franklin,[8] born November 22, 1833, died April 20, 1911, in Mars Hill, Me. He married April 18, 1858, in East Eddington, Me., Jane Maria Broad, born February 25, 1839, in Albion, Me., died May 12, 1908, in Mars Hill, daughter of Daniel S. Broad.

He was a farmer. He went to Mars Hill in 1860, and continued to reside there until his death. He served as a selectman for twenty-two years, being first selectman for fifteen.

Children: Willie Russell,[9] Carrie E., Eugene Almon, Ethel Myra.

4035. Russell Sylvanus, born February 21, 1837, died February 14, 1863, on shipboard, on his way home from the front. He married November 1861 Clara Rich of Eddington, Me., born August 17, 1843. No children.

4036. Darius Elmon, born August 18, 1843, died March 11, 1920, in Oldtown, Me. He married September 25, 1880, in Orono, Me., Ida May Woodbury, born January 18, 1855, in Potsdam, N. Y., died February 13, 1902, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Mann) Woodbury.

He was a country-store clerk until stricken with almost total blindness when about forty-six years of age.

2466. Lewis Ward,[7] born April 15, 1810, in Charlton, Mass., died 1884 in Bucksport, Me. He married Sabrina Hurd, born in Hermon, Me., died 1896 in Lynn, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4037. Luther,[8] born May 4, 1836.

4038. Orlando Stacy, born about October 31, 1844.

4039. Annella Lydia, born January 3, 1850.

2467. Tamison Ward,[7] born September 5, 1812, in East Eddington, Me., died March 3, 1884, in Charlton, Mass. She married August 19, 1844, in Charlton, Elisha Darling, born December 8, 1803, probably in Chesterfield, N. H., died May 25, 1883, in Charlton, son of Luther and Phebe (Norcross) Darling.

Children, born in Charlton:

4040. Daniel Ward,[8] born June 2, 1846, died June 1909 in New York City. He married November 28, 1867, in Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth Wilson Shute, born January 6, 1849, in Hingham, Mass., daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Wilson) Shute.

He served in the Civil War in the 60th and 61st Volunteers, Massachusetts Infantry, and on one occasion, during the siege of Petersburg, he led his company in action after its officers had been disabled. He was only eighteen years old at the time. After his marriage he taught school and farmed for some years in Auburn, Mass., being also a town selectman and overseer of the poor. Later, with his brother Jasper Tucker, he became a prominent contractor, with residence and office in Worcester, erecting fifty-four government, municipal, and memorial buildings in various towns, chiefly in Massachusetts. He served four years as a Worcester councilman, a year as alderman, and repeatedly as captain of the Worcester Continentals. His widow's address is R. F. D., Box 45, South Worcester, Mass.

4041. Jasper Tucker, born April 22, 1848, died January 21, 1921. He married (1) July 27, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., Sarah Winchester of Sterling, Mass., born October 30, 1848, in Clinton, Mass., died November 21, 1906, in Boston, daughter of Elhanan and Rhoda (Raymond) Winchester.

He married (2) November 5, 1910, in Decatur, Ill., Sarah Katherine (Reeme) Harwood, born August 13, 1852, in Linglestown, Pa., daughter of W. H. Reeme and widow of Kilburn Harwood of Decatur.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting at the age of sixteen. Next, he taught several terms in country schools, and then for twenty years was associated with his brother Daniel as a building contractor. At fifty-five he began devoting much of his time to public work in the cause of American patriotism. Many of his speeches were published, wholly or in part, by the Associated Press; and patriotic organizations have distributed more than half a million copies of them in pamphlet form throughout the United States. In 1904 he was elected Commander of Columbia Post No. 106, Department of Illinois, G. A. R., and later was appointed to the office of Department Patriotic Instructor. In 1913 Coe College conferred upon him an honorary LL.D.

His widow resides at 5910 South Park Avenue, Chicago.

Children: *first marriage*—**Ida May,[9] Elliot Winchester, Florence Virginia, Elizabeth Etta, Catherine Sloan, Grace.**

4042. JEWETT NORCROSS, born March 18, 1851, died April 22, 1911, in Riverside, Cal. He married November 30, 1882, in Charlton, Mass., LILLIAN LANDON HAYWARD, born April 5, 1850, in Bedford, N. H., daughter of Sylvester and Lucy Abigail (Conant) Hayward.

He was a graduate of Tufts College, Ph.B., a high-school teacher, and a civil engineer.

CHILDREN: Roger Conant,[9] Christine..

4043. JOSEPH WARREN, born May 14, 1853, died March 4, 1869, in Charlton, Mass.

4044. SARAH ALMIRA, born December 5, 1855, married (1) April 13, 1880, SIMEON L. BLOOD, born November 16, 1848, died May 16, 1895. She married (2) the Reverend W. J. HERBERT HOGAN, Ph.D., born July 1846. She was a schoolteacher until the time of her first marriage. Residences, Tangerine, Fla., and Charlton, Mass.

2469. ANNIS WARD,[7] born October 15, 1818, in East Eddington, Me., died February 27, 1865, in East Eddington. She married January 29, 1840, in East Eddington, DANIEL SPINNEY, a carpenter, born April 18, 1813, in Kittery, Me., died March 1891.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4045. OLIVER,[8] born May 13, 1846, died February 21, 1859.

4046. LAMARTINE, born May 14, 1848, died May 1, 1878.

4047. CHAPIN, born April 9, 1850, died September 8, 1863.

4048. ELEANOR, born November 26, 1856, married December 25, 1875, in East Eddington, Me., CLARENCE JOHNSON, a lumberman of East Eddington, son of William H. Y. and Ruby (Titus) Johnson. He died October 28, 1922. She resides at 52 Twenty-third Street, Jackson Heights, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Chapin,[9] Neota, Helen, Christine.

2470. WILLIAM B. WARD,[7] born September 28, 1822, in East Eddington, Me., died July 5, 1881, in East Eddington. He married in East Eddington, MARGARET M. COMINS, born December 9, 1827, died September 8, 1902. He was a farmer.

Children, born and died in East Eddington:

4049. LELIA F.,[8] born April 2, 1850, died June 5, 1872. Unmarried.

4050. ADA A., born May 30, 1853, died December 30, 1881. Unmarried.

2471. ALMIRA D. WARD,[7] born November 22, 1824, in East Eddington, Me., died July 26, 1847, in East Eddington. She married January 20, 1845, PUTNAM FARNHAM TENNY, born May 11, 1821, in Salem, Mass., died in Orono, Me. He married (2) Augusta A. Taylor.

Child:

4051. DAVID BARNARD,[8] born September 12, 1846, in East Eddington, Me., married November 23, 1870, in Orono, Me., ELLA A. BRAGDEN, born in Dover, Me., daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Rogers) Bragden.

He has been employed in Orono mills since marriage.

CHILDREN: George S.,[9] Charles W., Addie E.

2472. EMERY WARD,[7] born May 15, 1827, in East Eddington, Me., died December 30, 1884, in Bangor, Me. He married May 20, 1848, in East Eddington, EMMA D. ADAMS, born August 3, 1828, in East

Eddington, died April 8, 1898, in Bangor, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Case) Adams.

He was a farmer but worked also at various other trades, including harness and shoemaking.

Children, born in East Eddington:

4052. HARLAND EMERY,[8] born December 21, 1853, died September 24, 1911, in Bangor, Me. He married September 19, 1883, in Oldtown, Me., CLARA E. WHITE, born November 9, 1857, in Greenfield, Me., daughter of George R. and Mary (Knight) White. He was a painter. No children. His widow resides in Bangor.

4053. CORA LICETTE, born October 12, 1858, died September 1, 1908. She married (1) April 23, 1881, in Bangor, Me., B. FRANK CAMPBELL, a farmer, born September 8, 1859, at Lambert Lake, Me., son of John and Sophia (Clarke) Campbell. He died about 1889 in Oldtown, Me.

She married (2) July 5, 1902, in Jamestown, N. Y., FRANK W. SPURR, a last-maker. With him she lived first in Jamestown, and then in Marlborough, Mass. She was visiting in Bangor when she died. After her death her husband went west.

4054. LALA INEZ, born September 25, 1870.

2473. JULIA CAROLINE WARD,[7] born February 7, 1819, in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y., died December 12, 1886, in Gowanda. She married January 5, 1842, in Gowanda, HARRY NEWTON HOOKER, a merchant, born November 28, 1812, in Brandon, Vt., died July 13, 1890, in Gowanda.

Children, born in Gowanda, N. Y:

4055. CHARLOTTE AMELIA,[8] born June 19, 1843, died December 18, 1849, in Gowanda, N. Y.

4056. HENRY WARD, born April 16, 1845, died April 16, 1920, in Gowanda, N. Y. He married June 25, 1879, in Gowanda, JOSEPHINE SEITZ, born July 6, 1858. He was all his adult life a merchant and farmer in or near Gowanda, and there his widow still resides.

CHILDREN: **Wesley Frank,[9] Nina Louise, Harry Ward, Helen J.**

4057. MURTILLA LOUISA, born July 2, 1848, died March 13, 1891, in Chicago. She married May 23, 1889, in Chicago, CASSIUS CLAY GRANNIS, born August 22, 1844, in Gowanda, N. Y., died March 5, 1915, in Long Branch, Cal.

4058. ELLA MINERVA, born June 22, 1851, married October 20, 1875, in Gowanda, N. Y., J. EUGENE VAN DEUSEN, born September 22, 1851, in East Pike, N. Y., son of Oliver Burnham and Barbara Winne Van Deusen. He has been a coal merchant and railroad station agent in Gowanda for many years.

CHILDREN: **Harry Hooker,[9] George Burnham, Ward Winne, Julia Eugenia, Doris Murtilla.**

4059. KATE JULIA, born November 21, 1855, married January 4, 1882, in Gowanda, N. Y., the Reverend WILLIAM WALTON NASON, a Presbyterian clergyman, born January 28, 1848, in Newburyport, Mass., son of Elias and Mira Ann (Bigelow) Nason. Address, Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN: **Gertrude Julia,[9] Walton Hooker, Thomas Willoughby, Kathryn, Florence Emily.**

4060. MARY H., born February 14, 1859, died on August 5 following.

4061. FRANK KING, born July 3, 1861, died March 31, 1864.

2475. LOUISA MARY WARD,[7] born October 22, 1824, in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y., died June 20, 1906, in Gowanda. She married April 2,

1845, in Gowanda, ENOCH TAYLOR, born January 18, 1809, in Frederick County, Md., died September 30, 1885, in Gowanda, son of Joseph and Margaret (Root) Taylor.

In early life he was a saddle-maker in Virginia and Maryland, later becoming a farmer and acquiring in 1861 the greater part of what is now the Gowanda State Hospital Farm.

Children, born in Collins, N. Y:

4062. MARGARET VIRGINIA,[8] born January 8, 1846, died August 4, 1899. She married December 2, 1868, in Collins, N. Y., EDWARD BELA FENNER, born October 10, 1839, in Henrietta, N. Y., died March 28, 1907, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Abel L. and Mariette (Russell) Fenner.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1867, and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1868, thenceforth being in active practise until his death, serving as district attorney of Monroe County from 1878 to 1883. Mrs. Fenner graduated from Geneseo, N. Y., College, B.S., 1866.

CHILDREN: **Burt Leslie,[9] Edward Blaine, Ward Taylor.**

4063. FLORENCE AMELIA, born October 26, 1847, died February 25, 1904, in Collins, N. Y.

4064. CHARLES FLETCHER, born September 17, 1849, died February 8, 1918, in Lawtons, N. Y. He married June 28, 1878, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., CARRIE LAPEY (originally "LEUPPI"), born March 8, 1850, at Griffin Mills, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Susette (Jeuch) Leuppi.

He had a hardware business in Port Huron, Mich., for thirty years, until 1912 when they moved to Lawtons. His widow resides at 127 Parkside Avenue, Buffalo.

CHILDREN: **Mabel Louise,[9] Ethel Winifred, Ward Lapey.**

4065. CAROLINE MATILDA, born January 1, 1852, died November 12, 1880, in Collins, N. Y.

4066. JOSEPH WARD, born June 20, 1854, married (1) September 24, 1884, in Gowanda, N. Y., CLARISSA THOMPSON VOSBURGH, born December 1, 1856, in Gowanda, died March 11, 1890, in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of William Fillmore and Cornelia (Curtiss) Vosburgh.

He married (2) April 27, 1892, in Pasadena, Cal., his deceased wife's sister, MARY CURTISS VOSBURGH, a graduate of Vassar College, B.A., 1884, born August 15, 1863, in Gowanda, died April 27, 1901, in Rochester, N. Y.

He received the degree of Ph.B. from Syracuse University, 1877, and served as the principal of Union School, Webster, N. Y., 1877–1878. He was admitted to the bar in Rochester, 1879, and has been in active practise there ever since, his present firm being Hubbell, Taylor, Goodwin and Moser. He was assistant district attorney of Monroe County, 1880–1883, and district attorney, 1884–1886. Residence, 366 Oxford Street.

CHILDREN: **Helen Curtiss,[9] Joseph Fillmore, Rachel, Mary Cornelia.**

4067. FILLMORE (twin to Clayton, below), born December 12, 1856, died April 30, 1902, in Port Huron, Mich. He married May 28, 1890, in Cattaraugus, N. Y., NORA WILLSON, born June 6, 1864, in Cattaraugus, daughter of Ezekiel Oscar and Emeline Susan (Utley) Willson, a descendant of Roger Willson, a deacon in the church of the Pilgrim Father, the Reverend John Robinson.

He farmed in Collins, N. Y., for a number of years, then going into the hardware business with his brother Charles, and later on his own account. His widow lives in Cattaraugus.

CHILDREN: **Margaret Willson,[9] Marian Louise.**

4068. CLAYTON (twin), born December 12, 1856, married November 10, 1887, in Lawtons, N. Y., FLORENCE LAWTON, born January 3, 1866, in Lawtons, daughter of Elijah Henry and Lydia Maria (Sisson) Lawton. He farms in Lawtons.

CHILDREN: **Henry Lawton,[9] Louisa Maria, Clayton.**

4069. Otis Elisha, born April 9, 1859, died June 20, 1905, in Port Huron, Mich. He married February 19, 1891, in Port Huron, Lenore Carrington Wastell, born April 16, 1867, in Port Huron. He was a hardware merchant in Port Huron, where his widow still resides.

Child: Mildred Carrington.[9]

2488. John Graham Ward,[7] born November 6, 1776, died September 17, 1806, in Albany, N. Y. He married June 29, 1801, Susannah Carter of Buckland, Mass. She married (2) Elisha Pike of Buckland.

Children:

4070. Emily.[8]

4071. John G. He married and lived on a dairy farm in Northampton, Mass.

2489. Jonathan Ward,[7] born September 23, 1778, in Oakham, Mass., died February 1, 1864, in Buckland, Mass. He married (1) November 25, 1801, in Buckland, Ruth Taylor, daughter of Lieutenant Jasper and Susannah Taylor. She died November 5, 1802, in Albany, N. Y.

He married (2) September 27, 1805, Susannah Taylor, his sister-in-law, born October 15, 1786, in Buckland, died July 25, 1835, in Buckland.

He married (3) in Savoy, Mass., Relief Ingram. She died August 1, 1844.

He married (4) April 10, 1845, in Conway, Mass., Mrs. Electa Field Bigelow, born 1791 in Conway, died November 23, 1872, in Amherst, Mass.

He served four separate enlistments during the Revolutionary War.

Children, second marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:

4072. Jasher Taylor,[8] born December 15, 1806.

4073. Susannah Kelley, born July 28, 1808.

4074. Ruth Lamira, born May 18, 1810.

4075. Elvira Eliza, born February 29, 1812.

4076. Jonathan, born February 4, 1814.

4077. Hezekiah, born February 25, 1816, died October 28, 1891, in Buckland, Mass. He was a tax-collector in Buckland for a number of years. Unmarried.

4078. Gratia, born December 20, 1817.

4079. Graham Kerley, born March 22, 1820.

4080. Samuel, born June 1, 1823.

4081. Dency, born August 4, 1826, died February 16, 1901, in Hawley, Mass. She was a school-teacher and practical nurse, residing in Savoy, Mass. Unmarried.

4082. Catherine, born November 10, 1828.

2490. Jesse Ward,[7] born August 22, 1781, died December 6, 1833, in Stratford, N. Y. He married February 24, 1804, in Albany, N. Y., Sarah Johnston, born February 27, 1786, died June 1, 1842, in Oppenheim, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Diamond) Johnston.

Children:

4083. Mary Ann,[8] born 1805, died young.

4084. John Graham, born April 28, 1807, in Albany, N. Y.

4085. Sarah Elizabeth, born May 11, 1810, in Albany, N. Y.

4086. Jeremiah J., born April 14, 1818, in Stratford, N. Y.

4087. Kerley, born August 7, 1820, in Stratford, N. Y.

4088. Samuel, born January 17, 1824, in Stratford, N. Y.

4089. Thomas, born (probably) in Albany, N. Y. He went west, but returned to Albany and died there.

2501. Davis Ward,[7] born June 11, 1790, married Mary Patch.
Child:

4090. David,[8] born September 9, 1819, died November 24, 1870, in Chester, Vt.

2516. Earl Ward,[7] born August 28, 1800, in Waterbury, Vt., died October 31, 1870, in Moretown, Vt. He married March 12, 1828, Elizabeth Munson of Duxbury, Vt., born July 9, 1811, died May 11, 1862, in Duxbury, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Miller) Munson.

He was a farmer and a deacon of the church. His whole married life, excepting the last three or four years, was spent on the "Ward Farm" on "Ward Hill," Duxbury.

Children, born in Duxbury:

4091. William Edwards,[8] born June 3, 1829.

4092. Emily Elizabeth, born June 29, 1831.

4093. Dency Louisa, born July 17, 1834.

4094. Earl Johnson, born October 9, 1836.

4095. Chester Wright, born September 9, 1839.

4096. Hiram Owen, born January 10, 1842.

2518. Fanny Ward,[7] born August 24, 1804, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 5, 1888. She married October 29, 1827, John Wesley Bushnell, a teamster, born May 18, 1805, in Starksboro, Vt., died November 19, 1853, in Adrian, Mich., son of Samuel S. and Reedy Bushnell. They moved to Adrian about 1845.

Children, all except the last born in Holly, N. Y:

4097. Susan Jane,[8] born December 14, 1830, died June 12, 1913, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married June 22, 1850, in Clayton, Mich., Edward Collins Smith of Pittsford, Mich., born May 9, 1826, in LeRoy, N. Y., died December 5, 1903, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Jesse and Julia Al (Morse) Smith.

He was a Civil War veteran and a descendant of two early settlers—George Barbour and Samuel Morse—both of whom came to America in 1635.

Children: Edward Bushnell,[9] Harley Earl, Fannie Louise, Mary Quaife.

4098. Samuel Ward, born September 11, 1832, died March 20, 1844, in Holly, N. Y.

4099. Densie Amelia, born December 29, 1834, married September 27, 1866, William H. Quaife, born August 15, 1832, in Binghamton, N. Y., died November 19, 1906, in Elkhart, Ind.

In his early manhood he was a railroad shopman in Adrian, Mich., and Elkhart, Ind., and a soldier in the Civil War. Later, in Elkhart, he became a general merchant of prominence. For several years prior to his death he served as city sanitary inspector with a record so enviable that he survived all changes of administration.

Mrs. Quaife resides in Elkhart.

4100. Mary Almira, born May 25, 1838, died November 25, 1838, in Holly, N. Y.

4101. Frances Adeline, born March 18, 1844, died March 17, 1854, in Adrian, Mich.

4102. Sarah Elizabeth, born June 30, 1846, in Adrian, Mich., died August 18, 1847, in Adrian.

2519. Hezekiah Ward,[7] born October 7, 1806, in Duxbury, Vt., died February 17, 1874, in Boston. He married December 2, 1830, in Cabot, Vt., Adeline Walbridge, born in Cabot, died May 25, 1872, in Montpelier, Vt.

He was a blacksmith until about forty-two years of age, when he bought a farm on the outskirts of Montpelier and lived on it and worked it until his death.

Children, born in Montpelier, Vt:

4103. Julia Adeline,[8] born July 15, 1833, died January 17, 1860, in Montpelier, Vt. She married Sidney S. Boyce, the publisher and editor of the "Green Mountain Freeman," a weekly newspaper. He was captain of a negro company during the Civil War. No children.

4104. Helen R., born October 26, 1835, died in infancy.

4105. Sarah Elizabeth, born November 12, 1837.

4106. Susan C. ("Nellie"), born November 8, 1842.

4107. Rosette ("Rosa") Rebecca, born April 22, 1845.

4108. Charles Hezekiah, born February 24, 1848.

2520. Jemima Ward,[7] born June 15, 1808, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 7, 1845, in Starksboro, Vt. She married Myron T. Holcomb of Starksboro.

He survived her, married a second wife, and died in California at the age of eighty.

Children:

4109. Wesley,[8] born December 15, 1829, died about 1910 in Oakland, Cal. He had a family but no details concerning it have been received.

4110. Mary E., born September 6, 1831, died February 14, 1918, in Seattle, Wash. She married in Wisconsin, M. J. Taylor. They lived in Wisconsin and in Evanston, Ill. He died in Evanston in 1916.

4111. Julia E., born September 20, 1837, married George R. Herrick. About 1910 she was living in Port Orchard, Wash. She had one child, a daughter.

4112. Ruth E., born September 17, 1843, died young.

2522. Charlotte Ward,[7] born August 17, 1813, in Duxbury, Vt., died April 10, 1854, in Waitsfield, Vt. She married July 4, 1831, in Waitsfield (as his second wife) Daniel Shepherd, a farmer of Fayston, Vt., born January 3, 1788, in Boscawen, N. H., died September 19, 1866, in Waitsfield, son of Philip and Dorothy (Ash) Shepherd. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

4113. Lovina Richardson,[8] born May 30, 1832, in Fayston, Vt., died October 24, 1906, in Brookfield, Vt. She married (1) March 3, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., William McCoy, a merchant, born February 29, 1830, in Lyndon, Vt., died September 18, 1864, in Pike's Peak, Colo., son of John and Roxana (Wyman) McCoy.

She married (2) May 1, 1865, Solomon Smith, a painter, born November 12,

1833, died February 23, 1912, in Brookfield, son of Leonard and Jerusha (Talcott) Smith.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* McCOY—Juliette,[9] Jeanette, Charlotte Lovina; *second marriage, surname* SMITH—Emory.

4114. DANIEL PERRY, born June 15, 1834, in Waitsfield, Vt., died June 9, 1908, in Seaside, Ore. He married July 31, 1859, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., NANCY E. BRADSELL, born May 18, 1841, at Three Mile Bay, died January 8, 1902, in Kansas City, Mo. He was sergeant in Company H., 6th Vermont Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Gerrara E.,[9] Byron D., Gertrude Emily, Dewaine B., Burt, Judson.

4115. SEMIRA ROSINA, born April 6, 1836, in Fayston, Vt., died October 3, 1911, in Swaledale, Ia. She married April 22, 1861, in Lowell, Mass., ALONZO COGSWELL of Swaledale, born September 24, 1836, in western New York, died September 20, 1906, in Swaledale, son of William and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, and a lineal descendant of John Cogswell of Ipswich, Mass., 1636.

He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company A, 75th Illinois Volunteers, and was in later life a Past Master of the G. A. R. He farmed in both Illinois and Iowa—in Swaledale of the latter state during the last ten years of his life.

CHILDREN: Frederick A.,[9] George W., Ann May, Herbert S., Benton H.

4116. ELMIRA MEDORA, born June 9, 1838, in Fayston, Vt., died July 29, 1912, in Belle Flower, Ill. She married September 9, 1861, in Waitsfield, Vt., EPHRAIM FULLER of Belle Flower, born December 17, 1840, near Montreal, Canada. She is buried in Waitsfield. His address is Deland, Fla., care of Thomas Fuller.

4117. DENCY MELISSA, born December 7, 1840, in Fayston, Vt., died October 16, 1874, in Fayston, buried in Waitsfield, Vt. She married December 31, 1861, in Waitsfield, HILAND CAMPBELL, born March 16, 1839, in Fayston, died July 17, 1879, in Fayston, son of John Stafford and Fanny (Hastings) Campbell.

CHILDREN: Herbert H.,[9] Ferdinand, Fanny, Ray S.

4118. MASON CHALLIS, born May 28, 1843, in Fayston, Vt., died June 1, 1890, in Roxbury, Vt. He married July 4, 1872, in Roxbury, HATTIE FLINT, born August 13, 1854, in Roxbury, daughter of Asahel and Roxana (Wiley) Flint. He was a carpenter. He served in the Civil War and was twice wounded.

CHILDREN: Ila,[9] Charlotte Phebe.

4119. HULSAH WALBRIDGE, born June 29, 1846, in Waitsfield, Vt., died September 25, 1851.

4120. MYRON JOSEPH, born May 22, 1849, in Waitsfield, Vt., died September 1851 in Waitsfield.

4121. EMMA ANN, born June 6, 1852, in Waitsfield, Vt., died December 8, 1920, in Montpelier, Vt. She married January 1, 1876, in Montpelier, OSCAR DANIEL SCRIBNER, born July 18, 1847, in Montpelier, son of Burt and Eliza Ann (McIntyre) Scribner. He resides at 160 Main Street, Montpelier.

2530. WINTHROP WARD,[7] born March 2, 1819, in Stonington, Conn., died January 17, 1899, in Mystic, Conn. He married May 24, 1853, in Stonington, LUCY LATHAM SPICER, daughter of Captain Eldridge and Lydia (Stanton) Spicer. She died November 12, 1919, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

4122. LUCIEBELLE,[8] born June 19, 1854, married October 29, 1877, in Mystic, Conn., IRA CLIFT HOXIE, born April 14, 1846, in Mystic, died October 6, 1919, in Mystic, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Clift) Hoxie. No children. She continues to reside in Mystic.

4123. Addie Flora, born October 15, 1858, in Stonington, Conn., died November 26, 1865, in Stonington.

4124. George Edwin Tripp, born January 19, 1868, married September 6, 1894, in Mystic, Conn., Elizabeth Bertha Cheney, born April 15, 1870, in Southbridge, Mass., daughter of Flavius and Elizabeth (Williams) Cheney.

2532. Lois Ward,[7] born April 25, 1792, married November 25, 1812, Jonas Warren.

Children:

4125. Thilman,[8] born November 30, 1813.

4126. Lydia, born February 5, 1815.

4127. Abigail Thayer.

4128. Daniel, born April 16, 1820.

4129. Jonathan Ward, born April 30, 1824.

2533. Prudence Ward,[7] born February 14, 1797, married May 12, 1818, Perley Rockwood, born December 7, 1793, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Rockwood.

Children:

4130. Ezra Judson,[8] born September 2, 1819.

4131. Melita Ward, born September 12, 1821, married November 27, 1839, Richard P. Harrington.

4132. Alanson Perley, born August 2, 1823, married September 10, 1843, Betsey Maria Fiske, born March 9, 1827, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Forbush) Fiske.

4133. Pardeus Nahum, born August 26, 1825.

4134. Betsey L., born July 19, 1827.

4135. Selina A., born March 21, 1830, married November 27, 1848, Lyman Gleason of Milford, Mass.

4136. F. Amelia, born 1833.

4137. Winslow M., born August 1835.

2535. Anna Marilla Ward,[7] born August 1, 1805, died September 14, 1879. She married October 11, 1825, in Upton, Mass., Emmons Howard Fiske, born May 10, 1802, in Upton, died April 7, 1885, son of Daniel and Beulah (Howard) Fiske.

Children:

4138. Hypolitus Clauson,[8] born February 3, 1827, in Berlin, Mass., died November 5, 1911, in Hyde Park, Mass. He married January 15, 1850, in Augusta, Me., Philena A. Perry, born June 10, 1827, in Sydney, Me., died October 1, 1900, in Hyde Park, daughter of Bethiel and Abigail Ann (Dyer) Perry.

Child: Helen.[9]

4139. Harrison Lysander, born November 28, 1828, in Upton, Mass., died January 7, 1906, in Worcester, Mass. He married June 23, 1855, in Worcester, Mary Submit Hill, born June 23, 1822, died September 13, 1888.

He resided first in the West, later in Springfield, Mass., and finally in Worcester, Mass.

Children: Harrison ("Harry") Ransom,[9] Winthrop Ward.

4140. Adaliza, born April 16, 1831, in Upton, Mass., died September 15, 1834.

4141. Cornelia A., born October 11, 1832, died September 19, 1834.

4142. Calvin W., born March 16, 1836, died July 4, 1837, in Upton, Mass.

4143. Melita A., born March 28, 1838, in Upton, Mass., died March (or February) 23, 1849, in Upton.

4144. Jonathan O., born June 17, 1844, in Upton, Mass., died March 14, 1860, in Newbern, N. C.

4145. Francois T., born May 18, 1846, died June 25 (or 24), 1851, in Upton, Mass.

4146. Celia Annie, born August 7, 1849, in Upton, Mass., married June 2, 1870, in Upton, William H. Wellington, born December 17, 1845, in Upton, died June 20, 1909, son of John and Elizabeth (Bozworth) Wellington.

Child: Millie M.[9]

2537. Jonathan Erwin Ward,[7] born November 14, 1811, married January 9, 1832, Eliza Ann (Hayward) Ward, widow of his brother Calvin Judson Ward (2536). They resided for a considerable time in Upton, Mass.

Children:

4147. Melissa Ann,[8] born April 8, 1834.

4148. Waldo Flint, born August 31, 1836.

4149. Selina Melita.

2538. Milcah Melita Selina Ward,[7] born January 24, 1814, married September 18, 1832, Charles A. Fiske, born April 4, 1811, son of William and Lucy (Bradish) Fiske.

Children:

4150. Calvin Judson,[8] born November 5, 1835.

4151. Edwin Winslow, born June 30, 1839.

2572. Chandler Ward,[7] born July 16, 1786, in Poultney, Vt., died in Franklin, Pa. He married in 1806, probably in Underhill, Vt., Clarissa Whipple. They are buried in a private cemetery in Burlington, Pa.

Children, born in Underhill:

4152. Bernard,[8] born November 8, 1808. He went to Illinois at the close of the Black Hawk War and settled in what is now the township of Wards Grove in Jo Daviess County, near Galena. He was the first settler, taught in his log cabin the first school, and was the first town clerk. He was an influential citizen, owned in time a considerable library, and became a large property owner. The township was named for him and a grove of trees near his residence. He lived to an advanced age, but the exact date of his death is not remembered. He never married.

4153. Augustin B., born April 20, 1811.

4154. Alcenas, born March 14, 1813.

4155. Harvey, born January 16, 1815.

4156. Whipple, born about 1816.

4157. Candace.

2573. Almira Ward,[7] born May 11, 1788, in Poultney, Vt., died November 25, 1857, in Fairfax, Vt. She married (1) March 5, 1809, Jonathan Scott, of Fairfax, born October 28, 1788, in Bennington, Vt., died March 20, 1839, son of Captain Lemuel and Zerviah (Branch) Scott. She married (2) February 2, 1847, George King.

Jonathan Scott, when only a year old, journeyed from Bennington to Fletcher, Vt., in midwinter, most of the time in his mother's arms and much of the way through virgin forests, the family conveyance being a pair of steers hitched to a sled with an inverted sugar-tub for a seat. The journey of the young parents with Jonathan, the first-born of a family of nine, was to take up their abode in the new log cabin the father had built during the previous summer on a tract of land he had taken up and cleared.

Children, first marriage—surname SCOTT:

4158. MARIA,[8] born December 26, 1809, in Fletcher, Vt., died January 3, 1871, in Fairfax, Vt. She married June 19, 1832, AARON DREW of Fairfax, born April 18, 1805, died April 9, 1862, son of William and Susan (Brigham) Drew. He was a successful farmer and a large owner of real estate.

CHILDREN: Daniel D.,[9] Truman G., Reuben W., Alfred E., Elbert, Harmon C., Alma Rachel, Burton, John B.

4159. ELVIRA, born July 26, 1811, in Fairfax, Vt., died May 9, 1894, in Fletcher, Vt. She married October 3, 1833, RUFUS MONTAGUE, as his second wife. He died November 26, 1857. No children.

4160. MADISON, born March 12, 1813, in Fairfax, Vt., died November 29, 1851, in Fairfax. He was a lawyer. He married June 18, 1837, HANNAH L. BEACH. His widow married the Reverend Daniel Warren, and died January 21, 1872, in Hyde Park, Vt.

CHILDREN: Hannah B.,[9] Rogene A., Don E.

4161. HARRISON, born July 4, 1814, in Fairfax, Vt., died December 21, 1890, in Vacaville, Cal. He married July 4, 1838, in Granville, O., ESTHER ANN LOUNSBORG, born January 22, 1818, in Newburgh, N. Y., died October 30, 1898, in San Francisco.

He was a teacher in Ohio in the early 40's; also in New York and Ohio from 1846 to 1850. Later he was a miner, then a carpenter, and finally a rancher and fruit-orchardist in California.

CHILDREN: William Henry,[9] Philip Watson, Almira Ward, Alice Gertrude.

4162. JACKSON WARD, born June 19, 1816, died September 8, 1818, in Fairfax, Vt.

4163. NELSON, born September 24, 1817, in Fairfax, Vt., died January 26, 1899, in Amherst, Mass. He married October 8, 1846, MARTHA GAYLORD of Amherst, born March 14, 1821, died January 12, 1905, in Amherst.

He was a graduate of the Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary, and taught and preached in various Connecticut and Massachusetts towns for a quarter of a century, then retiring to live a private life in Amherst.

CHILDREN: William Nelson,[9] George Haskell, Charles Gaylord, Edgar T., Henry Harrison.

4164. ZERVIAH, born September 3, 1820, in Fairfax, Vt., died July 20, 1854. She married January 23, 1851, EMERSON LOVEGROVE.

CHILD: Warner J.[9] (adopted by his uncle Chauncey Ward Scott, 4166 below).

4165. ALMA R., born September 4, 1822, in Fairfax, Vt., died March 30, 1895, in Fletcher, Vt. Unmarried.

4166. CHAUNCEY WARD, born August 18, 1825, in Fairfax, Vt., died March 29, 1887, in Fletcher, Vt. He married PRUDENCE CHASE. She died June 24, 1891. They adopted Warner J. Lovegrove, his nephew by his sister Zerviah, and changed his name to WARNER J. SCOTT.

4167. CHANDLER WARD, born June 4, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt., died August 14, 1886, in southern Missouri. He married October 1849, SARAH CARRINGTON of Mason, O. She died 1879 in Kansas, and he moved to southern Missouri in the following year. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: James P.,[9] Minerva A., Sarah Marilla, B. W., Jonathan, John.

4168. Benjamin Franklin, born March 27, 1832, in Fairfax, Vt., died August 31, 1914, in Lamourie, Ga. He married July 2, 1854, in Carroll County, Ga., Margaret Mariana Aderhold, born May 14, 1839, in Carroll County, daughter of Michael and Beersheba Aderhold.

Children: Jonathan Ward,[9] William Henry, Georgia Ann, Michael A., Mary Alma, Rogene Almira, Benjamin Franklin Pierce.

2574. Chauncey Ward,[7] born January 12, 1790, in Poultney, Vt., died October 1868 in Kaneville, Ill. He married (1) September 12, 1811, Perley L. Scott, daughter of Paul and Desiah (Parker) Scott of Poultney, Vt. She died August 8, 1825, in Athens, O.

He married (2) December 20, 1825, Hannah T. Brown, of Athens, O., born October 21, 1792, in Hartford, N. Y., daughter of Captain Benjamin and Jean Thomas Brown. She died July 29, 1828, in Gallipolis, O.

He married (3) October 22, 1829, in Gallipolis, Patty C. Hayward, born April 16, 1787, died August 1, 1862, near Gallipolis.

He was a farmer in summer and taught school in winter. In his later years he was a Methodist minister and preached in Athens, Gallipolis, Amesville, and other Ohio towns.

Children, first marriage:

4169. Paul Scott,[8] born July 21, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt.

4170. Samuel Newell, born April 15, 1816, in Gallipolis, O., died in childhood.

4171. Adelia Desiah, born February 6, 1820, in Fairhaven, Vt.

Children, second marriage:

4172. Perley Jane, born October 2, 1826, in Athens, O.

4173. Hannah B., born July 21, 1828, died September 27 following.

2575. Salmon Ward,[7] born January 31, 1793, in Poultney, Vt., died October 1865 in Beetown, Wis. He married August 16, 1818, in Underhill, Vt., Susannah Proctor, born October 30, 1796, died in Clyde, O.

He was a farmer, and moved to southwest Wisconsin about 1840. Four of his sons, three of his sons-in-law, and one of his grandsons, served in the Union forces during the Civil War. He himself was a soldier in the War of 1812 and the Black Hawk War.

Children, born in Underhill:

4174. Lucy Anna,[8] born June 30, 1819, died September 6, 1819.

4175. Mary Malvina, born April 12, 1820.

4176. Matilda (twin to Melinda, below), born November 13, 1821, married (1) Artemas Dean; married (2) Samuel Clark. She had one daughter, Kate,[9] by her first husband.

4177. Melinda (twin), born November 13, 1821. She married John Williams. Both died in South Dakota, leaving three sons and two daughters. The latter live near Lancaster, Wis.

4178. Clarinda, born July 18, 1823, married Gordon Day, a farmer. They lived and died near Lancaster, Wis. No children.

4179. Lafayette Washington, born February 10, 1825, died in infancy.

4180. Madison, born February 26, 1826.

4181. Emily, born May 4, 1827.

4182. Clarissa, born December 22, 1829, died in infancy.

4183. Columbia, born January 13, 1831, married Thomas Varney. They lived in Vermont and had four boys and one girl. He lost his life in the Civil War. His four sons are dead.

4184. Jane Ann, born April 19, 1832, married ——— Rathburn. They lived and died in Akron, O. No children.

4185. Harrison Oscar, born September 25, 1833.

4186. Amy, born September 3, 1835, married Peter Ritter, a German who owned a lead mine near Beetown, Wis. They moved to Kansas about 1880 and he died soon after. They had several children who lived for some time in St. Joseph, Mo.

4187. Edwin R. } twins born February 27, 1837.
4188. Edgar Rolland }

4189. Julia, born September 27, 1838.

4190. Reuben, born March 4, 1840, died in 1911. He fought all through the Civil War and was shot through the face under the right eye. He farmed many years near Lancaster, Wis. He married but had no children. His wife survived him but died shortly after.

4191. Almira, born June 8, 1842.

2576. Perley Ward,[7] born November 20, 1793, in Underhill, Vt., died December 27, 1820. She married May 16, 1811, Josiah Boyenton of Underhill. They moved to Burlington, Vt.

Children:

4192. Mary.[8]

4193. Charles W., married and resided in Wisconsin.

4194. Samuel H., married and resided in Essex, Vt.

4195. Eliza M., married August 13, 1847, Chester Blanchard of Underhill, Vt.
Children: Sally E.,[9] Ducilla.

2583. Hannah Stevens Ward,[7] born May 27, 1809, in Underhill, Vt., died before 1857. She married April 27, 1830, Rion Ballard of Fairfax, Vt., born July 8, 1806, in Georgia, Vt., son of Joseph and Polly (Loomis) Ballard. He married (2) Lucy Bogar.

Children:

4196. Harriet,[8] born November 16, 1831.

4197. Franklin, born November 20, 1834.

4198. Hiram W., born October 14, 1836.

4199. Judson, born March 1, 1838.

4200. Loomis, born July 19, 1840.

4201. Rinaldo W., born November 30, 1842.

4202. Joseph B., born June 12, 1844.

4203. Alfred M., born September 11, 1849.

2584. Dexter Ward,[7] born September 25, 1812, in Underhill, Vt., died about 1880 in Lancaster, Wis. He married February 8, 1835, in Underhill, Cecilia Wood. He was many years sheriff of Grant County, Wis.

Children:

4204. WILLIAM,[8] died in Missouri.

4205. HENRY A., died in California. He was a Civil War veteran.

4206. ELLEN M., married WILLIAM TYLER and died in Lancaster, Wis.

4207. ADELINE, died in Lancaster, Wis. Unmarried.

4208. MARY, married CHARLES ANGUS and died in Lancaster, Wis.

2604. ELISHA WARD,[7] born June 20, 1804, in Poultney, Vt., died January 25, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married May 28, 1833, ELIZA PEASE, daughter of Royal Pease of Poultney.

He moved to Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1836, and thence to Silver Creek in 1839. He was a lawyer of prominence, ranking high among the members of his profession in western New York. He was appointed judge of the County Court in 1840, and was a member of the state assembly 1846, and of the state senate 1852–1853.

Children:

4209. ALBERT PEASE,[8] born April 7, 1834, in Poultney, Vt., died May 6, 1896, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer. Unmarried.

4210. ROYAL PEASE, born September 10, 1835, in East Poultney, Vt.

4211. DELIA PEASE, born January 13, 1838, in Dunkirk, N. Y., died December 11, 1916, at Silver Creek, N. Y. Unmarried.

4212. ELIZA PEASE, born October 3, 1841, at Silver Creek, N. Y., died February 16, 1865, at Silver Creek.

4213. ELISHA, born August 30, 1843, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2605. SPENCER WARD,[7] born January 7, 1806, in Poultney, Vt., died April 14, 1874, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married (1) March 1833, ANN (WILMOT) RICE, born August 19, 1798, in Fairhaven, Vt., died May 29, 1854, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Tuttle) Wilmot of Fairhaven, and widow of Randall Rice of the same place.

He married (2) December 28, 1856, at Silver Creek, HELEN M. GATES, born January 1, 1823, in Peterboro, N. Y., died September 21, 1900, at Silver Creek, daughter of Abiathar and Harriet (Wells) Gates.

He graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., in 1832, and was a practising physician.

Children, first marriage, born in Fairhaven:

4214. THOMAS WILMOT,[8] born March 30, 1835, died January 8, 1862, in Cincinnati, O. Unmarried.

4215. MARTHA RUSSELL, born July 7, 1837, died October 14, 1912, at Silver Creek, N. Y. She married June 23, 1881, at Silver Creek, ORLANDO J. HILER, born July 3, 1842, in Penfield Township, N. Y., son of Silas and Eunice (Seager) Hiler. He is a retired hardware merchant. No children. Residence, 194 Central Avenue, Silver Creek.

Child, second marriage:

4216. HARRIET WELLS, born October 12, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2607. ATARAH WARD,[7] born April 15, 1809, in Poultney, Vt., married September 25, 1828, in Poultney, her cousin SPENCER CILLEY (2599), born June 12, 1804.

Children:

4217. Curran,[8] born October 18, 1832, died unmarried.

4218. Frances Athelia, born June 13, 1836, died unmarried.

4219. Charles W., born March 26, 1838, married Rebecca McGrew.

Children: Sydney[9] and one daughter.

4220. Spencer W., born June 26, 1840, married Charlotte Beach of Prairie du Chien, Wis. He practised law in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: Horace,[9] Herbert.

4221. William, born January 31,1846, married Samantha Paris. He was a farmer, residing near Wapello, Ia.

Children: Roy,[9] Ethel.

4222. Lyndon Irving, born December 28, 1848, married June 9, 1872, Minnie Rabold. She died May 24, 1910. They lived in Wapello, Ia.

Children: William Ward,[9] Minnie Lyndon.

2608. William W. Ward,[7] born July 6, 1811, in Poultney, Vt., died 1884 in Cincinnati, O. He married (1) some time in the '50's in Cincinnati, Rose Jobson, who died in 1874.

He married (2) in 1875 Fanny Henzler, born about 1845, died about 1880 in Cincinnati, daughter of John and Catherine Henzler.

He located in Cincinnati some time prior to 1850 and conducted a large lumber business.

Child, second marriage:

4223. William Spencer,[8] born May 2, 1876, in Cincinnati, O. On the following Fourth of July his father decorated his baby carriage with flags and wheeled him about the streets of Cincinnati. His parents' death left him an orphan at the age of four, and he was brought up by his mother's parents. He lived in Cincinnati, married there, and became a lawyer, but seems to have had no children, and since 1907 has not been heard from.

2609. Charles Ward,[7] born June 27, 1813, in Poultney, Vt., died November 29, 1872, in Poultney. He married January 17, 1839, in Gerry, N. Y., Sophia Sinclair of Gerry, born September 6, 1820, in Gerry, died August 28, 1907, in Poultney, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bucklin) Sinclair.

Following his marriage he was for a time in business in Gerry, but later returned to Poultney and lived there the remainder of his life.

Children:

4224. Helen Sophia,[8] born June 5, 1841, in Gerry, N. Y.

4225. William Sinclair, born September 9, 1849, in Poultney, Vt.

4226. Charles Winfield, born July 30, 1852, in Poultney, Vt., died June 4, 1853, in Poultney.

4227. Martha Llewella, born July 3, 1855, in Poultney, Vt.

4228. Arthur Baldwin, born July 17, 1858, in East Poultney, Vt.

2611. Almira Ward,[7] born June 3, 1818, in Poultney, Vt., died about 1880 in Janesville, Ind. She married July 4, 1840, Morgan Sackett of La Grange, N. Y., son of Joel and Betsey (Husted) Sackett. He also died about 1880.

They moved to North Bend, O., between 1840 and 1846, and then to Janesville.

Children:

4229. LEON,[8] born May 9, 1842, died about 1874 in Janesville, Ind. He married MINERVA MOORE of Louisville, Ky. She died about 1891 in Louisville.

He was a doctor, practising in Janesville. After his death, she married Matthew Schenck.

CHILD: Sally.[9]

4230. FANNY MARIA, born March 10, 1846, died about 1866. Unmarried.

4231. WILLIAM WARD, born December 21, 1848. He died unmarried.

4232. GEORGIA, born 1850, died May 23, 1924, in Los Angeles. She married in 1880 HUBERT RUGGLES. They were divorced in 1893. She was a physician and surgeon, practising for some years in Chicago. She resided in Europe for a considerable period prior to 1922 when she returned to the United States and took up her residence in Los Angeles. No children.

2613. ELIZA WARD,[7] born January 23, 1825, in Poultney, Vt., died September 24, 1915, in Granville, N. Y. She married March 23, 1841, in Poultney, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARWELL, born October 1, 1816, in Poultney, son of John Gould and Lucy (Laraway) Farwell.

Children:

4233. FANNY LOUISA,[8] born December 10, 1841, died August 5, 1872, in Granville, N. Y. Unmarried.

4234. MARIA THERESA, born April 1, 1846, in Poultney, Vt., died April 28, 1882, in Brattleboro, Vt. She married January 2, 1866, in Hampton, N. Y., SAMUEL DOWLING, born January 31, 1838, in Ireland, son of John and Jane (Mears) Dowling.

She was a school-teacher. He is a retired carpenter of comfortable property and a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: Frank Farwell,[9] Isadora.

4235. ALICE ANNA, born December 28, 1850, in Poultney, Vt., married June 6, 1870, in Granville, N. Y., DAVID F. WILLIAMS, born November 8, 1847, in Llanllyfni, North Wales, son of John and Catherine (Peters) Williams.

CHILD: Leon Farwell.[9]

4236. JOHN FRANKLIN, born August 18, 1854, in Poultney, Vt., died November 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y.

4237. GEORGE HERBERT, born June 27, 1859, in Hampton, N. Y., died December 20, 1899, in Havana, Cuba. He married LAURA BELDING, born 1855, died 1905.

His body was brought from Havana to New York City on the transport "Buford" and buried in Poultney, February 20, 1900. He was a very talented man. He could speak and translate six languages, and was also a professor of music and a distinguished pianist. For five years he held the position of chief translator in the government post-office at Guatemala. In 1894 he was given the Chair of Languages in the Instituto Nacional de Guatemala. In 1897 he was appointed examiner of the highest grades in the Conservatorio Nacional de Musica de Guatemala. At the time of his death he was in the employ of the United States Government as chief of the bureau of translation in the Department of Posts of Cuba.

4238. MARTHA ELENA, born July 12, 1860, in Granville, N. Y., died November 18, 1871.

4239. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, born May 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y., married September 5, 1883, in Granville, MOSES J. OSTEYEE, born September 5, 1860, in

Hague, N. Y., died January 13, 1916, in Randolph, Vt., son of Francis and Esther (Beaudry) Osteyee. Address, Poultney, Vt., care of David F. Williams.

CHILDREN: Alice Lena,[9] Francis Leonard, Addie May, Herbert Farwell, Julia Esther, Irving B., Eliza, Andrew George, Joseph Hobson, William Ward.

2615. ELIZA WARD,[7] born October 15, 1806, in Reading, N. Y., married (1) January 1828 CALEB TOWNSEND of Reading; married (2) February 1846 ——— ROOT of Milan, O.

Children, first marriage—surname TOWNSEND:

4240. CLARISSA MARIA,[8] married August 1849 WARREN SMITH of Sandusky City, O.
4241. LAURA ANN.
4242. ZELIMA.
4243. ZERVIAH.
4244. GROTIUS.
4245. GRANDISON.

Child, second marriage—surname ROOT:

4246. WARD.

2618. CLARK KENDRICK WARD,[7] born October 17, 1812, in Reading, N. Y., married (1) 1839 in Milo, N. Y., ALICE DE MOTT SELFRIDGE. She died 1842. He married (2) June 1845 MARY ANN PORTER of Huron, O.

Child, first marriage:

4247. CALEB,[8] died in infancy.

Child, second marriage:

4248. SARAH ANN, born 1846.

2624. OBADIAH WARD,[7] born December 19, 1806, in Castleton, Vt., died March 21, 1886, in Ashland, O. He married July 22, 1833, in Miami County, O., CAROLINE (VICKROY) BURK, born March 10, 1812, at Alum Bank, Pa., died May 10, 1879, in Altoona, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Atlee) Vickroy and widow of William Burk.

He worked in Huntington, Ind., as job boss for Burk, contractor for a section of the Wabash Canal. One day Burk raced a friend to the river, then while still overheated went into the water to set a net, was seized with cramps and drowned. His widow returned to Ohio. Ward followed, courted, and married her. They returned to Huntington, and he built a dam and sawmill on the Little Wabash, only to see a flood carry both away shortly after. They settled next near Johnstown, Pa., and lived there until 1879, when they moved to Altoona Pa., where she died, after which he and his son Rollin Chauncey moved to Ashland, O.

Children:

4249. CEYLON WHITMAN,[8] born July 17, 1837, in Huntington, Ind., died May 4, 1862, near Pittsburgh Landing on the Tennessee River. Prior to the breaking out of the Civil War he taught school in Indiana and Pennsylvania for a few years. He answered President Lincoln's call for volunteers in 1861 and joined the 4th Brigade, 2nd Division, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In the Battle of Shiloh, a ball struck his gun and bent it in his hands, producing a shock which, with

exposure, brought on sickness. The doctor gave him poison, later declaring it to have been a mistake when Ward died as the result. Unmarried.

4250. LOUISA, born March 4, 1839, in Huntington, Ind., died September 21, 1839.

4251. SARAH CAROLINE, born August 12, 1841, near Johnstown, Pa.

4252. CORNELIA, born May 19, 1847, in Taylor Township, Pa.

4253. ROLLIN CHAUNCEY, born October 23, 1854, near Johnstown, Pa.

2625. ELSEY WARD,[7] born February 3, 1809, in Poultney, Vt., died August 1893 near Junction, O. She married 1837 in Defiance, O., DANA COLUMBIA, a merchant and farmer of Fort Wayne, Ind. He died prior to 1893 in Junction, and was buried in Fort Wayne.

Children:

4254. THOMAS HART BENTON,[8] born November 10, 1842, in Terre Haute, Ind., died December 18, 1884, near Junction, O. (buried in Defiance, O.). He married March 5, 1865, in Defiance, CORRILLA M. MARCELLUS, born June 17, 1848, in Defiance, daughter of David Marcellus. He was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN: Dwight Dana,[9] Earl Benton, Edith May, Thomas Marcell, Frank Austin.

4255. GERTRUDE, born near Junction, O., died near Junction. She married June 14, 1867, in Defiance, O., SERENES MOST, a merchant, son of John and Mary Most. He died May 1883 near Junction.

CHILDREN: Helen,[9] Adelaide.

2626. LUCY WARD,[7] born February 3, 1811, in Underhill, Vt., died July 16, 1896, in Ravenna, O. She married September 25, 1829, in Poultney, Vt., ALEXANDER TOPPING, born July 27, 1809, in Milan, N. Y.

Children:

4256. GEORGE,[8] born September 11, 1832. He lived for some years in San Francisco.

4257. HENRY, born October 30, 1835. He resided in Kansas City, Mo.

2628. SARAH WARD,[7] born October 15, 1814, in Rutland County, Vt., died January 26, 1895, in Mendon, Mich. She married December 23, 1833, in Rutland County, JAMES T. GORHAM of Poultney, Vt., born December 11, 1811, in Rutland County, died July 20, 1853, in Oakfield, N. Y., son of James T. Gorham.

Children:

4258. LUCY A.,[8] born 1835 near Middlebury, Vt., died in Michigan. She married in Oakfield, N. Y., TIMOTHY H. TOBEY, born July 26, 1826, in LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Elbert J.,[9] Silas B., Mary Anne, Lilla C., Sam E.

4259. MARIETTA, born August 25, 1837, in Poultney, Vt., married October 11, 1854, in Oakfield, N. Y., DAVID R. BECKLEY of Bergen, N. Y., born January 18, 1833, in Stafford, N. Y., died October 1, 1915, son of Ward and Eliza (Trumbull) Beckley.

CHILD: Stella M.[9]

4260. JASON B., born September 11, 1840, in Pembroke, N. Y., married (1) October 31, 1862, in Lima, N. Y., MARIETTA L. BAKER of Lima, born May 2, 1840, in Greigsville, N. Y., died October 10, 1879, in Geneseo, N. Y., daughter of Thomas E. and Martha Baker.

He married (2) June 22, 1882, in Geneseo, MARY MILLEN, born March 9, 1831, in Belfast, Ireland, died March 2, 1912, in The Dalles, Ore., daughter of James and Mary Millen.

He married (3) October 11, 1914, in The Dalles, Mrs. Ruth (Oaks) LaBree, born September 13, 1840, in Sangerville, Me., died August 24, 1923, in The Dalles, Ore., daughter of James and Sarah (Parsons) Oaks.

He served as teacher in the public schools of New York, Michigan, Oregon, and Nebraska, for many years. In 1884 he was ordained a deacon and became a preacher, serving four years in the Methodist Episcopal itinerary. Address, 1228 East Lincoln Street, Portland, Ore.

Children: *first marriage*—James T.,[9] Newton B., Alta M., Ada N., Etta M., Sarah P., Ward H., William J., Anne A.

2630. Esther Ward,[7] born January 31, 1819, in Poultney, Vt., died March 16, 1907, in Rockford, Ill. She married in 1839 Walter Blackman, a farmer, born June 17, 1816, in Hinsdale, Mass., died January 20, 1890, in Monroe Center, Ill., son of Eleazer and Anna (Payne) Blackman.

Children, born in East Pembroke, N. Y:

4261. Esther Francina,[8] born March 31, 1842, died March 30, 1912, in Rockford, Ill. She married October 17, 1861, in Monroe Center, Ill., Silas Dean Tyler, born in Lawrence, N. Y., died December 15, 1915, in Rockford, son of Asa and Fannie (Tupper) Tyler.

The village of Monroe Center, on the main line of the C. M. & St. P. R.R., 75 miles west of Chicago, was laid out by Silas Dean Tyler on his farm, now owned by his son, Frederick Walter Tyler.

Children: Charles Channing,[9] William Butler, Adda, Frederick Walter, Esther May, Fannie Ward.

4262. Leander W., born August 15, 1843, married December 8, 1869, in Rockford Ill., Olive Stevens of Hornellsville, N. Y., born February 20, 1844, in Wellsburg, N. Y., died February 27, 1908, in Rockford. He is a farmer.

Child: Henry W.[9]

4263. John L., born November 23, 1845, died January 24, 1846.

2631. Henry Cleveland Ward,[7] born May 3, 1820, in Poultney, Vt., died April 29, 1910, in Ripon, Wis. He married June 17, 1858, in Metomen, Wis., Fannie Minerva Bradway, born April 30, 1837, in Oswego, N. Y., died September 12, 1904, in Ripon, Wis., daughter of Limon and Sarah Bradway.

Children, born in Rosendale, Wis:

4264. Lottie,[8] born March 26, 1860.

4265. Lucy, born July 21, 1861.

4266. Myra, born May 6, 1863.

4267. Carrie, born March 19, 1865.

2632. Hiram Pond Ward,[7] born June 4, 1822, in Castleton, Vt., died November 26, 1905, in Washington, D. C. He married March 26, 1850, Emma Hammond, born January 21, 1830, in West Troy, N. Y., died May 28, 1911, daughter of Dr. Hammond.

He was closely identified with the early history of Buffalo, and was one of the directors of its first water-works system. Later, in Dubuque, Ia., he was connected with the School Board, and was vice-president of the German Bank. He retired early in life, and for twenty years before his death made his home in Washington, D. C.

Child:

4268. Belle,[8] born January 21, 1854, in Troy, N. Y.

2635. Chauncey Church Ward,[7] born April 13, 1828, in Poultney, Vt., died July 6, 1905, in Cornwall, Vt. He married January 7, 1851, in Poultney, Fanny Mears Eddy, born November 8, 1831, in Poultney, died September 27, 1899, in Cornwall, daughter of Curtis C. and Fanny (Mears) Eddy.

He farmed and dealt in real estate. Both were buried in Middlebury, Vt.

Child:

4269. Chauncey Eddy,[8] born January 20, 1852, in Poultney, Vt.

2636. Perla M. Ward,[7] born December 14, 1830, in Poultney, Vt., died April 3, 1913, in Detroit. She married October 3, 1852, in Buffalo, Ira Farnsworth Holt, a shipowner of Detroit, born July 11, 1829, in Enosburg, Vt., died September 14, 1916, in Detroit, son of Nicholas Mosher and Ann (Reynolds) Holt.

Children:

4270. Marion Ward,[8] born October 20, 1860, in Superior, Wis., died November 27, 1922, in Detroit. She married December 28, 1887, in Detroit, Stanley Buchanan Huber, a salesman, born February 23, 1854, in Miamisburg, O., son of Christian Pifer and Sarah Ann (Weiler) Huber. Address, Route 1, Box 367, Sausalito, Cal.

Child: Stanley Allison.[9]

4271. Frank Ward, born December 29, 1869, in Detroit, married October 1, 1910, in Detroit, Abbie Gillette Swift, born December 28, 1881, in Derby, Conn., died February 16, 1922, in Detroit, daughter of Robert Zephaniah and Amarilla Tuttle (Chamberlain) Swift.

He is a doctor, a graduate of Detroit College of Medicine, 1903. She was a lineal descendant of five of the "Mayflower," including John Carver, the first governor of Plymouth Colony.

Child: Frank Ward.[9]

2638. Dexter Ward,[7] born October 20, 1804, in Rutland, Vt., died April 1871. He married September 14, 1841, in Stamford, N. Y., Cynthia Sackett, born 1806 in Stamford, died November 20, 1882, daughter of Joel and Betsey (Husted) Sackett.

Children:

4272. Levanthia,[8] born August 25, 1844, in Olcott, N. Y., died August 19, 1847.

4273. Cecilia Geraldine, born April 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y.

4274. Adra P., born November 10, 1848, in Newfane, N. Y.

2640. Noah Church Ward,[7] born September 30, 1810, died December 21, 1881. He married (1) March 6, 1833, Betsey Rowley, born November 3, 1814, died April 13, 1867.

He married (2) March 24, 1868, Pauline Ruggles of Gaines, N. Y., born February 26, 1830, died February 9, 1893.

Children, first marriage:

4275. Lorenzo C.,[8] born February 18, 1834, in Wilson, N. Y.

4276. Margaret J., born February 23, 1837, died March 1922 at Eagle Harbor, N. Y. (buried at Albion, N. Y.). She married January 4, 1865, Albert M.

Backus of Eagle Harbor, a graduate of Phipps Union Seminary, Albion, N. Y., 1857. She was a teacher for seventeen years and active in W. C. T. U. work. No children.

2641. Orlando Ward,[7] born January 22, 1812, married June 22, 1836, Electa Barnum, daughter of Willard Barnum of North Lee, Mass.

Children:

4277. Helen Lovisa,[8] born April 22, 1847.

4278. Louisa, born July 1, 1849.

2642. Philander Ward,[7] born May 15, 1814, married (1) October 27, 1841, Emeline Hoyt, born June 4, 1819, died April 14, 1862, daughter of Jonah and Anna (Polmatier) Hoyt.

He married (2) Mrs. Mary Jane (Hoyt) Little and moved to Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, first marriage:

4279. Sarah Ann,[8] born April 7, 1843, died December 27, 1855.

4280. Henry C., born November 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y.

4281. John T., born 1850 in Newfane, N. Y.

4282. Mandana, born November 5, 1851, died January 18, 1870, in Lewiston, N. Y.

4283. Lewis H., born July 5, 1854, died January 8, 1874, in Knowlesville, N. Y.

4284. Sarah Ida, born March 18, 1857, died September 9, 1872, in Wilson, N. Y.

4285. Charles F., born December 12, 1859, in Wheatfield, N. Y.

2644. Lorenzo Ward,[7] born April 25, 1817, died February 3, 1898. He married (1) April 9, 1842, Harriet Caldwell, born September 22, 1816, died October 29, 1882, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kellogg) Caldwell.

He married (2) March 6, 1884, Elizabeth Hough Summers, daughter of Charles and Mary (Baumgartner) Summers.

He kept a tavern in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, first marriage:

4286. Helen Emily,[8] died in infancy.

4287. Elisha G., died in infancy.

4288. Ellen G., born November 5, 1846, married her cousin Lorenzo C. Ward (**4275**).

4289. Francis C., born September 13, 1851, married September 9, 1885, Mary (Markham) Ward, the widow of his cousin John T. Ward (**4281**). They adopted Florence K. Ward (**5714**), her daughter by her first husband. They resided many years in Harvey, Ill.

4290. Emma R., born December 5, 1854.

2646. Carlos Don Ward,[7] born August 29, 1822, died May 4, 1882. He married Cornelia Cuddaback, born November 29, 1828.

Children:

4291. Arminia[8] (adopted daughter), born November 19, 1847, married March 10, 1869, H. D. Shaver, born June 5, 1839, died November 29, 1915.

4292. Don Carlos, born August 15, 1851.

4293. William Henshaw, born May 15, 1854, died in Buffalo. He married Katherine Durfee and had four children—Clare,[9] Glenn, Fay, and Leslie.

4294. Samuel Glenn, born May 12, 1858, died February 29, 1860.

4295. Roxy Eugenia, born January 16, 1861, died February 15, 1924, in Cleveland. She married James Thurber of Buffalo, and had one child, James Ward.[9]

4296. Wallace O., born January 13, 1866, in Newfane, N. Y.

2655. Verres Ward,[7] born August 21, 1816, died March 18, 1884, in Salamanca, N. Y. He married August 21, 1845, in Great Valley, N. Y., Janet Roy, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, died June 3, 1883, in Salamanca, N. Y.

Children:

4297. Adeline,[8] born July 24, 1846.

4298. Lydia, born May 17, 1848, died in the winter of 1899 in Salamanca, N. Y. Unmarried.

4299. Eli, born December 28, 1850 in Salamanca, N. Y.

4300. Jane, born January 1853, died in Salamanca, N. Y. Unmarried.

4301. Elizabeth, born January 1857, died April 11, 1924, in Salamanca, N. Y. She married E. Kelley. He died August 1922 in Salamanca. No children.

4302. Emma, born December 2, 1859, in Great Valley, N. Y. She taught school for forty years. Residence, 46 Ward Street, Salamanca, N. Y.

2656. Pherson Ward,[7] born November 8, 1817, died in Salamanca, N. Y. He married June 4, 1842, Emily A. Cox, daughter of Edwin and Abigail (Mann) Cox of Otto, N. Y.

Children:

4303. Mary Lawrence,[8] born March 13, 1843, died 1915 in Salamanca, N. Y. She married (1) Weston Willoughby of Great Valley, N. Y.; married (2) Daniel Folts of Salamanca, N. Y. No children.

4304. Charles Edward, born June 20, 1846, died 1864.

2657. Arunah Ward,[7] born September 30, 1820, in Starkey, N. Y., died July 16, 1899, in Ellicottville, N. Y. He married September 15, 1852, in Great Valley, N. Y., Jane Ann Palmer, born April 28, 1833, in Angelica, N. Y., died August 13, 1906, in Ellicottville.

Children, all except the last born in Great Valley:

4305. Alice,[8] born June 21, 1853. She lived later in Salamanca, N. Y.

4306. Frank Palmer, born May 5, 1855, died in infancy.

4307. Katharine Lydia, born September 8, 1857.

4308. John King, born November 20, 1859.

4309. Charles Wilkes, born September 16, 1861.

4310. Ralph Ellis, born January 29, 1865, died September 19, 1898, in Ellicottville, N. Y. Unmarried.

4311. George Spencer, born September 9, 1875, in Ellicottville, N. Y.

2669. Ithamar Ward,[7] born May 17, 1808, in Phillipston, Mass., died 1890 in Westmoreland, N. H. He married in 1835 Mercy Rogers. She died about 1848 in Phillipston.

Children:

4312. Harrison Rich,[8] born October 13, 1836, in Orleans, Mass.

4313. Joseph Franklin, born August 7, 1840, in Orleans, Mass.

4314. Charles Artemas, born July 3, 1845. As he was only three or four years old when his mother died, he was brought up in Shrewsbury, Mass., in the family of Thomas W. Ward (**1336**), his father's cousin once removed. It is said that he was like his great-grandfather Ithamar Ward (**574**) in many ways. He was rather slow in movement and very particular and exact in all he did. When the Civil War broke out he was too young to enlist as a regular soldier but succeeded in being accepted as a boy to take care of the horse of Charles Grosvenor Ward (2726) and later became a drummer-boy. A family story connected with him states that on one occasion he was sitting on his drum watching a battle (the story has lived but the name of the battle has been forgotten) and, becoming thirsty, strolled over to a stream to get a drink of water. During the few minutes that he was gone, a shell burst the drum and nearly demolished a tree near by. After the termination of the war he went to California.

2673. Harrison Ward,[7] born May 14, 1815, in Phillipston, Mass., died June 14, 1894, in Athol. He married December 28, 1841, in Phillipston, Lydia Luana Thompson, born October 5, 1819, in Phillipston, died April 30, 1898, in Athol, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Sawyer) Thompson.

Children, born in Phillipston:

4315. Adeline Maynard,[8] born June 29, 1843.

4316. Henry Frederick, born January 31, 1845.

4317. Mary Elizabeth, born August 31, 1848, died April 6, 1851.

4318. Maria Antoinette, born August 15, 1852.

4319. Freeman Thompson, born June 28, 1854.

2676. Phebe Parker Ward,[7] born July 7, 1822, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 5, 1905, in Warwick, Mass. She married August 14, 1856, in Phillipston, Martin Harris, a lumber-mill owner and contractor, born March 3, 1813, in Fitchburg, Mass., died August 3, 1888, in Warwick, son of Thomas and Abigail (Whitney) Harris.

Children:

4320. Edwin,[8] born June 20, 1857, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 14, 1858, in Phillipston.

4321. Caroline Ward, born January 7, 1859, in Warwick, Mass., married August 6, 1880, in Athol, Mass., Charles A. Putnam, a railroad shopman, born August 28, 1858, in Elmore, Vt., son of Hiram and Mary (Small) Putnam. Address, Wendell Depot, Mass.

Children: **Alice Pearl,[9] Wallace Harry.**

2679. George Austin Ward,[7] born January 22, 1813, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 7, 1898, in Abingdon, Ill., buried in Terre Haute, Ill. He married (1) July 14, 1841, in Marietta, O., Susan Uhl Bailey, born December 20, 1811, near Marietta, died 1853, daughter of Seth and Mary (James) Bailey.

He married (2) March 30, 1854, in Marietta, Elizabeth A. Everett, born March 30, 1834, near Marietta, died March 24, 1856.

He married (3) November 30, 1856, CATHERINE L. MANKINS, born January 15, 1839, in Belpre, O., daughter of John and Betsy (Ellsworth) Mankins. They were divorced November 3, 1861.

He married (4) January 8, 1864, in Burlington, Ia., EMILY DWIGHT RANDALL, born August 25, 1821, in Enfield, Mass., died November 21, 1884, in Terre Haute, Ill., daughter of Lemuel and Jerusha (Dwight) Randall.

He married (5) March 25, 1887, in Terre Haute, Mrs. MARY S. (LAFOON) MILLER, born March 12, 1835, in Rome, O., died March 22, 1896, in Abingdon, Ill., daughter of Anderson and Ellen Lafoon.

He was a doctor, practising in Marietta, O., and Fairfield, Ia., for a number of years, then moving to Terre Haute, Ill., where he bought a farm and developed it into a beautiful and fruitful home, residing on it until 1888, or thereabout, when he went to live with his son Roscoe Everett.

Children, first marriage, born in Marietta:

4322. FRANCES ELIZABETH,[8] born July 2, 1842.

4323. ORLANDO ALFRED, born September 9, 1844, died January 21, 1845, in Marietta, O.

4324. GEORGE ROLLIN, born October 20, 1845, died April 25, 1917, in Spencer, Ia. He married June 30, 1880, in Clay County, Ia., MARY M. LAMB, born in Morganville, O., daughter of Jacob and Selina (Byers) Lamb. He was a Civil War veteran, residing many years in Spencer. No children.

4325. MARY CELESTE, born June 20, 1847.

4326. WALTER PAYSON, born February 11, 1849.

4327. HENRY AUSTIN, born September 28, 1850.

Child, second marriage:

4328. ROSCOE EVERETT, born March 12, 1855, in Warren, O.

Child, third marriage:

4329. ELIZA ANNABELLE, born December 10, 1857, in Belpre, O.

2681. SUSAN STRATTON WARD,[7] born June 1, 1817, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 19, 1871, in Boston. She married August 20, 1839, in Boston, Lieutenant RUSSELL CARRUTH, born January 27, 1818, in Phillipston, died February 25, 1892, in Boston, son of James and Lucy (Knight) Carruth. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children, born in Phillipston, Mass:

4330. KATHLEEN MARIA,[8] born October 19, 1841, married September 12, 1865, in Phillipston, Mass., the Reverend GEORGE GARDNER PHIPPS, born December 11, 1838, in Franklin, Mass., son of the Reverend William and Mary Clarke (Partridge) Phipps.

She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1863. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1862, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1865. He was formerly a Congregational minister at Newton Highlands and Wellesley, Mass. No children. Residence, 1193 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands.

4331. MARY ELLEN, born May 11, 1843, died October 12, 1911, in Tacoma, Wash. She married August 21, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., Judge ALVA A. KNIGHT of Tacoma, born May 6, 1835, in Huntington, Mass., son of Aziza and Jemima Knight.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1862, and served during the Civil War as captain in the 34th United States Cavalry Troop. No children.

4332. SARAH ANNETTE PERKINS, born May 6, 1845, married April 20, 1881, in Newton Highlands, Mass., CHARLES H. LOUD of Jamaica Plain, Mass., born in Waterville, Me. Residence, 93 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Russell,[9] Harry Carruth, Frank Hobart.

4333. GEORGE RUSSELL, born September 5, 1848, died September 21, 1917, in Boston. He married October 4, 1886, in Willows, Cal., EVA EUDORA LANCASTER of Camden, Me., born January 25, 1849, in Belfast, Me., died July 25, 1906, in Alameda, Cal., daughter of Valentine Rich and Jane Kingman (Townsend) Lancaster. No children.

2683. MARY ANNETTE WARD,[7] born April 23, 1822, died April 25, 1849, in Warren, O. She married May 10, 1848, in Warren, WILLIAM DENISON BAILEY, born May 24, 1816, in Warren, died April 10, 1894, in Marietta, O., son of Seth and Polly (James) Bailey. He married (2) Elizabeth Emerson.

He was a graduate of Marietta, O., College, and a choir-singer in the Congregational Church of Marietta.

Child:

4334. MARY ANNETTE,[8] born April 17, 1849, in Warren, O., died June 11, 1875, in Lincoln, Neb. She married June 30, 1870, in Constitution (Marietta), O., JAMES PENNOCK WALTON, born December 3, 1847, in Chester, O., died January 10, 1906, in Lincoln, son of the Reverend James S. and Clarissa Warner (Cutler) Walton.

CHILD: Mary Emerson.[9]

2684. SARAH CHILDS WARD,[7] born June 10, 1824, in Athol, Mass., died July 28, 1857, in Ashburnham, Mass. She married September 29, 1853, in Phillipston, Mass., HENRY ASA WHITNEY of Baldwinsville, Mass., born November 19, 1822, in Clarendon, Vt., died December 21, 1900, in Oneonta, N. Y., son of Noah and Mercy (French) Whitney.

Children:

4335. WALTER H.,[8] born June 3, 1854, in Phillipston, Mass., died July 19, 1918, in San Diego, Cal. He married April 13, 1880, in Keene, N. H., LENA C. WHIPPLE, born April 14, 1864, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Eliza (Bickford) Whipple.

He was for a number of years engineer at the Oneonta, N. Y., State Normal School, later moving to California. His widow lives at 629 Twenty-sixth Street, San Diego.

CHILD: Ethel S.[9]

4336. ALFRED C., born January 31, 1856, in Phillipston, Mass., married April 21, 1881, in Templeton, Mass., ALICE C. SAWYER, born July 17, 1857, in Whitingham, Vt., daughter of Diodorous and Amelia (Waste) Sawyer. Address, Box 55, East Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Chessie D.,[9] Henry D., Emma A., Ralph C., Blanch G., Mildred E.

4337. EMMA A., born June 10, 1857, in Ashburnham, Mass., died March 14, 1859, in Hinsdale, N. H.

2685. CAROLINE GENEVRA WARD,[7] born February 9, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 13, 1903, in Jefferson, O. She married March 25, 1852, in Marietta, O., NATHAN PROCTOR HENRY, born January 3,

1821, in Fleming (then Barlow), O., died June 8, 1875, in Fleming, son of John and Phœbe (Proctor) Henry, pioneers of Washington County, O.

His 240-acre farm was developed out of virgin forest land purchased from the government. She was a choir-singer in the Congregational Church in Marietta, and prior to her marriage had also taught school.

Children, born in Fleming, O:

4338. MARY ANNETTE,[8] born February 10, 1854, married December 25, 1894, in Jefferson, O., WILLIAM ARISTA GIDDINGS, a farmer and stock raiser of Dorset, O., born July 11, 1846, in Cherry Valley, O., son of Josiah Marvin and Clarissa (Clark) Giddings. Address, Route 1, Dorset, O.

CHILD: Horace Marvin.[9]

4339. ALFRED PROCTOR, born November 6, 1856, died February 9, 1858, in Fleming, O.

4340. SARAH WARD, born January 22, 1858, died October 8, 1910, in Cleveland. She married October 24, 1883, in Fleming, O., FRANCIS ASBURY CRAWFORD, born June 19, 1859, in Wellsville, O., died July 24, 1890, son of Albert Gallatin and Elizabeth (Bowles) Crawford.

Her husband's death left her without means and with three children to support, one of them a baby less than seven months old. By faith, courage, and never-flagging industry she nevertheless succeeded in raising and educating them in comfortable and suitable surroundings.

CHILDREN: Roscoe Ward,[9] Francis Albert, Stella Caroline.

4341. ALBERT PROCTOR, born November 24, 1860. He is a farmer and mechanic. Address, Abingdon, Ill.

2696. MARIANNA WARD,[7] married October 21, 1855, the Reverend SAMUEL W. BROWN of Winchendon, Mass.

Children:

4342. STELLA CAROLINE,[8] born July 27, 1856.

4343. BENJAMIN WARD, born March 16, 1858.

4344. SAMUEL, born May 12, 1860.

4345 ARTHUR RAYMOND, born July 16, 1865.

2697. SARAH ANN HENSHAW WARD,[7] born September 28, 1809, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died January 10, 1865, in Boston. She married July 7, 1831, in Boston, FRANCIS SUMNER CARRUTH, a merchant, born June 21, 1805, in North Brookfield, Mass., died August 30, 1870, in Boston, son of Francis and Mary (Hale) Carruth.

He was treasurer of the Boston Lead Company for more than twenty years, and also one of the original directors of the Safety Fund, now the first National Bank of Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

4346. FRANCIS WARD,[8] born August 4, 1832, died August 6, 1833.

4347. FRANCIS WARD, born July 2, 1834, died October 1835 in Boston.

4348. SARAH HENSHAW, born November 12, 1836, died March 7, 1919, in Boston. She married June 10, 1858, MILES WASHBURN, born October 14, 1830, in Montpelier, Vt., died January 14, 1882, in Boston, son of Gamaliel and Caroline C. (Stearns) Washburn.

His first business experience was with Washburn & Focque, dry-goods commission merchants. Later he was in the leather business as a member of Hersey, Washburn & Co.

CHILDREN: Margaret Danforth,[9] Gertrude Carruth,* Miles, Sarah Henshaw, Paul.

4349. ANDREW, born October 30, 1838, died February 11, 1839, in Boston.

4350. WILLIAM WARD, born April 8, 1840, died April 28, 1906, in Plymouth, Mass. He married June 14, 1863, in New Orleans, La., MATILDA CINCINNATI SHELTON, born March 2, 1844, in Cincinnati, O., died July 20, 1920, in Riverside, Conn., daughter of Grandison Beardsley and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Shelton of Shelton, Conn.

During the Civil War he served in the 19th Army Corps under General Butler in Louisiana. His battery became famous as "Carruth's Battery," and he was commended for bravery and skill at the battles of Baton Rouge and Bisland. On the conclusion of peace he entered Harvard Law School, graduating in 1869, and then entering the practise of law in Boston. He was the first judge of the Municipal Court of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Francis Shelton,[9] Frances Weston, Sarah Ward, Edith.

4351. ANTOINETTE HALE, born November 4, 1842, married March 31, 1862, in Boston, HENRY MARTYN SAVILLE, born July 29, 1833, in Quincy, Mass., died January 11, 1881, in New York City, son of Josiah and Mary (Simpson) Saville of Quincy, and a lineal descendant of William Saville, one of the signers of the compact between the town of Braintree and the Indians in 1640.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1855, and from the University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1857. He served with the three months' men in the Civil War, 1861, as surgeon of the 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mrs. Saville resides at 57 Shepard Street, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sumner Carruth,[9] Henry Martyn, Huntington.

4352. EMILY FRANCES (twin to Frances Emily, below), born February 28, 1845, married ALFRED PERKINS DIX (2734).

4353. FRANCES EMILY (twin), born February 28, 1845, married October 18, 1870, in Boston, ELLIOT WILLIAM PRATT, born July 6, 1838, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 10, 1905, in Boston, son of William Walker and Mary (Adams) Pratt of Shrewsbury. Residence, 319 Beacon Street, Boston.

CHILDREN: Emily Frances,[9] Leslie Elliot.

2698. WILLIAM WARD,[7] born July 16, 1812, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 25 (or 26), 1860, in Auburndale, Mass. He married September 10, 1838, in Leicester, Mass., his cousin MARY LEFFINGWELL HENSHAW, born in 1818, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Leffingwell) Henshaw.

He entered the employment of David and John Henshaw & Co. of Boston, druggists, at an early age, remaining with them until 1835 and then going into business for himself. In 1837 he took his younger brother Joseph Walter Ward into partnership under the name of William Ward & Co. A year or so later, with a third brother, John Tucker Ward, they joined John Henshaw under the name of Henshaw, Ward & Co., and opened a wholesale drug concern at 36 India Street. The concern grew rapidly and became the largest drug house in the United States, but it over-extended its credits and in 1848 went into

* Mrs. W. B. P. (GERTRUDE CARRUTH WASHBURN) WEEKS, 260 Clarendon Street, Boston, inherited a number of Ward manuscripts, including a letter from Governor Bowdoin to General Artemas Ward on Shays' Rebellion. In December 1924 she donated them to the Massachusetts Historical Society for inclusion in the bound volumes of Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

voluntary dissolution. It paid all its creditors in full. For the next several years he was occupied with various interests — copper, lead, etc. —and part of the time held the presidency of the Seaboard and Roanoke R.R.

Children, born in Boston:

4354. ELIZABETH,[8] born July 15, 1839, died the same day.

4355. WILLIAM LEFFINGWELL, born June 25, 1841, died February 26, 1902.

4356. FLORENCE, born August 11, 1843, died December 20, 1844.

4357. FLORENCE, born March 8, 1847, died July 20, 1899.

4358. MABEL HENSHAW, born June 17, 1857, died July 22, 1897.

2699. JOSEPH WALTER WARD,[7] born July 22, 1814, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died June 13, 1888, in Oakland, Cal. He married June 22, 1841, CATHERINE MARY APPLETON, born May 6, 1824, in Boston, died July 12, 1898, in Oakland, daughter of Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton.

He clerked in the drug store of David and John Henshaw & Co. of Boston, until 1837, then joining his brother William Ward in business (see **2698** immediately preceding). After the dissolution of the firm he was for a considerable time treasurer of the Suffolk Lead Works, Boston.

Children:

4359. JOHN TUCKER,[8] born July 29, 1842, in Boston, died January 12, 1895, in Oakland, Cal., of apoplexy while repairing the roof of his porch. He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1864. He moved to California in May 1871, and essayed both ranching in Napa Valley and business in San Francisco. Next he was in British Columbia as cashier and paymaster of the western construction division of the Canadian Pacific Railway. In 1885 he went to the Island of Maui, H. I., where he remained for two years on a sugar plantation, thence returning to California where he stayed until his death. Unmarried.

4360. CATHERINE APPLETON, born May 12, 1844, in Boston.

4361. JOSEPH WALTER, born May 26, 1847, in Boston.

4362. ADELAIDE, born July 2, 1851, in Boston, died November 21, 1853, in New York City.

4363. CHARLES HENRY APPLETON, born May 11, 1855, in Boston, died September 4, 1878, in Napa, Cal.

4364. ARTHUR STANLEY, born March 9, 1858, in Newton, Mass.

4365. HORTENSE HENSHAW, born December 19, 1863, in Boston.

2703. FRANCES ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH WARD,[7] born April 19, 1822, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 19, 1898, in Louisville, Ky. She married May 12, 1845, in Boston, JOSEPH LEWIS DANFORTH of Louisville, born January 21, 1821, in Louisville, died October 29, 1887, in Louisville, son of Joseph and Lucy (Lewis) Danforth.

She was a musician and artist of ability, and president of the Louisville Ceramic Art Club.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1839, and became a man of importance and influence in Louisville—president of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools (two years), the Unitarian Church

(fifteen years), and the Board of Fire Underwriters (twenty-five years); and a founder of the Home for the Friendless and of the Old Ladies' Home.

Children, born in Louisville, Ky:

4366. FLORENCE WARD,[8] born April 27, 1846, died August 13, 1919, in Louisville, Ky. She married December 26, 1866, in Louisville, HORATIO VICTOR NEWCOMB, born July 26, 1844, in Louisville, died November 2, 1911, in Atlantic City, N. J., son of Horatio Dalton and Cornelia Newcomb.

He earned national recognition as a financier while vice-president and president of the Louisville and Nashville R.R. In 1881 he moved to New York City where he established the United States Bank and became its first president.

CHILDREN: Edyth Ward[9] (married her cousin once removed, Reginald Henshaw Ward, 4378), Herman Danforth, Florence Danforth.

4367. JOHN HENSHAW, born September 18, 1847, died December 8, 1853, in Louisville, Ky.

4368. JOSEPHINE LEWIS, born September 13, 1849. She was one of the charter members of the Woman's Club and for forty years president of the Louisville Literature Study Club. Her collections include many family heirlooms. See also reference on page 110 to the addition to the Artemas Ward Manuscripts made jointly by her and her sister Antoinette. She resides in the Danforth Mansion on Ormsby Avenue, Louisville.

4369. ANTOINETTE, born May 11, 1852, married May 12, 1877, CHARLES FREEMAN SMITH of Louisville, Ky., born April 9, 1843, in Fulton, N. Y., died September 11, 1917, son of Moses Freeman and Emeline (Eggleston) Smith.

He was an officer of the Confederate Army, first on staff duty under General Leadbetter, later in the artillery under General Frazier. He went into business in Louisville in January 1867.

Mrs. Smith has been identified with numerous patriotic and civic bodies—president for several years of the Woman's Exchange, and of the Woman's Organization of the Unitarian Church; corresponding secretary of the National Society of the Colonial Dames in Kentucky; vice-president of the Woman's Club; and (1924) a director of the Auxiliary of Cook's Benevolent Home for the Aged.

4370. GEORGE LEWIS, born July 24, 1854, married February 13, 1877, in Louisville, Ky., FLORENCE STANDIFORD, born November 12, 1856, in Louisville, daughter of E. D. and Mary A. E. (Neill) Standiford.

He is in the insurance business and prominent in civic associations. He has served as president of the Louisville Board of Trade and Board of Fire Underwriters, and of the Kentucky Field Trial Association; vice-president and general manager of the New Albany Rail Mill Company; and president of the Kentucky State Society of the S. A. R. He is, and has been for twenty-seven years, superintendent of the Sunday-school of Christ Church Cathedral.

He owns General Artemas Ward's first commission as justice of the peace, 1751.

Mrs. Danforth has served as president of the Daughters of the Confederacy, and is director of the Kentucky Children's Home.

Residence, Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments.

CHILDREN: Marie Antoinette,[9] George Lewis, Nannie Standiford Caldwell, Florence Newcomb, Standiford.

4371. SALLIE WARD, born August 4, 1856, died December 19, 1911, in Louisville, Ky. She married September 17, 1873, in Jeffersonville, Ind., CHARLES THURSTON JOHNSON, an expert accountant, born in Louisville, son of William and Anna (Thurston) Johnson.

CHILD: John Thurston.[9]

4372. WILLIAM HERBERT, born February 24, 1859, died December 30, 1877, in Louisville, Ky.

4373. FRANCIS CARRUTH, born September 19, 1860, died September 5, 1861, in Louisville, Ky.

2704. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD,[7] born January 28, 1824, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died January 5, 1901, in Brookline, Mass. He married March 16, 1852, in Providence, R. I., ANNA HARRIET FIELD, born March 9, 1827, in Providence, died January 25, 1902, in Brookline, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Walcott) Field, and a descendant of Thomas Field who was of Providence before 1667.

He was for many years in the dry saltery business in Boston. He resided at Newtonville, Mass., and was a magistrate for the County of Middlesex.

Children, born in Newtonville:

4374. CLARENCE STUART,[8] born December 5, 1852.

4375. ISABEL WALCOTT, born February 21, 1855, married August 12, 1874, in Bridgewater, Mass., JOHN CARTER, born 1841 in Boston, died May 12, 1908, son of Timothy and Martha (Clark) Carter. He was a paper merchant and was familiarly known as the "dean of the paper trade." Her address is 113 Federal Street, Salem, Mass.

4376. FRANCIS CARRUTH, born May 9, 1856, died April 24, 1858.

4377. ALICE CONSTANCE, born December 16, 1857, married December 3, 1902, in London, England, Captain CYRIL CROFTON BLACKBURNE-TEW of the British Army, born October 1870, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Blackburne-Tew and Melisina Crofton. (See DeBrett's Peerage and Baronetage under the name of Crofton.) Captain Blackburne-Tew fought with distinction in the Boer War. She divorced him in 1912–1913 and changed her name to Alice Ward-Blackburne. Address, Wadsworth Hotel, Boston.

4378. REGINALD HENSHAW, born April 22, 1862, married November 26, 1889, EDYTH WARD NEWCOMB, his cousin once removed (daughter of 4366), born December 10, 1867, in Louisville, Ky., died May 4, 1906, in Bauchory, Scotland.

He entered a Boston stock-brokers' office at the age of eighteen and only five years later organized the banking and brokerage firm of Clark, Ward & Company, Boston and New York. In 1897 he opened offices in London, residing in that city and on the continent for the next eighteen years. He was for several years Consul-General for Roumania in London, and later represented Nicaragua as Councilor of Legation in Lisbon and Rome, Charge d'Affaires at The Hague, and Minister Resident to Austria. He has received many high orders and decorations from European governments and the title of Count from Rome. His home in England was at Fulwell Park, Twickenham. He was also Lord of the Manor of North Scarle, Lincolnshire. Address, Union Club, New York City.

4379. ANDREW HENSHAW, born April 18, 1864.

2706. SARAH CATHERINE WARD,[7] born March 18, 1819, in Marietta, O., died February 22, 1903, in Marietta. She married August 31, 1847, WILLIAM LEWIS ROLSTON, born December 10, 1820, in Woods County, Va., died June 21, 1895, in Marietta, son of Ephraim and Rachel (Vandiver) Rolston.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4380. SARAH VANDIVER,[8] born February 19, 1850, married September 14, 1871, in Marietta, O., EDWARD RICHARDSON DALE, born May 31, 1844, in Newport, O., died August 12, 1899, in Marietta, son of Hervey Smith and Amanda Frances (Dana) Dale. Address, 265 East Altadena Drive, Altadena, Cal.

CHILDREN: Katherine Rolston,[9] Laurence Ward, Winifred, Rachel Vandiver, Grace Rolston, Harold Dana.

4381. ALICE LOVELL, born March 28, 1852, died June 25, 1921. She married October 1, 1873, in Marietta, O., CAMBRIDGE CULBERTSON CLARKE, born October 7, 1850,

in Ironton, O., died February 14, 1921, son of John Ellison and Harriet Mayberry (Culbertson) Clarke.

CHILDREN: Florence Rolston,[9] Mary Louise, Rolston, Edith Culbertson, Alice Ward, Genevieve.

4382. GRACE, born November 28, 1855. Residence, 320 Fourth Street, Marietta, O

2708. WILLIAM SKINNER WARD,[7] born February 12, 1822, in Marietta, O., died June 14, 1871, in Kansas City, Mo. He married July 30, 1845, in Philadelphia, CATHERINE VAUGHAN CLARK, born January 9, 1822, in Philadelphia, died January 18, 1908, daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Lyon) Clark.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1844, and studied law in Philadelphia, but soon after returned to Marietta and remained true to it all his life. Real estate was his main business. In addition he held many offices of trust. He was treasurer of the Board of Education and of the Public Library, a bank director, officer of the Gas Company, officially connected with the Children's Home and various charitable institutions, and one of the chief figures in Unitarian circles. The church his father gave was built under his personal superintendence, and he was its treasurer and superintendent of its Sunday-school. His wife was a remarkable woman in many ways. Though an invalid for years, she never flagged in her interest in and care for her family, and she retained her keen mental faculties up to the moment of her death at the age of eighty-six.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4383. ELIZABETH CLARK,[8] born April 29, 1846, died April 29, 1864.

4384. WILLIAM NAHUM, born May 29, 1848, died March 9, 1874.

4385. AGNES, born February 28, 1857.

2709. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,[7] born August 7, 1824, in Marietta, O., died August 28, 1918, in Marietta. She married November 12, 1846, in Marietta, CHARLES RATHBONE RHODES, a counselor-at-law, born November 5, 1819, in Zanesville, O., died September 12, 1887, in Marietta, son of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Emma (Rathbone) Rhodes.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4386. KATE RATHBONE,[8] born October 10, 1847, married June 1, 1871, in Marietta, O., T. ROMEYN BUNN, a graduate of Union College, 1866, a merchant and rug manufacturer, born December 19, 1844, in Amsterdam, N. Y., died there July 5, 1913, son of Thomas and Betsey Bunn. She resides at 26 Pearl Street, Amsterdam.

4387. DUDLEY WARD, born February 25, 1849, married (1) June 1, 1875, in St. Louis, LAURA WIGGINS, born June 1846 in St. Louis, died November 13, 1883, in Cincinnati, O., daughter of Samuel B. and Mary (Wilson) Wiggins.

He married (2) October 13, 1885, in Cincinnati, O., JENNIE ALLEN HANDY, born October 31, 1861, in Cincinnati, daughter of Truman B. and Mariette (Blakeslee) Handy.

He graduated from Cornell University, B.A., 1869, and Philadelphia Divinity School, 1873. He was rector of the Church of Our Savior, Cincinnati, 1876–1896; St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn., 1896–1900; and (again) Church of Our Savior, Cincinnati, 1902–1909. His writings include "Creed and Greed"

and "Dangers and Duties." Residence, The Auburndale, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Goodrich Barbour,[9] Frank Ridgley, Mary Louise, Julia Taylor; *second marriage*—Helen Mariette, Janet Ward.

4388. MARY EMMA, born April 11, 1853, married October 3, 1878, in Marietta, O., FRANK ROGERS ELLIS, born May 22, 1848, in Cincinnati, O., son of Rowland and Mary Caroline (Rogers) Ellis.

He is managing director of the American Book Company, Cincinnati, director of the Musical Festival Association, and director of the Cincinnati College of Music. Summer address, 2112 Auburn Avenue, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; winter residence, 414 South Palmetto Avenue, Daytona, Fla.

CHILD: Margaret Ward,[9]

4389. HARRIET DENNY, born August 23, 1854, died July 8, 1888, in St. Louis. She married January 11, 1877, in Marietta, O., WILLIAM WELCH HARRIS of Albany, N. Y., born January 24, 1842, died August 10, 1895, in St. Louis, son of Edwin R. and Christine P. (Newland) Harris. He married (2) her sister Eleanor.

CHILDREN: Dudley Randall,[9] Marjorie Newland, Katherine Ward.

4390. EDITH, born April 27, 1857, married December 29, 1887, in Marietta, O., LOUIS LEOPOLD PEDDINGHAUS, born October 20, 1854, in Colchester, Conn., son of John Martin and Maria Turner (Newton) Peddinghaus. He is a retired jeweler. Residence, 428 Fifth Street, Marietta.

CHILDREN: Pauline,[9] Geraldine.

4391. CHARLES WARD, born November 3, 1862, died November 8, 1905, in Buffalo. He was an artist of great promise, a student of the Bavarian Royal Academy at Munich, and the Kunstgewerbe Schule, Berlin. He was connected with the art department of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, and later became curator of the department of paintings in the St. Louis Museum of Fine Arts and instructor and lecturer in the St. Louis School of Fine Arts. For seven years he acted also as assistant director of the art department of the annual expositions at St. Louis. Later he was connected with the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa., and the Albright Gallery, Buffalo.

4392. ELEANOR, born August 21, 1868, married (1) June 26, 1890, WILLIAM WELCH HARRIS, the widower of her sister Harriet Denny.

She married (2) August 4, 1897, in St. Louis, WILLIAM CHARLES of Edinburgh, Scotland, born April 3, 1861, in Glasgow, Scotland, son of John and Christina (Lowe) Charles. He is a cotton and wool merchant. He served as representative from the 30th New York District in the 64th Congress, and also in the New York State legislature from 1903 to 1905. Residence, 41 Grant Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

2712. HENRIETTA DANA WARD,[7] born March 31, 1830, in Marietta, O., died February 8, 1914, in Bronxville, N. Y. She married December 8, 1852, in Marietta, EZRA GEORGE LEONARD, born December 18, 1831, in Madison, Ind., died October 3, 1876, son of George Washington and Sarah Tucker (Baker) Leonard.

He was in the wholesale hardware business for more than twenty-four years. In 1876 he went to Central America as president of the Monte Grande Gold Mining Company to take charge of the installation of new machinery. He contracted a fever and died at Matagalpa, Nicaragua.

Children:

4393. GEORGE WARD,[8] born November 8, 1853, in Cincinnati, O., died June 15, 1869, in Cincinnati.

4394. FLORENCE, born July 18, 1855, in Madison, Ind., died March 24, 1887, in

Cincinnati, O. She married November 1, 1877, in Cincinnati, CHARLES A. KEBLER, born July 7, 1854, in Cincinnati, died there November 23, 1887, son of John and Lucy E. (Abbot) Kebler.

After two years, 1872–1874, at Harvard College, he entered the Cincinnati Law School, graduating 1875, and next the Law School of the University of Michigan, graduating 1876. He was admitted to the bar the same year and took up the practise of law in Cincinnati.

CHILDREN: John,[9] Leonard.

4395. GERTRUDE, born August 7, 1859, in Cincinnati, O., married June 1, 1881, in Cincinnati, ALEXANDER HARVEY LEWIS, born March 22, 1859, in Cincinnati, son of Alexander H. and Sarah Marion (Wiswell) Lewis.

His business interests are chiefly in steam apparatus manufacture and power plants. Residence, 3517 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.

CHILD: Gertrude.[9]

4396. H. WARD, born February 8, 1861, in Cincinnati, O., died February 18, 1915, in New York City. He married August 24, 1895, in Geneva, Switzerland, CAROLYN GOOD of New York City, born August 30, 1869, in Newark, N. J., daughter of James William and Annie (Jacques) Good.

His inventions have figured largely in industrial developments of the world. After graduation at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1883, he became one of the staff of four engineers selected by Thomas A. Edison to introduce the Edison central-station system, and at the early age of twenty-six was made general superintendent of the Western Electric Light Company of Chicago. The following year he formed the firm of Leonard & Izard, which made many important installations of central stations and electric railways. In 1889 the firm was bought out by the Edison interests, and Mr. Leonard was appointed general manager of the combined Edison interests of the United States and Canada, with headquarters in New York City. In 1896, while retaining the Edison management, he organized and was made president of the Ward Leonard Electric Co. of Hoboken. Two years later he severed his connections with the Edison interests and re-organized his own company under the name of the Ward Leonard Co. of New York, with offices at Bronxville.

In 1891 he completed his invention of the Ward Leonard system of motor control, and in 1892 he gave the world his multiple voltage system designed for operating motors and electric lights in factories. The value of the Ward Leonard system of control was demonstrated in battle during the Spanish-American War. After the war it was generally adopted by the United States Navy. It was also applied to the moving sidewalk at the Paris Exposition of 1900 after many ineffectual attempts to operate it, and became a feature of the exposition.

Others of Mr. Leonard's important inventions are the double arm circuit breaker, which has come into almost universal use, his lighting and starting systems for automobiles, and his form of change gear. Yet others relate to electrically driven reversible rolling mills, electric mine hoists, locomotives, elevators, rheostats, automatic switches, electric heaters, electric distributing systems, etc.

Altogether, he patented more than one hundred inventions, most of which are essential features of modern industry.

Mr. Leonard was a contributor to electrical papers and received many honors for his works. He was also in constant demand as a lecturer upon electrical subjects. He was a director and Fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of the Inventors' Guild of America.

4397. MADELEINE, born October 29, 1863, died April 2, 1866, in Cincinnati, O.

4398. GENEVIEVE, born September 21, 1872, in Cincinnati, O., married July 28, 1920, in Edgartown, Mass., RICHARD WASHINGTON MIDDLETON, born September 2, 1862, in Washington, D. C., son of Samuel Eliot and Sophie (Washington) Middleton, and a descendant of Lawrence Washington, half-brother of George Washington.

He is a rubber goods manufacturer. During the World War he was Y. M. C. A. Hut Manager and Entertainment Director overseas. Residence, Edgartown, Mass.

2722. Artemas Ward,[7] born May 20, 1848, in New York City, married December 3, 1872, in Philadelphia, Rebecca Dunwoody Robinson, born June 20, 1843, in Jenkintown, Pa., died January 4, 1921, in New York City, daughter of Jonathan John and Mary (Miles) Robinson.

Mr. Ward—the publisher of this Genealogy—was born at 870 Broadway, New York City, and (with the exception of a year's travel and residence in Europe) spent both childhood and youth in the metropolis. His first position was in 1863 with the New York State Soldiers' Depot. Later, he moved to Philadelphia, entering the Cuban export and import business, and next founding and publishing the "Philadelphia Grocer." The distinction and individuality he gave to the paper attracted attention in the trade and brought from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company an offer of the position of advertising manager of "Sapolio." Both offer and acceptance were fortunate, for the result was to bring fame to Mr. Ward in the advertising and business worlds and to "Sapolio" everywhere.

Many are the stories that are told of the plans and measures by which he advanced the success of "Sapolio"—first as advertising manager, as already noted, and later as general manager of the company. Most famous was perhaps the voyage of Captain Andrews from Atlantic City to Palos, Spain, alone in a little boat named "Sapolio," during the summer of 1892—the same summer which saw replicas of Columbus's caravels sail westward from Palos, the port that he had left four hundred years earlier. Captain Andrews's boat was however not nearly so seaworthy as any one of the boats on the caravels of Columbus—it was only a tiny portable collapsible craft, less than fifteen feet in length. He nevertheless made the voyage successfully and became a "nine days" hero in Spain, feted and honored by the government. The value of the world advertising accruing to "Sapolio" by the press reports and discussions of the exploit can hardly be overestimated.

In 1899, while still with Enoch Morgan Sons' Company, Mr. Ward obtained the lease of the advertising privileges on the New York Elevated Railroad. This by renewals he still holds, largely increased in value by the addition of similar privileges on the Subway lines under the same management. The advertising lease carries with it merchandise rights, and that led Mr. Ward into the acquisition of chocolate and chewing-gum factories to meet the requirements of the station stands and slot-machines, and to the making of the slot-machines themselves.

He retired from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company in 1910 on the completion of a quarter of a century with the concern.

His faith in the steady growth of the city has resulted also in his acquiring large interests in surrounding lands, his holdings amounting to about 5,000 acres, and this in turn has drawn him into dairying to an increasing extent until today his herds comprise more than 300 fine milch-cows.

2722. ARTEMAS WARD,[7] born May 20, 1848, in New York City, married December 3, 1872, in Philadelphia, REBECCA DUNWOODY ROBINSON, born June 20, 1843, in Jenkintown, Pa., died January 4, 1921, in New York City, daughter of Jonathan John and Mary (Miles) Robinson.

Mr. Ward—the publisher of this Genealogy—was born at 870 Broadway, New York City, and (with the exception of a year's travel and residence in Europe) spent both childhood and youth in the metropolis. His first position was in 1863 with the New York State Soldiers' Depot. Later, he moved to Philadelphia, entering the Cuban export and import business, and next founding and publishing the "Philadelphia Grocer." The distinction and individuality he gave to the paper attracted attention in the trade and brought from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company an offer of the position of advertising manager of "Sapolio." Both offer and acceptance were fortunate, for the result was to bring fame to Mr. Ward in the advertising and business worlds and to "Sapolio" everywhere.

Many are the stories that are told of the plans and measures by which he advanced the success of "Sapolio"—first as advertising manager, as already noted, and later as general manager of the company. Most famous was perhaps the voyage of Captain Andrews from Atlantic City to Palos, Spain, alone in a little boat named "Sapolio," during the summer of 1892—the same summer which saw replicas of Columbus's caravels sail westward from Palos, the port that he had left four hundred years earlier. Captain Andrews's boat was however not nearly so seaworthy as any one of the boats on the caravels of Columbus—it was only a tiny portable collapsible craft, less than fifteen feet in length. He nevertheless made the voyage successfully and became a "nine days" hero in Spain, feted and honored by the government. The value of the world advertising accruing to "Sapolio" by the press reports and discussions of the exploit can hardly be overestimated.

In 1899, while still with Enoch Morgan Sons' Company, Mr. Ward obtained the lease of the advertising privileges on the New York Elevated Railroad. This by renewals he still holds, largely increased in value by the addition of similar privileges on the Subway lines under the same management. The advertising lease carries with it merchandise rights, and that led Mr. Ward into the acquisition of chocolate and chewing-gum factories to meet the requirements of the station stands and slot-machines, and to the making of the slot-machines themselves.

He retired from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company in 1910 on the completion of a quarter of a century with the concern.

His faith in the steady growth of the city has resulted also in his acquiring large interests in surrounding lands, his holdings amounting to about 5,000 acres, and this in turn has drawn him into dairying to an increasing extent until today his herds comprise more than 300 fine milch-cows.

ARTEMAS WARD (2722)

Publisher of this Genealogy.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

All of these and kindred interests are grouped in "Artemas Ward, Inc."

Mr. Ward's philanthropies have likewise been, and continue, many and varied, but in most cases he has avoided all publicity in connection with them.

Among his hobbies has been the study of foods. This culminated in 1923 in the Encyclopedia of Food, the most lavishly illustrated volume on the subject that has ever been produced, a standard reference work in libraries and the higher educational institutions.

His winter residence is at 6 East Seventy-eighth Street, New York City. His summer home is on Shelter Island, N. Y.

The Introduction to this volume tells of the strong interest that Mr. Ward has always felt in the Ward name and family, and briefly notes the more important of the various "Ward projects" which he has undertaken. These Ward projects are of intimate interest to descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, for every descendant is a spiritual sharer and copartner in the family history which they typify and memorialize.

Child:

4399. Artemas, Jr.,[8] born November 9, 1875, in Philadelphia, married October 24, 1911, in Concord, Mass., Grace Morley Robinson, born August 6, 1877, in New York City, daughter of Dr. Frederick C. and Susannah (Lyon) Robinson.

He graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1899, and the University of Buffalo Law School, 1903. Upon admission to the bar he entered the office of "Robinson, Biddle and Ward," New York. Later, he became a member of the firm of "Everett, Clarke, Benedict and Ward."

He served four consecutive terms (1907–1910) in the New York Assembly, in 1910 being the only one elected of the five Republican candidates in his district.

During his four years at Albany he stood consistently as the champion of the movement to change the election laws in order to do away with irregular methods at the polls, and introduced the so-called Signature Laws to prevent fraudulent registration and voting. As a member of the joint committees of the Senate and Assembly he assisted in the investigation of the telegraph and telephone companies which resulted in placing them under the Public Service Commission.

Commencing with 1912 he was for a number of years connected with the King Motor Car Company, the latter part of the time as President and General Manager.

2723. Henry Galbraith Ward,[7] born April 19, 1851, in New York City, married August 13, 1891, in Newport, R. I., Mabel Marquand, born October 29, 1860, died November 23, 1896, in New York City, daughter of Henry Gurdon and Elizabeth Love (Allen) Marquand.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, and received the degree of LL.D., 1917, serving also as a trustee of the University from 1906 to 1911. He was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia in 1873 and practised there for several years, in 1882 associating himself with George and A. Sydney Biddle under the firm name of "Biddle and Ward", and two years later opening an office in New York City, his home since that date. Later the firm became successively "Robinson, Bright, Biddle and Ward", and "Rob-

inson, Biddle and Ward", conducting a large corporation practise. In 1907 he was appointed by President Roosevelt a United States Circuit Judge for the Second Circuit, subsequently becoming senior judge of the Circuit Court of Appeals. He retired under the act of February 5, 1919, and resigned October 31, 1924. Residence, 1018 Madison Avenue.

Children:

4400. GALBRAITH,[8] born August 9, 1892, in Newport, R. I., died in France, December 17, 1918. He graduated from Princeton University, B.A., 1915, and in December of the following year joined the French Ambulance Service. On the United States entering the World War he returned to New York and joined the Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. In April 1918 he went overseas again, this time as a private in Company M, 306th Regiment Infantry, 77th Division, became a corporal and later a scout-sergeant in charge of twenty-six scouts, and died December 17, 1918, of pneumonia in the hospital at Château Villain.

He was cited posthumously in General Orders No. 24 of the 77th Division, February 21, 1919, for gallantry as follows:

> "Sergeant Galbraith Ward, Company M (deceased). On the night of November 2–3, 1918, while leading a detachment through a heavily shelled swamp between Theorgues and Harricourt, the soldier showed an utter disregard for his own safety in directing and helping the men under him to find shelter, and then walked over 100 yards through shell fire to the rescue of a soldier of the 304th Machine Gun Battalion, who had been severely wounded, bringing him to a place of safety."

May 3, 1923, the Distinguished Service Cross was presented to him posthumously with the following citation:

> "Galbraith Ward, 1,703,569, Sergeant Company M, 306th Infantry, 77th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Notre Dame, France, September 10, 1918. Voluntarily accompanying an officer and enlisted man of his battalion in search of the Bois de Chandriere for the survivors of a battalion which had been relieved from its position in the line, he crossed an open field under terrific enemy fire a distance of 600 yards under constant observation of the enemy, sought and found several survivors and led them back to his own lines. Sergeant Ward was severely wounded in the performance of this hazardous duty and died of pneumonia shortly thereafter."

4401. MARQUAND, born December 9, 1894, in New York City, died in France, October 18, 1918. He entered Princeton University in the class of 1917. He was obliged to leave in January 1917 because of ill health, but received in July 1918 the War degree of B.A. He went overseas from Camp Dix, N. J., in May 1918 as a private in Company C., 312th Regiment Infantry, 78th Division, and was killed in action at Talma Farm, Grand Pré, on the eighteenth of October following. He was cited posthumously in General Orders No. 6 of the 78th Division, March 17, 1919, as follows:

> "Private Marquand Ward, Company C, 312th Infantry. Before meeting death in action at Talma Farm the 18th of October, 1918, manifested a signal courage and fearlessness, advancing in the face of a murderous machine gun fire, displaying to his comrades an example of a disdain of danger and of initiative in attack, reaching and falling at the nearest point to the enemy attained by his company that day."

The two brothers are buried side by side, R. 17 Nos. 39 and 40, in the American Cemetery at Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse-Argonne, France.

> "Because of you we will be glad and gay,
> Remembering you, we will be brave and strong,
> And hail the advent of each dangerous day,
> And meet the great adventure with a song."

2724. SAMUEL DENNY WARD,[7] born April 3, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn., died November 19, 1908, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married May 26, 1853, in Shrewsbury, ABIGAIL MARION HAPGOOD, born August 27,

1829, in Shrewsbury, died April 16, 1917, in Shrewsbury, daughter of Joab and Elizabeth (Eager) Hapgood.

On his marriage, his father built a house for him near the site of the Henshaw House, taken down in the preceding year. Later he purchased the surrounding fifty acres from his father; and there he lived and worked for more than half a century. There resides today his second daughter, Florence Grosvenor.

He was all his life a farmer, struggling with the farmer's problems but helped at many points by his unusual mechanical skill. He was also identified with various local organizations—among others, as a charter member of the Shrewsbury Historical Society and its president for several terms, and for thirty-five years one of the trustees of the Ministerial Fund.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

4402. Ella Hapgood,[8] born March 9, 1854, died January 26, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was for many years assistant librarian, taking special interest in the children, particularly those whose home life gave no strong upward influence and encouragement.

4403. Florence Grosvenor, born March 6, 1856. She is the only descendant of General Artemas Ward (274) now living in his home town of Shrewsbury, Mass. Her house contains a number of revolutionary and other heirlooms. She recently donated to the Massachusetts Historical Society, General Ward's own copy of the diary he kept on the Ticonderoga Expedition. She has been custodian of the Artemas Ward House since the death of her sister Clara Denny Ward.

4404. Clara Denny, born December 3, 1857, died January 18, 1921, in Shrewsbury, Mass. Like her sister Ella she was an experienced and competent librarian. For several years she was on the staff of the New York Public Library, and later assistant librarian in Shrewsbury and custodian of the Artemas Ward House and its valuable manuscript collection (now in the Massachusetts Historical Society). She was well versed in local history and topography and expended much labor on a map of Shrewsbury planned to tell the story of its early land ownership—a work she was unfortunately unable to complete.

2727. Ellen Grosvenor Ward,[7] born January 18, 1832, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died December 31, 1916, in Cleveland. She married October 19, 1854, in Shrewsbury, Israel Richmond Waters of Marietta, O., born October 23, 1823, in Pittsburgh, Pa., died December 9, 1892, in Marietta, son of Asa and Kezia Paddock (Richmond) Waters.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4405. Wilson,[8] born October 11, 1855. He graduated from Marietta, O., College, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., M.A. 1888; and Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1890. Since 1892 he has been rector of All Saints', Chelmsford, Mass. From 1894 to 1898 he was also in charge of the House of Prayer, Lowell. He is the author of the "Ancestry of the Waters Family of Marietta, O.," "History of Chelmsford," "Symbolism," etc.; trustee and treasurer of the Adams Library, Chelmsford; and librarian of the Lowell Historical Society.

4406. Harriet Ward, born March 19, 1857. Residence, Marietta, O.

4407. Ellen Richmond, born October 10, 1858, died March 29, 1878, in Marietta, O.

4408. ALICE BRADFORD, born January 28, 1861, married October 25, 1888, in Marietta, O., WILLIAM PUTNAM CURTIS of Chicago, born July 17, 1853, in Harmar, (now the west side of Marietta), son of Augustus Stephen and Charlotte Minerva (Putnam) Curtis and a lineal descendant of General Israel Putnam. Residence, 1513 East 118th Street, Cleveland.

CHILD: Dorothy.[9]

4409. MARY ISABELLE, born August 19, 1863, died February 23, 1883, in Marietta, O.

4410. CHARLES THOMAS, born September 29, 1865, died December 10, 1899, in Columbus, O. He graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1887, taking the honors of his class in chemistry, and from Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1893. He was a practising physician in Chicago and in Marietta, president of the Medical Society of Marietta, and secretary of the Washington County, O., Medical Society.

4411. ISRAEL RICHMOND, born September 24, 1867, died November 3, 1912, in Columbus, O. He married October 2, 1890, in Columbus, FLORA ELVA HAYES, born December 16, 1869, in Columbus, the adopted daughter of John and Camelia (Alkire) Hayes. He was a wholesale leather merchant. She resides at 207 Brighton Road, Columbus.

CHILD: Marian Hayes.[9]

2728. THOMAS WALTER WARD,[7] born July 6, 1834, in Shrewsbury, Mass., married February 4, 1864, in Chicago, CLARINDA M. CLARY, born January 14, 1844, in Cleveland, died January 5, 1912, in Carpinteria, Cal., daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Standart) Clary.

During the Civil War he served with the McClellan Dragoons and 12th Illinois Cavalry. He was wounded, and spent a short time in Libby Prison. In 1869 he took up a homestead in Norfolk, Neb., and dwelt on it for nineteen years. Later he moved to his present address, Carpinteria, Cal.

Children:

4412. WALTER GROSVENOR,[8] born July 9, 1865, in Chicago.

4413. ARTHUR CLARY, born September 14, 1866, in Chicago, died January 17, 1870, in Norfolk, Neb.

4414. CHARLES HENSHAW, born November 5, 1872, in Norfolk, Neb., graduated from Pomona College, B.A., 1896, and from Yale, M.A., 1899.

He was for nineteen years teacher of English in Taft School, Watertown, Conn., and is the author of several standard and widely used text-books. The best known are "Sentence and Theme" (whose distribution has already exceeded half a million copies), "Theme-Building," "Junior Highway to English," "Junior Grammar," "What is English?"—a manual for teachers—and a little volume of wider character entitled "Exploring Nature." The last-named consists of a selection of authoritative extracts—chosen for the clear simplicity of their style—covering both the universe in general and many earthly manifestations of nature, and well calculated to stimulate a student's appetite for deeper reading. His latest work, "How Life Succeeds, a Plain Account of Evolution", will be published in the fall of this year (1925). Address, 107 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

4415. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, born January 27, 1874, in Norfolk, Neb., graduated from Pomona College, B.A., 1898. She conducted the Carpinteria, Cal., Private High School for twelve years, and has written occasional magazine articles on California subjects.

2740. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE WARD,[7] born March 19, 1829, in Boston, died October 9, 1909, in Limache, Chile. He married September 29, 1855, in Valparaiso, Chile, YSABEL JUANA SMITH, born June 26, 1839,

in Coquimbo, Chile, daughter of Thomas Tarlton and Jacoba (Edwards) Smith.

He divided his time between his interests in Chile and California. In the former, he came to be known as one of the oldest United States residents. In California, he founded the town of Hayward, Alameda County, and belonged to the "Society of California Pioneers." His remains were carried from Valparaiso to Hayward for burial there by his son, Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton Ward, in compliance with a request expressed in his will.

It may here be noted that residents of Valparaiso pronounce its name "Val-par-a-i-so," thus bringing out both the phonetic beauty of the Spanish syllables and the meaning—"Paradise Valley"—intended by its founder nearly four hundred years ago.

Children:

4416. Helena Amanda,[8] born August 27, 1856, in Valparaiso, Chile.

4417. Charles Dexter Artemas, born June 19, 1862, in Hayward, Cal., died in infancy.

4418. Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton, born June 18, 1871, in Hayward, Cal.

4419. Artemas, born November 6, 1873, in Hayward, Cal., died in infancy.

4420. Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara, born May 8, 1877, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile.

2742. Henry Artemas Ward,[7] born January 10, 1839, died May 14, 1896, in Tomé, Chile. He married in 1869, Jane Rodriguez, born June 24, 1854, daughter of Nicolas Tolentino Rodriguez of Constitucion, Chile. He was the Tomé agent of the Pacific Steam Navigation Company and Compañia Sud Americana de Vapores. His widow resides in Santiago, Chile.

Children, born in Tomé:

4420a. Alfredo Edmundo,[8] born March 7, 1870.

4420b. Pedro Pablo, born September 15, 1871.

4420c. Enriqueta, born October 23, 1874.

4420d. Charles Artemas, born March 14, 1875.

4420e. Catherine Dexter, born January 3, 1881.

4420f. Isabel, born July 14, 1885.

4420g. John Marshall, born January 10, 1886, died 1923 in Punta Arenas, Chile. Unmarried.

4420h. Ellen Caroline, born February 14, 1888.

4420i. Rose Elvira, born September 15, 1889.

4420j. Samuel Atherton, born October 17, 1890. He is a Lieutenant Commander of the Chilean Navy. Residence, Viña del Mar, Chile.

2744. Catherine Dexter Ward,[7] born August 26, 1847, died September 22, 1924, in Atlanta, Ga. She married (1) March 11, 1869, William Cabot Gorham Perry, son of Captain Oliver Hazard Perry, U. S. N., and Annie Randolph of Newport, R. I. She married (2) Charles T. Shelman.

Child, first marriage—surname PERRY:

4420k. HENRY WARD,[8] born November 1, 1869, in Boston, died June 10, 1912, in Atlanta, Ga. He married September 12, 1907, ELINOR WOODBURY SEYMOUR, born January 25, 1875, in Chicago, daughter of William Edward Howell and Ida Bell (Woodbury) Seymour. No children.

2754. HARRIET AMELIA WARD,[7] born July 9, 1836, died December 18, 1900. She married May 17, 1865, SEYMOUR ROCKWELL of Montague, Mass.

Child:

4421. FLORENCE WARD,[8] born May 5, 1869.

2756. WILLIAM HENRY WARD,[7] born June 25, 1849, in Montague, Mass., married November 15, 1870, in Greenfield, Mass., ELNORA VIRGINIA CLARK, born April 10, 1850, in Granby, Mass., died May 15, 1909, in Greenfield, daughter of Jotham and Deborah (Moor) Clark.

Child:

4422. MARY EMELINE,[8] born October 11, 1880, in Montague, Mass. Residence, 25 Garfield Street, Greenfield, Mass.

2757. ELEANOR WARD,[7] born January 11, 1851, in Montague, Mass., died October 22, 1912, in Boston. She married December 10, 1874, in Greenfield, Mass., WILLIAM MERRILL SMEAD, born July 16, 1843, in Greenfield, died May 26, 1917, in Greenfield, son of Albert and Lydia (Merrill) Smead. He was sheriff of Franklin County, Mass.

Child:

4423. JOHN WARD,[8] born April 8, 1878, in Greenfield, Mass., married January 5, 1920, in Boston, Mrs. AGNES (FAULKNER) KEARNEY, born October 23, 1888, in New Britain, Conn., daughter of Charles H. and Margaret (Cogan) Faulkner.

He is president of the First National Bank of Greenfield, Mass. Residence, 68 Crescent Street.

CHILD: Mary.[9]

2759. MARY ELIZA WARD,[7] born January 8, 1856, in Montague, Mass., married October 31, 1888, in Greenfield, Mass., JOSEPH WELLS STEVENS, born November 18, 1850, in Montague, son of Joseph and Jane (Wells) Stevens.

He is chairman of the board of directors of the First National Bank of Greenfield and president of the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company.

Child:

4424. ELEANOR WARD,[8] born May 18, 1891, in Greenfield, Mass.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2764. Josiah Perkins Ward,[8] born April 23, 1822, in Buckland, Mass., died January 13, 1906, in Athol, Mass. He married October 27, 1847, in Buckland, Catherine Isadore Taylor, born March 22, 1827, in Ashfield, Mass., died February 7, 1909, in North Adams, Mass., daughter of Ansel and Betsy (Sears) Taylor.

Children, born in Buckland:

4425. Ellen Isadore,[9] born February 1, 1852, died December 18, 1863.
4426. Lucy Isabella, born February 13, 1854, died December 3, 1863.
4427. Horace Augustus, born April 29, 1859, died December 9, 1863.
4428. A son, born and died December 10, 1864.
4429. Marion Isabelle, born February 8, 1867.
4430. Ansel Taylor, born January 25, 1869.

2765. Jeremiah Sumner Ward,[8] born May 24, 1824, in Buckland, Mass., died July 9, 1909, in Buckland. He married December 1, 1847, in Buckland, Caroline Hitchcock, born October 28, 1825, in Buckland, daughter of Zur and Nancy (Rudd) Hitchcock.

He spent nearly all his life in Buckland. He was a carpenter and did some farming, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and prominent in the Farmers' Club.

Children, the first born in West Springfield, Mass., the others in Buckland:

4431. Clarence Sumner,[9] born October 31, 1848.
4432. Charles Edwin, born October 17, 1849.
4433. Carrie Inez, born December 1, 1855, died March 2, 1860.
4434. Fred Oscar, born September 24, 1863.

2766. Alanson Wendell Ward,[8] born January 16, 1827, in Buckland, Mass., died December 5, 1896, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married March 11, 1857, in Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. Betsey (Woodward) Brewster, daughter of Eliphaz and Joanna (Veber) Woodward.

As a young man he was a carpenter working in Buckland, Mass. Later, he moved to Shelburne Falls, Mass., and carried on a woodworking business, manufacturing large quantities of wooden packing-boxes. There he was twice burned out, but rebuilt. He was also for some time in the lumber and grain business. In 1878 he opened a grocery and conducted it until his death. He served on the board of selectmen, 1866–1867, and in 1876–1877 represented his district in the state legislature.

Children, born in Buckland:

4435. Wendell Fay,[9] born January 1858, died December 1859.

4436. Fred Clifton, born June 1860, died September 1863.

4437. Jennie May, born April 17, 1862, died August 12, 1897. She married September 14, 1896, Rufus Cavell, born April 16, 1850. He resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children.

Clarence Winsor, brought up in the family, is the son of Winsor Woodward and a nephew of Mrs. Ward. He took the surname of Ward but was not legally adopted. He married and has a family at Shelburne Falls.

2768. Samuel Ashmun Ward,[8] born April 20, 1832, in Buckland, Mass., died November 9, 1914, in Lowell, Ill. He married (1) 1861 in Amherst, Mass., Angie Fish. She died January 8, 1866, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married (2) March 27, 1867, in Heath, Mass., Fannie Trask. She died March 2, 1903, in Lowell, Ill.

He was a merchant and lived in Massachusetts until the fall of 1871, then went West, spending several years in Nebraska before finally settling in Illinois.

Children, first marriage, born at Shelburne Falls:

4438. Fay F.,[9] born December 25, 1861.

4439. Clifton Chapin, born June 17, 1865, died January 13, 1866.

Children, second marriage:

4440. Clifton Trask, born December 15, 1869, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

4441. Mamie Emma, born July 5, 1873, in West Point, Neb., married December 17, 1902, in Ottawa, Ill. (as his second wife) Dr. A. C. Rhiel, born September 9, 1871, in Ottawa, died September 28, 1919, in Lowell, Ill., son of Henry and Marion (Van Moll) Rhiel.

2774. Rosella Ward,[8] born May 9, 1835, married William Lothrop (or Lathrop), the widower of her sister Lucy Jane (2773).

Children:

4442. Emma,[9] married John Albert.

4443. Nellie, married G. A. Hornung.

4444. Alma, married B. A. Brittingham.

4445. Judson. Unmarried.

2790. Nancy Ann Ward,[8] born July 9, 1809, in Brattleboro, Vt., died March 18, 1856. She married March 30, 1834, Marcus Worden of Brattleboro, son of Peter Worden of Halifax, Vt. He died October 24, 1906.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt:

4446. Francis Henry,[9] born June 18, 1836, died January 15, 1838.

4447. Susan Ann, born September 19, 1840, died February 16, 1918. She married and had children.

4448. Marcus Herbert, born December 16, 1843, died May 5, 1894.

4449. Henry Levett, born May 2, 1845, died January 29, 1860.

4450. Baxter Holbrook, born September 21, 1847. He married, has had six children, and resides in Marlborough, Mass.

2791. Nelson Ward,[8] born November 17, 1810, in Brattleboro, Vt., died December 4, 1891, in Brattleboro. He married December 4, 1831,

in Halifax, Vt., JERUSHA THOMAS, born September 23, 1811, died September 10, 1871, in West Brattleboro, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Hatch) Thomas.

Children, the first born in Halifax, the others in Brattleboro, Vt:

4451. OSCAR J.,[9] born January 23, 1834, died February 16, 1901, in Wilmington, Vt. He married MARY HALL of Wilmington.

4452. SARAH ANN, born March 12, 1839, died January 21, 1842, in Brattleboro, Vt.

4453. AUSTIN HARRISON, born December 17, 1840.

4454. SARAH ANN, born March 17, 1845, died May 15, 1900, in Brattleboro, Vt. She married November 26, 1865, in Westmoreland, N. H., GEORGE H. HALL, born August 7, 1844, in West Wardsboro, Vt., died July 19, 1924, son of Milo and Laura (Copeland) Hall. No children. He married (2) Lucy M. (May) Woodward.

4455. ORVILLE E., born December 23, 1852.

4456. SABRA JANE, born April 23, 1855, died December 15, 1922, in Keene, N. H. She married May 18, 1871, in Chesterfield, N. H., ALMON C. ADAMS, born September 27, 1848, in Wilmington, Vt., son of Ansel and Lucinda (Coleman) Adams. No children.

2792. SARAH WARD,[8] born April 11, 1813, in Brattleboro, Vt., died October 17, 1874. She married April 27, 1834, ROYAL MIXER, born April 7, 1806, died December 17, 1868, son of Captain Daniel and Abigail Mixer of West Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

4457. LUCY ROANA,[9] born June 16, 1835, died March 14, 1850.

2793. WILLIAM WARD,[8] born January 2, 1816, in Brattleboro, Vt., died July 18, 1885, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married in 1840 MARY NEWTON, born March 21, 1819, in Brattleboro, died May 24, 1872, in Brattleboro, daughter of Winchester and Mary (Robertson) Newton.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4458. WILLARD CHARLES,[9] born July 28, 1841, died April 20, 1918, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married July 17, 1870, FRANCES BARRETT, born 1836, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Wellman) Barrett. No children.

4459. ANNA SOPHIA, born March 14, 1844, died January 28, 1881. She married FRANK STOCKWELL, a farmer. He died January 12, 1889. All of these events were of Brattleboro, Vt. No children.

4460. ELLA SORIAH, born June 30, 1848.

4461. EMMA LUCIA (twin to Eva Lucy, below), born May 15, 1852, died September 29, 1920, in Springfield, Mass. She married September 6, 1898, in Spencer, Mass., J. WILLIAM BELCHER, born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., died September 26, 1916, at Chicopee Falls, son of John and Sally (Snow) Belcher. No children.

4462. EVA LUCY (twin), born May 15, 1852. Residence, 46 Western Avenue, Brattleboro, Vt.

4463. FREDERICK W., born January 6, 1854, died February 20, 1906, in Lynn, Mass. He married May 16, 1883, in Lowell, Mass., AGNES GREENARD, born 1858 in Boston, daughter of Carl and Amelia Greenard. No children.

4464. LIZZIE B., born May 16, 1855, died November 29, 1880, in Brattleboro, Vt.

4465. MARY ELECTA, born July 8, 1861.

2796. DAVID PRATT WARD,[8] born January 4, 1823, in Brattleboro, Vt., died October 30, 1850, in West Brattleboro. He married June 10,

1844, ANNA TEMPLE WINCHESTER, born May 23, 1825, in West Brattleboro, died April 26, 1845, in Brattleboro, daughter of Jubal and Charlotte (Graves) Winchester of West Brattleboro.

He was a hotel employee, and for a time part proprietor of a restaurant.

Child:

4466. ANNA TEMPLE,[9] born March 22, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2799. JULIA ANN WARD,[8] born May 7, 1829, in Brattleboro, Vt., died January 9, 1858. She married May 6, 1851, CHARLES G. ROEL of West Dummerston, Vt., born March 4, 1822, died June 1, 1893, son of Captain Moses and Olive (French) Roel.

Children:

4467. CHARLES ALFRED,[9] born May 6, 1852, died March 20, 1866.

4468. AUSTIN WILLIAM, born December 25, 1853, in West Dummerston, Vt., died April 23, 1914. He married (1) April 21, 1877, CLARA BROOKS, daughter of Ansel and Cordelia (Edwards) Brooks. They were divorced and he married (2) January 10, 1899, CELIA YEAW, born April 7, 1852, in East Dover, Vt., daughter of Gilbert and Hannah (Brown) Yeaw.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Isabel [10] (adopted); *second marriage*—Marguerite.

4469. SYLVANUS B., born December 19, 1855, died September 15, 1880.

4470. EDSON MOSES, born December 28, 1857, married ETTA PAINE. He was a clergyman. They lived for some time in Stephentown, N. Y.

2818. EMMA ROCKWOOD WARD,[8] born February 6, 1826, in West Brattleboro, Vt., died February 5, 1855. She married July 27, 1846, in Brattleboro, GEORGE H. HOUGHTON, born in Putney, Vt., died July 7, 1870, in Kilbourne City, Wis., son of Henry H. and Sally (Perry) Houghton.

He was a photographer during the Civil War, attached to the Vermont troops in Virginia, and he made a large collection of military views of all kinds. A set is in the possession of the Historical Society of the State of Vermont. After the war he opened a studio in Brattleboro, and employed a considerable staff for the printing, enlarging, and coloring of photographs and other pictures.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4471. FREDERICK G.,[9] born September 18, 1847, married November 12, 1877, in Brattleboro, Vt., JULIA A. JOHNSON, born December 1, 1860, in Becket, Mass., daughter of Peter B. and Maria H. Johnson. Residence, 9 Spring Street, Brattleboro.

CHILDREN: George W.,[10] William M.

4472. EMMA A., born December 13, 1854, died September 13, 1855.

2825. GEORGE KINGSBURY WARD,[8] born August 29, 1823, in Newton Center, Mass., died December 16, 1898, in Newton Center. He married January 28, 1857, in Newton Center, ELVIRA MORSE, born June 25, 1833, in Brookline, Mass., died March 30, 1897, in Newton Center, daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Derby) Morse.

He was a resident of Newton Center all his life, and one of its largest real estate owners. He gave the city a considerable

amount of property for the construction of Commonwealth Avenue Boulevard.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

4473. George Arthur,[9] born June 14, 1858, died January 26, 1914, in Boston, buried in Newton Center, Mass. He married December 30, 1886, in Newton Center, Annie Humphrey Trowbridge, born April 11, 1864, in Portland, Me., died December 26, 1915, in Allston, Mass., buried in Newton Center, daughter of Charles Servetus and Lydia Jane (Holmes) Trowbridge.

He was in the real estate business, with offices both in Newton Center and Boston. No children.

4474. Caroline Rebecca, born November 14, 1859. She was in the office of the "Youth's Companion" for twelve years. Residence, 533 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.

4475. Charles Francis, born April 25, 1863.

4476. Frederick Augustus, born August 31, 1865.

4477. Florence Alma, born June 30, 1869, married November 21, 1910, in Oakland, Cal., Frank Loren Proctor, a shoe merchant, born June 16, 1868, in Washington, N. H., son of Israel D. and Caroline A. (Robbins) Proctor. Address, Aromas, Cal.

2827. Mary Ann Ward,[8] born March 2, 1828, in Newton Center, Mass., died June 10, 1868, in Newton Center. She married January 14, 1857, Henry Paul, born August 3, 1826, in Newton Center, died October 22, 1916, in Newton Center, son of Luther and Rebecca (Crehore) Paul. He married (2) Mary E. Chipman of Willimantic, Conn.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

4478. William Crehore,[9] born November 14, 1857, died August 15, 1861, in Newton Center, Mass.

4479. Henry Ward, born April 2, 1859, died November 17, 1860, in Newton Center, Mass.

4480. John Ward, born December 15, 1861, married June 20, 1888, in Los Angeles, Lottie Rowena Frost, born January 3, 1870, in Tolland, Mass., daughter of Allen Smith and Jennie (McDonald) Frost.

He was a dairyman in California for ten years, and later a market-gardener in Newton Center, Mass. He has retired from business and resides at 1626 Fuller Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.

Children: Charles Henry,[10] Edna.

4481. Frank Luther, born September 25, 1863, died March 14, 1864, in Newton Center, Mass.

4482. Charles Crehore, born February 8, 1866, died September 8, 1889, in Newton Center, Mass.

2828. William Henry Ward,[8] born October 14, 1829, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 28, 1907, in Groton, Mass. He married May 29, 1861, in Boston, Augusta Broad, born October 24, 1837, in Worcester, Mass., died June 30, 1895, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Lewis and Martha (Sawin) Broad.

He graduated from Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal School and taught in Manchester, N. H., Ironton, O., and Boston, for a number of years prior to the Civil War. During the war, he served as sergeant in the 45th Massachusetts Volunteers. Later he became a successful

general contractor. He was killed by the falling of a boom while supervising the construction of abutments for a bridge along the state highway in Groton. Probably the most important work with which he was identified was the building of the Bennington monument, dedicated in 1891 by President Benjamin Harrison.

Children:

4483. MABEL,[9] born January 16, 1863, in Boston.

4484. HELEN AUGUSTA, born October 19, 1865, in Natick, Mass.

4485. KATHERINE LOUISA, born November 13, 1867, in Boston. Residence, 108 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.

4486. GRACE, born March 21, 1870, in Putnam, Conn. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1893, and was president of the Middlesex Women's Club of Lowell, 1912–1915. She resides with her sister Katherine Louisa.

2829. EMILY WARD,[8] born January 13, 1832, in Newton Center, Mass., died March 2, 1917, in Newton Highlands, Mass. She married May 30, 1861 (as his second wife) the Honorable JAMES F. C. HYDE, born July 26, 1825, in Newton, died May 2, 1898, in Newton Highlands, son of James and Clarice (Clark) Hyde.

He descended through both parents from early settlers of the town of Newton, and retained in full their interest and pride in its growth and activities. He was a selectman for fifteen years, town moderator for twenty-two years, the first mayor, and twice representative.

Children, born in Newton Highlands, Mass:

4487. MARY EMILY,[9] born July 13, 1862. Residence, 22 Floral Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

4488. LOUISA AUGUSTA, born June 14, 1865, died August 4, 1866, in Newton Highlands, Mass.

4489. FRANK CHARLES, born March 11, 1869, married January 18, 1893, in Newton, Mass., BLANCH EVELYN BEAN, of Newton, born December 5, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Hiram Pitts and Elizabeth Thankful (Bailey) Bean.

He is president and treasurer of A. E. Foss & Co., directory publishers, and of the North Shore Blue Book, Inc. Business address, Box 1767, Boston.

CHILD: James Francis Clark.[10]

4490. WALTER CLARK, born July 13, 1870, died January 18, 1876, in Newton Highlands, Mass.

2830. LOUISA WARD,[8] born November 5, 1834, in Newton Center, Mass., died January 1, 1864, in Newton. She married December 28, 1859, in Newton, SIMEON BURT, born about June 17, 1824, in Freetown, Mass., died January 17, 1906, in Philadelphia, son of Benjamin Burt.

Child:

4491. EDWARD WINSLOW,[9] born February 14, 1862, in Springfield, Mass., married September 11, 1906, in Philadelphia, EDITH LEE HUTCHINSON, born October 16, 1869, in Philadelphia, daughter of Enoch Robinson and Maria Louisa (Lee) Hutchinson.

He is vice-president and general manager of S. L. Allen & Company, manufacturers of agricultural implements, etc. Residence, 4207 Pine Street, Philadelphia.

2832. Ellen Maria Ward,[8] born October 15, 1839, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 26, 1870, in Newton Center. She married January 13, 1863, in Newton Center, George Henry Ellis, born October 17, 1838, in Boston, died March 26, 1914, in Newton Center, son of Warren and Sarah (Pettee) Ellis. He married (2) Lima Jane Eastman.

He was a wholesale produce dealer and later in the ice-manufacturing business.

Children, born in Newton Center:

4492. Henry Warren,[9] born October 16, 1863, died April 7, 1865.

4493. Helen Louise, born November 12, 1865. She is a teacher and resides at 11 Edinboro Place, Newtonville, Mass.

4494. Edith Augusta, born June 6, 1868, died November 12, 1894.

4495. George Henry, born November 4, 1870, married November 7, 1898, in Spokane, Wash., Alice Armes Dallam, born December 1, 1876, in Oakland, Cal., daughter of Frank M. and Alice Ruth (Luzadder) Dallam.

He is a merchant and handles loans on land and cattle. He is president of the Ellis-Forde Land & Investment Company, the Loomis Cattle Company, and the Okanogan River Orchards Company. Address, 312 Exchange Bank Building, Spokane, Wash.

2834. Samuel Ward,[8] born December 31, 1845, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 22, 1917, in Newton Center. He married (1) December 10, 1872, in Hartford, Conn., Sarah Goodrich Woodworth, born August 21, 1850, in Berlin, Conn., died March 13, 1898, in Newton Center, daughter of the Reverend Walter W. and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) Woodworth.

He married (2) September 18, 1901, in Yarmouth, Me., Mary Connor Barstow, born September 18, 1849, in Walpole, N. H., daughter of the Reverend E. Hale and Eunice Goodenough (Clark) Barstow.

He was a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1867, and a prominent stationer and paper merchant in Boston—president of the Samuel Ward Company to 1913, and after that date treasurer both of the Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company of Atlantic Avenue and "Ward's" of Franklin Street. He was prominent in the First Congregational Church of Newton Center, being eighth in the deaconate in direct descent from John Ward (**2**), and a tablet to his memory has been placed upon the church wall.

Mrs. Ward (his second wife) resides at 3962 Fifth Street, San Diego, Cal.

Children, first marriage, born in Newton Center:

4496. Alice Goodrich,[9] born October 23, 1873.

4497. Mary Kingsbury, born May 9, 1875.

4498. Helen Ashton, born May 18, 1879, married Paul Theodore Bliss Ward (**3077**).

2839. Thomas Albert Ward,[8] born December 18, 1830, in Newton Center, Mass., died March 4, 1911, in Newton. He married February

10, 1863, in Newton, HANNAH MORRISON, born May 14, 1840, in Brighton, Mass., died June 16, 1918, in Newton, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ewell) Morrison.

He was a farmer, living in what is now known as Chestnut Hill, very close to the site of the old "garrison-house" built about 1650 and taken down in 1821.

Children, born in Newton Center:

4499. ALBERTA HOVEY,[9] born August 16, 1864, died September 24, 1890.

4500. CHARLES GRAFTON, born October 9, 1867.

4501. SARAH MARION, born July 18, 1873.

2849. CHARLES HENRY WARD,[8] born October 7, 1839, married October 16, 1861, SARAH HUMPHREY, born June 9, 1839, daughter of David Humphrey of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

4502. HENRY HUMPHREY,[9] born March 4, 1863.

4503. MARY GERTRUDE, born July 23, 1864.

2851. ANDREW AUSTIN WARD,[8] born July 17, 1831, died January 15, 1888. He married September 27, 1854, CYNTHIA F. DOWNS, born about 1840, died about 1895, daughter of Edward and Jennie Downs, of Francestown, N. H.

Children:

4504. EDWARD AUSTIN,[9] born June 10, 1860, died July 26, 1862.

4505. JENNIE, born April 25, 1864, died April 20, 1865.

4506. ALICE GERTRUDE, born August 20, 1870, died February 2, 1882.

2852. WINTHROP ARNOLD WARD,[8] born August 15, 1833, in Brighton, Mass., died August 19, 1897, in Hingham, Mass. He married (1) November 22, 1853, MARIA GIDDENS, born April 2, 1830, in Port au Pique, Nova Scotia, died May 10, 1891, daughter of John and Mary (Cook) Giddens.

He married (2) May 2, 1895, MARIA J. BATES of Cambridgeport, Mass. She survived him several years.

Children, first marriage, born in Cambridge, Mass:

4507. EUDORA,[9] born September 30, 1854.

4508. AUSTIN, born January 16, 1857.

4509. FANNIE, born September 9, 1859.

4510. FRANK, born April 18, 1864.

2856. HENRY LYMAN WARD,[8] born March 31, 1841, in East Cambridge, Mass., died August 17, 1906, in Los Angeles. He married July 1860 in East Cambridge, OLIVE A. CURRIER, born July 15, 1844, in Thetford, Vt., died February 6, 1907, in Los Angeles, daughter of Bradbury B. and Ruth A. (Ingraham) Currier.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

4511. HENRY CALVIN,[9] born January 14, 1863.

4512. Frederick Lincoln, born June 26, 1865, married November 12, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass., Ida M. Kittredge, born November 7, 1865, in Merrimac, N. H., daughter of Jesse Holt and Ann Maria (Lillnall) Kittredge. Residence, 28 Inman Street, Cambridge.

4513. Sarah E., born November 25, 1873.

2857. Samuel Ward,[8] born October 28, 1843, in East Cambridge, Mass., died January 12, 1895, in Wilmington, Mass. He married (1) November 30, 1865, in Cambridge, Mary Augusta Cheney, daughter of Joseph Cheney. She died March 23, 1872, in Cambridge.

He married (2) June 16, 1874, in Cambridge, Lillie Brooks Hawes, born 1856 in Boston, died November 2, 1916, in Hopkinton, N. H.

He was a carriage painter and designer, and a talented artist.

Children, first marriage:

4514. Charles H. Blake,[9] born January 26, 1867, in Cambridge, Mass., died the next day.

4515. George Francis, born April 27, 1869, in Boston, died August 13, 1869, in Boston.

4516. Samuel, born August 4, 1871, in Boston, died October 10 following.

Children, second marriage:

4517. Lillie Augusta, born February 28, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass.

4518. Samuel, born April 4, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass., died September 4, 1885, in Wilmington, Mass.

4519. Roger Rimmer, born November 6, 1882, in Wilmington, Mass.

2860. Arthur Ward,[8] born June 17, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass., married September 15, 1874, Annie Gee.

Children:

4520. Grace Edna,[9] born November 11, 1877.

4521. Ida Estelle, born May 7, 1884.

2861. Marietta Ward,[8] born March 28, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass., married October 13, 1875, in Cambridge, William H. Porter of Cambridgeport, born June 6, 1848, in Boston, son of William and Mary (McKenna) Porter.

Prior to his recent retirement he was for twenty-seven years a school-attendance officer in Cambridge. Residence, Main Street, Norwell, Mass.

Child:

4522. Florence Edith,[9] born May 9, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 3, 1903, in Cambridge, Ashton F. Carter, born October 12, 1877, in Cambridge, son of Noel A. and Ella F. (Browne) Carter. He is in the life insurance business. Residence, 186 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children: Francis Noel,[10] Priscilla.

2864. Mary Ann Sophia Ward,[8] (recorded as "Marian Sophia"), born July 22, 1825, in Andover, Vt., died July 1, 1895, in Chester, Vt. She married February 1845 Albert A. Putnam, son of Jesse and Lucy (Coleman) Putnam. He died June 26, 1895, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children, born and died in Chester:

4523. HARRIET SOPHIA,[9] born August 27, 1847, died January 21, 1870. Unmarried.
4524. FRANK A., born May 27, 1853, died June 28, 1869.

2865. SUSAN ANGENETTE WARD[8] (recorded as "SUSAN ANN JENETT"), born April 25, 1827, in Andover, Vt., died November 10, 1869, in Westminster, Vt. She married March 28, 1849, in Andover, HENRY ALLEN WILLARD, born September 6, 1826, in Perkinsville, Vt., died February 12, 1911, in Westminster, son of Samuel Willard.

At the time of his marriage he resided in Chester but soon moved to Westminster where his father lived. Here he passed nearly all the remainder of his life as a carpenter. He constructed many buildings in Bellows Falls and Westminster, including the present town-house in the latter place. He was prominent in all community affairs and a well-known debater in the lyceums. He married (2) Fanny A. James.

Children, born in Westminster, Vt:

4525. ALPHA HENRY,[9] born October 24, 1850, died September 1878 in Walpole, N. H. He was a piano trimmer, and a singer in various Boston churches. Unmarried.

4526. KATE SOPHIA, born June 4, 1855, married September 6, 1881, in Westminster, Vt., CHARLES FERRIS ARNOLD, a farmer, born July 28, 1853, in Westminster, son of Fenelon and Amanda (Richards) Arnold, and a descendant of the Arnolds, who came early to Westminster. They reside on the homestead on which he, was born.

CHILDREN: Mark Richards,[10] Richard Ward.

4527. RICHARD DUDLEY, born August 12, 1862, died May 3, 1912, in Brookline, Mass., buried in Westminster, Vt. He married December 24, 1907, in Boston, LOUISE G. TUCKER, born February 8, 1881, in Waterville, Me., died May 7, 1924, in Boston, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth Ann (Gray) Tucker.

He was employed by the Boston Consolidated Gas Company. He was a talented singer, a tenor soloist in Boston churches.

CHILD: Angenette Dudley.[10]

2866. EDWIN MILTON WARD,[8] born March 14, 1829, in Andover, Vt., died January 14, 1874, in Westminster, Vt. He married March 30, 1854, at Bellows Falls, Vt., CORA RAND, born December 30, 1832, in Dummerston, Vt., died February 25, 1924, in Washington, D. C., daughter of Davis and Nancy (Willard) Rand.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4528. FREDERIC RAND,[9] born July 27, 1859, died September 14, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.

4529. BERT DUDLEY, born June 20, 1866. He was twice married, first to SALOME ———. He was for a long time a jeweler in San Antonio, Tex., and later in California in charge of the auditing department of the Southern Pacific Railroad at Coalinga.

4530. CARL EDWIN, born December 3, 1872, died December 29, 1921, in Washington, D. C. He married June 12, 1915, LEOTA CARLENA JELLISON, born November 11, 1880, in Ellsworth, Me., daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Jellison. He was in the real estate business in Boston for about twenty-five years. No children. His widow resides at 2144 California Street, Washington, D. C.

2868. Joseph Hull Ward,[8] born November 4, 1832, in Andover, Vt., died June 3, 1866, in Westminster, Vt. He married December 12, 1860, in Chester, Vt., Sarah Ellen Wilson, a school-teacher, born March 27, 1833, in Chester, died April 17, 1889, in Chester, daughter of George and Margaret (Green) Wilson. She married (2) George Weston.

Children:

4531. Margaret Louise,[9] born September 24, 1861, in Chester, Vt.

4532. Edward Cleveland, born May 22, 1865, in Westminster, Vt., died May 27, 1890, in Chester, Vt. He was an invalid during his last three years.

2871. Myron Ward,[8] born August 8, 1839, in Andover, Vt., died August 22, 1910, at Bellows Falls, Vt. He married April 2, 1884, in Westmoreland, N. H., Mary Lucy Knight, born April 22, 1863, in Westmoreland, daughter of John B. and Minerva (Pratt) Knight. They separated in 1895 and were later divorced.

He followed the trade of a skilled wood mechanic for several years, working on cabinet organs in the Jacob Estey factory, Brattleboro, Vt. In 1869, having studied penmanship, he gave up cabinet-making and put in a year's study at Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., teaching as a means of support. Then for two or three years he farmed in Westminster, Vt., learning pen-drawing in his spare time, and finally, in 1873, he went to Paris and studied painting there for five years. Returning to the United States, he lived in various places, successful both as a portrait and landscape artist. He went abroad again in 1896 with his two daughters and spent the next ten years in France and Algeria.

Children:

4533. Narka,[9] born April 19, 1890, in Chicago. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1914, and is head of the department of French in the Montclair, N. J., schools. Residence, 78 Midland Avenue, Montclair.

4534. Zoe, born August 31, 1892, at Murray Bay, Quebec. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1914, the same year as her sister Narka, and is head of the department of modern languages in the Utica, N. Y., Free Academy. Residence, 1420 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

2874. Flora Althea Ward,[8] born May 20, 1851, in Andover, Vt., died October 4, 1917, in Brookline, Mass. She married May 25, 1876, in Putney, Vt., Charles Edwin Robertson, a paper-mill owner, born September 5, 1850, in Putney, son of John and Nancy J. (Black) Robertson.

Child:

4535. Louis John,[9] born July 1, 1877, in Putney, Vt., married January 7, 1902, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Margaret Egan of Bellows Falls, born July 29, 1877, in Dannemora, N. Y., daughter of James K. and Amanda (Reynolds) Egan. He is in the paper-making business at Bellows Falls. Address, 15 Hapgood Street.

Child: Freida Christina.[10]

2883. Henrietta Ward,[8] born December 16, 1827, died June 1910 in Sheldon, Ia. She married March 9, 1853, her cousin William

CROUCH (2901), born May 25, 1835, in Orleans, N. Y., died April 7, 1889. He was a volunteer in the Civil War.

Children:

4536. WILFRED WARD,[9] born February 22, 1856, died June 4, 1919, in Bigelow, Minn. He married March 10, 1907, in Sheldon, Ia., CORA (BONESCHAUSKER) DERRICK, born 1883 in Wellsburg, Ia., daughter of Henry and Emma (Williams) Boneschausker, and widow of William Derrick. They moved to Bigelow in 1913. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Ione Henrietta,[10] Clyde Elmer, Beulah Hattie, Budd Howard.

4537. ESTELLE, born July 2, 1857, in Prairieburg, Ia., died November 16, 1897, in Prairieburg. She married September 25, 1878, in Prairieburg, WILLIAM HICKLAN ARY, a farmer, born July 15, 1853, in Malden, Ill., son of Sinclair and Ruth Ann (Ogan) Ary. He has married again and lives at 1008 Oak Street, Rolla, Mo.

CHILDREN: Avon Ward,[10] Serilda Fern, Guy Wilford, Grace Mabel, Florence Nadine.

4538. ELMER, died in infancy.

4539. BERTIE, born May 30, 1867, in Prairieburg, Ia., died August 29, 1896, in Prairieburg. She married May 30, 1889, in Anamosa, Ia., DAYTON CUNNINGHAM, a farmer, born August 19, 1865, in Castle Grove, Ia., died December 9, 1915, in Castle Grove, son of Thomas and Dora (Twamley) Cunningham.

CHILDREN: Ethel,[10] Myrtle, Edith, Mazie.

2884. SUSANNAH MATILDA WARD,[8] born February 21, 1830, died February 1881 in Prairieburg, Ia. She married November 11, 1849, LEWIS SCOTT DALRYMPLE. He died 1882 in Prairieburg.

Children:

4540. EMERSON WARD,[9] married April 1881 SUSIE LONG, born October 8, 1860, died April 23, 1917. They resided in Estelline, S. D.

CHILDREN: Clifford,[10] Grace Harriet, Parke, Francis, Ward, Nellie.

4541. EMMA, died in childhood.

2885. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD,[8] born May 25, 1832, at Lake George N. Y., died May 1920 in Palo Alto, Cal. He married January 20, 1861, in Central City, Ia., ALMEDA MADORA CRANE, born July 31, 1842, in Oswego, N. Y.

Children, born in Prairieburg, Ia.:

4542. EFFIE EMILY,[9] born August 27, 1862.

4543. MAE ELLIE, born July 13, 1864.

4544. CLAUDIUS ARTHUR, born December 1, 1868, married in Rock Valley, Ia., NETTIE CORWIN. They had four children—TIRZAH,[10] who died as a youth, MEADE, HERBERT, and MARJORIE, who died when about fifteen years old.

4545. EDITH MYRTLE, born July 22, 1872.

2886. ZECHARIAH CHANDLER WARD,[8] born September 11, 1835, died February 21, 1862. He married August 14, 1853, CHARLOTTE S. FOOTE, born June 21, 1834, died June 11, 1916, daughter of Philo and Vila Lorain (Tubbs) Foote. All of these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hague:

4546. VILA MARIA,[9] born April 17, 1854.

4547. ADELBERT W., born August 27, 1856, married September 19, 1883, in Horicon, N. Y., ELLEN C. BARTLETT, born May 24, 1864, in Horicon, daughter of Henry and Hulda (Sexton) Bartlett. He farms in Hague, N. Y., and is a member of the Warren County Republican Committee.

2887. EDWIN A. WARD,[8] born November 26, 1837, died April 7, 1913, in Sheldon, Ia. He married October 7, 1868, HARRIET R. WAGNER, born March 8, 1847, in Freeport, Ill., died May 5, 1911, in Sheldon. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children:

4548. EMMA SOPHIA,[9] born May 6, 1870, in Prairieburg, Ia.

4549. GERTIE, born April 23, 1876, in Sheldon, Ia., died January 22, 1877.

4550. EDWIN A., born January 24, 1879, in Sheldon, Ia. Address, Van Tassell, Wyo.

2911. LYMAN NORTON WARD,[8] born June 21, 1852, in Hague, N. Y., married January 5, 1876, in Bolton, N. Y., EMMA AUGUSTA BLANCHARD, born June 1, 1858, in Hague, died March 13, 1904, in Bolton, daughter of Levi and Jane (Stott) Blanchard. He is a farmer.

Children:

4551. THIRSA DELL,[9] born March 13, 1879, in Hague, N. Y.

4552. CHARLES EMERSON LEVI, born September 8, 1884, married July 20, 1904, in Bolton, N. Y., ISABEL TRUESDALE, born March 15, 1887, in Bolton, daughter of Oscar and Myrtie (Brown) Truesdale. He is a farmer. Address, Star Route, Glens Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by adoption): Claude Irwin,[10] Bullion.

2912. CORA Z. WARD,[8] married WILLIAM SEXTON.

Children:

4553. EMERSON C.,[9] born February 20, 1878, died July 20, 1880.

4554. LLOYD E., born March 26, 1883, married November 30, 1909, EDNA BODENHOFER.

2914. HATTIE E. WARD,[8] born July 8, 1865, died September 11, 1901. She married February 19, 1885, VICTOR W. BROZELTON. He died May 18, 1913.

Children:

4555. WARD BURT,[9] born January 18, 1886, married June 26, 1908, CAROLINE JEANETTE CLARK.

4556. EVA MARY, born October 7, 1889, married O. W. BREIDENTHAL.

CHILDREN: Mary,[10] Helen, William, Ward.

4557. ELWOOD VICTOR, born January 16, 1899, married August 16, 1919, HELEN BURBRIDGE.

2920. ADELAIDE ALZINA WARD,[8] born December 11, 1850, in New York State, died June 17, 1916, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida. She married May 11, 1872, in Bountiful, Utah, SIDNEY WARREN KENT, son of Sidney B. and Mary M. (Daley) Kent.

Children:

4557a. ALZINA ADELAIDE,[9] born March 25, 1874, in Bountiful, Utah, married GEORGE HADDOCK. Address, Grenada, Cal.

4557b. WILLIAM WARREN, born June 17, 1877, in Lewiston, Utah, married in Montpelier, Ida., BERTHA SMITH.

4557c. MARTIN, married DORA LOVELAND of Garden City, Utah.

2921. ELSIE DESERET WARD,[8] born February 11, 1852, in New York State, married January 30, 1877, in Centerville, Utah, WILLIAM RILEY KENT, brother of her sister Adelaide's husband. Residence, 33 North Fifth, W., Logan, Utah.

Children:

4557d. LILLIE MAUDE,[9] born December 1, 1877, in Bountiful, Utah, married February 9, 1910, in Logan, Utah, LEO PETER ANTON NIELSEN, son of Peter Anton and E. J. Josephine (Nielsen) Nielsen. Residence, 263 West Center Street, Logan, Utah.

4557e. CAROLINE MARY, born March 9, 1881, in Lewiston, Utah, married June 17, 1903, EDWIN BENCH, son of Edwin and Mary Ann (Anson) Bench, of England. Residence, 193 West First, N., Logan, Utah.

4557f. CLEO MACY, born November 9, 1891, in Brigham City, Utah, married March 25, 1913, in Logan, Utah, EASTON R. MATHEWS, son of Hopkin J. and Lottie Robins Mathews. Residence, 856 East Seventh, S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

2923. MILTON MARTIN WARD,[8] born June 23, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died February 29, 1924, in Grenada, Cal. He married July 20, 1891, at Soda Springs, Ida., ESTELLA HIATT, born July 19, 1865, in Paris, Ida., daughter of Elihu and Mary (Brandon) Hiatt.

He was a farmer and the first postmaster of Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida., which was named for him and his birthplace. He moved to Canada in 1902, farming there until 1917, then going to Granada, Cal. His widow resides in Coalhurst, Alberta.

Children, born in Wardboro, Ida:

4557g. MURIEL ESTELLE,[9] born June 21, 1892.

4557h. MILTON MARTIN, born January 8, 1895, married January 3, 1924, in Sacramento, Cal., Mrs. LILLIAN JASMINE (WOLVERTON) LAYNE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Ralph) Wolverton.

He is postmaster at Grenada, Cal. He served overseas during the World War.

4557i. RALPH BURTON, born February 23, 1900.

2926. DELIA MARIA WARD,[8] born March 12, 1845, in Hague, N. Y., married ALEX CLARK.

Children:

4557j. CLIFTON.[9]

4557k. CHAUNCEY.

4557l. CLARA, married WALTER FORD. They reside at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

4557m. EMERY HOWARD.

4557n. LEON.

2928. JENNIE LEVINAH WARD,[8] born January 12, 1850, in Hague, N. Y., married 1874 in Warrensburgh, N. Y., ED. BUTLER. He survived her and has remarried.

Children:

4557o. FRED,[9] living in Minerva, N. Y.

4557p. ELSIE.

4557q. GERTRUDE.

4557r. ELIZABETH

2930. Sela Ward,[8] born March 24, 1855, in Hague, N. Y., married October 11, 1883, Estella Walker, born January 24, 1864, in Bolton, N. Y., died March 3, 1915, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Walker) Walker. Address, Bolton Landing, N. Y.

Child:

4557s. Warner,[9] born October 30, 1895, in Hague, N. Y.

2931. Ellen Ward,[8] born July 17, 1850, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married May 21, 1871, in Bolton, N. Y., Charles S. Clark, a farmer, born July 31, 1848, in Township No. 6, Me., son of Benjamin and Emmeline (Dunn) Clark. Residence, 15 Wicker Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Child:

4558. Gordon Winfred,[9] born February 16, 1872, in Hague, N. Y., died September 16, 1885, in Hague.

2932. John Wilson Ward,[8] born February 11, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died May 3, 1923, at Glens Falls, N. Y. He married July 4, 1878, in Chester, N. Y., Cora E. Norton, born October 2, 1857, in Bolton, N. Y., died August 26, 1903, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., daughter of Selah and Harriet Norton.

She was a school-teacher. He moved to Bolton Landing in 1891 and engaged in the lumber business as a member of the firm of Ward & Roberts. Later he was a partner in a grocery and at the time of his death owned a hardware store in partnership with his son Harry Wilson under the name of J. W. Ward & Son.

Children, born in Wardboro, Hague:

4559. Lillian Maude,[9] born July 27, 1879, married April 23, 1908, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., Orlie Vandenburgh, a grocer, son of John and Editha (Shurtliff) Vandenburgh.

4560. Harry Wilson, born June 19, 1886.

2933. Mary Julia Ward,[8] born November 29, 1859, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married September 17, 1881, at Schroon Lake, N. Y. Charles E. Courtney, a farmer, son of Richard and Rachel (Walker) Courtney. He died August 28, 1888, at Schroon Lake. Her residence is 15 Wicker Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Child:

4561. Raymond Ward,[9] born May 28, 1888, at Schroon Lake, N. Y., married June 22, 1910, in Crown Point, N. Y., Lena Letson, born December 22, 1889, in Paradox, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Belle (McMurtry) Letson. He is a carpenter. Address, 35 Bridge Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Child: Ward.[10]

2949. Frank Pemberton Ward,[8] born September 15, 1855, in Cambridge, Mass., died February 9, 1915, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married (1) in 1885 Myra Blair Chadwick. He married (2) January 18, 1902, Kate Kendall.

Child, first marriage:

4562. FRANK BLAIR,[9] born December 22, 1885, died June 15, 1889, in Washington, D. C.

2970. ASA ALBEE WARD,[8] born January 29, 1834, in Orange, Mass., died March 22, 1892, in Athol, Mass. He married SARAH STARR LORD (daughter of 1574), born August 28, 1845, in Northfield, Mass., died August 13, 1920, in Montague, Mass.

Child:

4562a. WILLARD WEBSTER,[9] born March 18, 1868, in Lynn, Mass , married May 25, 1892, in Athol, Mass., NELLIE I. TENNEY, born October 14, 1868, in Hague, N. Y., daughter of Martha J. Johnson. He conducts the Montague Inn, Montague, Mass.

2974. GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA WARD,[8] born December 18, 1839, in North Reading, Mass., died November 3, 1917. She married March 1865 Dr. DYER BALL NELSON FISH, born August 10, 1838, died October 28, 1895, son of Dr. Seth Fish of Amherst, Mass.

He served as a surgeon of the 27th Massachusetts Regiment during the latter part of the Civil War.

Children:

4563. HENRY SETH,[9] born September 9, 1867, died January 1920. Unmarried.

4564. FREDERICK NELSON, born August 15, 1869, married August 16, 1897, in Amherst, Mass., FLORA ELIZABETH LESSEY, born January 18, 1871, in Amherst, daughter of Chauncey Wheeler and Melvina (Swanger) Lessey. He is a sales manager. Residence, 62 Summit Road, Medford, Mass.

CHILD: Frederick Lessey.[10]

4565. HARRY GOODELL, born August 17, 1874, died September 14, 1875.

4566. EDWARD BANGS, born January 26, 1879, died July 20, 1879.

2975. "FANNIE" (FRANCES ANN) WARD,[8] born November 19, 1841, in Danvers, Mass., married September 8, 1860, EDWARD DWIGHT BANGS, born September 13, 1839, in Amherst, Mass., died May 19, 1917, son of Eli Dickinson and Hopey (Haskins) Bangs. He was president of the Amherst Savings Bank.

Child:

4567. ISABEL WARD,[9] born October 20, 1866, in Amherst, Mass.

2977. HENRY ALBEE WARD,[8] born December 1, 1845, in Danversport, Mass., married August 20, 1874, in Lynn, Mass., MARTHA EUGENIE ABBOTT, born February 11, 1848, in North Reading, Mass., daughter of Frederick and Martha (Wright) Abbott. He was a merchant.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass:

4568. GRACE ETHEL,[9] born August 16, 1875, married June 24, 1909, in Lynn, Mass., KENT GODFREY LOFBERG, born March 5, 1879 in Torup, Sweden. She is a graduate of Boston University, 1897. He was formerly a corporation bookkeeper, and is now a farmer. Address, The Uplands, North Orange, Mass.

4569. MABEL, born September 2, 1877, married October 1, 1906, in Lynn, Mass., FREDERICK JETT RUDD, born August 18, 1880, in Hampton, Va., son of William D.

and Mehitabel C. L. Rudd. He is an electrical engineer, a graduate of Virginia Polytechnic, 1901. Residence, 312 Humphrey Street, Swampscott, Mass.

4570. Alice Eugenie, born July 13, 1879.

4571. Harry Abbott, born June 29, 1886.

2981. Francis Ledoit Ward,[8] born January 9, 1843, in Orange, Mass., died November 27, 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married January 9, 1865, in Greenville, Mich., Ettie Robinson, born March 15, 1844, in Ada, Mich., died March 23, 1917, at Grand Rapids, daughter of Nelson and Barbara (Reid) Robinson.

He was a musician. During the Civil War he served in the band of the 3rd Regiment, Michigan Volunteers.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

4572. Winifred,[9] born January 30, 1867.

4573. Arthur, born October 28, 1868.

4574. Lou, born June 16, 1872.

4575. Frank, born November 25, 1878, died August 23, 1880.

4576. H. Orin, born August 26, 1880.

2983. Orin Andrew Ward,[8] born December 12, 1853, in Orange, Mass., married (1) September 28, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Carrie E. Robinson, born December 13, 1859, at Grand Rapids, died May 8, 1883, at Grand Rapids, daughter of William Ashley and Eliza S. (Skinner) Robinson.

He married (2) January 21, 1896, in Toledo, O., Frances Merrell, born January 11, 1869, in Maumee, O., daughter of Thomas S. and Ellen (Williams) Merrell.

He is in the lumber business. Address, 403 Ashton Building, Grand Rapids.

Child, first marriage, born at Grand Rapids:

4577. Carrie Robinson,[9] born April 29, 1883.

Children, second marriage, born at Grand Rapids:

4578. Eleanor Williams, born August 25, 1897, married April 6, 1922, Harold Herbert Cornelius, born March 16, 1898, in Chicago, son of Harold C. and Edith (Glidden) Cornelius.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1919, and he from Colgate University. He is vice-president and general manager of the National Cooperative Oil Co.

4579. Virginia Stratton, born April 4, 1899. She is a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1922.

4580. Edwina Frances, born October 24, 1900. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1924.

4581. Margaret Merrell } twins, born January 2, 1904.
4582. Sylvia Spencer }

2987. Harriet Stratton Ward,[8] born May 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married October 14, 1897, at Grand Rapids, Edward Williams, born January 10, 1864, died June 1905 at Grand Rapids, son of Charles J. and Mary (Rollins) Williams. She resides at Grand Rapids.

Child:

4583. Donald,[9] born May 4, 1899, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 9, 1921, Marian Louise Peeps of Grand Rapids.

Child: Donna Irene.[10]

2988. Mary Ella Ward,[8] born December 13, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married April 26, 1905, in Muskegon, Mich., Arthur Beers, born February 7, 1869, in Muskegon, son of George W. and Mary L. (Burch) Beers. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

4584. Florence J.,[9] born August 18, 1906, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2991. Eddie Levi Ward,[8] born September 18, 1868, in Orange, Mass., died June 11, 1917, in Orange. He married April 2, 1890, in Orange, Mary A. Pope, born May 7, 1871, in Kirby, Vt., daughter of Daniel W. and Hattie (Mason) Pope.

He was a sewing-machine export shipper. Her residence is 66 North Main Street, Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

4585. Ethel Gertrude,[9] born December 24, 1892.

4586. Ina Elizabeth, born August 11, 1898, married August 2, 1920, in Orange, Mass., Roy Delvey Wetmore, a mechanic, born July 18, 1896, in Warwick, Mass., son of Charles W. and Hattie Irene (Delvey) Wetmore. He was in the Aviation Service during the World War. Residence, 22 Grove Street, Orange

4587. Eddie Leonard, born December 4, 1899.

4588. Eltheda Harriett, born October 31, 1901.

3002. Merton B. Ward,[8] born July 6, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt., died May 1, 1917, in Philadelphia. He married November 8, 1899, in Philadelphia, Mae Clement, born July 8, 1873, in Haddonfield, N. J., daughter of Abel and Emma (Garrett) Clement.

He constituted the firm trading as A. T. Pollard & Co., druggists, Philadelphia. His widow resides at 5012 Larchwood Avenue, that city.

Child:

4589. Frances Hubbard,[9] born February 13, 1901, in Philadelphia.

3020. West Allen Ward,[8] born July 20, 1838, in Athol, Mass., died November 7, 1922, in Orange, Mass. He married January 5, 1862, in Orange, Martha J. Adams, born August 14, 1832, in Orange, died February 3, 1877, in Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

4590. Henry Adams,[9] born January 18, 1863.

4591. Anna M., born March 7, 1866, died February 9, 1893, in Orange, Mass.

4592. Edwin W., born December 11, 1867, died September 27, 1874, in Orange, Mass.

3033. Martha Jane Ward,[8] born January 24, 1834, in New York City, died October 27, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married November 13, 1855, in New York City, William Edgar Bird, born February 12, 1830,

in New York City, died January 8, 1900, in Brooklyn, son of William Edmund and Maria B. (Cocks) Bird, and a lineal descendant of Thomas Bird, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

4593. Mary Louise,[9] born November 5, 1857, in New York City, died May 24 1922, in Wickford, R. I., buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. She married November 18, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., William Pitman Earle, born November 22, 1845, in Providence, son of Henry and Mary Talbot (Pitman) Earle.

He is a member of Earle Bros., New York, brokers in crude rubber, and a direct descendant of Ralph Earle, of Exeter, England, who was in Portsmouth, R. I., at least so early as 1640. He was in the Coast Service, R. I., during the Civil War. Residence, 123 Lincoln Road, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

Children: **William P.,[10] Louise Bird, Russell Ward, Helen Talbot.**

4594. Isabel Ward, born November 30, 1858, in New York City. She lives in Baltimore.

4595. Martha Adelaide, born February 4, 1860, in New York City, married June 28, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y., the Reverend Daniel Webster Morehouse of New York City, born February 4, 1844, in Knowlesville, N. Y., died October 4, 1904, in West Springfield, Mass., son of David and Jane (Welch) Morehouse.

Mrs. Morehouse graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was secretary of the MacDuffie School for Girls in Springfield, Mass., from 1905 to 1916. Residence, 213 Pine Street, Springfield.

Children: **Elinor Adelaide,[10] Edward Ward.**

4596. William Edgar, born December 9, 1861, in Elizabeth, N. J., married August 31, 1894, in Hoboken, N. J., Mrs. Mary E. (Warren) Weed, born December 25, 1861, in New York City, daughter of Charles J. and Mary E. (Ward) Warren.

Up to the date of his retirement he was vice-president of the Ward Steamship Line. Address, Maplewood, N. J.

4597. Ella Maria, born December 4, 1862, in Elizabeth, N. J., died April 7, 1863.

4598. Estelle (twin to Ernest Henry, below), born May 1, 1866, in New York City, married December 27, 1907, in New York City, Julius Snowden, born October 23, 1863, in Laurel, Md., son of William and Adelaide (Warfield) Snowden, and a lineal descendant of Richard Snowden, who received a grant of 80,000 acres from Lord Baltimore in the reign of Charles II.

He is employed in the Department of Labor, Washington, D. C. Residence, Birmingham Manor, Laurel, Md.

4599. Ernest Henry (twin), born May 1, 1866, in New York City, married June 19, 1905, in Brookline, Mass., Rosa May Willey, born August 3, 1878, in Waterville, Vt., daughter of Martin C. and Hannah (McElroy) Willey. He is a salesman. Address, 25 Thorndike Street, Brookline, Mass.

Children: **Otis Ward,[10] Martha Estelle, Ernest H.**

4600. Anna Cornelia, born July 2, 1867, in New Canaan, Conn.

3034. James Edward Ward,[8] born February 25, 1836, in New York City, died July 12, 1894, in Great Neck, L. I. He married October 1, 1857, Harriet A. Morrill, born February 14, 1839, in Newark, N. J., died November 24, 1885, in New York City, daughter of William and Angeline (Booth) Morrill.

He succeeded to the shipping and chandlery business established in New York by his father, James Otis Ward (**1584**), but turned the chandlery department over to his brother George Edgar (**3036**), when

the latter came of age. Reference to the growth of the shipping interests under his direction is made in his father's biography (**1584**).

Children, born in New York City:

4601. Florence Augusta,[9] born August 16, 1858.

4602. James Edward, born March 17, 1866, died April 30, 1880, in New York City.

4603. A child, born July 1874, died in infancy.

3035. Josiah Otis Ward,[8] born April 27, 1842, in New York City, died January 15, 1920, in East Orange, N. J. He married December 14, 1864, in New York City, Sophia Estelle Hewitt, born July 20, 1842, in New York City, died December 23, 1914, in East Orange, N. J., daughter of Horatio E. and Anna Maria Foster (Barrett) Hewitt.

He graduated from New York University, B.A., 1859; Columbia University, LL.B., 1863.

Children:

4604. Josiah Otis,[9] born August 24, 1868.

4605. Edith, born October 7, 1871, in West Orange, N. J., graduated from Vassar College, B.A., 1892. Residence, 52 State Street, East Orange, N. J.

4606. Estelle Adelaide, born August 3, 1874, in West Orange, N. J.

4607. Mabel, born November 16, 1877, in West Orange, N. J., married October 10, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Emil Erdmann. They were divorced. She resides with her sister Edith.

3036. George Edgar Ward,[8] born February 2, 1844, in New York City, died September 9, 1892, in Litchfield, Conn. He married (1) May 24, 1865, in New York City, Emily Josephine Joyce, born February 12, 1846, in New York City, died June 12, 1877, in Rye, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Ellen Zelinda (Murphy) Joyce.

He married (2) October 23, 1883, in Litchfield, Frances Elizabeth Judd, born December 21, 1846, in Litchfield, daughter of Jesse L. and Clarinda (Smith) Judd.

He was a prominent ship-chandler of New York, continuing, under the firm name of George E. Ward & Co., the chandlery business established by his father. See reference under his brother James Edward (**3034**).

Children, first marriage, the first two born in New York City, the others in Brooklyn, N. Y:

4608. Emilie Zella,[9] born March 20, 1866.

4609. Henry Murdock, born March 11, 1868.

4610. Eleanor Adelaide, born August 6, 1870, died January 23, 1873, in Brooklyn N. Y.

4611. Edward Mortimer, born October 15, 1872.

4612. Arthur Dudley, born July 15, 1875, died January 23, 1878, in New York City.

4613. A daughter, born June 2, 1877, in Rye, N. Y., died the same day.

3038. Charles Fairbanks Ward,[8] born November 24, 1852, in New York City, died August 23, 1875. He married November 26, 1872,

Harriet Isabel Godfrey, born February 6, 1851, died November 18, 1902, daughter of Seth and Eliza (Cocks) Godfrey. All of these occurrences, except his birth, were of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

4614. Isabel Godfrey,[9] born June 12, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died December 6, 1904, in Brooklyn. Unmarried.

3070. Mary Louise Ward,[8] born November 24, 1878, in Chicago, married October 7, 1901, in Evanston, Ill., Wirth Stewart Dunham, born March 28, 1878, in Wayne, Ill., son of Mark Wentworth and Mary Caroline Dunham.

They reside at Oaklawn Farm, Wayne, famous as a pioneer in the introduction of Percheron horses into the United States and for more than sixty years the recognized headquarters for the breed in America. For the services that the horses supplied from the farm have rendered French agriculture, Mr. Dunham has been made a "Chévalier Mérite Agricole" by the French government. During the World War he was a captain in the remount section, quartermaster corps, and is a major in the reserve corps. He is president of the Horse Association of America.

Children, born in Wayne:

4615. Barbara Ward,[9] born September 27, 1902, married June 7, 1924, in Wayne, Ill., John Luther Dole, a manufacturer, born March 1896 in Chicago, son of Arthur and Mary Gertrude (Burns) Dole. Residence, 1353 North State Parkway, Chicago.

4616. Jane Ward, born February 19, 1906.

3071. Christabel Ella Ward,[8] born December 25, 1881, in Chicago, married June 7, 1910, in Evanston, Ill., Seymour Wheeler, born January 17, 1885, in Chicago, son of Charles P. and Martha (Seymour) Wheeler.

He is vice-president of Pickands Brown & Co., Chicago, pig-iron manufacturers. Residence, Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born in Evanston:

4617. Christabel,[9] born August 27, 1911.

4618. Eleanor, born August 20, 1913.

3073. Langdon Lauriston Ward,[8] born June 25, 1858, in Boston, died August 15, 1922, in Boston. He married April 20, 1881, in Lowell, Mass., Kate Way Proctor, born May 30, 1861, in Chelmsford, Mass., daughter of Rufus and Harriet (Way) Proctor.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1879. He was supervisor of the branch libraries of the Boston Public Library for twenty years prior to his death.

Child:

4619. Lauriston,[9] born May 15, 1882, in Andover, Mass.

3077. Paul Theodore Bliss Ward,[8] born July 5, 1878, in Brookline,

Mass., died April 29, 1910, in Medford, Mass. He married June 16, 1904, in Newton Center, Mass., HELEN ASHTON WARD (4498), a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1900, born May 18, 1879, in Newton Center.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1899, and was for a time on the teaching staff at Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey. Later he was associated with, and served as a director of, the Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, stationers, Boston. He was secretary of the Boston Alumni Association of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

For several years prior to his death, Mr. Ward had devoted his spare time to research in Ward Genealogy. See the reference to him in the Introduction to this volume.

Mrs. Ward resides at 36 Columbia Avenue, Vineland, N. J.

Children, born in Medford, Mass:

4620. THEODORE SAMUEL,[9] born August 1, 1905.
4621. JOHN LANGDON, born April 6, 1908.
4622. HELEN STORER, born December 21, 1909.

3078. EDWIN ST.JOHN WARD,[8] born March 31, 1880, in Brookline, Mass., married May 2, 1907, in Longmeadow, Mass., CHARLOTTE E. ALLEN, born December 11, 1880, in Longmeadow, daughter of Charles S. and Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Allen.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1900, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1904. After a term of hospital practise, he enlisted as a missionary physician and later established a hospital in Diarbekir, Turkey. In 1901 he was called to the chair of surgery in the American University, Beirut, Syria. He served as director of several missions of the American Red Cross during the World War, and as deputy commissioner of the American Red Cross Commission to Palestine in 1918, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was made a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons in 1919.

Mrs. Ward graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1903.

Children:

4623. ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE,[9] born August 28, 1909, in Harpoot, Turkey.
4624. PAUL LANGDON, born February 4, 1911, in Diarbekir, Turkey.
4625. PHILIP HEBARD, born October 13, 1912, in Beirut, Syria.
4626. ELEANOR BLISS, born November 18, 1914, in Beirut, Syria.
4627. RICHARD STORER, born October 9, 1920, in Beirut, Syria.
4628. ALLEN PORTER, born October 16, 1924, in Strasbourg, France.

3079. RUTH PORTER WARD,[8] born December 10, 1881, in Brookline, Mass., married June 1, 1911, in Foochow, China, FREDERICK P. BEACH, born November 21, 1876, in Lexington, Mich., son of Judge Watson and Frances Sarah (Waterbury) Beach. Address, University, Foochow, China.

She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1903, and before her marriage was a missionary teacher in Foochow.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, B.S., 1898; Union Theological Seminary, 1910; and Columbia University, M.A., 1910.

He was ordained a Congregational minister at Los Angeles in 1910 and sent to China as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M. In 1919 he was appointed Professor of Psychology and Education at the Fukien Christian University.

Children:

4629. Frances Helen,[9] born May 19, 1912, in Diong-loh, Foochow, China.

4630. Ethel Bliss, born May 31, 1916, in Oberlin, O.

4631. Elizabeth Waterbury, born December 28, 1917, in Diong-loh, Foochow, China.

3084. William Henry Ward,[8] born August 16, 1834, in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon, died April 21, 1911, in Chicago. He married May 4, 1858, in Boonville, Mo., Cynthia Ann Bullock, a newspaper writer, born March 4, 1835, died September 11, 1905, in Saugatuck, Mich., daughter of Nathan and Susan Bullock (cousins).

He was a traveling salesman and merchant. After marriage they resided in St. Louis and Chicago.

Child:

4632. William Bullock,[9] born August 16, 1871, in Chicago, married April 29, 1903, in Highland Park, Ill., Lillian Valerie Sampson, born February 25, 1867, in Easton, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Susan (Brotzman) Sampson. He is an attorney-at-law, practising in Chicago. No living children.

3087. Samuel Read Ward,[8] born August 7, 1842, in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon, married May 9, 1871, in Chicago, Annah Field Fisher, born October 30, 1847, in Beloit, Wis.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, B.A., 1864, and the Medical Department of Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., 1868. He was in Ford's Theatre the night Abraham Lincoln was assassinated. He is still in active practise in Richmond, Ill., and is prominent in local affairs, having served as a director of the Board of Education for twenty years, and its president for two years, and as Trustee of the village for three years.

Children:

4633. Carolyn Fisher,[9] born May 3, 1872.

4634. Henry Nichols, born January 10, 1874, died March 22, 1880.

4635. Philip Clark, born November 15, 1876, died January 10, 1880.

4636. Lucius Fisher, born March 20, 1878, died December 30, 1880.

4637. Elizabeth Clark, born May 23, 1884.

4638. Katherine Louise, born September 25, 1885, married Frank H. Stowell. They have three children—Margaret,[10] Samuel Ward, and Frances.

3100. Alice Church Ward,[8] born October 23, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married May 18, 1887, in New York City, Ernest C. Hunt, born October 12, 1863, in Nottingham, O., son of John L. N. and Sarah Ellen (Carson) Hunt.

He is a graduate of Columbia University, B.A., 1885, and New

York University, LL.B., 1887, and has been secretary of Hunter College of the City of New York since 1889.

Children, born in New York City:

4639. ALICE MAUD,[9] born March 26, 1888.

4640. ERNEST C., born February 6, 1894, married September 1, 1918, in Ithaca, N. Y., AMBER BARRUS, born April 27, 1897, in Fairhaven, N. Y., daughter of Will Howard and Vietta Amber (Noble) Barrus. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, 92 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

CHILD: Janice.[10]

3102. ALICE CARY WARD,[8] born February 25, 1868, in West Campton, N. H., married (1) September 10, 1883, in Plymouth, N. H., WARREN A. STRAW, a farmer, born August 17, 1846, in Alexandria, N. H., died February 27, 1887, in Plymouth, son of Ezra and Climena (Yeaton) Straw.

She married (2) August 20, 1889, at The Weirs, N. H., ALONZO RAY SANBORN, a farmer, born May 5, 1871, in West Campton, N. H., son of E. Alonzo and Martha (Avery) Sanborn. They were divorced.

She married (3) September 9, 1917, in East Walpole, Mass., GRATZ MADISON SMITH, a blaster, born December 25, 1870, in Hyde Park, N. Y., son of John Madison and Catherine Wyanna (Schryver) Smith. Residence, 202 South Main Street, Natick, Mass.

Child, first marriage—surname STRAW:

4641. MARTHA H.,[9] born February 5, 1886, in Plymouth, N. H., married November 24, 1915, in Walpole, Mass., WILLIAM J. MCCULLOUGH of Walpole, born March 23, 1869, in Boston, son of Andrew and Hannah (Smye) McCullough.

He is a traveling salesman, and has been assistant secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Railroad Commissioners. During the Spanish-American War he served as second lieutenant of D. Battery, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Residence, 20 Woodside Park, Winthrop, Mass.

CHILD: Donald Harvey.[10]

3103. LAURA A. WARD,[8] born September 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H., married October 23, 1888, in Campton, BERT H. AVERY, a stone cutter of Ellsworth, N. H., born April 25, 1869, in Ellsworth, son of Orren and Exa Ann (Palmer) Avery.

She married (2) March 5, 1904, in Plymouth, N. H., HART DOWNING, a farmer, born August 14, 1874, in Ellsworth, son of the Reverend Walter and Orissa (Willey) Downing.

Address, Route 1, Plymouth.

Children, first marriage, born in Ellsworth—surname AVERY:

4642. FLORA B.,[9] born June 22, 1889, married April 21, 1909, in Plymouth, N. H., CHARLES F. COFFIN, a farmer of Campton, N. H., born September 14, 1876, in Boston, son of Edward E. amd Mary (McClellan) Coffin. Address, Plymouth.

CHILDREN: Henry G.,[10] Laura Alice, Ruby May, Howard E.

4643. ARTHUR P., born August 26, 1893, married December 22, 1920, in Plymouth, N. H., S. MARGARET AVERY, born July 2, 1898, in West Topsham, Vt., daughter of Edson W. and Rosella F. (Chase) Avery.

He is a leather cutter and a World War veteran. Address, Route 1, Plymouth, N. H.

CHILD: Margaret Ruth.[10]

Children by adoption after second marriage—surname DOWNING:

4644. GEORGE J., born July 31, 1901.
4645. ELIZABETH R., born August 7, 1905.

3106. KATE ELDORA WARD,[8] born July 13, 1868, in Campton, N. H., married (1) April 8, 1891, in West Thornton, N. H., DANIEL W. DOWNING, a farmer, born January 14, 1866, in Ellsworth, N. H., son of Wellman and Arvilla (Willey) Downing.

She married (2) December 20, 1920, in Woodsville, N. H., GEORGE R. BROWN, a farmer, born March 10, 1859, in Concord, N. H., son of Robert and Mary (Gray) Brown. Address, Box 27, Orford, N. H.

Children, first marriage—surname DOWNING:

4646. RALPH BARNARD,[9] born January 14, 1896, in West Thornton, N. H., married April 23, 1916, in Plymouth, N. H., Mrs. MARY GRACE (STRANGEMORE) BENNETT, born December 8, 1884, in Island Bight, Newfoundland, daughter of Jarry and Mary Jane (Reed) Strangemore.

He is a mill operator and electrician. Residence, West Thornton.

CHILDREN: Christen Blanche,[10] Elizabeth Mabel, Grace Eldora.

4647. PROCTOR NORRIS, born September 8, 1897, in Thornton, N. H., married June 16, 1923, in West Roxbury, Mass., LOUISE A. FREEMAN. He is a garage foreman. Address, 2 Hammond Road, North Natick, Mass.

4648. AMY BLANCHE, born January 1, 1906, in West Thornton, N. H.

3107. NELLIE CHASTINA WARD,[8] born August 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H., married November 27, 1904, in Plymouth, N. H., PERCY KING, a sawyer, born August 5, 1883, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, son of James and Loue (Murphy) King.

She married (2) March 30, 1915, in Rumney, N. H., GEORGE J. LAMBERT, a lumberman, born September 19, 1870, in Canada, son of Anthony and Josephine (Valley) Lambert. They reside in Ashland, N. H.

She was adopted as a child by William P. Garland of Campton, N. H.

Children, first marriage—surname KING:

4649. BERTHA GLADYS,[9] born July 9, 1906.
4650. PERCY CHARLES, born April 27, 1909.
4651. DULCIE VERA } twins, born September 17, 1910.
4652. DONALD WARD }

3111. MAE ELLEN WARD,[8] born September 9, 1885, in Rumney, N. H., married March 7, 1902, in Plymouth, N. H., PERLEY CLARENCE LEVOY, born October 9, 1884, in Rumney, son of Henry E. and Ruth Stevens (Burnham) LeVoy. Address, 32 Merrimack Street, Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Rumney:

4653. HAZEL MARGARET,[9] born July 21, 1903.
4654. MILAN CLARENCE, born August 20, 1906.

3113. ESTHER WARD,[8] born September 7, 1892, in Ellsworth, N. H.,

married November 9, 1907, ROBERT LOBDELL, born September 4, 1889, in Saranac, N. Y., son of Walter J. and Mattie (Hooper) Lobdell. Address, R. F. D., Box 32, Plainville, Conn.

Children, born in Ashland, N. H:

4655. ROWLAND W.,[9] born June 8, 1908.
4656. MATTIE M., born August 15, 1909.

3130. A. GARA WARD,[8] born June 4, 1854, in Rumney, N. H., married January 13, 1875, in Dover, N. H., CHARLES H. LEAVITT, a farmer, born November 5, 1852, in Effingham, N. H., died August 1918 in Dover, son of John and Hannah Leavitt. She resides with her aunt Martha Caroline (Ward) Demeritt, **1710.**

Child:

4657. LESTER WARD,[9] born June 25, 1877, in Dover, N. H., married in 1919 MARGARET MORRIS, daughter of John Morris. He is an employee of the American Express Company. Address, Malden, Mass.

3137. HERBERT DICKINSON WARD,[8] born June 30, 1861, in Waltham, Mass., married (1) October 20, 1888, in East Gloucester, Mass., ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, born August 31, 1844, in Boston, died January 21, 1911, in Newton Center, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Austin and Elizabeth (Stuart) Phelps.

He married (2) December 27, 1916, in Springfield, Ill., EDNA F. JEFFRESS, born August 10, 1881, in Marine, Ill., daughter of Edward J. and Melvina C. (Dugger) Jeffress.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1884; M.A., 1887. He is an editorial and special writer for newspapers and magazines, and the author of many stories—among them, "The New Senior at Andover," "The Captain of the Kittiwink," and "A Dash to the Pole." His first wife was also a famous writer and a lecturer of note. Among her best-known works are: "Gates Ajar," "Men, Women and Ghosts," "A Singular Life," and "The Life of Jesus Christ." They collaborated in "The Lost Hero" and some other stories.

Residence, South Berwick, Me.

Child, second marriage:

4658. MARY CHARLOTTE HAYES,[9] born January 22, 1922, in New York City.

3139. SALLY COLLINS WARD,[8] born February 21, 1792, married March 16, 1824, WILSON STACY.

Children:

4659. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born February 10, 1825, died October 25, 1847.
4660. MERCY NICHOLS, born December 17, 1826, died December 17, 1847.
4661. CAROLINE AMELIA, born July 23, 1829.
4662. SARAH ANN, born October 7, 1831.
4663. LAVILLA MARIA, born February 20, 1834.

3140. Samuel Nichols Ward,[8] born June 20, 1795, married October 15, 1822, Betsey Pepper.

Children:

4664. Eliza Ann,[9] born January 30, 1825.
4665. Mary Chipman, born February 12, 1827.
4666. Samuel Henry, born June 4, 1829.
4667. William Francis, born August 5, 1831.
4668. Alexander Avery, born January 12, 1835.
4669. George Edwin, born November 24, 1841.

3141. Comfort Ingraham Ward,[8] born October 9, 1798, in Monson, Mass., married (1) October 9, 1828, Cornelia Amelia Cleaveland, born June 13, 1803, died March 7, 1836, daughter of John and Mary (Larned) Cleaveland. He married (2) a Mrs. Dow.

He was a doctor, practising for a number of years in Charleston, S. C.

Children, first marriage:

4670. John Ingraham,[9] born July 22, 1829, died 1876 in Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever contracted while voluntarily and heroically caring for yellow-fever patients. He was married but his wife's name is not known. His five children were Minnie,[10] Gertrude, Rosalie, John Ingraham, and Moultrie.
4671. Caroline Sophia, born April 14, 1831, died 1869 in Litchfield, Conn. She was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Cleaveland) Parmelee.
4672. William Cleaveland, born February 23, 1833, resided in Raytown, Ga.
4673. Aaron Augustus, born May 31, 1835. He was a soldier of the Confederate Army in the Civil War, and was killed in battle at Richmond, Va.

3166. Mary Ward,[8] married Lester Tucker and lived and died in New York State.

Children:

4674. Fidelia,[9] married her cousin Samuel Ward Curtiss (4679).
Children: Addah,[10] Sydney, Carrie, Pearl.
4675. Harriet, married Abner Freeman.
Children: Carroll,[10] Ettie, Solan, and one other.
4676. Jennette, married ——— Potter. No children.
4677. Orville. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

3167. Lucina Ward,[8] married Joseph C. Curtiss and moved to Fitchville, O.

Children:

4678. Corvis,[9] married Delia Palmer.
Children: Julius C.,[10] Pitt, Dora.
4679. Samuel Ward, married his cousin Fidelia Tucker (4674).
4680. Dwight. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

3168. Samuel Ward,[8] married Cynthia Sholes and moved to Ohio.

Children:

4681. Orrin O.[9]

4682. Mary, married Ira Townsend. No children.

4683. Mabel, married John Mitchell. No children.

4684. Ellen, married Ira Townsend (her sister Mabel's widower?). No children.

4685. Esther, died at four years of age.

4686. Delia, born about 1850. Residence, Milan, O.

3170. William Ward,[8] born November 29, 1807, in Belchertown, Mass., died August 25, 1881, in Ware, Mass. He married (1) March 10, 1831, in Hardwick, Mass., Melinda Bassett, born July 11, 1809, in Hardwick, died January 10, 1836, daughter of William and Lavinia (Wicker) Bassett.

He married (2) September 18, 1836, in Hardwick, Hannah Bedford, born December 1, 1816, in Leeds, England, died March 25, 1861, in Ware.

Children, first marriage, born in Ware:

4687. William F.,[9] born December 8, 1831, died May 21, 1833.

4688. Mary E., born October 5, 1835, died June 3, 1871. She married Alonzo Lesure.

Children, second marriage, born in Ware:

4689. Charles L. A., born December 20, 1838, died January 13, 1859.

4690. Albert Bedford, born November 27, 1843.

4691. William F. F., born February 24, 1849, died May 24, 1852.

4692. Clara F., born May 6, 1851, died September 27, 1909, in Sutton, Mass. She married in Millbury, Mass., Edgar H. DeWitt of Sutton, son of Benjamin A. and Jane L. (Wetherell) DeWitt. He died April 14, 1901, in Millbury. No children.

4693. Francis J., born May 1, 1854. He has been married twice. Address, Gilbertville, Mass.

4694. Frederick William, born November 16, 1856.

3171. Reuben Ward,[8] born March 26, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., married March 25, 1832, Parzade Smith of Phillipston, Mass., born February 10, 1808, daughter of Nathan and Martha Smith.

Children:

4695. William S.,[9] born October 13, 1835, married February 15, 1865, Ada Fuller, daughter of Oliver and Lucinda Fuller of Wrentham, Mass. They resided in Franklin, Mass.

4696. Samuel A., born November 12, 1837.

4697. Henry J., born May 28, 1839.

4698. George F., born June 22, 1845. His last known address was Westborough, Mass.

4699. Julia E., born December 15, 1846.

4700. Martha M., born November 9, 1849.

3172. Asa Ward,[8] born January 30, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass., married May 1833 Eunice Safford of Brimfield, Mass.

Children:

4701. Reuben H.,[9] born June 1834, died young.

4702. William Frank, born October 1843.

3173. John Baptist Ward,[8] born March 15, 1813, in Belchertown, Mass., died November 17, 1896, in Amherst, Mass., buried in the Valley Cemetery, Pelham, Mass. He married June 17, 1837, in Pelham, Louisa Cook, born April 23, 1815, in Pelham, died March 11, 1872, in Amherst, daughter of Ziba and Sallie Cook.

In early life he was employed as a weaver, later returning to his native town, Pelham, where he became a farmer. They moved to Amherst in 1867.

Child:

4703. Wilbur Henry Harrison,[9] born April 8, 1845, in Southbridge, Mass., died April 5, 1921. He married (1) February 16, 1863, in Pelham, Mass., Elizabeth Augusta Wedge, born January 5, 1844, in Rhode Island, died October 19, 1903, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Lemuel C. and Lucy (Gilson) Wedge.

He married (2) April 6, 1906, in Amherst, Lizzie Jane (Draper) Williams, born October 31, 1857, in Northampton, Mass., died February 29, 1920, in Amherst, daughter of Albert L. and Lavinia (Cook) Draper, and widow of John E. Williams.

He was a prosperous baker, and left about $150,000 in trust to help educate poor boys of Hampshire County, Mass. He had no children of his own by either marriage.

3176. Elias Ward,[8] born September 30, 1818, in Belchertown, Mass., married March 1848 Louisa Heath of Springfield.

Children:

4704. Edwin R.,[9] born January 9, 1849, died young.

4705. Nellie.

3178. Luthera Ward,[8] born January 5, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass., married September 11, 1845, Prentiss Davis of Orange, Mass. Both died in Orange.

Children:

4706. Emma G.,[9] born May 1, 1847, married ——— Field of Melrose Highlands, Mass.

4707. Della, married ——— Dunbar.

4708. Lilla.

4709. Charles. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

3179. Warren Smith Ward,[8] born November 18, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 18, 1904, in Owosso, Mich. He married November 16, 1848, in Belchertown, Sarah Gay Chapman, born May 11, 1827, in Belchertown, died January 23, 1902, in Chesaning, Mich., daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Smith) Chapman.

For a number of years he was a railroad contractor, retiring from that line in 1858 to work a farm in Chesaning purchased five years earlier from the United States Government. The deed bears the signature of President Franklin Pierce and is the first one signed by President Pierce after his inauguration. After his wife's death, his granddaughter, Ada Inez Rouse (5992), kept house for him, but when she married he moved to Owosso and took up his abode with his son Fred Grant.

Children:

4710. Eva Mildred,[9] born October 16, 1849, in Belchertown, Mass.

4711. Ada Estella, born January 5, 1852, in Belchertown, Mass.

4712. George W., born October 12, 1857, in New England, O., died January 14, 1913, in Denver, Colo.

4713. Albert Wellington, born April 26, 1859, in Chesaning, Mich.

4714. Louis Edgar, born December 10, 1865, in Chesaning, Mich.

4715. Fred Grant, born November 19, 1868, in Chesaning, Mich.

4716. Frank Elmer, born May 6, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich.

3180. Alfred Ward,[8] born March 7, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died April 28, 1904, in Belchertown. He married April 17, 1845, in Belchertown, Eliza Ann Randall, born May 31, 1828, in Belchertown, died August 27, 1885, in Gilbertville, Mass., daughter of David and Tirzah (Peeso) Randall. He was a farmer and of local repute as a singer.

Children, born in Belchertown, Mass:

4717. Colquit D.,[9] born June 16, 1846.

4718. Myron Guyraldo, born June 25, 1851, married April 12, 1876, Ella A. Randall, born May 15, 1854, died April 19, 1924, daughter of Alonzo D. and Amy A. (Owen) Randall. All of these occurrences were of Belchertown, Mass.

He is a retired farmer. He was president of a cooperative creamery until 1911. No children.

4719. David Randall, born August 31, 1853, died May 3, 1905, in Belchertown, Mass. He married April 9, 1878, in Ware, Mass., Eliza Calkins, born August 29, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass., died August 22, 1900, in Belchertown, daughter of George S. and Hannah (Walker) Calkins. He was a farmer and a chorister in the Congregational church at Belchertown. No children.

4720. Harry Heth, born October 30, 1859.

4721. Charles Albert, born July 9, 1863, died March 2, 1882.

4722. Celia Allie, born October 18, 1865.

3181. Eliza Ann Ward,[8] born October 7, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass., married in 1846 Lucien Goodale of Belchertown, born September 14, 1826.

Child:

4723. Reuben H.,[9] born February 7, 1847, married in Springfield, Mass., Alice Bartlett.

3183. Hannah Ward,[8] born November 14, 1807, married in 1829 Abel Brown of Belchertown, Mass., born December 27, 1802.

Children:

4724. Sally E.,[9] born June 1, 1830.

4725. Hannah Jane, born February 4, 1832.

4726. Mary L., born April 1, 1833.

4727. Abel P., born August 25, 1834.

4728. John B., born September 11, 1836. He lived many years in Springfield, Mass.

4729. Martha B., born September 23, 1838.

4730. Perez R., born January 3, 1840.

4731. ALFRED H., born May 27, 1842.
4732. ELLEN M., born December 27, 1843.
4733. LAFAYETTE F., born August 1, 1846.

3184. MARY WARD,[8] born April 30, 1810, in Pelham, Mass., died May 31, 1897, in Pelham. She married June 11, 1837, in Pelham, PHILANDER SUMNER KNIGHT, a farmer, born December 23, 1811, in Winchendon, Mass., died February 4, 1892, in Pelham, son of Aaron and Betsey (Wilder) Knight.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass:

4734. GEORGE WILDER,[9] born April 9, 1840, died January 14, 1913, in Amherst, Mass. He married November 19, 1862, in Wales, Mass., MARTHA TUPPER, born January 2, 1840, in Monson, Mass., died February 22, 1922, daughter of Earle and Permelia (Norris) Tupper. He was a farmer.

CHILD: George Albert.[10]

4735. CHARLES S., born April 4, 1842, died August 21, 1906, in Belchertown, Mass. He married April 4, 1865, FLAVILLA BENNETT, born February 4, 1840, in Ludlow, Mass., died May 4, 1904, in Belchertown, daughter of Seth Jenks and Susan (Leonard) Bennett. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Jewel Bennett,[10] Ruby F., Charles P., Jasper M., Garnet S.

4736. MARY, born June 30, 1844, died July 1, 1919, in North Amherst, Mass. She married April 15, 1868, in Belchertown, Mass., WILLIAM MONROE AYERS of Belchertown, born 1842 in Enfield, Mass., died November 13, 1913, son of Galen and Harriet (Randall) Ayers. During the Civil War he served as sergeant of companies D and F, 31st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

CHILDREN: William Hayes,[10] Hattie Ward, Benjamin, Waldo Le Frederic.

4737. JOHN WARD, born February 15, 1847, died May 1, 1913, in Pelham, Mass. He married (1) September 13, 1866, in Monson, Mass., LAURA TUPPER, sister-in-law of his brother George Wilder, born March 1, 1844, in Monson, died July 31, 1903, in Pelham.

He married (2) June 8, 1908, in Amherst, Mass., MAY AMSDEN, born April 10, 1855, in Savoy, Mass., daughter of John B. and Sarah (Dickinson) Amsden. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Ida May,[10] Myron John, Robert.

4738. AARON INGRAM, born June 20, 1850, died November 29, 1922, in Northampton, Mass. He married March 19, 1870, in Belchertown, Mass., MIRANDA ROOT, born July 2, 1852, in Belchertown, daughter of John R. and Miranda B. (Ross) Root. He was a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN: Arrabelle Irene,[10] Herman Clinton, Luella Eudora, Fannie Altana, Anna Lillian, Daisy Geneva, Curtis Raymond.

3185. BETHIAH WARD,[8] born July 6, 1812, in Pelham, Mass., died in Amherst, Mass. She married May 9, 1834, in Pelham, HORATIO SEAGRAVES, born April 2, 1808, in Northbridge, Mass., died April 13, 1880, son of Samuel and Betsey (Murdock) Seagraves.

Children:

4739. MATILDA,[9] born May 23, 1835, in Uxbridge, Mass., died August 26, 1835, in Uxbridge.

4740. MATILDA M., born August 22, 1845, in Amherst, Mass., married (1) December 7, 1865, in Lawrenceville, N. Y., SOLON A. WITTERS, born January 17, 1841, in Milton, Vt., died December 22, 1902, son of John and Betsey (Pierce) Witters.

She married (2) December 20, 1910, at Lake Helen, Fla., JOHN M. KENEY of Windsor, Conn., born in Bloomfield, Conn.

3187. LUCRETIA WARD,[8] born May 14, 1817, died June 30, 1849. She married March 30, 1841, NATHANIEL K. BACHELLER of Amherst, Mass., born May 3, 1816, in Panton, Vt.

He farmed in Amherst for several years, but after his wife's death is said to have returned to Vermont.

Children:

4741. BERTHA A.,[9] born December 19, 1841.

4742. LUCRETIA A., born May 31, 1849, died in infancy.

3188. MARTHA WARD,[8] born September 21, 1821, married September 22, 1841, AARON H. INGRAHAM of Amherst, Mass.

Children:

4743. LYDIA J.,[9] born March 22, 1843, married JAMES HASKINS.

CHILD: Frederick.[10]

4744. ALFREDA G., born June 22, 1845, died June 4, 1846.

4745. ZACCHEUS C., born April 4, 1848, died July 16 following.

3189. BETHIAH WARD,[8] born June 22, 1816, in Enfield, Mass., died September 29, 1876, in Pelham, Mass. She married October 5, 1834, in Enfield (or Belchertown), Mass., NATHANIEL COOKE, born June 11, 1811, in Pelham, died December 14, 1885, in Pelham, son of Esek and Thankful (Whipple) Cooke.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass:

4746. SARAH MARIA,[9] born July 20, 1835, died May 10, 1885. She married GEORGE GARDNER, son of Benjamin Gardner of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Jennie,[10] Albert, Lewis, Amy.

4747. HORACE WARD, born September 19, 1836, died December 21, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married March 4, 1863, in Amherst, Mass., MARY N. STETSON.

CHILDREN: Charles S.,[10] Emily R., Ward H., Mary Bethiah.

4748 NATHANIEL HENRY, born April 25, 1838, died December 25, 1919. He married September 1, 1867, LOUISE RAY of Amherst, Mass. No children.

4749. ROSALIND BETHIAH, born October 7, 1839, married (1) October 10, 1858, ASA OBER of Shutesbury, Mass., born 1831, died November 16, 1868, son of Elijah Prentiss and Susannah L. (Richardson) Ober.

She married (2) December 13, 1893, in Pelham, Mass., ASAHEL GATES, born August 24, 1827, in Pelham, son of Levi and Ann (Houston) Gates.

He was a farmer and served three years in the Massachusetts legislature.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* OBER—Lillian V.,[10] Frederick A.

4750. THEODORE FREDERICK, born January 6, 1841, died May 31, 1910, in Pelham, Mass. He married November 26, 1868, in Pelham, CAROLINE EMMA PECK of Pelham.

He was for many years a hotel-keeper on Pelham Hill. He built the Hotel Pelham almost opposite the old meeting-house where Stephen Burroughs preached in 1784.

CHILDREN: Carrie E.,[10] Fred H.

4751. SMITH MONROE, born July 8, 1842, died January 7, 1915, in Pelham, Mass. He married April 4, 1867, CHARLOTTE J. NEWELL of Pelham.

CHILDREN: Wilbur,[10] Leon.

4752. FENNER DORR, born December 30, 1845, married November 26, 1868, in Pelham, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH JONES, born August 4, 1850, in Rumford, Me., daughter of the Reverend John and Mary (Oakes) Jones.

He is a machine inspector. For a number of years he was in the employ of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway. Address, 35 Babcock Street, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN: Frank Wallace,[10] Florence May, Ethel Marion.

4753. ALMIRA T., born April 2, 1847, married February 6, 1868, in Amherst, Mass., THEODORE L. GOLD of Pelham, Mass., born February 6, 1838, in Pelham, died January 4, 1889, in Belchertown, Mass., son of Miner and Olivia (Conkey) Gold.

He was a mill owner and manufacturer of building material and toys. His widow resides at 7 West School Street, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Etta Bethiah,[10] Alice L., Alma R., Frank L.

4754. ELISHA WARD, born May 18, 1851, married June 16, 1875, in Athol, Mass., ETTA ISABEL LEWIS, born August 11, 1856, in Athol, daughter of Enoch Thomas and Almira M. (Jennison) Lewis.

He studied medicine and dentistry at the Philadelphia Dental College, 1872–1874, and practised his profession in Athol and Cambridge, Mass., for forty years. Residence, 1782 Main Street, Athol.

CHILD: Myra Lewis.[10]

4755. ADELPHIA HOWARD, born October 18, 1852, died September 26, 1922, in Pelham, Mass. She married November 25, 1875, in Pelham, ABNER C. PECK, a farmer and gardener, born May 26, 1851, in Pelham, died January 28, 1922, in Pelham, son of John and Caroline (Cady) Peck. No children.

4756. HATTIE, born February 7, 1855, married (1) June 28, 1882, in Pelham, Mass., SAMUEL NEILL, born September 22, 1847 (or 1848), died December 14, 1887, son of David and Mary J. (Miller) Neill. He was killed in a train collision at Milford, Mass., while baggage-master on the New York & New England Railroad.

She married (2) September 26, 1895, in Minneapolis, Minn., JAMES CLOWES, a ranch owner, born April 12, 1860, in the Province of Quebec, died May 30, 1901, in Chinook, Mont., son of Robert and Jane (Crawford) Clowes.

She resides at 30 Green Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD: *first marriage, surname* NEILL—Fred Irwin.[10]

4757. MARY E., born September 2, 1859, married August 4, 1890, at Valley Falls, R. I., FREDERICK M. STAPLES, a watchmaker and repairer of Amherst, Mass., born September 29, 1866, in Gloucester, Mass., son of Ezekiel and Mary (West) Staples. Residence, 100 Main Street, Amherst.

CHILDREN: Albert Ward,[10] Frederick Harold, Nellie Elizabeth, Elmer Cooke.

3191. HORACE WARD,[8] born September 3, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 2, 1898, in Amherst, Mass. He married May 23, 1844, in Enfield, Mass., MARY ROBINSON, born May 26, 1825, in Greenwich, Mass., died April 10, 1907, in Amherst, daughter of Deacon Smith and Ama (Sears) Robinson.

He moved to Amherst in 1855, residing there continuously until his death in 1898. He was prominent as a business man and conspicuous in all town affairs. He was among the first in the movement to obtain better educational facilities for the community and served on the committee which built the High School. He was identified with the Amherst Savings Bank from its inception, holding the office of trustee as long as he lived; served for several years as elector on the Board of Smith Charities, Northampton; and was warden of Grace Episcopal Church, Amherst, for thirty-seven years, the greater part of that period as senior warden. He was twice elected representative to the General Court, but the first time he was compelled to decline the honor because of the pressure of private business.

Children, the first three born in Enfield, the others in Amherst:

4758. AMA HOWARD,[9] born May 6, 1845. She was for a number of years librarian of the Harris Public Library, Woonsocket, R. I., until her resignation in December 1924.

4759. MARY S., born June 5, 1847.

4760. HARRIET FRANCES, born April 5, 1849, married April 13, 1871, Professor CHARLES L. HARRINGTON, born March 9, 1847, in Paxton, Mass., son of Loammi and Caroline (Goodale) Harrington.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1895, and a Civil War veteran. He has had a long career as instructor and lecturer in New York and the vicinity, serving in addition as organist and choir-master in several New York churches.

4761. KATE, married Dr. W. H. DRAKE of Chicago.

4762. ALICE, born April 30, 1857, died November 9, 1922, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married January 23, 1884, Dr. ALFRED G. BAILEY, of Utica, N. Y.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1883, and won reputation as an authoress. Prominent among her numerous works are "Mark Heffron," "Roberta and Her Brothers," and "The Sage Brush Parson." She died from injuries received in an automobile accident.

4763. ANNIE JOSEPHINE.

3195. RANSOM WARD,[8] born June 17, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 10, 1898, on St. Helena Island, S. C. He married March 30, 1862, probably in Lawrence, Kans., ROSELLA OLIVER, born October 11, 1839, in Athol, Mass., daughter of James and Rosella (Fay) Oliver.

He was in the California gold rush of 1849, and during the Civil War served as captain in a Western regiment. Later, he settled in South Carolina and became a prominent cotton-planter and business man.

Children:

4764. SARAH E.,[9] born January 14, 1863, in Bloomington, Kans. She is a graduate nurse with diplomas from the Illinois Training School for Nurses, Chicago, the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and the Boston Lying-In Hospital. Residence, Frogmore, St. Helena Island, S. C.

4765. GRACE, born January 1865 in Athol, Mass., died February 1866 on St. Helena Island, S. C.

4766. CLARE HOYT, born September 25, 1866, on St. Helena Island, S. C., died May 1, 1922, in Savannah, Ga. She married (1) November 1890 in Athol, Mass., JOHN H. HUMPHREY, a druggist, born in Athol, died during the fall of 1904 in Athol.

She married (2) January 11, 1911, in Beaufort, S. C., JULIAN A. HOLMES, born October 29, 1858, in Jaffrey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Angelica S. (Mower) Holmes.

There were no children by either marriage.

She was a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and a teacher of music in public schools and institutions. Her second husband resides in Frogmore, S. C.

4767. ROSELLA VAUGHAN, born December 28, 1869, on St. Helena Island, S. C.

4768. RANSOM, born November 6, 1871, on St. Helena Island, S. C. He is in the cotton business there.

3196. SYLVIA J. WARD,[8] born September 23, 1828, died October 20, 1913, in Germantown, Pa. She married CHARLES H. FISKE of Enfield, Mass.

Children:

4769. EDWARD R.[9] Address, 239 West Chelton Avenue, Germantown, Pa.
4770. CHARLES R.

3219. SARAH ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born July 28, 1833, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died February 19, 1916, in Adams, N. Y. She married December 26, 1861, in Hounsfield, PARLEY EPHRAIM WARRINER, born April 27, 1827, in North Adams, N. Y., died March 4, 1919, in Adams, son of Calvin and Abiah (Read) Warriner.

Children, born in North Adams, N. Y:

4771. JENNIE MAY,[9] born January 8, 1863. Address, Adams, N. Y.

4772. THOMAS READ, born August 11, 1869, married November 27, 1901, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., ANNETTE LOUISE HARWOOD, born October 22, 1871, in Wauwatosa, Wis., daughter of Franklin Warner and Ellen Cole (Mower) Harwood.

He is a graduate of Cornell University, C.E., 1893, and a civil engineer.

CHILDREN: Harwood,[10] Robert Read, Janette.

4773. FRANCES SOPHIA, born October 3, 1870, died February 2, 1871, in North Adams, N. Y.

4774. SARAH ABIAH, born June 4, 1872. Address, Adams, N. Y.

3222. LYMAN TRUMBULL WARD,[8] born September 30, 1842, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died November 8, 1903. He married January 2, 1867, in Hounsfield, FREELOVE STOWELL BATES, born April 23, 1845, in Stowells Corners, Jefferson County, N. Y., daughter of Merrick Moses and Abigail (Stowell) Bates. She resides in Napoleon, N. D.

Children:

4775. LYMAN,[9] born April 17, 1868, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

4776. BRADFORD BATES, born November 21, 1872, in Watertown, N. Y.

3223. CHESTER DECATUR WARD,[8] born May 27, 1845, died September 22, 1914. He married February 18, 1875, in Adams Center, N. Y., SOPHRONIA LEE, born January 25, 1857, in Wilton, Ontario, daughter of Wesley R. and Elizabeth B. (Storms) Lee. He was a farmer.

Child:

4777. SARAH FRANCES,[9] born September 11, 1876, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3224. SARAH WARD,[8] married ROBERT COOLEY. They lived in McCook, Neb., in 1886.

Children:

4778. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born 1873.
4779. LYDIA JENNETT, born 1875.
4780. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 1877.
4781. CHARLES CHESTER, born 1884.

3225. SAMUEL WARD.[8] He married and had at least one child:

4782. JAMES G.,[9] born about 1850. He married but his wife's name is unknown. Their children were FRANCES E.,[10] born 1868, who married CHARLES BURMASTER; LYDIA born 1870; EDNA, born 1872; MAGGIE, born 1876; PRICE, born 1878; HATTIE, born 1882; NETTIE, born 1884.

3230. SARAH WARD,[8] born October 19, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 2, 1889, in Ware, Mass. She married November 28, 1848, ANSON BASSETT of Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

4783. WILLIAM A.,[9] born August 23, 1849, died March 9, 1916. He married May 1, 1878, in Enfield, Mass., LOUISA M. GOULD.

CHILDREN: Lera Louise,[10] Gracie Belle, William J. A.

4783a. FRANCIS LUTHER, born June 25, 1851, died October 9, 1914. He married November 10, 1876, in Ware, Mass., MARY C. STRAHAN.

CHILDREN: Arthur Francis,[10] Lindoff Austin, Paul Stewart.

4783b. AUSTIN PORTER, born January 19, 1855, died October 31, 1922. He married June 26, 1879, in North Brookfield, Mass., EMMA A. GILBERT.

CHILDREN: Henry,[10] Edward A., Bertha L., Jennie E.

4783c. SARAH EMMA, born March 2, 1859, died December 19, 1915. She married April 27, 1881, in Enfield, Mass., CHARLES E. WRIGHT.

CHILDREN: Sarah Orilla,[10] Mildred Ella, Wesley E.

3233. EBENEZER WARD,[8] born September 7, 1834, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 15, 1901, in Belchertown. He married June 16, 1870, ASENATH WALKER of Madison, Me., born 1835, died March 15, 1899, daughter of Samuel C. and Eveline Walker.

Child:

4783d. ARTHUR A., born April 12, 1878, married January 11, 1917, HELEN M. ROBINSON of Northampton, Mass.

3236. HORTON B. WARD,[8] born April 23, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass. married April 3, 1863, LYDIA STEVENS.

Child:

4784. JARED G.,[9] born 1871, died January 4, 1891.

3238. CHARLES ROCKWOOD WARD,[8] born April 27, 1834, in Enfield, Mass., died October 26, 1901. He married (1) December 21, 1856, MARY HEWITT CROSSMAN, born 1838 (or 1840) in Smithfield, R. I., died 1858 in Warren, Mass., daughter of Samuel Hewitt and the adopted daughter of Alexander Crossman.

He married (2) October 12, 1858, in Ware, Mass., JULIA REED, born March 11, 1838, in Warren, daughter of Waldo and Celestina (Hamilton) Reed.

He was a carpenter, residing nearly all his life in Enfield and Warren.

Child, first marriage:

4785. EVA ESTELLA,[9] born August 23, 1857, in West Warren, Mass.

Children, second marriage:

4786. ABBIE J., born March 19, 1861.

4787. CORA L., born November 27, 1862, in Warren, Mass., died 1867.

4788. EDWARD DICKINSON, born March 6, 1864, in Enfield, Mass.

4789. NELLIE A., born December 16, 1866, married July 15, 1891, FREDERICK E. ABBOTT of Worcester, Mass., born December 28, 1862, in Warren, Mass., son of Frederick Ebenezer and Harriet A. (Monroe) Abbott.

4790. John Waldo, born March 11, 1868, married November 29, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., Ida Hacker, born April 8, 1869, in Worcester, died March 12, 1906, daughter of Maurice and Louise (Herman) Hacker of Germany. He was a carpenter.

4791. Delbert E., born April 5, 1870, in Warren, Mass., married Grace ———. He is a carpenter.

4792. Carrie B., born November 3, 1873, in Enfield, Mass., married George Salie. They reside in Canon City, Colo., and have two children—Stanley,[10] who is married and lives in California; and Irene.

4793. Albert E., born February 13, 1875, in Enfield, Mass., married October 11, 1912, Gertrude J. Langdon. He learned the shell and boat-building trade, and later started in business for himself in New York. To-day the name "Ward" is well known among the rowing fraternity the world over. His office and shop are at Edgewater, N. J.

4794. Frederick, born November 3, 1878, died young.

3256. Arthur J. Northam Ward,[8] born June 11, 1849, in Enfield, Mass., died September 19, 1909, in Enfield. He married (1) September 20, 1871, in Keeseville, N. Y., Emma J. Witherell, born September 20, 1849, in Keeseville, died January 6, 1894, in Enfield, daughter of Russell and Lucinda (Orbey) Witherell.

He married (2) January 16, 1895, in Enfield, Lucy E. Fairbanks, born August 17, 1857, in Ware, Mass., daughter of Lorenzo and Lucy Eveline (Winslow) Fairbanks.

He was a wealthy lumberman and prominent in town affairs. He was a member of the Republican Town Committee and one of the charter members of the Grange.

Child, second marriage:

4795. Harry,[9] born March 30, 1896, died two days later.

3258. Sarah Morgan Ward,[8] born December 14, 1817, in Brimfield, Mass., died 1883 in Hartford, Conn. She married April 7, 1842, Charles Grandison Lyman.

Children, born in Brimfield:

4796. Ella Augusta,[9] born 1844, married September 1870 Albert Stayton Howe. Residence, 14 Trinity Street, Hartford, Conn.

4797. Charles Julius, born 1846, died 1911 in New York City. He married Charlotte White.

4798. Frank Ward, born 1852, died 1907 in Hartford, Conn.

3259. Calvin Mortimer Ward,[8] born February 25, 1820, in Brimfield, Mass., died August 27, 1905, in Wellesley, Mass. He married November 27, 1844, in Brimfield, Sarah Ann Brown, born June 7, 1824, in Brimfield, died August 18, 1907, daughter of Colonel Abner and Jedidah (Sumner) Brown. He was a shoe-factory room superintendent.

Children, born in Brimfield:

4799. Edward C.,[9] born February 14, 1848, died May 10, 1849.

4800. Fred Leroy, born December 4, 1851.

4801. George Calvin, born March 17, 1854, died December 21, 1887, in Natick,

Mass. He married 1876 in Brookfield, Mass., FENNELLA MCINTYRE of Brookfield, born in Charlton, Mass., died December 27, 1886, in Natick, daughter of Thomas McIntyre. He was a shoemaker.

3261. JANE ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born March 22, 1824, in Brimfield, Mass., died November 3, 1889, in Somerville, Mass. She married September 1849 EBEN JACKSON, born February 26, 1825, in Boston, died June 22, 1898, in Somerville, son of Eben and Susan (Simonds) Jackson.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, M.D., 1856, and served as a surgeon in the Union Army throughout the Civil War.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass:

4802. LIZZIE SIMONDS,[9] born July 17, 1850, died April 30, 1920, in Cambridge, Mass

4803. MINNIE WARD, born September 4, 1862. Residence, 75 Frost Street, Cambridge 40, Mass.

3269. ABIGAIL H. WARD,[8] born February 16, 1817, married (1) April 5, 1835, DANIEL HANKS (3161) of Belchertown, Mass., born December 24, 1808, died May 11, 1841. She married (2) January 29, 1845, SEWALL RANDALL of Belchertown, born April 9, 1808.

Children, first marriage—surname HANKS:

4804. JULIA,[9] born January 3, 1836, married EMORY WALKER of Maynard, Mass.

4805. MARY W., married GEORGE S. STONE of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Georgie May,[10] Anna S., Nettie May, George Robert.

4806. LAURA JANE, married (1) GILBERT FARRINGTON, born November 17, 1841, died June 26, 1895, son of Zene and Caroline (Gilbert) Farrington. She married (2) December 26, 1903, CHAUNCEY L. PECK. She had one son by her first marriage.

3270. MOSES L. WARD,[8] born February 4, 1819, married April 3, 1845, SALLY KINGMAN, born March 15, 1822, daughter of Captain Henry and Sally Kingman.

Child:

4807. LUTHERA B.,[9] born May 10, 1846, married April 2, 1874, OTIS B. GRIFFIN.

3271. LYDIA S. WARD,[8] born March 7, 1821, died July 3, 1849. She married February 24, 1848, JAMES W. BARNES of Belchertown, Mass.

Child:

4808. LYDIA,[9] born June 24, 1849.

3272. SAMUEL WARD,[8] born August 16, 1823, died September 21, 1898, He married EMELINE RANDALL (daughter of 1784), born August 14. 1822, died November 14, 1903, in Athol, Mass.

Children:

4809. FANNY EMELINE,[9] born March 23, 1845, died March 23, 1873. She married March 23, 1870, CHARLES ELY, and had two children—JENNIE L.,[10] and CLARA.

4810. ELNORA ADAMS, born January 12, 1847, married in 1866 JAMES PRATT.

4811. GEORGE SAMUEL, born August 15, 1857, died September 30, 1875. He married January 8, 1874, JULIETTE STEVENS, daughter of James M. Stevens.

4812. RUBIE ANNA, born September 8, 1861, married April 1, 1884, EDSON FARRINGTON, and had two children—ALVA A.,[10] and RAYMOND.

3273. Mary A. Ward,[8] born August 26, 1825, married April 13, 1848, Lendall Whipple of Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

4813. Warren L.,[9] born January 21, 1849.

3277. Orrin Ward,[8] born November 5, 1808, died December 23, 1876. He married November 20, 1831, Laura Grover, born July 24, 1812, died April 14, 1880, daughter of John and Phebe (Eaton) Grover. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

He was a farmer and a deacon of the Baptist church.

Children, born in Tolland:

4814. Julia Laura,[9] born April 18, 1841.

4815. Orrin, born October 31, 1842.

4816. Joseph Bond, born May 25, 1848, married January 13, 1883, in Andover, Conn., Maryette P. Holman, born March 28, 1852, in Eastford, Conn., died May 1, 1886, in Tolland, Conn., daughter of John and Clarissa (Moore) Holman. He is a farmer. No children. Address, Route 2, West Willington, Conn.

4817. Cordelia L. (twin to Cornelia E., below), born December 7, 1851, died on the 31st of the same month.

4818. Cornelia E. (twin), born December 7, 1851, died March 6, 1853.

4819. John Grover, born October 14, 1854.

3278. William Asa Ward,[8] born November 23, 1818, in Tolland, Conn., died January 20, 1884, in Vernon, Conn. He married (1) January 18, 1843, Electa Simonds. She died April 23, 1861, in Vernon. He married (2) December 1862 Mary Hagadon, born 1824.

Children, first marriage, born in Vernon:

4820. George Hudson,[9] born June 15, 1846.

4821. Mary Delphine, born March 25, 1848.

4822. Charles Sanford, born November 15, 1856, married (1) November 29, 1882, in Los Angeles, Inez Amanda Rathbon, daughter of Royal Anson and Pamelia (Nettleton) Rathbon. She died October 6, 1887, in Los Angeles. He married (2) December 5, 1891, in San Bernardino, Cal., Mary T. Welch, born December 25, 1865, daughter of Anthony and Melvina (Ferguson) Welch.

3279. Laura E. Ward,[8] born April 1816 in Ohio, died November 1886. She married May 1834 Victor Hill of Wisconsin. They lived and died in Ledune, Minn.

Children:

4823. Orson,[9] born April 5, 1837.

4824. Ellen, born September 1849.

4825. Wilbur.

4826. Ida, married ——— Gault.

3280. Lysander J. Ward,[8] born October 5, 1817, in Kingsville, O., died December 15, 1883, in Kingsville. He married October 12, 1843, in Kingsville, Susan Ballard, born October 14, 1821, in Bristolville, O., died January 19, 1922, in Ashtabula, O., daughter of Oren and Margaret (Hillman) Ballard. It will be noted that she lived to exceed the age of 100 years.

Children, born in Kingsville, O:

4827. ALBERT EUGENE,[9] born November 4, 1844, died February 9, 1865, in Kingsville, O.

4828. HERBERT BYRON, born October 29, 1853.

4829. OREN SAMUEL, born July 13, 1864.

3281. MARIA M. WARD,[8] born November 23, 1819, in Kingsville, O., died April 23, 1897. She married August 1, 1844, in Kingsville, JOSEPH BROOKS CROSBY of Ashtabula, O., born June 24, 1812, in Vergil, N. Y., died December 2, 1901, in Ashtabula, son of Samuel and Lavina Brooks (Philips) Crosby.

Children, born in Astabula, O:

4830. AGNES A.,[9] born June 26, 1846, died August 5, 1860, in Ashtabula, O.

4831. ANNA ELIZABETH, born May 14, 1849, married (1) September 8, 1869, N. L. QUIMBY. She married (2) March 2, 1887, HENRY H. SHEPARD. He died April 20, 1913.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* QUIMBY—Bertha L.,[10] Charles E., Harriet M.

4832. JOSEPH H., born April 26, 1851, died October 1885 by drowning in Lake Erie.

4833. SAMUEL W., born May 14, 1853, married February 19, 1876, in Ashtabula, O., ADA BELLE TOMBES, born February 18, 1856, in Ottawa, Ill., died October 21, 1907, in Ashtabula, daughter of James B. and Josephine (Frost) Tombes.

CHILDREN: Agnes Josephine,[10] Robert Tombes, Frances Marion.

4834. CHARLES M., born April 30, 1855, married September 25, 1878, EMMA L. BENHAM, born December 4, 1860, daughter of William G. and Caroline (Gould) Benham.

CHILDREN: Caroline M.,[10] Charles.

4835. ALBERT HENRY, born July 5, 1857, married October 15, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn., FRANCE ISABELLE BORER, born November 14, 1866, in Minneapolis, daughter of Felix A. and Laura O. (Whipple) Borer.

CHILDREN: Adolph Clare,[10] Albert Paul.

4836. FRED EUGENE, born August 11, 1860, married May 30, 1883, in Ashtabula, O., ANNA MAY STERRETT, born August 29, 1862, daughter of Joseph Ritner and Laura (MacCalmont) Sterrett of Erie, Pa. Residence, 29 Vine Street, Ashtabula.

CHILDREN: Laura Mary,[10] Joseph Brooks, Eugene Sterrett, Cora Louise, Fred MacCalmont.

3282. LURA WARD,[8] born November 11, 1811, in Tolland, Conn., died May 6, 1889. She married December 1, 1834, HORACE CASWELL of Tolland, born June 8, 1808, died July 17, 1877, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Harvey) Caswell. They resided in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

4837. HENRIETTA MARVIN,[9] born March 5, 1837.

4838. HARVEY E., born October 20, 1841.

3283. MARY G. WARD,[8] born October 11, 1814, died January 15, 1899. She married August 21, 1833, LEVI DRAKE, a school-teacher and farmer, born March 10, 1810, died November 16, 1846, son of Aaron and Tirzah (Kellogg) Drake. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Tolland, Conn:

4839. JANE A.,[9] born October 30, 1834, married in Rockville, Conn., LAURISTON TAYLOR of New Haven, Conn. He conducted a livery stable.

CHILD: George.[10]

4840. MARTHA M., born April 23, 1836, died February 2, 1916, in Tolland, Conn. She married March 15, 1855, in Rockville, Conn., GARDNER WEBSTER, a farmer, born May 13, 1831, in Tolland, son of William and Sarah (Eddy) Webster.

CHILDREN: Jennie Eveline,[10] Alice Maria, Ida Augusta, Adelena Gertrude, Eva Mae.

4841. ELZINA E., born January 31, 1838, died January 25, 1916, in Los Angeles. She married July 2, 1859, in Rockville, Conn., WILLIAM RUDDY of Los Angeles, born May 29, 1835, in County Tyrone, Ireland, died January 11, 1913, in Los Angeles, son of George and Jane (Murphy) Ruddy.

He was mayor of Holyoke, Mass., and the manager of a thread company. They moved to Los Angeles on his retirement from business.

CHILDREN: George Drake,[10] Lucy, William, Edward W., Ernest L., Mabel.

4842. CHARLES, born November 21, 1839, married (1) FANNIE WEBSTER; married (2) HELEN SMITH.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Minnie G.,[10] Levi.

4843. HENRY, born November 2, 1841, died in Tolland, Conn. He married (1) ELLEN ADAMS; married (2) FLORA ABBEY. He was a Civil War veteran.

4844. LUCY E., born September 24, 1843, died young.

4845. JAMES, born June 4, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in a Confederate prison.

4846. LEVI (posthumous), born May 13, 1847, died July 9, 1922, in Hartford, Conn. He married May 25, 1871, in Meriden, Conn., JULIA PEASE, born March 15, 1849, in Warehouse Point, Enfield, Conn., daughter of George and Elizabeth (McFall) Pease. He was a merchant and a real estate dealer. His widow resides at 49 Kenyon Street, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD: Edith Mabel.[10]

3284. LYDIA MINERVA WARD,[8] born July 30, 1817, in Tolland, Conn., died September 10, 1865. She married March 10, 1841, MILES A. DOANE of Tolland, son of Ebenezer and ——— (Tuttle) Doane. He died November 4, 1884.

Children:

4847. DAVID WARD,[9] born June 6, 1842, in East Windsor, Conn., died July 5, 1912, in Brookline, Mass. He married April 21, 1863, ANGENETTE TRYON, born May 4, 1843, in Marlborough, Mass., daughter of Harvey and Mary (Dickinson) Tryon.

4848. ALBERT, born April 10, 1847, died October 15, 1849.

4849. JULIA E., born May 11, 1849, in East Windsor, Conn., died December 26, 1912. She married March 7, 1869, in Binghamton, N. Y., ALFRED STREVER, born June 23, 1843, in Schoharie, N. Y., died January 20, 1899, son of William and Charlotte (Gillette) Strever.

CHILDREN: Lura Minerva,[10] Lura Charlotte, Maude Julia.

4850. SAMUEL ALBERT, born September 4, 1852, in East Windsor, Conn., died November 4, 1911, in Manchester, Conn. He married (1) May 20, 1873, LIZZIE STONE, daughter of Caroline Stone. She died May 24, 1874, in Binghamton, N. Y.

He married (2) January 2, 1876, in Conklin, N. Y., CORA A. KENT, born December 24, 1858, in Binghamton, daughter of Erastus W. and Catherine (Hoak) Kent.

CHILD: *first marriage*—Minnie May;[10] *second marriage*—Kate, Frances Viola, "Sue" (Susan) Elsie.

4851. Charles E., born January 4, 1855, died April 11, 1890, in New York City, buried at Manchester, Conn.

4852. Anna C., born May 24, 1857.

4853. William T., born January 31, 1861, died February 12, 1888. He married November 16, 1882, Lou Southworth of Manchester, Conn.

Child: Zulu Southworth.[10]

3287. Juliana V. Ward,[8] born September 26, 1827, in Tolland, Conn., died December 16, 1896, in Holyoke, Mass. She married November 26, 1848, Stephen Whiton of Tolland, born March 19, 1820, in Tolland, died in Holyoke, son of Elijah and Katurah (Polk) Whiton.

Children, born in Tolland:

4854. Elizabeth,[9] born September 11, 1855, married November 26, 1877, in Holyoke, Mass., William Gero, born October 1, 1851, at Milton Falls, Vt., died September 30, 1915, in Holyoke, son of Joseph and Julia (Counter) Gero.

Children: Raymond Whiton,[10] Irving Ward, Karl William, Stephen Whiton.

4855. Nellie, born December 20, 1858, died in Holyoke. She married in Rome, N. Y., Edwin Foote of Holyoke, born in North Adams, Mass., died in Springfield, Mass.

3288. Samuel Ward,[8] born January 27, 1817, in Ellington, Conn., married February 28, 1842, Laura Amsden of Ashtabula, O. They moved to Plymouth, O.

Children:

4856. Anna Maria,[9] born February 11, 1843.

4857. William H., born August 28, 1849, in Plymouth, O.

3289. Louisa Ward,[8] born July 10, 1818, in Ellington, Conn., married April 13, 1843, the Reverend Jonathan Dibbell of Sheffield, O.

Child:

4858. Dorrance,[9] born February 16, 1844.

3292. Mary Ann Ward,[8] born July 9, 1826, in Ellington, Conn., married May 7, 1845, Monroe Hunter of Sheffield, O.

Children, born in Bloomfield, O:

4859. Edgar J.,[9] born March 4, 1847.

4860. Edward O., born October 16, 1848.

3293. Caroline Ward,[8] born July 12, 1829, in Ellington, Conn., married March 20, 1846, Orson Harper of Sheffield, O.

Child:

4861. Eliza C.,[9] born December 25, 1848, in Perry, O.

3326. Sylvester Ward,[8] born January 17, 1818, married July 3, 1839, Betsey Dunton. They resided in Phillipston, Mass.

Child:

4862. Francis A.,[9] born December 20, 1849.

3327. JULIA FAIRBANKS WARD,[8] married May 6, 1838, CHARLES DANFORTH of Providence, R. I., born August 1, 1815, son of Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Danforth.

Children:

4863. WALTER RALEIGH,[9] born April 7, 1839, died before 1902. He married September 1860 ANN WHITEHEAD of Lebanon, O.

CHILDREN: Clandeline McClennan,[10] Charles Nathan, Walter Raleigh, Timothy Nelson, Robert Ambrose, Clare Cecil, Crawford Carter, Sally.

4864. SARAH ELIZABETH, born March 21, 1841, married September 1860 LOUIS TORRANCE of Charles City, Ia., born in Lebanon, O.

CHILD: Charles Danforth.[10]

4865. CHARLES JAMES, born November 28, 1843, married in 1875 ANNETTE DANDSON (or DAVIDSON ?), of Sauk County, Wis.

CHILD: Claude Leslie.[10]

4866. ANDALEEN MARCINAL, born December 26, 1848, married April 21, 1881 ABBIE A. WILMARTH, of Providence, R. I.

CHILD: Charles William.[10]

4867. ELFRED JOSEFA, born October 9, 1851.

3328. PRUDENCE WARD,[8] married RICHARD PECKHAM of Milford, Mass., and resided in Providence, R. I.

Children:

4868. ISADORA,[9] born January 18, 1842.

4869. HENRY EDGAR, born April 27, 1843.

3331. NATHAN WARD,[8] born July 9, 1815, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died May 3, 1903, near Gilberts Mills, N. Y. He married January 10, 1841, in Plainville, N. Y., SAMANTHA TILLOTSON, born September 5, 1818, in Warner, N. Y., died January 3, 1890, in Gilberts Mills, daughter of David and Comfort (Ford) Tillotson.

He was a farmer and carpenter. They lived in Spragueville for a number of years after their marriage, later founding the "Nathan Ward Homestead" near Gilberts Mills where their son John N. still resides.

Children, born in Plainville:

4870. SARAH E.,[9] born March 27, 1843, died June 15, 1922, near Gilberts Mills, N. Y. Unmarried.

4871. OSCAR E., born October 4, 1845.

4872. MARY E., born November 8, 1847, died December 13 following.

4873. JANE A., born October 24, 1849.

4874. EMMA HELEN, born May 7, 1852.

4875. JOHN N., born April 11, 1854. He is a farmer, specializing in bees and poultry. Some of his bees are the descendants of a hive given his grandfather William (**1856**) by the latter's father Abner (**872**) more than a hundred years ago. See also reference above, under his father. Address, Route 2, Phoenix, N. Y.

4876. MARY F., born April 29, 1856, died January 18, 1858.

3332. WILLIAM FINCH WARD,[8] born May 5, 1818, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died January 15, 1894, in Crystal Valley, Mich. He married December 20, 1848, in New York State, CELESTIA ELLSWORTH, born April 28,

1823, in Cayuga County, N. Y., died March 16, 1896, in Crystal Valley, Mich. He was a cabinet-maker and farmer.

Child:

4877. WILLIAM E.,[9] born January 20, 1862, in Fayette, O., died June 28, 1918, at Battle Creek, Mich. He married May 16, 1889, in Medina, Mich., VERGIE E. HIGLEY, born February 2, 1865, in Medina, daughter of Rodney and Ruth (Kelley) Higley.

He was a school-teacher and farmer. His widow resides at 364 Emmett Street, Battle Creek, Mich.

3333. HIRAM WARD,[8] born August 14, 1820, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died February 9, 1892, in Plainville, N. Y. He married June 15, 1848, in Cato, N. Y., POLLY ELLSWORTH, born November 7, 1827, in Cato, died January 30, 1901, in Plainville, daughter of Enoch and Polly (Brown) Ellsworth.

On his marriage he purchased the Plainville "William Ward Homestead" which his father had developed and lived there the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Plainville, N. Y:

4878. IDA,[9] born September 4, 1851, died May 31, 1899, in Plainville, N. Y. Unmarried.

4879. IRA, born October 17, 1854, died October 25, 1874, in Plainville, N. Y.

4880. WILLIAM E., born October 12, 1856.

3334. NANCY JANE WARD,[8] born September 22, 1822, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died March 31, 1847, in Plainville, N. Y. She married October 1842 in Plainville, SANFORD P. TILLOTSON, a farmer, born September 18, 1816, in Warner, N. Y., died February 23, 1888, in Plainville, brother-in-law of her brother Nathan (**3331**).

Children, born in Plainville, N. Y:

4881. PHOEBE C.,[9] born November 13, 1843, died July 24, 1916, in Anthon, Ia. She married November 28, 1875, in Idagrove, Ia., FRANK LEWIS, a farmer, born June 8, 1847, in Friendship, N. Y., died August 5, 1919, in Anthon.

CHILDREN: Fannie,[10] Carrie, Sanford.

4882. GEORGE W., born December 22, 1844, died March 21, 1876, in Plainville, N. Y. He married March 9, 1869, in Jordan, N. Y., ATHELIA FARRINGTON, born October 10, 1844, in Ancram, N. Y., daughter of Elias and Caroline (Cornell) Farrington. He was a farmer.

4883. COLLINS F., born December 7, 1846, died October 17, 1914, at Battle Creek, Ia. He married February 2, 1871, in Plainville, N. Y., MARY CLARK, born February 18, 1850, in Plainville, died May 17, 1902, at Battle Creek, daughter of Newton and Phoebe (Sprague) Clark. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Jessie,[10] Fred, Charles, Francis, Myrtle, Mabel.

3340. JEHIEL WARD,[8] born October 18, 1817, in Sterling, N. Y., married CATHARINE SAXTON, born September 1, 1823.

Children:

4884. MARY C.,[9] born April 17, 1847, married January 1, 1910, JOHN GIFFORD. He died April 20, 1912. She is an evangelist, and has preached throughout the United States for the last forty-seven years. Residence, 5 Ellicott Avenue, Batavia, N. Y.

4885. Sarah A., born July 3, 1848, died about 1921 in Denver. She married (1) John Van Note; married (2) ——— Walters. She, like her sister Mary C., was an evangelist. No children.

4886. Calvin Tracy, born April 4, 1850. He lives in Denver.

4887. Phoebe J., born November 4, 1851, married J. W. Webster. She resides in Batavia, N. Y., and has one daughter, Mrs. Louise Ward (Webster) Reusswig.[10]

4888. Sabre Elizabeth, born April 13, 1854, married Melvin MacDonald and had three children—Eugene,[10] Meda, and James. She is a widow, residing in Batavia, N. Y.

4889. Jehiel, born October 2, 1856. He is married and has three children in Los Angeles, where he is a contractor and oil-well prospector.

4890. Frances E., born February 2, 1859, in Venice, N. Y.

4891. Charles Wesley, born August 10, 1861. Residence, Palm City, Cal.

4892. George W., born December 12, 1863, in Darien, N. Y.

4893. Benjamin Franklin, born July 8, 1866, in Darien, N. Y.

3341. Lydia Ward,[8] born February 14, 1820, in Sterling, N. Y., died August 13, 1878, in Auburn, N. Y. She married February 13, 1842, in Auburn, Alvord S. Rhoodes, born November 30, 1819, died May 31, 1860, in Auburn, son of John and Abigail (Snow) Rhoodes.

They lived in the town of Scipio. He was a carpenter and builder, and the first Cascade Hotel and the present dwelling upon the "Old Ward Homestead," founded by Abner Ward (**872**), were built by him.

Children:

4894. Amanda Malvina,[9] born April 8, 1843, in Auburn, N. Y., died March 13, 1844, in Scipio, N. Y.

4895. William, born November 22, 1844, in Scipio, N. Y., died November 2, 1914, in Auburn, N. Y. He married (1) in 1864 Helen Dale, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dale. He married (2) March 14, 1874, in Port Byron, N. Y., Katherine Cool, born April 22, 1856, in Cato, N. Y., daughter of Harvey and Ann (Cogan) Cool.

He was a theatrical manager. No children.

4896. Mary Jane, born February 22, 1850, in Auburn, N. Y., married March 3, 1869, in Auburn, Robert Schicht, born November 24, 1848, in Reichenberg, Austria, died April 13, 1921, in Auburn, son of Florian and Johanna (Hoffman) Schicht.

He was the owner and manager of a box factory and printing establishment. She resides at 14 Hoffman Street, Auburn.

Children: Mabel,[10] William A., Ilma, Ruby.

3343. Hiram Ward,[8] born August 1, 1822, in Sterling, N. Y., died May 15, 1904, in Auburn. He married Mrs. Phoebe Jordan, born June 13, 1820, died August 30, 1895.

Children:

4897. Elizabeth,[9] married (1) ——— Grant; married (2) ——— Gardner.

4898. Frank, born July 18, 1849, died October 27, 1864.

4899. Frances, born April 14, 1855, in Auburn, N. Y.

3344. Mary Elmina Ward,[8] born in Venice, N. Y., died 1908. She married (1) John Freeman, a merchant of Sennett, N. Y. He died March 1862. She married (2) Volney Fowler of Gordon, N. Y. She married (3) Frank Culver, a farmer of Scipio, N. Y.

She spent most of the latter part of her life in the town of Scipio, except a few years in Virginia with her last husband.

Children, first marriage—surname FREEMAN:

4900. FLORENCE,[9] born August 1856, married FRANK GARDNER. Address, 7 John Street, Auburn, N. Y.

4901. WILLARD J., born September 17, 1859, in Sennett, N. Y., married December 14, 1881, in Skaneatelas, N. Y., ETTA M. CHASE, born June 9, 1862, in Owasco, N. Y., daughter of Horace W. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Chase. He is a machinist. Address, Box 118, Pearl River, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ernest W.,[10] Beatrice, Sarah M.

Child, second marriage—surname FOWLER:

4902. A. LYMAN, born February 21, 1869, in Auburn, N. Y., married October 12, 1893, in Moravia, N. Y., LILLIAN MAY TEED, born October 13, 1867, in Unadilla, N. Y., daughter of William and Mary (Cuyle) Teed. He is a designer and manufacturer of women's and children's wear. Address, East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN: Lloyd Burdett,[10] Ethel.

3345. POLLY WARD,[8] born in Venice, N. Y., married (1) JACOB VOORHEES; married (2) ROWLAND PARRISH, a Civil War veteran.

Child, first marriage—surname VOORHEES:

4903. CHARLES.[9]

Children, second marriage—surname PARRISH:

4904. FLORENCE.

4905. ETHEL, married ——— PRENTICE. Address, Fitch Avenue, Auburn, N. Y.

4906. VALENTINE. He was a street-car conductor and lived in Auburn, N. Y.

3349. MARGARET WARD,[8] born 1831 in Venice, N. Y., died November 29, 1919, in Newark, N. Y. She married (1) ——— BAKER; married (2) HENRY MOHR.

Children, second marriage—surname MOHR:

4907. FRANK,[9] born 1866, married MARY WOOD. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Hazel,[10] May, Franklin, Marion.

4908. FREDERICK A., born 1870, died 1922 in Auburn, N. Y. He married ALIDA VAN MARTER of Venice, N. Y. He was a lawyer, practising many years in Auburn.

CHILDREN: Margery,[10] Arthur.

4909. WILLIAM H. born July 21, 1872. He has married twice. Residence, 76 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

CHILD: John J.[10]

4910. SARAH E., born May 28, 1875, in Quyon, Quebec, married June 23, 1897, LEON C. BODINE, a pharmacist of Auburn, N. Y., born March 1, 1874, in Sennett, N. Y., son of George K. and Deademia (Shears) Bodine. Residence, 128 Maxwell Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: George Henry,[10] Bessie Leonia, Marion Thelma, June Adair.

3350. JOHN WARD.[8] He married but his wife's name is unknown.

Children:

4911. CALVIN,[9] died unmarried.

4912. SARAH ANN, born February 12, 1826, in Groton, N. Y.

3355. Edwin Ward,[8] born March 6, 1830, died November 12, 1908. He married (1) March 14, 1872, Harriet L. Coffin, born November 12, 1834, died February 25, 1881, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Lawrence) Coffin. All of these occurrences were of Scipio, N. Y.

He married (2) August 1, 1883, in Scipio Center, N. Y., Mrs. Cynthia (Smith) Helm, born October 12, 1848, in Scipio. She survives him and is living with her son, Elmer Helm, in Auburn, N. Y.

Mr. Ward was a farmer. See also reference under 3354.

Child, first marriage:

4913. Frederick A.,[9] born January 9, 1873, in Scipio, N. Y., married July 4, 1905, in Moravia, N. Y., Florence B. Perry, born August 9, 1880, in Moravia, daughter of George and Etta (Gallette) Perry.

He is a graduate of the Cortland Normal School and was a teacher for several years. He is now an industrial chemist, specializing in wallpaper manufacture. Residence, 11 Arthur Avenue, Cortland, N. Y.

3358. Carmelia Ward,[8] born August 1, 1836, in Scipio, N. Y., died May 27, 1920, in Scipio. She married January 6, 1868, in Scipio, Benjamin Van Arsdale, born May 25, 1835, in Niles, N. Y., son of James and Kate (Cooper) Van Arsdale.

He farms in Scipio. Post-office address, Route 1, Ensenore, N. Y.

Children:

4914. Ida,[9] born September 15, 1872, in Niles, N. Y.

4915. May, born September 9, 1878, in Scipio, N. Y.

3371. Eleanor Ward,[8] born February 12, 1814, married December 31, 1839, Aaron B. Aldrich.

Children:

4916. William,[9] born October 6, 1840.

4917. Charles E., born May 14, 1842.

4918. Silas E., born October 6, 1846.

3373. Franklin F. Ward,[8] born December 6, 1817, married December 27, 1841, Elizabeth Churchill.

Children:

4919. Mary J. A.,[9] born October 11, 1842.

4920. Helen E., born January 24, 1844, died in i

4921. Helen A., born January 16, 1846.

3374. Lorenzo Ward,[8] born May 23, 1820, married February 1843 Clorinda Freeman.

Children:

4922. Elton,[9] born January 28, 1844.

4923. Idean, born February 1846.

4924. Allison, born June 1849.

3375. William Ward,[8] born June 29, 1822, married June 17, 1846, Louisa S. Nicholson.

Child:

4925 Ellen,[9] born September 5, 1847.

3385. JABEZ WARNER WARD,[8] born November 6, 1829, in West Rutland, Vt., died February 1907. He married September 30, 1850, in Rutland, Vt., his cousin SUSANNAH WARD (3390), born October 31, 1828, in Highgate, Vt., died March 16, 1923.

They went out to Illinois, residing for some time in Afton. It is probable that both died there.

Children:

4926. LUCY E.[9]
4927. FANNY.
4928. GEORGE L.
4929. ROLLIN W. He resides in Selah, Wash.

3387. FANNY ELIZA WARD,[8] born April 30, 1841, in West Rutland, Vt., died June 23, 1894, in West Rutland. She married October 10, 1860, in West Rutland, HERBERT FREEMAN, a painter and decorator, born January 18, 1836, in Rutland, died April 11, 1907, in Rutland, son of Hollis and Margaret (Gray) Freeman.

Child:

4930. PURLY WARD,[9] born November 7, 1863, in West Rutland, Vt., graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, married October 9, 1890, in Joliet, Ill., GRACE BELLE DARRAGH, born September 1, 1870, in Joliet, daughter of Edmiston and Jane (Gibson) Darragh. He is a contractor. Residence, 11 Crescent Street, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN: Herbert Gibson,[10] Helen Margaret, Janet Eliza.

3388. LUTHER H. WARD,[8] born September 13, 1823, in Highgate, Vt., died July 3, 1916, in Elmore, Vt. He married (1) January 1, 1848, JOANNA RANDALL. She died December 1865. He married (2) August 10, 1867, MARTHA C. ELLSWORTH.

He was a farmer and trader.

Children, first marriage, born in Elmore:

4931. ADELINE EMMA,[9] born April 15, 1850.
4932. GEORGE A., born February 27, 1851, died September 26, 1902, in Barnet, Vt.
4933. LIZZIE M., born August 17, 1853.
4934. CHESTER W., born May 5, 1855.
4935. CHARLES L., born October 18, 1858.
4936. WILLIAM W., born July 6, 1862.
4937. BERTRAM S., born June 29, 1864.

Children, second marriage, born in Elmore:

4938. WALTER C., born January 9, 1870.
4939. MATTIE J., born August 17, 1871.
4940. NETTIE M., born June 16, 1873.
4941. FANNY E., born February 12, 1879, died April 6, 1888.
4942. NELLIE E., born April 6, 1882.

3389. ERASTUS W. WARD,[8] born August 12, 1826, in Highgate, Vt., died

July 1, 1864. He married January 1, 1848, RUTH RANDALL, born about 1830.

He died in a hospital in Washington, D. C., during the Civil War, and is buried at Arlington Heights.

Children:

4943. GERTRUDE,[9] born December 15, 1849.

4944. EUGENE.

4945. ADA A. } twins.
4946. IDA J. }

3391. ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born October 25, 1833, in Highgate, Vt., died January 10, 1911, in DeKalb, Ill. She married October 14, 1857, in DeKalb, LEWIS MILTON MCEWEN, born September 28, 1827, in Ulster County, N. Y., died January 9, 1905, in DeKalb, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Terwilliger) McEwen. He was a farmer and a lumber and coal dealer.

Children, the first five born in Milan Township, DeKalb County, Ill.; the last in DeKalb, Ill:

4947. FRANCES ELIZA,[9] born August 18, 1858. Residence, DeKalb, Ill.

4948. FLORA HANNAH, born November 18, 1859, married October 10, 1883, in DeKalb, Ill., CHARLES H. KING, born April 20, 1854, in Shabbona, Ill., died April 6, 1919, in DeKalb, son of Lyman B. and Almina (Jackson) King. She resides at 125 West Locust Street, DeKalb, Ill.

CHILDREN: Annie Elizabeth,[10] Ruth Frances.

4949. ANNIE LAVINA, born February 7, 1861, died February 15, 1887, in DeKalb, Ill. Unmarried.

4950. WILLARD MILTON, born December 15, 1863, married October 22, 1890, in Chicago, ANDREA VAN AUTSEN, born October 17, 1865, in Hadersleben, Schlesweg Holstein, Denmark.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of Union College of Law (Northwestern University), 1887. He has been attorney of the Sanitary District of Chicago, first assistant state's attorney of Cook County, Ill., judge of the Superior Court, Cook County, a member of the Illinois Constitutional Convention, and (1918) chairman of the Legal Advisory Board of his Draft District. Address, 7 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.

4951. ERNEST LEWIS, born June 17, 1867, married April 23, 1898, in Davenport, Ia., MARY GILRUTH, born May 3, 1872, in Charlotte, Ia., daughter of James Henry and Addie (Collin) Gilruth.

He graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., B.S. 1894, M.S. 1904; and Rush Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1897. He is a practising physician. Address, 25 East Washington Street, Suite 1905, Chicago.

CHILD: Ernest George.[10]

4952 HARRY WARD, born January 17, 1875, married September 15, 1897, in DeKalb, Ill., MARY H. GOODRICH, born August 28, 1875, in Owego, N. Y., daughter of Erastus and Phoebe Ann (Dodge) Goodrich.

He is a graduate of the Chicago College of Law, 1894, a practising attorney and judge of the City Court, DeKalb.

CHILDREN: Willard Lewis,[10] George Milton.

3396. HARRIET L. WARD,[8] born December 10, 1833, married August 10, 1848, HENRY M. BROWN of Poultney, Vt.

Child:

4953. ALBERT G.,[9] born May 26, 1849.

3413. Sarah Ward,[8] born August 21, 1831, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 24, 1905, in Topeka, Kans. She married July 15, 1852, in Cuba, N. Y., the Reverend Stewart Sheldon (3449), then of Perry, N. Y., born December 20, 1823, in Perry, died July 5, 1912, in Topeka.

He graduated from Hamilton College, 1848, and Auburn Theological Seminary. He was a pioneer missionary and superintendent of the Congregational churches of Southern Dakota for twenty years.

Children:

4954. Horace Ward,[9] born July 26, 1854, at Silver Creek, N. Y., married February 1, 1905, in Negaunee, Mich., Alma Cole, born January 11, 1864, in Phoenix, Mich., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Jeffrey) Cole of England.

He graduated from Brown University, M.A., 1881, and from Rush Medical College, 1885. He was the first interne in the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago. Address, 125 East Main Street, Negaunee, Mich.

Child: Horace Ward.[10]

4955. Charles Monroe, born February 26, 1857, in Wellsville, N. Y., married May 20, 1891, in Topeka, Kans., Mary Abby Merriam, born July 1, 1864, in Johnson, Vt., daughter of Everett Brooks and Sarah P. (Dillingham) Merriam.

He graduated from Brown University, 1883, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1886. He also holds the degree of D.D. from Temple College, Philadelphia, 1898, Washburn College, Kans., 1900, and Brown University, 1923. He was ordained a Congregational minister in 1886 and held pastorates in Waterbury, Vt., and Topeka, Kans.

He is noted as a religious editor (since 1920 editor-in-chief of the "Christian Herald") and the author of many books—among them, "In His Steps," "Jesus is Here," "The Mere Man," and "The Everyday Bible." "In His Steps" has proved one of the world's most widely read books. Its sales have reached to many millions and it has been translated into nearly every known language.

During the World War he served in Great Britain in the National Prohibition Campaign to protect American soldiers en route to France from alcoholic indulgence.

Child: Merriam Ward.[10]

4956. Alice Gertrude, born October 15, 1862, at Central Falls, R. I., married January 27, 1897, in Topeka, Kans., Myron A. Waterman, a banker of Topeka, born October 28, 1855, in Westville, N. Y., son of Henry and Isabella (Townsend) Waterman. Residence, 400 North Ninth Street, Kansas City, Kans.

Child: Sheldon Ward.[10]

4957. Agnes Tufts, born May 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y., married May 18, 1898, in Topeka, Kans., Dr. Oscar Dodd of Evanston, Ill., born August 20, 1864, in Rosendale, Wis., son of Bushnell and Margaret (Murray) Dodd. Residence, 1419 Chicago Avenue, Evanston.

Children: Dorothy,[10] Charles Ward, Margaret.

4958. Sarah Philena, born June 15, 1871, in Yankton, Dakota Territory. Residence, 400 North Ninth Street, Kansas City, Kans.

4959. Edith Aurilla, born May 24, 1873, in Yankton, Dakota Territory, died April 23, 1874, in Yankton.

3414. Butler Ward,[8] born October 19, 1833, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 2, 1909, in LeRoy, N. Y. He married October 27, 1857, in LeRoy, Jennie McPherson, born October 9, 1834, in LeRoy, died September 8, 1910, in LeRoy, daughter of Alexander and Jane (McVean) McPherson.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSEPH WARD (3415)

One of the founders of the State of South Dakota. The founder and first president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

From the portrait in the State Capitol.

JOSEPH WARD (3415)

One of the founders of the State of South Dakota. The founder and first president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

From the portrait in the State Capitol.

He was a National Bank Examiner and also president of the Bank of LeRoy and the LeRoy National Bank. During the Civil War he served as captain of Company K, 74th Illinois Infantry.

Children:

4960. Ralph M.,[9] born October 2, 1860, in Rockford, Ill.

4961. Jean Howard, born August 5, 1864, in LeRoy, N. Y.

4962. Harold B., born January 4, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4963. Ruth Tufts, born June 2, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y., died March 9, 1915, in Toronto. She married November 15, 1911, in Toronto, Robert G. Hunter, a lawyer, born in Toronto, son of R. J. and Annie Isabella (Rolls) Hunter.

3415. Joseph Ward,[8] born May 5, 1838, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 11, 1889, in Yankton, S. D. He married August 12, 1868, at Central Falls, R. I., Sarah Frances Wood, born June 25, 1841, at Central Falls, died November 22, 1908, in Yankton, daughter of Joseph and Phila Thayer (Freeman) Wood.

He graduated from Brown University, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868, serving then as missionary pastor of the Pioneer Congregational Church of Dakota Territory until 1882, when he founded and became president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D., the pioneer institution of learning in the two Dakotas. He was also one of the founders of the State of South Dakota, having been a prime mover in the effort which—after a long struggle—secured statehood. He was one of the leading members of the Constitutional Convention which made the state, and was especially instrumental in securing its splendid school-land law. He was the author of the state motto "Under God the people rule."

His biography, by George Harrison Durand, was published in 1913. The portrait reproduced opposite is considered an excellent likeness.

Children, born in Yankton, S. D:

4964. Joseph Wood,[9] born November 12, 1871, died October 1, 1873.

4965. Ethel Tufts, born July 15, 1873.

4966. Donald Butler, born October 1, 1876.

4967. Paul Jabez, born March 31, 1878, died the same day.

4968. Freeman, born August 9, 1879.

4969. Sheldon, born March 27, 1882.

4970. Margaret Howard, born July 14, 1885. She is a public-health nurse, at present a school nurse in Yankton, S. D., and residing at 1012 Pine Street. During the World War she was stationed at the Norfolk Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.

3417. Jabez Ralph Ward,[8] born July 22, 1826, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 24, 1880, in Elmira, N. Y. He married June 6, 1864, in Painted Post, N. Y., Elizabeth Wallace Erwin, born March 11, 1840, in Painted Post, died December 29, 1911, in Evanston, Ill., daughter of William and Mary (Evans) Erwin. He was a lawyer.

Children, born in Elmira:

4971. William Erwin,[9] born May 7, 1865. He resided in Chicago for a number of years,

4972. Ralph Howard, born May 7, 1868, died August 12 following.

4973. Ralph Howard, born May 11, 1870, died September 19, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn.

3419. Sidney Ward,[8] born September 14, 1830, in Perry Center, N. Y., died February 26, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married May 20, 1858, Emeline Newton Morgan, born December 22, 1834, in Geneseo, N. Y., died April 4, 1909, in Brooklyn, daughter of Lyman Gardner and Elizabeth W. (Newton) Morgan.

During the Civil War he served as captain of Company G, 136th Regiment, New York Volunteers. He practised law in Geneseo, N. Y., from 1857 to 1867, and then for thirty-seven years in New York City.

Children:

4974. Morgan Bulkeley,[9] born December 28, 1859, in Geneseo, N. Y., died April 7, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4975. Mary Gertrude, born June 25, 1870, in LeRoy, N. Y. Residence, 154 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4976. Caroline Morgan, born February 4, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She resides with her sister Mary Gertrude.

3423. Eliza Ann Ward,[8] born June 15, 1839, in Perry Center, N. Y., died November 4, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married October 10, 1867, in Perry Center, Alexander McPherson, a farmer of LeRoy, born October 21, 1827, in LeRoy, died February 14, 1896, in LeRoy, brother-in-law of her cousin Butler Ward (**3414**).

Children, born in LeRoy, N. Y:

4977. Ward Howard,[9] born September 24, 1868, married July 7, 1910, in Buffalo, Marion Clement Carter, born July 15, 1872, in Raglan Castle, England, daughter of John and Annie (McAdam) Carter. He is in the insurance business. Residence, 245 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo.

Child: Alan Ward.[10]

4978. Archibald Hiram, born June 30, 1872, married June 3, 1908, Edith Hope Strouts, born October 21, 1879, daughter of Felix Charles and Lucy Lovinia (Sisson) Strouts. All of these occurrences were of LeRoy, N. Y., where they still reside.

4979. Mary Eliza, born October 28, 1873. She is a piano teacher. Residence, 118 Claremont Avenue, Buffalo.

3424. Arthur Ward,[8] born November 5, 1844, in Perry Center, N. Y., married September 15, 1890, in Oahe, S. D., Magdalena Lindemann, born May 26, 1851, in Esendorf, Holstein, Germany, daughter of Casper and Anna (Voss) Lindemann.

They resided for a number of years in Centralia, Va. He is a farmer.

Children:

4980. Anna Howard,[9] born August 20, 1891, in Oahe, S. D.

4981. Helen Grace, born June 18, 1896, in Centralia, Va.

3455. Catherine M. Ward,[8] born November 27, 1833, in New Marlborough, Mass., died May 6, 1912, in New Marlborough. She mar-

ried EDWARD KILBOURN, born June 4, 1831, in Norfolk, Conn., died May 25, 1912.

Children:

4982. CHARLES W.,[9] born August 25, 1857.

4983. MATTIE W., born July 7, 1866, died November 1894.

3456. JABEZ C. WARD,[8] born April 3, 1836, in New Marlborough, Mass., died July 21, 1904, in West Otis, Mass. He married 1863 in Otis, ELIZABETH MARCY, born March 30, 1838, in Tyringham, Mass., died August 5, 1891, in West Otis, daughter of John and Sarah Marcy.

Children, born in West Otis:

4984. JULIA E.,[9] born March 26, 1866.

4985. JOHN C., born October 17, 1871, died July 24, 1873.

4986. HOWARD J., born September 27, 1874.

4987. WESLEY MARCY, born June 3, 1877.

3461. DANIEL SCOTT WARD,[8] born May 28, 1841, in Mercer, Pa., died March 29, 1883, in Warren, O. He married January 25, 1863, in Warren, CHARLOTTE AMANDA IRWIN, born August 1, 1843, in Portersville, Pa., died May 1, 1915, in Erie, Pa., daughter of Robert and Mary (Coleman) Irwin.

His mother died while he was a baby, and when his father went west to Ohio he was left in Mercer with the foster parents who brought him up. Their names are, unfortunately, not known to his descendants. He served through the Civil War, and after its conclusion followed the trades of ship carpenter and bridge builder in Rochelle, Ill., and Warren, O.

Children:

4988. ALBERT GRANT,[9] born February 29, 1864, in Allegheny, Pa., died September 12, 1864, in Warren, O.

4989. WINFIELD SCOTT, born April 11, 1866, in Rochelle, Ill.

4990. GEORGE NELSON, born November 20, 1868, in Rochelle, Ill.

3463. JOHN CLARK WARD,[8] born April 13, 1845, in Warren, O., died January 28, 1923, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married May 1, 1872, in Chicago, ROSE LOUISE WALLACE, born December 11, 1854, in Memphis, Tenn., died August 2, 1924, in Oak Park, Ill., daughter of Asa and Mary Felicita (Denie) Wallace.

He received his earliest training in Wheeling, in the first public school in West Virginia. His final schooling was in Niles, O., the birthplace of President McKinley, with whom he spent many pleasant hours on the farm of his (John's) grandmother, "Elly" McCombs. In 1862 he entered the printing trade in the office of the "Mahoning Register," Youngstown, O. Later he was in charge of large railroad printing offices, and finally entered business on his own account, meeting with continued success until he retired in 1914, his son William succeeding him under the firm name of John C. Ward & Co. He was

a Civil War veteran and for many years adjutant of Columbia Post 706, Illinois G. A. R.

Children:

4991. Marie Louise,[9] born July 8, 1873, in Grenada, Miss.

4992. William Wallace, born September 8, 1875, in Chicago.

4993. Edna Cecilia June, born June 21, 1878, in Chicago.

4994. Ella Felicita, born October 20, 1880, in Chicago.

3464. Anna Eliza Ward,[8] born April 22, 1850, in Wheeling, W. Va., died August 14, 1911, in Youngstown, O. She married August 2, 1875, while residing in Niles, O., Lewis McSimm Meeker, born October 26, 1841, in Canfield (or Boardman), O., died April 7, 1882, in Niles, son of Marvin and Cynthia (Cleland) Meeker.

She taught in the public schools of Niles before marriage and as a widow.

He served during the Civil War as a member of the "Union Light Guard," an independent company of cavalry (the 7th Independent Company, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry), organized as a body-guard to President Lincoln by Governor Todd of Ohio by recruiting one man from each county in the state.

Child:

4995. Louise Anna,[9] born February 2, 1877, in Niles, O., married March 31, 1897, in West Farmington, O., Charles Eberhardt Neiss, born May 5, 1874, in Niles, son of Adam and Anna (Eberhardt) Neiss. He is employed as a sheet-iron worker in Mansfield, O.

Child: Beatrice Augusta.[10]

3466. Ella Matilda Ward,[8] born April 9, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., died March 4, 1922, in Wilkinsburg, Pa. She married February 17, 1881, in Niles, O., Dr. Andrew J. Leitch, born January 22, 1848, in County Donegal, Ireland, died May 7, 1904, in Niles, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Porter) Leitch.

He was a successful doctor and surgeon, and prominent also in business and politics. He operated a sheet and steel mill in Hammond, Ind. (later selling his plant to the United States Steel Corporation); was president of a bank in Niles; and was active in promoting better institutions for the sick and for charity dependents.

She was a school and music teacher of Warren, O., prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Niles:

4996. Harriet Elizabeth,[9] born December 13, 1883, graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1906. She is in charge of the library stations of the Seattle, Wash., Public Library. She was library assistant in the Cleveland Public Library, 1910 to 1915, branch librarian in Seattle, 1915 to 1918, and engaged in library war work with the American Library Association during 1918 and 1919.

4997. Isabella, born December 30, 1885, married September 8, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Raymond Swenk, born January 3, 1886, in Sunbury, Pa., son of Jacob Harris and Clare (Haas) Swenk.

She graduated from the Pittsburgh Kindergarten Training School, and before her marriage was kindergarten instructor in the Pittsburgh schools. He is a

graduate of Pennsylvania State College, C.E., 1907, and Division Engineer, Pittsburgh Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad. They reside in Pittsburgh.

CHILD: Raymond.[10]

4998. FLORENCE ELLA, born November 23, 1887. She does social welfare work in Pittsburgh, Pa.

4999. ALMA GERTRUDE, born August 11, 1889, married June 2, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa., CHARLES AUBREY ROWAN, born September 27, 1874, in Parnassus, Pa., son of William McCulloch and Mary (Elder) Rowan.

She attended Oberlin, O., Conservatory of Music. He is vice-president and comptroller of the Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence, 450 Maple Avenue, Edgewood, Pittsburgh.

CHILD: Charles Aubrey.[10]

5000. ROBERT ANDREW, born February 13, 1891, married October 20, 1914, in Los Angeles, HARRIET LOUISE DUNAHOO, born 1889 in Des Moines, Ia., daughter of W. J. and Louise (Chew) Dunahoo. They live in Los Angeles.

5001. PAUL WARD, born December 9, 1898, graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1923. He is statistician of the Pittsburgh, Pa., Stock Exchange.

3467. ABBIE CLARINDA WARD,[8] born July 29, 1858, in Enon Valley, Pa., married March 19, 1879, in North Fairfield, O., Dr. STEWART ROYCE of Cleveland, born April 15, 1848, in Hartland Township, O., died December 30, 1922, in Cleveland, son of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Worden) Royce.

He was a graduate of the Western Reserve Medical College. She resides at 56 Marshall Place, Webster Groves, St. Louis.

Children:

5002. BERNICE,[9] born November 30, 1882, in Peru, O., died December 15 following.

5003. PROCTOR, born May 26, 1884, in Olena, O., died July 11, 1908, in Cincinnati, O.

3468. HORACE WILMOT WARD,[8] born November 9, 1859, in Allegheny, Pa., died March 21, 1912, in Cleveland. He married December 25, 1884, in Cleveland, CARRIE MAY ROMP, born June 26, 1863, in Olmstead, O., daughter of Henry and Flavia (Stearns) Romp.

He graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., Ph.B., 1884, and became a teacher of mathematics in the Cleveland public schools, studying law meantime. He was admitted to the bar in 1893, standing second in a class of 200, and attained national reputation as a specialist in the law on wills. His death resulted from a fall from a tree while picking cherries at his summer home. His widow resides at 1672 Delmont Avenue, East Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:

5004. EDITH HELEN,[9] born April 26, 1886, died November 10, 1918, in Cleveland. She married July 14, 1917, in Cleveland, FRANK MARSHALL ELLIS, born December 25, 1892, in Pike, N. Y., son of Bert and Luella (Wolfe) Ellis. She studied at the Cleveland School of Music for three years.

5005. FRANK HARRISON, born June 15, 1888.

5006. PERRY OLIVER, born October 16, 1890.

3469. ELMER ELLSWORTH WARD,[8] born November 25, 1862, in Poland, O., died September 26, 1922, in Cleveland. He married November 30,

1882, in Strongsville, O., EVA CURTIS, born June 11, 1863, in Strongsville, daughter of William Curtis.

He graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1883, and was a school-teacher for many years.

Child:

5007. ROLLAND,[9] born October 22, 1883, in Strongsville, O.

3496. HARRIET ELIZA WARD,[8] born July 1, 1844, in Warwick, Mass., died March 14, 1921, in Warwick. She married December 18, 1867, in Winchester, N. H., JOSEPH E. MOORE, a farmer of Warwick, born August 8, 1838, in Petersham, Mass., died October 10, 1897, in Warwick, son of Joseph and Susan (Trask) Moore.

Child:

5008. CHARLES F.,[9] born December 31, 1869, in Warwick, Mass., died April 14, 1901, in Warwick. Unmarried.

3498. MARTHA ANN WARD,[8] born December 25, 1850, in Warwick, Mass., married August 26, 1873, in Winchester, N. H., LEVI P. CHENEY, a farmer, born June 3, 1846, in North Orange, Mass., son of Preston and Mary Ann (Osgood) Cheney. Residence, 82 Mechanic Street, Orange.

Children, born in Warwick:

5009. HENRY WILLIAM,[9] born June 24, 1874, married December 14,1 895, in North Orange, Mass., EVA E. DEWOLF, born November 13, 1873, in Orange, daughter of Abel and Ella Elvira (Smith) DeWolf. He is a factory shoemaker. Address, 82 Mechanic Street, Orange.

CHILD: Elliot Ward.[10]

5010. CARRIE EMMA, born August 5, 1875, married June 1, 1897, in Orange, Mass., WALTER CHASE, a farmer, born June 21, 1869, at Moes River, Quebec, son of Edgar and Eleanor (Batchelor) Chase. Residence, 93 South Main Street, Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hazel Cheney,[10] Eva Louise, Martha Eleanor, Preston Edgar, Juna Isabelle, Walter Edgar, Albert Ward.

3503. AUGUSTA MARIA WARD,[8] born June 24, 1830, in Warwick, Mass., died December 30, 1898, in Brimfield, Mass. She married November 1, 1869, in Warwick, the Reverend OSCAR BISSELL, born December 20, 1822, in Litchfield, Conn., died January 17, 1910, in Brimfield, son of Benjamin and Melissa (Post) Bissell.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1849 and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1852, and held pastorates in various towns throughout New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Connecticut during a period of thirty-five years. His last church was at Holland, Mass.

Children, born in Marlborough, Conn:

5011. FREDERICK,[9] born July 6, 1871, married July 9, 1902, in Brimfield, Mass., RUTH BROWN, born May 13, 1876, in Brimfield, daughter of John W. and Emily J. (Wetherell) Brown. He farms in Brimfield.

CHILDREN: Lawrence Brown,[10] Marion Alma.

5012. WILLIAM F., born December 23, 1872, married May 24, 1916, in Manchester, N. H., CLIMENA E. SLEEPER, born June 23, 1885, in Vershire, Vt., daughter of Zebina C. and Mary E. (Spear) Sleeper.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1897, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1902. He has preached in Massachusetts, Vermont, and Colorado, and has also done missionary work among the Mormons in Utah, Idaho, and Wyoming. Address, Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILDREN: Oscar Benton,[10] Bertha May, Howard Kenneth, Mary Spear, Marguerite Elizabeth.

5013. ALMA WARD, born March 22, 1875, graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1898. She is a telephone exchange agent. Residence, Brimfield, Mass.

3504. ARTEMAS DRAPER WARD,[8] born December 20, 1837, in Warwick, Mass., died December 22, 1914, in West Brookfield, Mass. He married September 15, 1867, SUSAN E. (CUSHMAN) BOYD, born February 6, 1829, in Oakham, Mass., died April 20, 1883, in Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Apollos and Susannah (Ripley) Cushman, and widow of Danforth Boyd of Oakham.

He was a carpenter and builder. He served for three years in the Civil War, the latter part as corporal of Company G, 9th V. R. C. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

She was a direct descendant of Robert Cushman, the faithful and sagacious London agent of the "Mayflower" pilgrims.

Child:

5014. ANNIE DRAPER,[9] born January 8, 1869, in Brookfield, Mass. Address, West Brookfield.

3505. JUSTIN EDWARDS WARD,[8] born May 26, 1847, in Warwick, Mass., married November 16, 1873, in Brookfield, Mass., JANE E. CAPEN, born August 3, 1847, in Brookfield, died July 17, 1915, in Brookfield, daughter of Hiram and Adeline (Adams) Capen. He lives in North Attleboro, Mass.

Children, born in Brookfield:

5015. EDWARD S.,[9] born December 25, 1875. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1898, and Harvard Medical School, and is assistant surgeon at Emerson Hospital, Forest Hills, Boston.

5016. ELIZA A., born December 25, 1878.

3513. CONVERSE WARD,[8] born September 23, 1845, in North Orange, Mass., married October 31, 1867, in Athol, Mass., MARY E. HASKINS, born October 31, 1847, in Lanesboro, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel F. and Polly Haskins. Address, 407 Main Street, Athol.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

5017. FRANKLIN EUGENE,[9] born September 26, 1868.

5018. ETHEL V., born March 4, 1884. She lives at 49 Church Street, Athol, Mass.

3514. JENNIE LOUISE DEAN WARD,[8] born September 12, 1852, in North Orange, Mass., died July 6, 1922, in Ogunquit, Me. She married (1) February 11, 1872, in North Orange, C. EVERETT CLARK, born November 1838 in West Townsend, Mass., died March 20, 1899, in Somerville, Mass., son of Eben and Betsey (Bills) Clark.

He was one of the most prominent contractors in the United States,

building a number of the large mansions at Newport, R. I., and many buildings throughout the West.

She married (2) October 1, 1900, in Townsend, HERBERT NICHOLS, born February 7, 1852, in Walpole, Mass., son of Amos and Lydia (Nichols) Scoville. He substituted "Nichols" for his original surname of "Scoville" by permission of the state legislature.

He was civil engineer of the Pennsylvania Railroad, 1871 to 1885, psychology instructor at Harvard, 1891 to 1893, and lecturer at Johns Hopkins during 1896. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Clark University, Worcester, Mass., in 1891. He is the author of several books, among them "The Psychology of Time" and a treatise on cosmology.

Child, first marriage—surname CLARK:

5019. CHARLES ARTHUR,[9] born July 13, 1877, in Boston, married January 6, 1897, in Helena, Mont., ELLEN BLAKE, born February 20, 1876, in Virginia City, Mont., daughter of the Honorable Henry Nichols and Clara Jane (Clark) Blake.

CHILDREN: Charles Arthur,[10] Blake Everett, Eben Choate.

3541. LOTTIE ADA WARD,[8] born March 29, 1871, in Southbridge, Mass., married December 25, 1891, in Southbridge, HUGH SPRATT of East Brimfield, Mass., born May 1, 1862, in Hawkesbury, Ontario, son of William and Nancy (Spence) Spratt.

They lived in East Brimfield until September 1915 when they bought a home in Grafton, Mass. She was a school-teacher prior to marriage. Address, Oak Street, Grafton.

Children:

5020. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born February 20, 1893, in Southbridge, Mass. He is an electrical research engineer. He was an honor graduate, 1909, of Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, Mass., and an honor graduate, B.S., 1914, of Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, receiving also in 1916 an advance degree of E.E. from the latter. He entered the World War as chief electrician in the Navy, being later promoted to lieutenant. His overseas service was largely devoted to the installation, inspection, etc., of anti-submarine devices on destroyers, submarines, hydroplanes, etc., with headquarters at Queenstown, Ireland.

5021. HERMAN HAROLD, born August 22, 1894, in East Brimfield, Mass., married September 1, 1917, in Worcester, Mass., DORA BARNARD of Worcester, born December 17, 1895, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Joseph P. and Diana (Blanchette) Barnard.

He is an overseer in a tool manufacturing company. He was an honor graduate of Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, 1911.

3544. ETTA JANE WARD,[8] born September 2, 1864, in Worcester, Mass., died April 6, 1900, in Portland, Ore. She married April 5, 1884, in Marshall, Minn., CLINTON MCDONALD, a carpenter, born June 20, 1866, in Lakeville, Minn., son of James and Belinda (Gardner) McDonald.

Children:

5022. PAUL HIRAM,[9] born April 8, 1885, in Winona, Minn., married April 8, 1913, MINNIE ALICE WHITSCELL.

He operates a garage in Omaha, Neb. He was in the Navy as a carpenter's mate from 1903 to 1911 and holds a diploma from the Naval Artificers College, Norfolk, Va. He was in Admiral Evans's "Around the World" fleet. During

the World War he served as an army recruiting sergeant. Address, 2318 I Street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: Floyd William,[10] Alice Maud, Paul.

5023. GUY CLINTON, born October 12, 1888, in Camden, Minn., married September 6, 1910, in Chicago, NELLIE MAY PERRY, born May 6, 1892, in Charter Oak, Ia., daughter of Lou L. Perry. He is a credit manager. Residence, 1118 Harney Street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: William Ward,[10] Guy Clinton.

5024. JAMES GILBERT, born 1891, married August 29, 1914, in Elkton, Md., ANNA MARY BLUMBERG, born April 11, 1896, in Philadelphia, daughter of I. J. and Mamie (Dyer) Blumberg.

He is an automobile mechanic and chauffeur. He served in the Navy from 1907 to 1915, the latter part of the time as a quartermaster first-class. Address, 223 South Hannewig Avenue, Brooklawn, N. J.

CHILDREN: James Gilbert,[10] Evangeline.

5025. ALICE MAY, born 1894 in Wyoming, Minn., married September 6, 1917, MILO A. BLOSS. She is a graduate of McPherson College, McPherson, Kans. He is a barber. Residence, 907 South Twenty-fifth Avenue, Omaha, Neb.

CHILD: Eleanor Ruth.[10]

5026. EARL REUBEN, born 1896 in Portland, Ore., married September 27, 1917, GRACE M. REMINGTON, daughter of Denis and Alma Remington of Chicago. He is an architect. She is a graduate nurse, Jennie Edmunson Memorial Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia. Residence, 1411 Park Avenue, Alameda, Cal.

CHILDREN: Edward P.,[10] Robert Douglas.

5027. EVANGELINE, born 1900 in Portland, Ore. She was formerly a teacher, but is now a stenographer. She resides with her brother Earl Reuben.

3545. ALIDA WARD,[8] married CHARLES A. ALLEN. Neither their birth dates nor their death dates are known.

Child:

5028. ROBERT A.,[9] married ROBERTA ROSE of Cincinnati, O. She survived him.

CHILDREN: Arnold [10] and a daughter, name unknown.

3546. MARGARET WARD,[8] died December 23, 1906, in Kenilworth, Ill. She married 1880 in Chicago, WALTER CRITCHELL. He died 1889 in Cincinnati, O.

Child:

5029. LAURENCE S.,[9] born April 8, 1881, in Chicago, married (1) November 11, 1904, in Chicago, FRANCES TILDEN, daughter of Edward Tilden, president of Libby, McNeill & Libby. He married (2) January 3, 1910, LESLIE RAYMOND MILLER, born 1892 in Chicago, daughter of George L. and Nettie (Bean) Miller. He is vice-president of the W. C. Foster Company, Chicago, investments. Residence, 111 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

CHILDREN: *second marriage*—Laurence S.,[10] Howard Miller.

3548. ROBERT EMORY WARD,[8] born April 5, 1872, in Chicago, died March 22, 1922, in Summit, N. J. He married (1) September 6, 1898, NINA A. HUMISTON. She died February 23, 1919.

He married (2) September 2, 1920, MABEL H. PARSHALL, born March 5, 1885, in St. Thomas, Ontario, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Leitch) Howes, and widow of J. J. Parshall, owner of the Ashtabula, O., "Star-Beacon."

Mr. Ward was a newspaper man with advertising offices in Chicago and New York representing a line of Ohio newspapers. After her first husband's death, Mrs. Parshall conducted the "Star-Beacon" until her marriage to Mr. Ward, he then taking the reins. Her address is 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Children, first marriage—two daughters who died in infancy and a son:

5030. ALLEN HUMISTON,[9] born December 4, 1905, in Kenilworth, Ill.

3561. RUTH FELTON WARD,[8] born January 30, 1866, in Roxbury, Mass., married April 18, 1887, in Roxbury, WILLIAM ALFRED PAINE, born January 29, 1855, in West Amesbury, Mass., son of the Reverend Albert and Sarah (Sargent) Paine and a lineal descendant of Stephen Paine of Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England, who came over in the ship "Diligent" in 1638.

He founded and is head of the firm of Paine Webber & Company of Boston and New York, brokers, and also founded and is president of the Copper Range Company of Michigan. Residences, 409 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, and Beach Bluff, Mass.

Children, born in Roxbury:

5031. FRANCIS WARD,[9] born August 1, 1888. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1910 and the University of Wisconsin, M.A., 1911, then becoming an instructor of Economic Geology in the Michigan College of Mines. In 1918 he served as a special expert on the Shipping Board and War Industries Board. He is a member of the firm of Paine Webber & Company and a director of several corporations. Address, 82 Devonshire Street, Boston.

5032. RUTH SARGENT, born October 22, 1890, married May 21, 1914, in Boston, JOHN HENRY BLODGETT of Brookline, Mass., born August 1, 1881, in Thomaston, Me., son of John Henry and Anna (Robinson) Blodgett.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1912; he fom Harvard, B.A., 1904. Residence, 100 Beach Bluff Avenue, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN: Esther Paine,[10] Anne Robinson, Doris Ward.

5033. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born November 30, 1892, married October 4, 1919, in Beach Bluff, Mass., Major MORRIS FELTON LA CROIX, born March 15, 1888, in Lynn, Mass., son of Edward W. and Edith Lee (Morris) La Croix. Residence, 136 Beach Bluff Avenue, Beach Bluff, Mass,

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1915, and served for nearly a year in occupational therapy in the United States Army Hospital, New Haven, Conn. During the World War he served overseas in the Corps of Engineers, first as captain and later as major.

CHILDREN: William Paine,[10] Ruth Ward, Jeanne.

5034. STEPHEN, born July 30, 1897, married September 30, 1920, in Reading, Mass., PRISCILLA DAVIES, born August 20, 1899, in Reading, daughter of John Wesley and Marion Florence (Lombard) Davies.

He attended Harvard, 1916–1918, but left to join the U. S. Naval Air Force, receiving a commission as ensign. He is with the firm of Paine Webber & Company. Residence, Beach Bluff, Mass.

CHILDREN: Priscilla,[10] William Alfred.

5035. DOROTHY BOWEN, born November 4, 1900.

3613. MARY WARD,[8] born March 21, 1812, married November 24, 1835, in Ashburnham, Mass., her cousin JOHN G. WOODWARD (3602), born April 10, 1810.

Child:

5036. Charles Edward,[9] born April 23, 1842.

3615. Mary Ward,[8] born October 25, 1818, in Westminster, Mass., married May 29, 1838, Dean Cabot of Hartland, Vt.

Child:

5037. Lucretia,[9] born September 30, 1841.

3626. William Bailey Ward,[8] born August 19, 1812, in New York City, died December 30, 1890, in Freeport, Mich. He married July 31, 1833, in Ohio, Julia Wolcott, born September 15, 1817, in Connecticut, died April 5, 1894, in Freeport, daughter of John and Hannah (Strong) Wolcott.

Children, born in Fitchville, O:

5038. John Wolcott,[9] born April 27, 1834, died January 4, 1863. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant of Company A, 3rd Ohio Cavalry and was killed near Memphis, Tenn., shot from the window of a house.

5039. William Johnson, born May 5, 1836, died December 28, 1863. He served in the Civil War as sergeant of Company D, 8th Ohio Infantry, and died of pneumonia near Stevensburg, Va. Unmarried.

5040. Caroline Electa } twins, born June 21, 1838.
5041. Catherine Amanda }

5042. David Oscar, born December 5, 1842.

5043. Anson Bailey, born November 19, 1845.

5044. Milo Buel, born June 29, 1848.

5045. Samuel Henry, born June 24, 1850, died May 2, 1873.

5046. Dwight Baldwin, born August 6, 1853, died June 5, 1904. He married in Mattawan, Mich., Eva Harwick, born in Mattawan, daughter of John Harwick.

5047 Julia Ida, born April 4, 1856, died April 9, 1876.

3631. Gurdon Ward,[8] born August 13, 1822, in New York City, died August 8, 1881, in Plainfield, Mich. He married December 18, 1844, in Fitchville, O., Rachel Miller, born March 18, 1825, near New York City, died October 10, 1881, in Iosco, Mich., daughter of Henry and Theresa (Reynolds) Miller. He farmed in Unadilla, Mich.

Children, the first two born in Fitchville, the others in Plainfield:

5048. Sarah Maria,[9] born October 29, 1845.

5049. Amelia Marintha, born August 11, 1847.

5050. Alpha E., born February 5, 1861, died March 17 following.

5051. Emma J., born February 1, 1864.

5052. Edith Cora, born January 6, 1867.

3634. Martha Ward,[8] born February 9, 1830, died January 23, 1864. She married September 3, 1848, Benjamin Filkins.

Children:

5053. Dulcina,[9] born February 28, 1850, died December 16, 1870.

5054. Delia, born April 17, 1852.

5055. DeForest, born March 20, 1856.

5056. Frank, born May 6, 1859, died November 27, 1860.

5057. Frederick, born March 21, 1862, died January 28, 1876.

3637. Adeline E. Ward,[8] born November 10, 1837, died December 3, 1900. She married December 30, 1857, Alexander H. Fox. He died November 10, 1896.

Children:

5058. Charles Albert,[9] born November 25, 1863.

5059. Minnie Adelia.

5060. Nellie, born December 23, 1865.

5061. Hattie, born September 16, 1868.

5062. Alberta, born August 15, 1871.

5063. Ralph Ward, born August 31, 1875.

3648. Lucy Ward,[8] born April 24, 1832, in Fitchville, O., died December 2, 1902. She married 1850 Evan Davis Conelly of Alden, Kans., son of Robert and Maria (Fosdick) Conelly.

Children:

5064. Rachel Maria,[9] born October 13, 1850, died February 18, 1854.

5065. Mary Francena, born January 6, 1853, married January 7, 1872, Godfrey Crider of Brooklyn, Ia., born February 23, 1847, son of Nicholas and Marie (Stober) Crider. Address, Brooklyn, Ia.

Children: Alfred Lafayette,[10] Charles Otto, William Davis, Frederick L., Guy E., Robert Earl, Eva Mae, Louis, Elsie Belle, Clair.

5066. Alfred Davis, born June 1856. Address, Alden, Kans.

5067. William, born 1862. Address, Alden, Kans.

5068. Minnie Adelia, born October 22, 1864, in Clayton, Ia.; married November 24, 1884, in Brooklyn, Ia., Esley B. Kelley, a thrasher of Alden, Kans., born December 15, 1855, in New York State. Address, Alden, Kans.

Children: Mabel,[10] Bessie, Florence, Elsie.

5069. Emma Josephine, born 1868, married Samuel Haston of Sterling, Kans. He survived her.

5070. Robert Austin, born 1872. Address, Alden, Kans.

3649. Luther Ward,[8] born February 15, 1834, in Fitchville, O., died November 4, 1916, in Carmen, Okla. He married February 12, 1868, in Olena, O., Mary Elizabeth Southworth, born August 24, 1845, in Olena, died December 19, 1916, in Carmen, daughter of Christopher and Lucretia (Buell) Southworth.

Children, born in Olena:

5071. Franklin Henry,[9] born October 13, 1869.

5072. Harold Ernest, born January 18, 1874, died February 22 following.

3651. Mary Jane Ward,[8] born February 19, 1837, in Fitchville, O., married November 8, 1857, in Fairfield, O., Charles Warren Clark, born September 26, 1831, in Cato, N. Y., son of Frederick and Aurilla (Burch) Clark. He died June 2, 1907, in Reading, Mich.

Children:

5073. Frederick Austin,[9] born August 15, 1858, in Fitchville, O.

5074. Janet Adele, born May 16, 1861, in Bronson, O., married October 13, 1884, in Reading, Mich., Charles S. Morey of Grant's Pass, Ore., born August 2, 1863, in Reading, son of Chester E. and Jane (Rising) Morey.

Children: Hazel Kirke,[10] Clark Evarts.

5075. Charles Henry, born December 11, 1863, in Bronson, O., married March 20, 1895, Effie E. Tanner, born March 24, 1871, in Canaan, O., daughter of William and Lydia (Hudson) Tanner.

Children: Jeanette,[10] Mildred, William Paul.

5076. Edith Lucy, born July 7, 1867, in Camden, Mich. She lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

5077. Oscar J., born January 31, 1871, in Camden, Mich., died August 23, 1897, in Hillsdale, Mich.

5078. Otto Leon, born November 11, 1875, in Camden, Mich., married February 22, 1898, Ina N. Harris, born July 26, 1879, in Wheatland, Mich., daughter of Charles F. and Sarah Amelia Harris.

Children: Charles Ward,[10] Mary Amelia, Cecil Henry, Raymond Paul, Francis Earle, Archer DeWayne.

3652. Henry Martin Ward,[8] born December 13, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died December 12, 1912, in Alden, Kans. He married April 16, 1861, in Olena, O., Louise Burras, born January 29, 1843, in Olena, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Vrohmann) Burras.

Children:

5079. Clarence Ellsworth,[9] born August 25, 1862, in Olena, O.

5080. Harry, born February 25, 1876, died July 31, 1877.

5081. Ralph Austin, born May 13, 1881, in Alden, Kans.

3653. Mary Jane Ward,[8] born March 22, 1860, in Oberlin, O., married September 15, 1881, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Uriel T. Barnes, born February 6, 1861, in Lawrence, Mich., son of Harlow G. and Cordelia (Bancroft) Barnes.

He is a farmer, and president of the Lawrence, Mich., Creamery Company.

Children:

5082. Harold G.,[9] born May 7, 1885, in Belleview Township, S. D., married July 5, 1911, in Eufaula, Okla., Georgianna Stidham, born February 9, 1890, in Eufaula, daughter of L. G. and Lura (Lowe) Stidham. He is in the banking and insurance business at Eufaula, Okla.

Children: Harold G.,[10] Mary Lee, Marjorie May.

5083. Hazel E., born January 19, 1893, in Oldham, S. D. She graduated from the Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich., and is a teacher in the Lansing, Mich., schools.

3654. David Dermott Ward,[8] born December 16, 1861, in Oberlin, O., married August 31, 1897, in Chicago, Alice C. Coffee, born in Parishville, N. Y., daughter of the Reverend George and Lucy Caroline Flanders (Coffee) Clinton.

Child:

5084. Theodore Webster,[9] born September 28, 1905, in Haskell, Okla.

3655. Louisa Jeanette Ward,[8] born March 30, 1866, in Oberlin, O., married Charles Reed of Dunkirk, O.

Children:

5085. William,[9] born May 6, 1892.

5086. Mabel, born November 21, 1894.

5087. Charles, born about 1898, died 1900.

5088. Eva May, born January 30, 1902.

3657. Sarah Townsley Ward,[8] born July 30, 1833, in Birmingham, O., died July 2, 1912, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married November 21, 1855, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Edward Jewett, a carpenter, born January 2, 1828, in Northampton, Mass., died March 18, 1899, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Enoch and Lucy (Dewey) Jewett.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5089. George Emery,[9] born February 8, 1857, married October 7, 1897, in Traverse City, Mich., Ida McDonald, born December 14, 1869, in Dorr, Mich., daughter of Angus and Lovina (Bergey) McDonald.

He has been in the employ of the American Express Company since 1880 and has been its agent in Traverse City since 1899. Residence, 119 South Union Street.

5090. Carrie Belle, born August 28, 1859. She is a genealogist and school-teacher. Residence, 152 Claremont Place, N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

3658. Mary Persis Ward,[8] born March 5, 1838, in Florence, O., died February 4, 1885, in Birmingham, O. She married December 29, 1859, in Florence, Roderick R. Russell, a carpenter, born August 7, 1837, in LeRoy, N. Y., died November 23, 1905, in Wakeman, O., son of Daniel T. and Louisa (Sigourney) Russell.

He was a Civil War veteran and at the time of his death was chaplain of Wilson Todd Post, 559, Wakeman.

Children:

5091. Belle,[9] born April 13, 1866, in Florence, O., married October 26, 1887, in Brighton, Mich., Wallace G. Cook, a general storekeeper, born March 17, 1866, in Empire, Mich., son of William and Sarah (Dykes) Cook. She has been a school-teacher and a practical nurse. Address, Brighton, Mich.

Child: Persis Carrie.[10]

5092. Carrie, born May 20, 1868, in Henrietta, O., married December 11, 1889, in Owosso, Mich., Charles S. Jordan, a general storekeeper, born April 30, 1867, in Atlas, Mich., died January 19, 1916, in Atlas, son of Stephen and Emily A. (Perry) Jordan. She continues to reside in Atlas.

Child: Mary Belle.[10]

3659. David Austin Ward,[8] born September 30, 1839, in Birmingham, O., died December 15, 1911, in Tuscola, Ill. He married April 26, 1867, in Camargo, Ill., Sophia Bond Watson, born March 2, 1840, in Camargo, died October 3, 1910, in Tuscola, daughter of the Reverend William David and Mary (Low) Watson. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children:

5093. Guy Warren,[9] born May 9, 1868, in Camargo, Ill.

5094. Maude Elizabeth (twin to Mark Austin, below), born November 13, 1871, married September 6, 1917, in Evanston, Ill., Owen A. Taylor, born September 6, 1863, in Bourbon, Ill., son of Abraham B. and Nancy Jane (Gill) Taylor.

He is a retired farmer. She is an osteopath, a graduate of the American School of Osteopathy, 1911. She practised in Evanston, Ill., prior to her marriage. Address, 47 East Scott Street, Tuscola, Ill.

5095. Mark Austin (twin), born November 13, 1871, died October 9, 1872.

3660. Melvina Ward,[8] born January 25, 1842, in Birmingham, O., died December 31, 1906, in Albion, Mich. She married September 25, 1861, in Birmingham, Henry Denman, born March 15, 1838, in Florence Township, O., died October 18, 1916, in Dupree, S. D., son of John and Marinda (Blackman) Denman.

They moved to Des Moines, Ia., in 1871, and he opened a restaurant there.

Children:

5096. Arthur C.,[9] born November 22, 1865, in Douglas County, Ill., married November 9, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia., Mary E. Grimm, born August 3, 1872, in Webster Township, Ia., daughter of Daniel and Mary Catherine (Keg) Grimm. He is a farmer and stock raiser. Address, Prairie Home Farm, Minburn, Ia.

Children: Roy L.,[10] Howard E., Grace May, Alice Viva, Fern C., Martin L.

5097. Lora B., born March 22, 1867, in Birmingham, O., married June 29, 1892, in Buffalo, Minn., Edwin F. Beebe, a traveling salesman, born July 11, 1869, in West Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Albert M. and Arzelia (Burtt) Beebe. Residence, 711 Thirteenth Avenue, Moore, Pa.

Children: Austin H.,[10] Helen I., Lottie, Mildred A., Ralph E.

5098. Charles A., born December 30, 1873, in Des Moines, Ia., married February 4, 1903, in Adel, Ia., Myrtle R. Gilmore, born September 26, 1883, in Linden, Ia., daughter of Thomas E. and Rebecca Gilmore. Address, 89 East Twelfth Street, Portland, Ore.

Child: Gladys H.[10]

3661. Helen E. Ward,[8] born October 1, 1843, in Birmingham, O., died September 19, 1864, in Birmingham. She married December 29, 1859, in Birmingham, Franklin Miller, son of John and Esther Miller.

Children:

5099. Stephen C.,[9] born December 20, 1862.

5100. John, born February 28, 1864.

3663. Julia Minuet Ward,[8] born February 9, 1850, in Birmingham, O., died March 17, 1891, in Wakeman, O. She married July 2, 1868, in Birmingham, George S. Mordoff, born April 11, 1843, died April 30, 1921, in Monrovia, Cal., son of John and Jane (Barber) Mordoff.

He was a Civil War veteran and for many years superintendent of the Huron County Infirmary, Norwalk, O.

Child:

5101. Alice M.,[9] born in Wakeman, O. Residence, 484 South El Molino, Pasadena, Cal.

3665. George Prevost Ward,[8] born June 30, 1814, died July 20, 1881, in Bury, Quebec. He married in Bury, Elisabeth Sherman, born

August 31, 1824, in England, died March 23, 1872, in Bury, daughter of William Sherman.

He was a farmer and hotel-keeper. He served in the Canadian rebellion of 1837 and was later an officer of the Cookshire Cavalry, retiring with the rank of captain.

Children, born in Bury:

5102. CHARLES HENRY,[9] born August 12, 1850.

5103. GEORGE EPHRAIM, born September 15, 1852, died December 4, 1918, in Nyssa, Ore. He was a stockman, and one of the early settlers of Nyssa. Unmarried.

5104. SARAH JANE.

5105. HERBERT JAMES, born April 12, 1856.

5106. JOHN ALDEN, born February 15, 1858.

5107. HARRIET PERSIS FRENCH, born November 25, 1860.

5108. WELLINGTON ARTHUR, born April 26, 1867.

3666. HARRIET BIXBY WARD,[8] born April 16, 1816, in Eaton, Quebec, died March 26, 1889, in Bury, Quebec. She married March 5, 1838, in Cookshire, Quebec, HORACE HALL FRENCH, a hotel-keeper, born July 16, 1812, in Cookshire, died May 19, 1896, in Scotstown, Quebec, son of John and Amy (Hall) French.

Children, born in Cookshire, Quebec:

5109. JOHN LEVI STODDARD,[9] born January 14, 1839, died June 2, 1909, in Reno, Nev. He married October 25, 1864, in East Hatley, Quebec, ELLEN M. GILBERT, daughter of Dr. Frank and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gilbert. He conducted an employment agency in San Francisco.

CHILD: Edith.[10]

5110. CYNTHIA, born May 28, 1840, died July 26 following.

5111. HERBERT HENRY, born April 16, 1841, died November 1, 1867, in Cookshire, Quebec. He married April 25, 1865, in Cookshire, SUSAN COOK, born in Cookshire, daughter of James and Mary Cook. He was a hotel-keeper. She was a school-teacher.

CHILD: Anna Mary Victoria.[10]

5112. MARIA, born July 22, 1843, died September 21, 1850.

5113. CHARLES WARD BAILEY, born August 5, 1845, died May 13, 1905, in Scotstown, Quebec. He married (1) May 31, 1867, in Cookshire, Quebec, MARIA AUGUSTA BAILEY, born July 28, 1846, in Cookshire, died February 2, 1880, in Scotstown, daughter of C. A. and Emily Ruhamah (French) Bailey.

He married (2) February 14, 1883, in Scotstown, CATHERINE MCIVER, born May 28, 1857, in Lingwick, Quebec, daughter of Donald and Isabella McIver.

He was a hotel-keeper and farmer. In 1894 he ran as Conservative candidate for the Quebec legislature.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Persis Harriet,[10] Ellen Bailey, Herbert Arthur; *second marriage*—Charles Daniel, Mary Isabella, Martha Maud Maria, John Wellington, Horace Roderick, Lottie Muriel Mabel, Annie Catherine Eliza.

5114. SARAH, born June 16, 1848, died November 21, 1854.

5115. AMY ANN ELIZA, born August 9, 1851, married January 1, 1873, in Cookshire, Quebec, Dr. ROBERT FLEMING ROONEY, born June 17, 1842, in Melbourne, Quebec, son of John and Frances Margaret (Sloane) Rooney.

He is a practising physician. He graduated from McGill University, Montreal, 1870, with the degrees of M.D. and C.M. They live in Auburn, Cal.

CHILD: Harry Burnham.[10]

5116. Persis Luvia, born December 31, 1855, died September 31, 1870.

5117. Wellington Horace Orland, born November 20, 1860, married June 13, 1889, in San Jose, Cal., Charlotte Evoy, born March 10, 1868, in Oakland, Cal., daughter of John James and Mary Jane (Anderson) Evoy. He is a railroad conductor. Address, Pittsburg, Cal.

Children: Harriet Ward,[10] James Evoy.

3668. Ephraim Abbott Ward,[8] born December 26, 1822, in Eaton, Quebec, died June 22, 1906, in Cookshire, Quebec. He married Irene French, born July 23, 1826, in Eaton, died September 23, 1907, in Cookshire, daughter of Ovid and Orra (Lebourveau) French.

Children:

5118. Volney French,[9] born September 17, 1848, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5119. George Erastus, born June 18, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec.

5120. Sarah Jane, born January 16, 1852, at Learned Plain, Quebec.

5121. Horace Alden, born October 26, 1855, in Eaton, Quebec. He is a piano tuner and musician. Residence, 600 North Foster Street, Dothan, Ala.

5122. Cora Amanda, born August 12, 1857, at Learned Plain, Quebec.

5123. Ellen Maria, born June 11, 1861, in Eaton, Quebec.

5124. Orra Harriet, born September 19, 1863, in Eaton, Quebec.

5125. Olive Irene, born January 19, 1869, in Eaton, Quebec, married May 7, 1890, in Cookshire, Quebec, Elbert W. Phelps, a farmer, born November 15, 1864, in Eaton, son of Willis and Marion (Currier) Phelps. Address, Eaton Corner, Quebec.

3669. Esther Maria Ward,[8] born March 20, 1826, in Eaton, Quebec, died February 21, 1919, in Cookshire, Quebec. She married June 29, 1853, in Eaton, John Ludiah French, born January 29, 1816, in Eaton, died January 17, 1887, in Cookshire, brother-in-law of her sister Harriet Bixby Ward (**3666**).

Children, born in Cookshire, Quebec:

5126. Harriet Persis,[9] born May 5, 1854, married March 12, 1879, in Cookshire, Quebec, William Pennoyer, a carpenter, born May 31, 1856, died February 20, 1924, in Grand Forks, British Columbia, son of Charles and Nancy (Bellows) Pennoyer. She resides at Grand Forks.

Children: Charles French,[10] Austin Henry, Arthur Judge, William Frank Ellsworth, Oscar Clark Phelps, Ethel Mildred, Cyrus Alexander, Harriet Marguerita.

5127. Oscar Fernando, born January 11, 1856, died September 29, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5128. Cyrus Alexander, born July 29, 1858. Address, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

5129. Henry Havelock, born December 27, 1860, died September 9, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5130. Abigail Sarah Maria, born December 14, 1862, married January 2, 1889, Ludiah French, a railroad clerk, born January 27, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec, son of Hiram and Sally Pond (Williams) French. Residence, Cookshire, Quebec.

Children: James Levi,[10] Henry Stanley, Esther Mary, Arthur Cyrus Ludiah, John Abbott.

5131. James Franklin, born November 20, 1865. Residence, 29 College Street, St. James, Winnipeg.

3672. Martha Priscilla Ward,[8] born April 10, 1828, in Guilford, Vt., died March 6, 1892, in Greenfield, Mass. She married September 25,

1843, HENRY STUART CHASE, born December 12, 1811, in Guilford, died February 24, 1892, in Greenfield, son of Jonathan and Sophia (Stuart) Chase.

He was a school-teacher for about fifty years, part of the time as superintendent of schools. He was also a militia captain and farmed rather extensively.

Children, born in Guilford:

5132. ALBERT FRANCIS,[9] born June 12, 1844, died September 7, 1883, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married EMMA HOPKINS HORTON, born April 12, 1844, in Bernardston, Mass., died March 1, 1888, daughter of Timothy and Caroline (Greenleaf) Horton.

CHILDREN: Martha Caroline,[10] Helen, Clara, Florence.

5133. ELIZABETH, born February 10, 1846, died May 1, 1851, in Guilford, Vt.

5134. ELIZA PRISCILLA, born April 17, 1849, married (1) January 1, 1880, in Jacksonville, Fla., MYRON ELI MINER, born January 6, 1852, in Leyden, Mass., died October 26, 1880, son of Elbridge and Izola (Dunnell) Miner.

She married (2) September 28, 1882, JOHN J. TREVERES, born May 17, 1851, in New York City, died in 1921, son of Christian and Emily (Frese) Treveres. He was a civil engineer.

5135. JENNIE MARTHA, born January 6, 1857, married November 18, 1879, ALBERT R. WILLARD, born November 29, 1856, in Brattleboro, Vt. Residence, 47 Main Street, Northfield, Mass.

CHILD: Ethel Blanche.[10]

5136. MARY ELLEN, born July 1, 1861, died May 19, 1912, in Seattle, Wash. She married September 25, 1878, in Brattleboro, Vt., HENRY RUGG, born August 3, 1854, in Keene, N. H., son of Elias and Sarah C. (Alvord) Rugg.

CHILDREN: Harry,[10] Stuart Chase.

5137. ETTA ELVIRA, born July 31, 1863, married September 5, 1881, DAVID ALBIN YOUNG of Brattleboro, Vt., born March 13, 1859, in Jamaica, Vt., died June 6, 1924, son of Jerry and Candace Diantha (Knowlton) Young.

CHILD: Maud Amy.[10]

3673. HENRY HOUGHTON WARD,[8] born February 2, 1830, in Guilford, Vt., died February 12, 1896, in Deerfield, Mass. He married March 6, 1866, in Deerfield, LOVINA RICE, born January 9, 1847, in Deerfield, died March 18, 1888, in Guilford, daughter of Hiram and Lovina (Dibble) Rice.

Children:

5138. FRANK HOUGHTON,[9] born November 13, 1866, in Greenfield, Mass., married April 25, 1893, in Deerfield, Mass., MARGARET BLACK, born April 3, 1872, in Deerfield, daughter of James and Ella (Herron) Black. He is a farm superintendent.

5139. MARY EMMA, born August 2, 1868, in Conway, Mass.

5140. LIZZIE CAPITOLA, born May 8, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt., married May 30, 1903, in Guilford, Vt., FRANK HAMMOND, born August 9, 1855, in Millboro, Mass., son of Henry and Elmira (Arbour) Hammond. Address, 17 Front Street, Millers Falls, Mass.

5141. HARRY EDWARD, born January 7, 1874, in Guilford, Vt.

5142. CORA ADELAIDE, born June 27, 1877, in Guilford, Vt.

5143. LULU ELVIRA, born August 30, 1879, in Halifax, Vt. Residence, 29 Canal Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

5144. EDNA MARTHA, born March 1, 1882, in Guilford, Vt.

5145. SAMUEL HIRAM, born August 1, 1886, in Guilford, Vt.

3674. Eliza Maria Ward,[8] born August 26, 1832, in Guilford, Vt., married August 14, 1851, in Guilford, Hiram Stone Cutting, a farmer of Green River, Guilford, born March 21, 1820, in Guilford, died at Green River, May 7, 1868, son of Samuel and Hannah (Brackitt) Cutting.

Children:

5146. Victoria Eliza,[9] born June 8, 1856, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married January 28, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass., Dana Wilberforce Hyde, a merchant of Cambridgeport, Mass., born July 17, 1839, in Brattleboro, Vt., died June 15, 1903, in Cambridge, son of Dr. Dana and Lurissa (Gregory) Hyde. Address, Riverbank Court, Cambridge.

Children: Ethel Gertrude,[10] Dana Cutting.

5147. Elizabeth Steadman, born January 29, 1859, in Guilford, Vt., married January 3, 1887, in Cambridge, Mass., Dr. William Alva Earle, born January 8, 1858, in Laporte, Ind., son of Reuben Wood and Anna Eliza (Hewitt) Earle.

He graduated from Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1879. He practised medicine for a time in West Boylston, Mass., later specializing as an oculist in Boston. Residence, Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

Child: Ralph Gregory.[10]

5148. Samuel Henry, born October 22, 1861, in Guilford, Vt., married March 18, 1890, in Cambridge, Mass., Sarah Walker of Macon, Ga., born March 10, 1871, in Macon, daughter of Samuel Talmage and Evelyn (Powers) Walker. He is a commission merchant, dealing in women's wear. Residence, 36 Florence Avenue, Arlington, Mass.

Child: Marjorie Legree Walker.[10]

5149. Hiram Stone, born April 15, 1864, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married May 25, 1896, in Cambridge, Mass., Annie Cora Glenn, born November 23, 1870, in Reading, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jordan (Braley) Glenn. He is a salesman. Address, 63 Commonwealth Road, Watertown, Mass.

Child: Ralph Curtis.[10]

5150. Louis Webster, born October 27, 1866, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married November 11, 1911, in Pomona, Cal., Bertha Hoffman, born December 26, 1879, in Dallas County, Ia., daughter of Richard B. and Lois M. (Nurse) Hoffman.

He is a banker and has been in banks or trust companies in Massachusetts and California ever since he was seventeen years old. He resides in San Diego, Cal.

Child: Richard Hiram.[10]

3675. Samuel Brenton Ward,[8] born August 30, 1835, in Guilford, Vt., died March 29, 1885, in Guilford. He married December 9, 1868, in Brattleboro, Vt., Ellen Aurilla Yeaw, born July 16, 1836, in Guilford, died September 9, 1897, in Hingham, Mass., daughter of Truman and Aurilla (Weatherhead) Yeaw.

He was a Civil War veteran and a farmer.

Child:

5151. Merrill C.,[9] born January 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt.

3676. Frank Edward Ward,[8] born September 3, 1839, in Guilford, Vt., died May 6, 1908, in Guilford. He married (1) March 4, 1861, in Whittingham, Vt., Olive Francelia Fowler, born February 9, 1840,

in Halifax, Vt., died May 28, 1902, in Guilford, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Brown) Fowler.

He married (2) August 18, 1904, in Townshend, Vt., ETTA M. HOBART of Townshend, born August 24, 1855, in Peru, Vt., died January 6, 1925, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of George Solomon and Hannah (Batchelder) Hobart.

He was a school-teacher and farmer and at various times held several town offices.

Children, first marriage, born in Guilford:

5152. HENRY SAMUEL,[9] born February 18, 1865.

5153. MARION LOIS, born April 5, 1870.

5154. CHARLES ADDISON, born May 10, 1876.

3681. SARAH CHANDLER WARD,[8] born May 5, 1817, in Worcester, Mass., died May 12, 1846. She married June 25, 1840, HARRISON GRAY OTIS BLAKE, a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1835, son of the Honorable Francis Blake of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

5155. SARAH C.,[9] born March 22, 1841.

5156. HENRY, born May 8, 1846, died December 14, 1846.

3683. FRANCES CAROLINE WARD,[8] born December 25, 1824, in Worcester, Mass., married June 18, 1844, ROBERT W. LORD, for many years a resident of Boston.

Children:

5157. ROBERT,[9] born June 6, 1845.

5158. JOHN HEYWOOD, born December 1, 1847.

3745. ASA WILLIAM WARD,[8] born July 3, 1835, in Worcester, Mass., died May 6, 1915, in Auburn, Mass. He married (1) November 6, 1856, in Auburn, ELLEN E. YOUNG, born March 29, 1837, in Auburn, died December 7, 1862, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Young.

He married (2) in April 1863, Mrs. MARY ELIZABETH (ALTON) BARRETT, born July 25, 1836, in Thompson, Conn., died July 6, 1914, daughter of Jesse and Esther (Jacobs) Alton.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass:

5159. LUELLA CLIMENA,[9] born December 18, 1859.

5160. HERBERT WILLIAM, born March 29, 1861.

Children, second marriage, born in Auburn, Mass:

5161. EFFIE M., born February 10, 1864. Address, Auburn.

5162. EDWARD ASA, born May 10, 1865, died March 31, 1870.

5163. MARCUS BARRETT, born November 23, 1866, died December 18, 1914, in Worcester, Mass., from an accidental explosion of dynamite.

3746. AUSTIN WHITE WARD,[8] born October 8, 1839, in Worcester, Mass., died February 8, 1923, in Montclair, N. J. He married October 30,

1860, in Worcester, SARAH ANN YOUNG, born October 7, 1841, in Worcester, died October 12, 1902, in Worcester, the sister of his brother Asa's first wife.

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He served as selectman in Holden, Mass., and afterward in the Worcester city government.

Children:

5164. ELLENTON WALDO,[9] born October 15, 1862, in Worcester, Mass.

5165. GEORGE AUSTIN, born June 7, 1864, in Worcester, Mass.

5166. FRANK WILLIAM, born April 13, 1872, in Holden, Mass. He is an insurance claim adjuster. Residence, 28 King Street, Worcester, Mass.

5167. RALPH WESLEY, born June 11, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

3747. CHARLES FRANKLIN WARD,[8] born February 5, 1842, in Worcester, Mass., died April 30, 1906, in Yonkers, N. Y. He married February 18, 1864, in Thompson, Pa., ELLEN C. BURR of Thompson, born March 2, 1840, in Gloversville, N. Y., died October 26, 1913, in Yonkers, daughter of Franklin and Azubah (Giles) Burr. He was an architect and builder.

Children:

5168. ARCHER B.,[9] born June 4, 1865, died the same day.

5169. HARRY G., born March 14, 1867, in Worcester, Mass., died April 2, 1869, in Worcester.

5170. JENNIE GILES, born May 30, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) November 7, 1908, in Stamford, Conn., GEORGE NELSON MESSICK, a builder of Yonkers, N. Y., born March 2, 1870, in Syracuse, N. Y., died January 15, 1919, in New York City, buried in Worcester, son of Lorenzo and Jane (Goss) Messick.

She married (2) February 9, 1921, in Worcester, Mass., NAHUM DANFORD GODDARD, a machine-knife superintendent, born January 3, 1859, in Worcester, son of Nahum Parks and Mary Pease (Upham) Goddard. They reside at 5 Bishop Avenue, Worcester.

5171. JASON GILES, born November 5, 1874, in Worcester, Mass., died September 13, 1881, in Buffalo.

5172. CHARLES BURR, born July 8, 1881, in Buffalo, died February 15, 1887, in Buffalo.

3752. CHARLES ARTEMAS WARD,[8] born February 17, 1848, in Lowell, Mass., married October 16, 1877, in Zumbrota, Minn., JESSIE E. HALL, born January 20, 1854, in Wales, N. Y., daughter of Ira H. and Phebe (Taber) Hall. He is a retired farmer. Residence, 2116 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Zumbrota, Minn:

5173. ALMIRA MARY[9] (always known as "MYRA"), born August 29, 1878. She is a graduate of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., and has taught English and mathematics in high schools since 1909.

5174. HARRIET ELIZA, born December 1, 1880, died June 12, 1912, in Zumbrota, Minn.

5175. PERCY ALSON, born October 28, 1889. He is a graduate of the Medical College of the University of Minnesota, served in the overseas Medical Corps during the World War, and is now a practising physician in Minneapolis.

3777. GEORGE BOOTH WARD,[8] born October 18, 1821, in Henniker, N. H., died October 12, 1859, in Hillsboro, N. H. He married (1) PHEBE M.

Tracy of Keene, N. H., born in 1826, died March 25, 1852, in Hillsboro.

He married (2) January 1858 in Hillsboro, Clara Dutton, born September 27, 1835, in Hillsboro, died July 20, 1899, in Hillsboro, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Beard (Wilson) Dutton.

He was for many years proprietor of a stage line from Concord, N. H., to Keene, N. H., acting as driver himself a good deal of the time. When the Contoocook Valley Railroad paralleled much of his line he became a conductor on it and continued in that position until his death. He resided in Hillsboro and was "universally respected."

Child, first marriage:

5176. Mary Isabel,[9] born August 3, 1851, in Hillsboro, N. H.

3781. David Andrew Ward,[8] born February 1, 1828, in Henniker, N. H., died May 14, 1874, in Concord, N. H. He married 1855 in Concord, Martha Stanley Cleaves, born November 7, 1837, in Salem, Mass., died June 20, 1906, in Medfield, Mass., daughter of Perley and Asenath (Dodge) Cleaves.

In 1866 he was on the staff of Governor Frederick Smythe of New Hampshire with the title of Colonel. In 1873 he was president of the New Hampshire senate.

Children, born in Concord, N. H:

5177. Nannie Burleigh,[9] born May 6, 1856. Address, Newton Center, Mass.

5178. Charles Dudley, born July 2, 1858, died February 15, 1883, in Concord, N. H. Unmarried.

5179. Alice Cleaves, born October 19, 1861.

5180. George Perley, born February 17, 1866, died June 7, 1903, at Center Harbor, N. H. Unmarried.

5181. Martha Cleaves, born July 29, 1867.

3791. Benjamin Franklin Ward,[8] born June 15, 1837, at Bath, N. Y., died February 2, 1912, in Casey, Ill. He married June 24, 1868, in Johnson Township, Ill., Sarah Elizabeth Cook, born May 4, 1842, in Johnson Township, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Gorrell) Cook.

He came to Illinois before the Civil War, and at Tuscola enlisted in the 79th Illinois Volunteers, first as a drummer, then as a soldier, and lastly as a hospital steward. At the close of the war he re-enlisted in the regular army and served about two years. After his discharge he studied medicine and was for several years a practising physician in Bellair and Casey, Ill. In 1872 he essayed newspaper work, and in this calling he found his life work, remaining true to it for a full thirty-six years—right up to his death. He published the first newspaper in Casey, "The Times," afterward consolidated with "The Banner" under the title of the "Banner-Times." He also produced the "Marshall Illinoisan."

His widow married Harvey Goldsmith, another Civil War veteran. She resides at 8 North Fourth Street, Casey.

Children, born in Casey:

5182. David Elisha,[9] born May 15, 1871, died April 9, 1872.
5183. Fairy Mary, born October 3, 1876.
5184. Dovie Paulina, born September 12, 1882.

3792. William Henry Ward,[8] born June 15, 1842, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

Child:

5185. Mary,[9] married ——— Harper. They live in Martinsville, Ind.

3793. Flora Redfield Ward,[8] born October 13, 1845, in Adrian, Mich., married (1) January 6, 1863, in Tuscola, Ill., Robert Lunsford Broaddus, a United States marshal of Texas, Kansas, and Indian Territory, born 1839. He was killed in 1877 by a desperado whom he had arrested.

She married (2) in 1882, John Hines of Tuscola. He died January 5, 1912.

She married (3) October 5, 1914, in Marshall, Ill., John C. Thompson, a Civil War veteran. He died January 8, 1922.

She has been a music-teacher for thirty years. Residence, East Delaware Street, Casey, Ill.

Child, first marriage—surname Broaddus:

5186. Cora Bell,[9] born July 17, 1865, married December 4, 1890, in New Cambria, Mo., Bronson Lewis Adams of Casey, Ill.

3797. William H. Ward,[8] born December 9, 1840, in Adrian, Mich., married April 20, 1864, in Adrian, Martha J. Kost, born March 7, 1842, in Cleveland, died October 21, 1919, in Kansas City, Kans., daughter of Professor John and Permelia D. (Davis) Kost.

He was commissioned captain of Company B, 47th Ohio Volunteer Infantry on June 15, 1861, and served until August 9, 1864. He was awarded the much-prized Congressional medal of honor. It bears the following inscription:

"The Congress
to
Captain William H. Ward,
47th Inft., Ohio Volunteers,
For distinguished gallantry,
At Vicksburg, Mississippi,
May 3, 1863."

The act thus commemorated was volunteering with a part of his company to man a little tugboat and run two supply barges past the Confederate batteries on a bright, moonlight night. More than half of the boat's crew were lost and the others were captured by the enemy. The tugboat was blown up and the barges set on fire and burned by Confederate shells.

In 1866, Captain Ward took his family to Kansas and they resided for some time in Topeka. In 1897 they moved to Kansas City, Mo., and later to Kansas City, Kans., where he still resides at 753 Minnesota Avenue.

Children:

5187. Lorena Estella,[9] born March 18, 1866, in Adrian, Mich.

5188. Ella Florence, born July 2, 1867, died June 13, 1886, in Arlington, Mo.

5189 Edith Jeanette, born April 5, 1869, in St. Louis, married November 14, 1900, in San Francisco.

Mrs. Berwyn—officially known as "Edith Ward Berwyn"—some years ago earned distinction both as a writer and singer, but she is best known as three times president of the Women of the Army and Navy Legion of Valor of the U. S. A. Residence, 149 West Twelfth Street, New York City.

5190. William Kost, born December 5, 1871, in Garnett, Kans.

5191. Charles Eugene, born September 17, 1873, in Humboldt, Kans., died the same day.

5192. Maude Allyne, born January 6, 1875, in Humboldt, Kans., died October 19, 1875, in Garnett, Kans.

5193. Morgia Alyda, born December 2, 1877, in Humboldt, Kans., married February 27, 1910, in Hoboken, N. J., Frederick D. Loomis, born August 27, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Duane Dotie and Marion Susan (Southward) Loomis. He is a stage director and theatrical producer. Residence, 1367 Plimpton Avenue, New York City.

3798. Thomas A. Ward,[8] born October 7, 1845, in Adrian, Mich., died April 2, 1913, in Mathis, Tex. He married September 28, 1870, in Waterloo, Ind., Morgia A. Stough, born September 11, 1851, in Waterloo, daughter of Dr. Solomon and Elizabeth (Wood) Stough.

He was a salesman and a Civil War veteran. His widow resides at 611 Don Gasper Avenue, Santa Fe, N. M.

Children:

5194. Lawrence Stough,[9] born April 15, 1872, in Flint, Mich., died May 6, 1912, in Lapeer, Mich.

5195. Estella May, born May 6, 1876, in Port Huron, Mich.

5196. Morgia Belle, born March 20, 1881, in Birmingham, Mich., died August 7, 1908, in Marengo, Ia. She married April 25, 1908, in Birmingham, the Reverend David A. Johnson, born October 1877 in Tustin, Mich. No children.

He is a graduate of Alma College, 1908, and a Presbyterian minister.

5197. Albert Thomas, born May 1, 1883, in Birmingham, Mich., died December 24, 1884, in Birmingham.

5198. Lucy Pearl, born August 19, 1884, in Birmingham, Mich.

5199. Earl LeGrande, born January 22, 1887, in Birmingham, Mich.

3799. Estella Caroline Ward,[8] born January 22, 1848, in Adrian, Mich., died August 22, 1924, in Port Huron, Mich. She married September 6, 1865, in Adrian, Loren A. Sherman, born March 14, 1844, in Bennington, N. Y., died February 28, 1914, in Port Huron, son of Albert Clark and Mary Ann (Scotford) Sherman.

She was the first vice-regent of Ottawawa Chapter, D. A. R., and prominent in various other organizations.

He was a newspaper man for more than half a century. He entered the field at the age of nineteen by way of the business office of the Adrian "Daily Expositor" and two years later succeeded to the editorship of the paper. In 1866 he became night and state editor of the newly established Detroit "Daily Post." In 1870 he moved to Port Huron and thenceforward made that his home, taking over the "Weekly Times" and soon after starting the "Daily Times." He was an influential writer, a world traveler, and a student of psychic philosophy. His ideas on the last-named subject are embodied in his "Science of the Soul."

Children, the first born in Detroit, the others in Port Huron, Mich:

5200. Frederick Ward,[9] born February 3, 1867, married April 18, 1885, in Richmond, Mich., Charlotte Esther Wolfe, born August 31, 1866, in Port Huron, Mich., daughter of Richard and Mary (Downer) Wolfe.

He was in the newspaper and publishing business with his father until 1910, when he went to California and purchased the Santa Barbara "Daily Independent." He sold out in 1913 and since that date has been engaged in various lines of business, principally real estate, in Los Angeles. Residence, 123 South Hobart Boulevard.

Children: Albert Wolfe,[10] Frederick Carl, Charlotte Esther, Harold Wolfe, Mary Eleanor (by adoption).

5201. Edith Ward, born March 20, 1873, died November 28, 1924, in Port Huron, Mich. She married October 1, 1907, in Port Huron, Ross LeHunt Mahon, born June 7, 1866, in Detroit, son of George C. and Sarah (L'Estrange) Mahon. Prior to her marriage she had filled the post of society editor of her father's paper, the Port Huron "Daily Times." He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, Ph.B. 1886, B.S., M.E. 1888. Residence, 1622 Sixth Street, Port Huron.

Children: Estella L'Estrange,[10] Jane Sherman.

5202. Albert Ward, born January 28, 1875, died November 3 following.

5203. William Thomas, born December 18, 1881, died August 31, 1894, drowned off Huronia Beach, Port Huron, Mich.

3803. Elizabeth M. Ward,[8] born March 27, 1836, in Croydon, N. H., died September 26, 1902, in Newport, N. H. She married December 3, 1856, in Croydon, Edmund B. Richardson, a merchant, born August 12, 1835, in Lempster, N. H., died April 12, 1883, in Lempster, son of Jacob Richardson.

Child:

5204. Cleon Ward,[9] born April 20, 1861, in Lempster, N. H., died May 1924. He married (1) December 8, 1880, in Lempster, Agnes Griffith, daughter of George Bancroft and ——— (Howe) Griffith. She died February 27, 1900.

He married (2) August 30, 1902, Mamie Ellis of Detroit.

He was a traveling salesman. With his first wife he resided most of the time in Brooklyn, N. Y.; with his second for many years in Boston.

Children: *first marriage*—Marguerite,[10] Vivian, Elizabeth.

3811. Ada A. Ward,[8] born May 7, 1842, in Marseilles, Ill., died March 3, 1874, in Chicago. She married May 1864 her cousin Frank B. Marshall (3809), born December 15, 1841, in Bow, N. H., died December 18, 1895, in Chicago.

Children—three sons who died in infancy, the last in February 1874, and one daughter:

5205. GERTRUDE ADA,[9] born April 13, 1871, in Chicago, married March 17, 1895, HARRY M. HOLBROOK. Residence, 936 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.

3813. MARY HOWARD WARD,[8] born June 9, 1848, in Marseilles, Ill., died April 23, 1875, in Chicago. She married October 1870 WILLIAM H. LAHMAN.

Children:

5206. EDNA GOLDTHWAITE,[9] born March 27, 1873, died October 26 following.

5207. RALPH WARD, born March 1875, died August 1898 in Santiago, Cuba, a member of Company C, 1st Regiment, Illinois National Guard.

3814. EBIN JENNINGS WARD,[8] born September 2, 1854, in Marseilles, Ill., died January 20, 1919, in Phoenix, Ariz. He married October 5, 1881, in Glasgow, Mo., ANNE RANDOLPH VAUGHAN, born January 27, 1857, in Glasgow, daughter of Dr. Isaac Pleasants and Ann M. (Ward) Vaughan.

He was a civil engineer and a graduate of Yale, Ph.B., 1878, C.E., 1880.

Children, the first born in Glasgow, the others in Marseilles:

5208. A DAUGHTER,[9] born August 1882, died the same month.

5209. MARGARET VAUGHAN, born February 8, 1884, died on March 5 following.

5210. A DAUGHTER, born September 1885, died the same month.

5211. JULIA JENNINGS, born April 4, 1887.

5212. A DAUGHTER, born and died July 1888.

3815. ELLEN WARD,[8] born August 8, 1848, in Nashua, N. H., married EVANDER L. NEWHALL of Nashua, born September 5, 1846, in Tyngsborough, Mass., son of Lorenzo and Roxanna Newhall.

Children:

5213. FRANK W.,[9] born in Goshen, N. H.

5214. FLORENCE MAUD, born December 28, 1876, in Ossining, N. Y., married June 21, 1893, in Ossining, JAMES H. MAHR.

CHILD: Vivian N.[10]

5215. RUTH S., born March 14, 1896, in Ossining, N. Y.

3821. WILLIAM EMERSON WARD,[8] born July 18, 1835, in Calais, Me., died September 30, 1922. He married July 2, 1856, ELVIRA JANE CANNEY, born July 19, 1834, in Doverneck, N. H., died February 22, 1923. They resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

5215a. FORREST SYLVESTER,[9] born April 17, 1858, died April 17, 1915. He married CLARA EMERSON SMITH, born September 17, 1867. They had two children —ALMA JANE,[10] and REUEL S.

5216. JAMES WILLIAM, born March 14, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn.

3831. Henry Hubbard Ward,[8] born September 4, 1842, in Marlborough, N. H., married May 1, 1871, in Winchester, Mass., Martha Ann Collins, born February 26, 1848, in Winchester, died April 3, 1904, in Marlborough, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Parker) Collins.

Children, born in Marlborough, N. H:

5217. Freddie Orville,[9] born December 31, 1873, died August 15, 1874, in Marlborough, N. H.

5218. George H., born February 23, 1876, married (1) February 14, 1906, in Marlborough, N. H., Ethel E. Collins, born September 15, 1878, in Marlborough, died November 22, 1907, in Marlborough, daughter of Charles R. and Eveline E. (Whitcomb) Collins.

He married (2) December 5, 1915, in Marlborough, Lilla White, born January 13, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt., daughter of Mason L. and Hattie J. (Clark) White. They reside in Marlborough.

5219. Herbert Reuben, born December 15, 1886, died August 7, 1888, in Marlborough, N. H.

3832. Orville Allen Ward,[8] born March 8, 1845, in Marlborough, N. H., died June 11, 1916, in Boston. He married Mary J. Fogg of Holliston, Mass. She died 1889 in Boston. He was a real estate agent.

Child:

5220. Fred Orville,[9] born October 1872, died October 1883.

3833. Addie M. Ward,[8] born July 9, 1847, in Marlborough, N. H., died December 12, 1917, in Malden, Mass. She married August 20, 1886, in Boston, Harry W. Robinson, born July 7, 1849, in South Boston, died January 28, 1895, in New York City, adopted son of James Henry and Susan (Joyce) Robinson. He was a Harvard graduate, S. T. B., 1879, and a practising lawyer.

Child:

5221. Carroll Ward,[9] born June 21, 1887, in Marlborough, N. H., married March 30, 1912, in Buffalo, Catherine Veronica Phelps, born September 1, 1884, in Buffalo, daughter of Garret P. and Alice (Quinlan) Phelps.

He is director of the Continuation School, Springfield, Mass. He graduated from Clark College, Worcester, B.A., 1910, and attended Harvard, 1911–1912, as a graduate student in English. Residence, 83 St. James Avenue, Springfield.

Child: Shipherd.[10]

3836. Erwin E. Ward,[8] born October 8, 1852, in Marlborough, N. H., married April 26, 1876, in Marlborough, Emma F. White, born June 20, 1851, in Westminster, Vt., died December 15, 1917, in Marlborough, daughter of George W. and Sylvina P. (Esty) White.

He was superintendent in the Cheshire Mills for twenty-eight years. Since his retirement from that position he has taken up the raising of fancy poultry. His address, and also that of his children, is Marlborough, N. H.

Children, born in Marlborough:

5222. Frank E.,[9] born June 9, 1878. He is a traveling salesman. He and his brother Clarence E. are partners in the firm of Ward Brothers, retail coal dealers.

5223. Clarence E., born March 17, 1882. He is the manager of Ward Brothers (see reference under his brother Frank E.) and politically prominent in the community.

5224. Mabel M., born August 18, 1883.

3840. Charles Milton Ward,[8] born November 26, 1828, died August 24, 1907, in Eagle, N. Y. He married March 7, 1857, Emma Oliver, born March 27, 1842, died February 23, 1868. All of these occurrences except his death were of LeRoy, N. Y. He was a carpenter.

Child:

5224a. E. D.,[9] born March 28, 1862, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3843. Caroline Lovisa Ward,[8] born March 27, 1834, in LeRoy, N. Y., married E. Williams of LeRoy. She survived him but her present address is unknown.

Child:

5225. Gelana,[9] married and left two or three children.

3844. Alice Rosina Ward,[8] born December 15, 1845, in Covington, N. Y., died September 16, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married Lucius George Bannister, born August 22, 1835, in Stafford, N. Y., died May 31, 1889, in Des Moines, Ia., son of William H. and Eliza (Havens) Bannister.

He was a prominent lawyer of Des Moines. He married (2) Mary E. Secor.

Children, born in Des Moines, Ia:

5226. Eunice Eliza,[9] born 1869, died 1870.

5227. Lucius Ward, born March 30, 1871, married December 25, 1902, in Des Moines, Ia., Helen Allabach, born June 15, 1875, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., daughter of Edward Wayne and Eliza (Young) Allabach.

He is a graduate of Stanford, B.A., 1893, and Harvard, LL.B., 1896. He practises law in Denver and lectures on Western Water Rights at Harvard, Cornell, and Columbia universities. He has always taken an active interest in public affairs and has drafted several important Colorado laws relating to capital and labor. He has also represented Colorado in several matters involving water law. He was counselor to the Industrial Commission of Colorado in its organization, has served as a member of the Colorado State Board of Pardons, and in 1924 was president of the Denver Chamber of Commerce. Before coming to Denver (in 1899) he practised law in Des Moines, and served there as assistant district attorney.

Child: Wayne Allabach.[10]

5228. William Erville, born 1873, died 1874.

3845. Maria Adeline Ward,[8] born July 14, 1844, in LeRoy, N. Y., married February 2, 1869, in LeRoy, Cyrus Langworthy of Monticello, Ia., born May 4, 1844, in Dubuque, Ia., died March 4, 1904, en route to New Mexico, son of Stephen and Jane B. (Moreing) Langworthy. She resides in Batavia, N. Y.

Child:

5229. Pliny L.,[9] born September 15, 1870, in Monticello, Ia., married March 21, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary A. Hoffmire, born June 21, 1870, in Brooklyn

daughter of William and Mary (Long) Hoffmire. Residence, 1935 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILDREN: Florence Estelle,[10] Marjorie.

3846. FRANK DAVENPORT WARD,[8] born September 12, 1847, in LeRoy, N. Y., married (1) September 12, 1867, in LeRoy, ELLEN M. RUTTY, born July 4, 1847, in Byron, N. Y., died June 28, 1870, in LeRoy, daughter of S. Lebbaus and Cynthia M. (Parmalee) Rutty.

He married (2) August 29, 1871, in Jackson, N. Y., MELISSA MCLEAN, born June 28, 1847, in Jackson, died June 18, 1920, in Batavia, N. Y., daughter of Lewis and Esther M. (Collins) McLean.

He married (3) November 23, 1921, in Batavia, N. Y., ELLA VIOLA EMMETT, born October 16, 1868, in Bay City, Mich., daughter of David Harvey and Margaret (Mann) Emmett.

He is a special agent of the New York State Department of Agriculture. Residence, 215 Washington Avenue, Batavia.

Child, first marriage:

5230. FRED K.,[9] born July 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3847. HARRIET L. WARD,[8] born September 5, 1849, in LeRoy, N. Y., married April 24, 1872, in LeRoy, AUGUSTUS M. ESTEY, born July 28, 1843, in Galena, Ill., died February 21, 1920, in Portland, Ore., son of Augustus and Julia (Monnier) Estey.

He was a Civil War veteran. She resides at Mercer Island, Wash.

Children:

5231. CHARLES A.,[9] born March 20, 1873, in Monticello, Ia., married January 14, 1901, in Denver, EMILY SMITH, born February 15, 1882, in England, daughter of John and Mary Josephine (McCarthy) Smith. He is a broker. Address, East Seattle, Mercer Island, Wash.

CHILDREN: Mary Josephine,[10] Charles A.

5232. EUGENE WARD, born November 15, 1875, at Cedar Falls, Ia., married March 9, 1921, in Seattle, Wash., HARRIETT LOIS CODE, born May 26, 1890, at Park River, N. D., daughter of William and Margaret (Ennis) Code. He is a credit manager. Residence, 3225 Twentieth Street, North Tacoma, Wash.

5233. JULIA, born August 18, 1882, in Boulder, Colo., died January 5, 1910, in Denver.

3848. ARTEMAS C. WARD,[8] born April 14, 1854, in LeRoy, N. Y., died July 19, 1919, at River Forest, Ill. He married September 29, 1881, in York, Neb., M. EDITH WING, born November 18, 1861, in Clarion, Ia., daughter of W. C. and Carrie L. (Johnson) Wing.

He was a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1876, and held a position in the United States Sub-treasury, Chicago. His widow resides at 267 Edgewood Place, River Forest.

Child:

5234. LAURA D.,[9] born November 16, 1882, in York, Neb.

3849. SARAH F. WARD,[8] born June 6, 1856, in LeRoy, N. Y., married November 7, 1883, in LeRoy, EZRA COE, born December 26, 1853, in LeRoy, son of Albert and Deborah Coe. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

5235. CLARA,[9] born December 30, 1886, in Hiawatha, Kans., married August 30, 1906, in LeRoy, N. Y., WARD C. BRYANT of Greenfield, Mass., born October 12, 1881, in Pavilion, N. Y., son of Frank and Eva (Coe) Bryant. Address, Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Frank,[10] Charles, Frederick, Janet.

5236. CHARLES ALBERT, born January 15, 1890, in Denver, Colo., married April 16, 1911, ESTELLA MONIHAN of Bradford, Pa., born October 25, 1889, daughter of James D. and Lydia (Green) Monihan. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

5237 LAURA, born February 1, 1901. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

3852. WILLIAM S. WARD,[8] born June 5, 1836, in Pavilion, N. Y., died October 20, 1912, in Pavilion. He married April 3, 1877, in Pavilion, HARRIET HOLBROOK, born August 15, 1838, in LeRoy, N. Y., died November 15, 1891, in Pavilion, daughter of Calvin and Aura (Olmsted) Holbrook. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5238. JOHN HOLBROOK,[9] born September 19, 1878.

5239. ROBERT CALVIN, born May 16, 1881. He is associate professor of Romanic Languages at Colgate University. He graduated from Colgate, B.A., 1906, M.A., 1910, also studying abroad and attending Columbia University. Residences 62 Broad Street, Hamilton, N. Y.

3853. HANNAH WARD,[8] born April 10, 1838, died September 30, 1915. She married October 18, 1859, ELIAS HUTCHINSON, a farmer, born October 2, 1839, son of Timothy and Lydia (Farnham) Hutchinson. All of these occurrences were of Pavilion, N. Y.

Child:

5240. ESTELLE W.,[9] born September 21, 1868, married January 26, 1893, CHARLES CROFOOT, a farmer, born March 27, 1859, son of Leonard and Leonora E. (DeLong) Crofoot. All of these events were of Pavilion, N. Y., where they still reside. Address, Box 188.

CHILDREN: Marion Estelle,[10] Ward DeLong.

3854. GEORGE NELSON WARD,[8] born July 21, 1840, in Pavilion, N. Y., died January 1, 1903, in Mt. Morris, N. Y. He married March 17, 1869, in LeRoy, N. Y., MARY HARRIS, born December 30, 1842, in LeRoy, died February 27, 1923, in Pavilion, daughter of Seth and Elsie (Crocker) Harris. He was a farmer.

Child:

5241. JENNIE,[9] born February 14, 1877, in Pavilion, N. Y., married March 28, 1906 in Pavilion, CHARLES ANDERSON, a farmer, born January 29, 1867, in LeRoy N. Y., son of Alexander and Marie (Northrop) Anderson. Address, Route 28 LeRoy.

3855. NANCY JANE WARD,[8] born January 7, 1844, in Pavilion, N. Y., died February 9, 1913, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married August 18, 1868, in Pavilion, MANFRED DUGUID, born October 17, 1836, in Pavilion, son of Jayson and Achsah (Halbert) Duguid.

Children, born in Pavilion, N. Y:

5242. MINNIE A.,[9] born December 22, 1873, married March 3, 1897, in Pavilion, N. Y., PATRICK O'BRIEN, a farmer, born August 6, 1860, in Stafford, N. Y., son of Martin and Catharine (Hayes) O'Brien. Residence, Pearl Street, Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Marion D.,[10] Charlotte Maude.

5243. JOHN W, born September 29, 1876, married November 6, 1901, in Pavilion, N. Y., ROSE WELLINGTON, born August 12, 1885, in East Bethany, N. Y., daughter of James and Amelia (Bond) Wellington. He is a farmer. Address, East Bethany.

CHILD: Myrtle Amelia.[10]

3857. FRANK WARD,[8] born April 2, 1852, in Pavilion, N. Y., died September 18, 1924. He married April 4, 1883, at Pearl Creek, N. Y., MARY BRADEN, born October 3, 1853, in Caledon, Ontario, daughter of Robert and Margaret (McColl) Braden. He was a farmer. Address, Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5244. WILDA,[9] born September 11, 1886.

5245. ARCHIE, born September 16, 1888, died March 20, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

3858. HENRY C. WARD,[8] born September 4, 1855, in Pavilion, N. Y., died November 13, 1909, in Mason, Mich. He married April 7, 1877, ELLEN BROWN of Pavilion, born September 1, 1859, at Pearl Creek, N. Y., daughter of Azro and Philinda (Smead) Brown. His widow resides in Mason.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5246. GEORGE,[9] born April 4, 1879.

5247. ALTA, born July 20, 1881. Address, Mason, Mich.

5248. HELEN, born December 11, 1890.

3859. EMMA WARD,[8] born January 19, 1860, in Pavilion, N. Y., married January 24, 1883, in Pavilion, PETER PEISTER, a barber of LeRoy, N. Y., born January 24, 1859, in Brighton, Ontario. Address, 27 Myrtle Street, LeRoy.

Child:

5249. LEWIS WARD,[9] born December 3, 1887, in LeRoy, N. Y., died December 9, 1914, in Rochester, N. Y. Unmarried.

3861. WASHINGTON EMERY WARD,[8] born February 16, 1841, in Pavilion Center, N. Y., married November 12, 1871, in Oakfield, N. Y., ANNETTE TIFFANY, born December 8, 1851, in Pembroke, N. Y., daughter of Edward and Frances (Buchanan) Tiffany. He is a farmer. Address, East Pembroke.

Children:

5250. HERBERT E.,[9] born January 1, 1873, at Indian Falls, N. Y.

5251. IDA, born June 8, 1874, in Pembroke, N. Y., married March 14, 1893, in Pem-

broke, WILLIAM STONE, a farmer, born May 20, 1870, in Newstead, N. Y., son of Theodore and Julia (Flint) Stone.

5252. FRANK, born October 22, 1876, in Pembroke, N. Y. He is a farmer. Address, Route 1, Batavia, N. Y.

5253. ELLA, born November 21, 1881, in Pembroke, N. Y., married October 30, 1921, in Batavia, N. Y., WILLIAM FUNKE, born August 1, 1870, son of Christian and Henrietta (Engalhart) Funke. They reside in East Pembroke.

5254. LEON, born August 2, 1895, in Akron, N. Y. He is a mechanic and an overseas veteran of the World War. Address, East Pembroke, N. Y.

3864. ALBERT WESLEY WARD,[8] born November 8, 1842, in Pavilion Center, N. Y., died February 13, 1923, in East Pembroke, N. Y. He married (1) January 1863 in Falkirk, N. Y., LYDIA JANE AUSTIN, born January 25, 1845, near East Pembroke, died May 18, 1909, near Indian Falls, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Martha (Searles) Austin.

He married (2) January 18, 1916, at Indian Falls, Mrs. AMANDA (CHURCH) SENNET of Batavia, N. Y., a widow a few years his junior, daughter of Lorenzo and Mercy (Miller) Church.

He lived for seventy-one years on the farm that his father took up and developed at Indian Falls.

Children, first marriage, born near Indian Falls:

5255. EDDY O.,[9] born February 12, 1864, died February 1869.

5256. MERTON ROBERT, born February 14, 1869.

5257. ROY ALBERT, born March 14, 1874.

5258. MATTIE BEULAH, born March 25, 1878.

5259. LLEWELLYN J., born October 3, 1883.

3865. KATIE ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born April 9, 1847, at Indian Falls, N. Y., died July 13, 1906, in Pavilion, N. Y. She married November 15, 1865, near Union Corners, Pavilion, OLIVER WITTER PHELPS, born February 26, 1841, near Union Corners, died September 25, 1910, in Pavilion, son of Samuel and Sophia (Witter) Phelps.

He was a farmer until he moved to Pavilion Village in 1892, then becoming a partner in a general store. She was for many years a teacher in the Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school.

Child:

5260. AMY EMILY,[9] born April 10, 1869, near Union Corners, Pavilion, N. Y., married September 16, 1891, LOUIS C. PAINE of Covington, N. Y., born September 12, 1868, in Covington, son of Curtis A. and Mary A. (Tompkins) Paine.

She was married in the house in which she and her father were born, and she and her husband (a farmer) live on the Paine homestead, where both he and his father first saw the light of day. Post-office address, Pavilion.

CHILDREN: Floyd Cushing,[10] Harold Phelps.

3866. ADDISON D. WARD,[8] born April 13, 1850, in Pembroke, N. Y., died July 9, 1922, in Batavia, N. Y. He married December 25, 1872, at Indian Falls, N. Y., SARAH E. DIBBLE, born April 8, 1841, in Pembroke, died January 19, 1921, in North Pembroke, daughter of Peter and Ann (Moore) Dibble. He was first a school-teacher and later a farmer.

Child:

5261. Clifford D.,[9] born July 5, 1878, in Alabama, N. Y., died July 11, 1905, at Indian Falls, N. Y.

3885. Alice M. Ward,[8] born 1847 in Newfane, Vt., died 1874 in Felton, Del. She married March 16, 1869, in Newfane, Marshall Isaac Newton, born 1834 in Newfane, died 1904 in Felton, son of Isaac and Patty (Bartlett) Newton.

He married (2) Abbie E. Mann, and (3) Elizabeth B. Pattison.

Children, born in Newfane:

5262. Walter Marshall,[9] born November 27, 1869, married 1894 in Felton, Del. Mary E. McKilligan.

He is a contractor and builder. Among his important undertakings have been the construction of the concrete lighthouse in Delaware Bay and the Murphy Memorial Church, Dover, Del. Residence, 113 South State Street, Dover.

Children: Walter Glyn,[10] Marshall Clive.

5263. Emily Alice, born July 6, 1871, died May 16, 1873.

3886. Nathaniel Ward,[8] born May 9, 1834, in Wardsboro, Vt., died November 20, 1862, in Nashville, Tenn. He married about 1860 Emily L. Everest, daughter of Jeremiah Everest of Bloomer Township, Mich.

He enlisted August 14, 1862, in Company K, 21st Regiment, Michigan Infantry, and was mustered in September 4, 1862. Less than three months later he died of disease contracted in the service. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Nashville. His widow, four years later, married William Martin, a farmer, and moved to Isabella County, Mich.

Child:

5264. Arthur N.,[9] born January 1, 1862, in Montcalm County, Mich.

3887. Alathea Ann Brown Ward,[8] born July 7, 1835, in Wardsboro, Vt., died December 12, 1888, in Westminster, Vt. She married March 30, 1857, at Bellows Falls, Vt., George Washington Newcomb, a farmer of Putney, Vt., born December 16, 1832, in Leyden, Mass., died February 12, 1905, in Putney, son of George Washington and Martha (Burrows) Newcomb. She was recorded at both marriage and death as "Anna B."

Children, the first four born in Putney, Vt.:

5265. A son,[9] died in infancy.

5266. Lilla Hattie, born July 21, 1861, married September 5, 1900, in Malden, Mass., Charles Eaton Curtis, a carpenter and builder of Medford, Mass., born April 19, 1856, in Medford, son of Albert Cushing and Maria Janette (Connell) Curtis. Address, 248 Park Street, Medford.

Child: Lilla Hattie.[10]

5267. Carrie Eva, born December 22, 1863, married October 28, 1882, in Westminster, Vt., Sidney Lucia, born October 4, 1853, in Hinesburg, Vt., son of Peter and Sarah (Fisher) Lucia. He is a farmer, and has resided in Putney, Vt., since marriage.

Children: Frederick George,[10] Minnie Eva.

5268. Seldon Hunt, born January 25, 1866, married September 5, 1894, in Harrisville, N. H., Nettie J. Hagan, born February 12, 1869, in Harrisville, daughter of John and Nancy B. (Whalen) Hagan.

He is a painter and paper-hanger, and has resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., for many years. Address, 26 Green Street.

Child: Carrie Barbara.[10]

5269. Frederick George, born October 11, 1877, in Westminster, Vt., died April 12, 1920, in Putney, Vt. He was a painter and paper-hanger in Bellows Falls, Vt.

3890. Gilbert Mortier Ward[8] (baptized as Mortier Carroll Ward), born October 28, 1844, in Wardsboro, Vt., married (1) March 21, 1869, in Crystal, Mich., Rachel Jane Ball of Carson City, Mich., born April 1848 in northeastern Indiana, died August 5, 1876, in Crystal, daughter of Henry and Jane Ball.

He married (2) June 15, 1878, in Oakville, Wash., Mallie Angeline Roundtree, born March 14, 1861, in Oakville, daughter of James H. and Emeline (Riddle) Roundtree.

As a boy and youth, from his twelfth to his eighteenth year, he lived in the Shaker community of New Lebanon, N. Y.—a life of strict discipline, with study and manual labor intentionally crowding out all play. It was when he entered the community that he substituted the name "Gilbert Mortier" for "Mortier Carroll." Then followed a brief residence in West Springfield, Mass., and next a visit to Brattleboro, Vt., during the course of which he enlisted (1862) in Company K, 9th Vermont Infantry, and was with his company at Winchester, Va., in July of that year. His service as private and corporal extended to June 1865, all the time in Virginia and North Carolina. After the conclusion of the war he settled in Michigan—first attending and then teaching school, and doing some farming, lumbering, and surveying, and holding various minor public offices. He left Michigan in 1876 and finally settled in Washington. There, in addition to school-teaching, farming, and lumbering, he has put in more than thirty years as a surveyor, much of the time on United States Government contracts, dividing wild lands into townships. Residence, Retsil, Wash.

Children, first marriage, born in Crystal Township, Mich:

5270. Thurza Adell,[9] born January 23, 1870, died December 6, 1917, in Shelton, Wash. She married November 29, 1894, in Wacousta, Mich., Squyre Levi Finkbinder, born November 11, 1868, in Wacousta, son of Levi and Miranda (Jewell) Finkbinder. He is a painter. They lived in Michigan until 1909, in that year coming to Washington, where he still resides. No children.

5271. Theron Gilbert, born September 28, 1873.

Children, second marriage, born in Oakville, Wash:

5272. Bertha Edna, born October 12, 1879.

5273. Artemas Lafayette (known as "Arthur Lafayette"), born October 5, 1883.

5274. Asa Nathaniel, born December 14, 1885.

5275. Rose Humphrey, born March 2, 1887, married December 28, 1908, in Oregon City, Ore., Charles Lee Farris of Portland, Ore., born June 22, 1887, in

Goldendale, Wash., son of George and Ella (Stephens) Farris. She was a teacher when married and is now a stenographer and bookkeeper. He has been employed in various lines, residing in Seattle, Wash., Portland, Ore., and now Brawley, Cal.

3891. Evelyn Josephine Gates Ward,[8] born January 27, 1846, in Wardsboro, Vt., died October 26, 1893, in Malden, Mass. She married May 10, 1873, in Malden, Edward Nason Noyes, born August 3, 1850, in Falmouth, Me., son of Edward and Lucy Nason (Delano) Noyes.

He learned the trade of painter, but for more than half a century has been a cutter in a rubber factory. He married (2) Mrs. Aurie Ella (Carle) Beene, and lives at 135 Main Street, Andover, Mass.

Children, born in Malden, Mass:

5276. Harry Gilbert,[9] born October 19, 1876, died May 12, 1878, in Malden, Mass.

5277. Florence Eva, born July 31, 1881, married January 1, 1917, in San Antonio, Tex., Oscar Carl William Borg, born September 16, 1891, in Rockford, Ill., son of Carl and Albin Amanda (Brandstrom) Borg.

He is an insurance salesman. She was a stenographer before marriage.

5278. Myron Nason, born August 19, 1883, married June 16, 1912, in Malden, Mass., Helen Louise Kingman, born September 22, 1884, in Revere, Mass., daughter of William Wallace and Alice Maude (Minot) Kingman.

He is manager of the service department of the United States Tire Company, Cambridge, Mass. Residence, 41 Medford Street, Malden.

Children: Myrtle Virginia,[10] Howard Myron.

3894. Joseph Fayette Ward,[8] born August 12, 1851, at Saxtons River, Vt., married December 4, 1890, in Wilmington, Vt., Rosa Esther Boyd, born December 4, 1872, in Wilmington, daughter of Edward Cassius and Ella Susan (Bassett) Boyd.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1876, and for several years taught in the public schools of New England and in Newark, N. J., Academy. Later he became an active business man, manufacturing brick and slating in addition to his farm interests. He has retired and resides in Westminster, Vt.

Child:

5279. Beatrice Cynthia,[9] born January 24, 1897, in Westminster, Vt.

3895. Arthur Allen Ward,[8] born May 12, 1854, died December 9, 1894. He married April 19, 1876, Ellen Louise Sabin, born October 5, 1851, in Putney, Vt., daughter of George Prentice and Harriet A. (Shaw) Sabin.

He was a merchant and farmer of Westminster, Vt.—he was born, lived, married, and died there. His widow resides at 71 Carleton Street, Portland, Me.

Children, born in Westminster:

5280. Arthur Winfred,[9] born October 17, 1877.

5281. Elizabeth Parker, born July 21, 1881.

3897. Alfred Augustus Ward,[8] born October 28, 1806, in Henniker, N. H., married March 31, 1830, Hannah Smith Osborn.
Children:

5282. Jonathan Osborn,[9] born February 2, 1832.
5283. Windsor Morse, born December 30, 1833.
5284. Georgianna Augusta, born May 1, 1839.
5285. Nancy Jane, born June 20, 1841.
5286. Susan Ellen, born April 2, 1843.
5287. Augustus, born May 20, 1848.

3898. Henry Brown Ward,[8] baptized March 26, 1809, in Henniker, N. H., married October 16, 1833, Mary Silver Poor of Danvers, Mass.
Children:

5288. Nathan Poor,[9] born August 6, 1834, died August 8, 1842.
5289. Charles Henry, born September 16, 1836.
5290. John, born January 16, 1838.
5291. H. Poor, born December 15, 1840.
5292. Horace, born September 1, 1842, died July 12, 1844.
5293. Helen Maria, born August 18, 1846.

3902. Caroline Ann Ward,[8] born August 11, 1816, in Henniker, N. H., married November 25, 1841, William N. Lord of Danvers, Mass., born December 15, 1815, in Charlestown, Mass.
Children:

5294. Augusta Chaplin,[9] born January 3, 1843.
5295. Caroline Newman (twin to Elizabeth Jenkins, below), born January 21, 1846.
5296. Elizabeth Jenkins (twin), born January 21, 1846, died September 17 following.

3908. Eliza Fales Ward,[8] born December 17, 1811, died March 15, 1876. She married Robert Austin Barrows, a farmer, born December 15, 1812, died April 10, 1875, son of Robert and Clara (Wright) Barrows. All of these occurrences were of Mansfield, Conn.
Children, born in Mansfield, Conn:

5297. Clara Amanda,[9] born July 30, 1840, married October 5, 1859, in Mansfield, Conn., Eleazer B. Crane, born September 10, 1834, in Mansfield, died October 1, 1920, in Willimantic, Conn., son of Millen and Sarah (Bennett) Crane and of Revolutionary lineage through four ancestors.
He farmed and held various public offices in Mansfield up to 1909, then sold his homestead and built a residence in Willimantic, Conn., where his widow continues to reside. Address, 217 Windham Road.
Children: Winfield Scott,[10] Alice, Gertrude Barrows.

5298. Emma Jane, born April 6, 1845, died August 19, 1924, in Eagleville, Conn. She married March 28, 1872, in Mansfield, Conn., William H. Gardiner, a farmer, born August 11, 1842, in Mansfield, died July 10, 1903, son of Jasper and Olive (Woodworth) Gardiner. He resides in Eagleville, Conn.
Children: Edith Barrows,[10] Robert William.

5299. Robert Marshall, born September 5, 1848, died September 10, 1870, in Mansfield, Conn.

3909. Amanda Almira Ward,[8] born April 20, 1814, in Mansfield, Conn., died May 6, 1903, in Marlborough, Mass. She married October 5, 1835, in Willimantic, Conn., George William Fay, a cabinet-maker and contracting builder, born May 12, 1805, in Marlborough, died February 5, 1867, in Marlborough, son of Josiah and Hepzibah (Collins) Fay.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

5300. Lucian Dana,[9] born September 14, 1836, died January 10, 1871, in St. Louis. He married April 12, 1865, in Worcester, Mass., Martha King Batchelder, born in Hubbardston, Mass. No children.

He graduated from Massachusetts State Normal School, became a teacher and lecturer, and later manufactured machinists' tools in Worcester, Mass. At the time of his death he was a machinery sales agent in St. Louis.

5301. George Austin, born August 29, 1838, died September 22, 1916. He married September 11, 1865, Jane Maria Curtis, born January 4, 1842, died October 18, 1908, daughter of Alfred Pierpont and Emeline Amelia (Bradley) Curtis. All of these occurrences, with the exception of his birth, were of Meriden, Conn. No children.

He graduated from Yale Law School, 1862, and became one of the leading lawyers in Connecticut, with a large corporation practise. He served two terms in the Connecticut senate.

5302. Mary Ann, born October 28, 1840, died June 10, 1880. She married October 12, 1863, Henry Otis Russell, born October 12, 1827, died February 4, 1903, son of Otis and Lovina (Rice) Russell. All of these occurrences were of Marlborough, Mass.

She was a teacher in the Marlborough schools before her marriage, and for several years organist of the Unitarian church. He was a shoe manufacturer in Marlborough.

Children: Teresa Marilla,[10] Henry Carlton, Sumner Fay.

5303. Marilla Elizabeth, born December 9, 1842, died July 3, 1865, in Marlborough, Mass.

5304. Franklin Sullivan, born September 26, 1848, married September 28, 1881, in Stuyvesant, N. Y., Elizabeth Best Ham, born June 2, 1858, in Stuyvesant, died September 1, 1912, in Meriden, Conn., daughter of Alan J. and Martha (Cutter) Ham. No children.

He is a lawyer, practising in Meriden since 1871. He was city prosecuting attorney for several years, city corporation counsel for four years, and a judge of city and police courts from 1902–1917. He retired in 1922. Residence, 510 Broad Street.

5305. Heman Storrs, born February 5, 1852, in Marlborough, Mass., married September 23, 1891, in Marlborough, Ella Clarissa Fontaine, born May 2, 1861, in Millbury, Mass., daughter of Gideon and Harriet (Thebeault) Fontaine.

He is a lawyer, practising in Marlborough since 1875.

Child: Heman Storrs.[10]

3910. Nancy Storrs Ward,[8] born May 23, 1816, in Willimantic, Conn., died December 30, 1879, in Columbia, Conn. She married September 10, 1837, Eleazer Baldwin of Columbia, born April 3, 1812, in Coventry, Conn., died September 10, 1879, in Columbia, son of Eleazer and Harriet (Robinson) Baldwin.

Children, born in Columbia, Conn:

5306. Nellie A.,[9] born May 8, 1842, died August 21, 1917, in Middletown, Conn. She married March 20, 1870, in Columbia, Conn., Hubbard B. Manley, an

expressman, born December 13, 1847, in Columbia, died January 11, 1924, in Waterbury, Conn., son of Jared S. and Celinda L. (Barstow) Manley.

CHILDREN: Freddie B.,[10] Jessie Mae, Carrie Celinda.

5307. EDGAR E., born April 7, 1846, died May 22, 1888, in Columbia, Conn. He married December 8, 1867, in Hebron, Conn., ESTHER A. WEAVER, born August 28, 1844, in Newport, R. I., died January 31, 1889, in Columbia, daughter of Abner and Susan Weaver. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Freddie A.,[10] Rose Mae, Jennie E. ("Pearl").

3911. MARILLA WARD,[8] born in Mansfield, Conn., married JOSEPH CARROLL. He served during the Civil War as a wagoner.

Children:

5308. GEORGE,[9] married WEALTHY STETSON. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: George,[10] Frank, Flora, Fred, Arthur.

5309. CHARLES, married December 30, 1866, EMILY C. RATHBONE. During the Civil War he served as a sergeant in Company F, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He was wounded and confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons.

CHILDREN: Grace,[10] Bertha, Etta.

5310. FRANK.

5311. THEODORE, married NELLIE PIERCE. He, like his brothers, served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Rilla,[10] Louella, Fred.

3912. HANNAH MORSE WARD,[8] born 1823 in Mansfield, Conn., died 1871 in Norwich, Conn. She married HENRY WELCH, a shoemaker, born 1817 in Norwich, died 1881 in Norwich, son of Henry and Deborah (Crandall) Welch.

Children:

5312. GEORGE,[9] born 1843, died May 13, 1915, at Soldiers Home, Norton, Conn. He married (1) Mrs. CHARLOTTE SWEETLAND. He was married again but his second wife's name is unknown.

5313. FRANCES, born 1851 in Canterbury, Conn., died April 1, 1924, in Waterford, Conn. She married 1870 in Norwich, Conn., GEORGE S. MOSHIER, a jeweler, born 1844 in Stonington, Conn., son of Elijah and Cornelia (Franklin) Moshier.

CHILD: Carrie.[10]

3915. FRANCES FORDELIA WARD,[8] born in Mansfield, Conn., married CHARLES TOURTELOTTE.

Children:

5314. ALICE.[9]

5315. ELLA, married WILLIAM DAVIES.

CHILDREN: Charles,[10] Carrie.

3916. SARAH WILLIAMS WARD,[8] born December 25, 1805, married (1) JAMES GILHUE. After his death she married (2) PAGE YOUNG, a carpenter. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

Children, first marriage (?)—surname GILHUE:

5316. KATE,[9] married LUTHER CUSHING (or CUSHION) and had children.

5317. AUGUSTA, married Dr. A. SAWYER of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN: Henrietta,[10] Augusta.

5318. Sarah, married ——— Brooke.
5319. William.
5320. George.

3917. Edward Ward,[8] born August 25, 1809, died February 1897. He married Maria Houghton.

They resided for some years in Charlestown, Mass., where he owned a lumber-wharf. They later moved to Wisconsin, living there the remainder of their lives.

Children:

5321. Anna M.,[9] born October 6, 1836, in Charlestown, Mass.
5322. Edward Loring.
5323. Andrew Brigham, born March 18, 1842, in Boston.
5324. Carrie Augusta, born in Charlestown, Mass.
5325. Charles, born 1851 in Charlestown, Mass., died 1858 in Menasha, Wis.

3918. Hannah Morse Ward,[8] born October 2, 1811, died April 1869 in Lowell, Mass. She married (1) John Barrett, a stone-cutter. After his death she married (2) ——— Cargyl.

Child, first marriage—surname Bartlett:

5326. Charles.[9] He became a farmer, married, and lived in Vermont.

3920. Catherine Bruce Ward,[8] born September 10, 1818, died prior to 1878 in Maroa, Ill. She married (1) Eben Hobbs. He died and she married (2) her brother-in-law, Lorenzo Bartlett Hobbs, a farmer.

Children, first marriage:

5327. Loella.[9]
5328. Charles. He married but his wife's name is unknown.
Children: Harry,[10] Mary.

Children, second marriage, born in Maroa, Ill:

5329. Fannie I., born November 26, 1855, married March 4, 1875, in Maroa, Ill., Richard D. Conrow, a carpenter and blacksmith, born November 14, 1849, in Lumberton, N. J., son of Darl and Mary (Brown) Conrow. Residence, Dos Palos, Cal.
Children: Arthur A.,[10] Spray L., Mabel E., Lillian L., Daisy.

5330. Kate, born September 7, 1860, married December 1, 1879, in Maroa, Ill., Turner O'Banion, a newspaper editor, born February 23, 1852, in Monroe County, Ky., son of Preston and Ruth (Turner) O'Banion. Residence, Dos Palos, Cal.
Children: Glenn W.,[10] Claude E., Roy R., Margaret.

5331. Frank L., born December 31, 1862, married November 17, 1885, in Springfield, Ill., Lillian Jessica Babeuf, born 1864 in Springfield, daughter of Eugene and Mahalah Babeuf. He is a jeweler in Maroa, Ill.
Children: Carl E.,[10] John Weston, Claire Ward.

3921. Josiah Parsons Ward,[8] born July 3, 1820, in Bradford, N. H., died July 17, 1892, in Lowell, Mass. He married December 21, 1854, in West Topsham, Vt., Susan S. Dexter, born November 6, 1829, at

Bunker Hill, Pomfret, Vt., daughter of Parker and Betsey Dexter. He was a master machinist.

The place of her birth was a government land grant to her grandfather, John Dexter, and several of his comrades in the Revolutionary War. They developed the tract, built homes on it, and named it "Bunker Hill" in memory of their service during the early days of the siege of Boston.

Children, born in Lowell:

5332. Rosetta Emma,[9] born October 21, 1855.

5333. Lizzie May, born May 1, 1860.

3922. Nancy Loring Ward,[8] born September 20, 1823, in Bradford, N. H., died February 18, 1899, near Pekin, Ill. She married Samuel Sargent. He died a few years after their marriage.

She was for a number of years matron of an insane asylum in Stockton, Cal.

Child:

5334. John,[9] born about 1842 in Massachusetts. He was a physician and lived in Santa Rosa, Cal., dying there about 1899.

3923. Harriet Jennette Ward,[8] born March 3, 1826, in Sutton, N. H., died July 1908 in Lowell, Mass. She married April 29, 1848, James Leonard of Lowell, born June 5, 1822, in Allenstown, N. H., died July 18, 1895.

Child:

5335. Hattie Clara,[9] born March 21, 1858, in Lowell, Mass., died January 17, 1891. She married November 14, 1888, Michael Strange. No children.

3924. Lydia Anna Ward,[8] born November 30, 1828, died March 7, 1911, in Quincy, Ill. She married Charles F. Emery, a nephew of her sister Henrietta's first husband. He was a banker and real estate dealer of Maroa, Ill., and had served as a quartermaster in the Civil War. Both are buried at Soldiers Home, Quincy.

Child:

5336. Frank Charles,[9] born August 1868 in Maroa, Ill., died prior to 1911 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. He married Annie North of Wellsburg, W. Va. No children.

3925. Henrietta Ward,[8] born February 25, 1833, in Bradford, N. H., died March 15, 1915, in Pekin, Ill. She married (1) April 1855 in Bloomington, Ill. (as his second wife), Alvan Emery, of Lowell, Mass., born about 1811, probably in Canterbury, N. H., died about 1864.

He was at the time of his marriage construction-superintendent of a branch of the Illinois Central Railroad. Later he opened a dry-goods store in Clinton, Ill. He was taken prisoner by Southern "guerrillas" during the Civil War and died in a Confederate prison at Cahawba, Ala., on the day that had been set for his exchange.

She married (2) March 12, 1867, in Austin Township, Macon County, Ill., Dr. Richard C. Charlton of Peoria, Ill., born about

October 1819 in the County of Meath, Ireland, died March 6, 1891, in Pekin, Ill., son of Captain James Wolfe and Barbara (Bowden) Charlton.

Children, first marriage (in addition to three who died in infancy)—surname EMERY:

5337. LILLIAN,[9] born March 23, 1856, in Clinton, Ill., died May 20, 1897, in Galesburg, Ill. She married May 12, 1879, in Maroa, Ill., P. C. TRYNER, a jeweler, born about 1856 in Bloomington, Ill., son of George F. and Margaret Tryner.

CHILDREN: Jessie Margaret,[10] Edith.

5338. JESSIE, born August 31, 1859, in Austin Township, Macon County, Ill., died February 3, 1873, in Pekin, Ill.

Children, second marriage—surname CHARLTON:

5339. GRACE, born October 29, 1870, in Pekin, Ill., died June 22, 1878, in Pekin.

5340. HENRIETTA, born in Pekin, Ill. She is a primary teacher in the city schools of Peoria, Ill. Residence, 306 North Madison Street.

3945. LYNDON SMITH WARD,[8] born June 14, 1809, in Bradford, N. H., died January 1853 in Bradford. He married November 15, 1835, in Bradford, MARIA DARLING WARD (3928), born December 14, 1812, in Bradford, died February 28, 1904. He was a farmer.

Children:

5341. HELEN MARIA,[9] born November 20, 1836, in Warner, N. H., died August 6, 1908, in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

5342. ELLEN SOPHIA, born June 22, 1838, in Warner, N. H.

5343. MARY ALMEDA, born March 14, 1840, in Warner, N. H., died December 5, 1881, in Bradford, N. H. She married March 19, 1862, in Henniker, N. H., GEORGE WILLIAM EWINS, a farmer, born April 1, 1840, in Bradford, died December 16, 1921, in Bradford, son of Jonathan and Mary Jane (Ingalls) Ewins.

5344. GEORGE LYNDON, born April 3, 1842 in Henniker, N. H., died July 10, 1910, in Bradford, N. H. He was a farmer. Unmarried.

5345. CHESTER DELANO, born June 4, 1848, in Bradford, N. H.

5346. GEORGIA ANNA, born August 8, 1850, in Bradford, N. H.

3947. LAURA WARD,[8] born August 29, 1813, in Henniker, N. H., died November 25, 1853. She married EBENEZER HEMPHILL, born February 15, 1810, in Henniker, died October 31, 1892, in Henniker, son of James and Ruth (Harthorn) Hemphill.

He was a farmer and resided all his life in Henniker. His mother also was born, lived, and died (a centenarian) there. He married (2) Eliza Peasley.

Children, born in Henniker:

5347. AN INFANT,[9] born 1835, died March 21 of the same year.

5348. GEORGE W., born April 16, 1838, died November 1, 1904, in Fruithurst, Ala. He married MARY BELDINGS of Fitchburg, Mass. She died January 12, 1914, in Birmingham, Ala.

CHILD: Cora G.[10]

5349. NANCY, born June 24, 1844, died April 1881 in Hillsboro, N. H. She married J. NICHOLS of Hillsboro. They had seven children.

5350. LORING D., born April 14, 1847, died April 19, 1901, in Hillsboro, N. H. He married June 18, 1871, in Plattsville, Wis., ELLA M. CRAMER. He served in the Civil War as a musician.

CHILD: Frank Nichols.[10]

5351. JACOB, born June 16, 1848.

3950. MARY ALMEDA WARD,[8] died August 1856. She married April 1, 1849, ALBERT (or "ABBOTT") A. MOORE. They resided in Roxbury, Vt. Children:

5352. IDA,[9] died in infancy.

5353. JAMES A., born June 16, 1856, died May 16, 1921, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.

3952. MARY ANN (or "MIRIAM") WARD,[8] born January 9, 1816, died April 3, 1876. She married CHARLES H. CHANDLER of Bradford, N. H. Children:

5354. MARY JANE,[9] born June 1, 1842.

5355. CHARLES HENRY, born January 30, 1845.

3953. JAMES MADISON WARD,[8] born July 11, 1819, married (1) November 11, 1840, MARY ANN GRANT, born October 12, 1820, died May 6, 1844, daughter of John and Louisa (Fisher) Grant.

He married (2) November 1846 HARRIET AMELIA MELLEN. She died June 7, 1848. After her death he took a third wife, but her name is unknown.

He was a tinman and lived many years in Henniker, N. H. Later he moved to Lake Village, now Laconia, N. H.

Children, first marriage:

5356. ALVIN.[9] He lived most of his life in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

5357. CHARLES C., born April 1844.

3954. STEPHEN RUSSELL WARD,[8] born October 4, 1820, died May 6, 1878. He married MARTHA JANE SMITH.

Children:

5358. GEORGE R.,[9] born March 24, 1842.

5359. MARTHA ANN, born July 22, 1844.

5360. EDWIN, born May 10, 1847.

5361. JAMES HERBERT, born June 3, 1850.

5362. CARRIE, married and lived in Lakeport, N. H.

3956. HORACE JACKSON WARD,[8] born August 15, 1827, in Bradford, N. H., died April 26, 1874, in Henniker, N. H. He married March 21, 1850, in Bradford, ALMIRA B. BOWMAN, born June 18, 1827, in Henniker, died July 12, 1890, in Hillsboro, N. H., daughter of Levi and Ruth (Abbott) Bowman. He was a farmer.

Children:

5363. IDA ALMIRA,[9] born August 23, 1853, in Bradford, N. H.

5364. Edgar Horace, born July 20, 1855, in Henniker, N. H.

5365. Walter James Asa, born February 11, 1858, in Bradford, N. H.

3957. Adaline Elizabeth Ward,[8] born January 19, 1832, in Bradford, N. H., died April 11, 1912, in Newport, N. H. She married January 3, 1856, in Contoocook, N. H., James Bean Davis, a farmer and carpenter of Concord, N. H., born May 17, 1829, in Warner, N. H., died March 28, 1903, in Warner, son of John and Nancy (Bean) Davis.

Children:

5366. Willie Ernest,[9] born March 5, 1857, in Fisherville, N. H., died February 11, 1892, in Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. He married about 1881 in Concord, N. H., Lizzie Houston, born on Prince Edward Island, Ontario. He was a baggage-master on the Boston & Lowell Railroad.

Child: Guy.[10]

5367. Rose Addie, born July 26, 1863, in Warner, N. H., married November 15, 1884, in Warner, John C. Barton, born December 25, 1859, in Newport, N. H., died December 25, 1909, in Newport, son of Hosea B. and Frances R. (Brown) Barton.

He was a farmer and also sometimes worked in railroad shops. She continues to live in Newport. Address, 57 Oak Street.

Children: Effie Clara,[10] Carl Leroy, Elizabeth Rose, Helen Marion, Olive Hazel.

3958. Proctor Darling Ward,[8] born September 2, 1822, in Bradford, N. H., died April 23, 1887, in Bradford. He married in Bradford, Asenath H. Palmer, born September 16, 1824, in Warner, N. H., died April 16, 1898, in Bradford, daughter of Jeremiah and Sabrina (Harwood) Palmer.

Children:

5368. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born August 2, 1844, in Bradford, N. H.

5369. Samuel Proctor, born December 6, 1846, in Cambridgeport, Mass. He farms in Bradford, N. H.

5369a. A daughter, born August, 1848, lived only a few days.

5370. William Warren, born September 11, 1850, in Cambridgeport, Mass., died June 12, 1851, in Cambridgeport.

5371. Sabrina Palmer, born September 8, 1859, in Bradford, N. H., died March 1, 1920, in Bradford. She married November 2, 1898, John Milton Barnard. He died June 12, 1924, in Bradford.

5372. Clarence Wilkins, born April 19, 1863, in Bradford, N. H. He is a farmer.

5373. Eliza Jane, born March 26, 1866, in Bradford, N. H.

3980. Julius Hammond Ward,[8] born October 12, 1837, in Charlton, Mass., died May 30, 1897, in Worcester, Mass. He married September 2, 1862, in Brooklyn, Conn., Olive Witter, born October 22, 1836, in Brooklyn, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Bradford) Witter.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1860, and of Berkeley Divinity School, 1863; a clergyman, author, and editorial writer on the Boston "Herald" and other journals.

Children:

5374. Mary Olive,[9] born April 6, 1869, in Cheshire, Conn.

5375. Grace Witter, born June 12, 1876, in Marblehead, Mass.

3981. Ruth Eliza Ward,[8] born October 1, 1844, in Charlton, Mass., married October 1, 1868, in Worcester, Mass., Charles Follen Robinson Coe of Worcester, born May 15, 1847, in Medway, Mass., died September 23, 1908, in Rensselaer, N. Y., son of the Reverend William and Eliza Ann (Nichols) Coe.

He published the Rensselaer "Eagle" for forty years. She resides with her daughter Grace Marion.

Children:

5376. Grace Marion,[9] born July 25, 1873, at Bath-on-the-Hudson, now Rennselaer, N. Y., married April 19, 1905, in Rensselaer, William Adolph Schneider, an interior decorator, born June 18, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., son of William A. and Barbara (Myer) Schneider. Residence, 872 Madison Avenue, Albany.

5377. Samuel Jones Tilden, born January 22, 1875, at Bath-on-the-Hudson, now Rennselaer, N. Y., married June 1, 1901, in Albany, N. Y., Ellen Frances Sands, born December 13, 1873, in Albany, daughter of George and Katherine (Sheridan) Sands.

He is a reporter on the "Knickerbocker Press," Albany, and a correspondent for several other newspapers. Residence, 563 Myrtle Avenue.

Children: Ruth Katherine,[10] Donald Griswold.

5378. Maud Ward, born October 19, 1878, in Rensselaer, N. Y., married October 29, 1902, in Rensselaer, Albert Harris Barden, a carpenter, born August 22, 1871, in Chatham, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Buckle) Barden. Address, 1549 Second Street, Rensselaer.

Children: Marjorie Ward,[10] Dorothy Grace, Charles Coe, Bernice.

3982. Mary Ward,[8] born November 29, 1838, died March 14, 1894. She married March 1, 1859, Albert Lamb. All of these occurrences were of Charlton, Mass.

Child:

5379. Edward Albert,[9] born January 22, 1862, in Charlton, Mass., married March 1, 1893, in Charlton, Emma Sara Putnam.

3998. Aaron Willard Ward,[8] born September 18, 1846, in Worcester, Mass., married November 15, 1871, in Auburn, Mass., Ophelia A. Prentiss, born November 20, 1844, in Auburn, died September 29, 1920, in West Webster, N. Y., daughter of John and Harriet (Barton) Prentiss.

He served in the Civil War on the U. S. S. "Sacramento". He and his son Albert Prentiss reside at 317 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

5380. Albert Prentiss,[9] born January 3, 1874, in Worcester, Mass. He is an artist.

5381. Willard Barton, born February 24, 1880, in Rochester, N. Y., died April 22, 1881, in Rochester.

4001. George Otis Ward,[8] born November 16, 1854, in Worcester, Mass., married October 2, 1890, in Worcester, Winona Abercrombie of Cambridge, Mass., born March 8, 1857, in Montgomery, Ala., daughter of Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) Abercrombie.

He is a prominent Worcester physician. He graduated from Brown University, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, and received the degrees of M.A. and M.D. from Harvard in 1887. He has been treasurer of the Worcester District, Massachusetts Medical Society, since 1896, and served as its president, 1916–1917. Address, 875 Main Street.

Child:

5382. Otis Abercrombie,[9] born October 30, 1891, in Worcester, Mass.

4003. Fred Lincoln Ward,[8] born November 20, 1862, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) June 4, 1889, in North Brookfield, Mass., Alice Lincoln Jenks of North Brookfield, born May 16, 1866, in Boston, died November 15, 1903, in Springfield, Mass., daughter of Charles W. and Moriah (Johnson) Jenks.

He married (2) June 20, 1905, in Springfield, Anne A. Allen, a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1895, born June 10, 1873, in Springfield, daughter of James Anson and Mary Eliza (Strickland) Allen.

He served as secretary of the Central Cuban Relief Committee during the Spanish-American War and as field-agent of the American National Red Cross during the Galveston disaster in September 1900. In 1904 he was made chief clerk and purchasing agent of the School Department of Springfield, Mass. Residence, 106 Florida Street.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass:

5383. Marjorie Willard,[9] born August 16, 1890.

5384. Mildred Johnson, born March 23, 1894.

4004. Frank Wayland Ward,[8] born November 20, 1862, in Worcester, Mass., married June 24, 1896, in Clarence, Nova Scotia, Nellie J. Roach, born December 22, 1867, in Clarence, daughter of John Frederick and Hannah (Freeman) Roach. They have lived in Clarence since marriage. He is a farmer and fruit-grower.

Children, born in Clarence:

5385. Ruth Willard,[9] born April 13, 1897. She holds a household science license from the Province Normal College, Nova Scotia.

5386. Edna Corning, born May 11, 1901, died June 28, 1905.

5387. Alice Louise, born March 28, 1912.

4006. Eva Augusta Ward,[8] born January 26, 1853, in Southbridge, Mass., married February 11, 1873, in Brimfield, Mass., Orus Edmund Parker of Brimfield, born June 10, 1846, in Brimfield, died June 2, 1922, son of Sumner and Melina (Parsons) Parker.

He farmed in Brimfield and served as president of the trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy. She resides at 76 Adams Street, New Britain, Conn.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass:

5388. Herbert Sumner,[9] born September 28, 1874, married June 7, 1894, in Putnam, Conn., Inez Anna Hunt of Worcester, Mass., born May 3, 1874, daugh-

ter of Wilson W. and Elizabeth E. (Woodard) Hunt. He is a carpenter. Address, 48 Church Street, Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN: Harold Wayne,[10] Ruth Marion, Chester Edward, Doris Eva, David Sumner.

5389. LOUIS WARD, born June 13, 1876, married April 19, 1899, SARAH TAYLOR of West Springfield, Mass. Address, Box 177, Des Moines, Ia.

5390. MABEL AUGUSTA, born March 18, 1878, married October 4, 1899, in Brimfield, Mass., JAMES C. BROWN, a farmer of East Dover, Vt., born February 26, 1871, in Newfane, Vt., son of Alvin and Phebe (Worden) Brown. Address, East Dover.

CHILDREN: Arthur Wesley,[10] Ellen Augusta.

5391. BERTHA LIZZIE, born February 4, 1880, married April 16, 1902, in Brimfield, Mass., JAMES WALTER BROWN, a farmer, born March 9, 1878, in Brimfield, son of Charles Oliver and Caroline Bliss (Janes) Brown. Address, Brimfield.

CHILDREN: Charles Orus,[10] Gertrude Parker, Robert Sydney, Eva Elizabeth., Richard James.

5392. SUMNER RUFUS, born November 13, 1882, married June 7, 1911, in Chatham, Mass., INEZ DOANE, born May 2, 1884, in Brewster, Mass., daughter of J. Fletcher and Ida (Chase) Doane.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Agriculture College, B.S., 1904, then taking up teaching. He owns and operates a farm in Amherst, Mass., and is the state leader of the County Agents of Massachusetts, employed by the Massachusetts Agricultural College and the United States Department of Agriculture. Residence, 118 West Street.

CHILDREN: Leonard Ward,[10] Helen Elizabeth, Louise Doane.

5393. ORVILLE FREDERICK, born October 27, 1884, married January 10, 1914, in Brimfield, Mass., HARRIET DAY, born in Glencoe, Ill., daughter of Arthur and Sarah (Hubbard) Day. Residence, 76 Adams Street, New Britain, Conn.

5394. ORLO PARSONS, born August 26, 1887, married February 11, 1913, in Brimfield, Mass., EDITH LAIRD LAWRENCE, born May 16, 1878, in Hampden, Mass., daughter of Horace and Henrietta (Laird) Lawrence. He farms in Brimfield.

5395. LESTER SILAS, born March 25, 1889, married June 21, 1917, in Glencoe, Ill., KATHARINE HOWARD, born September 25, 1889, in Glencoe, daughter of Charles H. and Katharine (Foster) Howard.

He is a graduate of Clark College, Worcester, Mass., B.A., 1909, and has taken post-graduate courses at Chicago and Columbia universities. He was principal of Geneva High School, Geneva, Ill., from 1912 to 1914, but has given up a teacher's life to go into business. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Gordon Howard,[10] Robert Ward.

5396. EDMOND STANLEY, born September 17, 1891, married January 26, 1915, in Warren, Mass., ESTHER ROOT, born in Warren. They live in Brimfield, Mass.

CHILD: Homer Leonard.[10]

4008. SAMUEL O. WARD,[8] born December 22, 1845, in Warren, Mass., died February 8, 1900, in Millbury, Mass. He married August 7, 1871, in Sturbridge, Mass., MARY LUCY LADD, born February 2, 1850, in Sturbridge, died November 26, 1924, in Sturbridge, daughter of Noah D. and Nancy (Johnson) Ladd.

He was a shoemaker. He was stricken while serving as a juror in the court-room at Worcester, Mass.

Child:

5397. NETTIE MAY,[9] born April 23, 1878, in Sturbridge, Mass.

4009. Jonas D. Ward,[8] born January 12, 1849, in Brookfield, Mass., died January 9, 1924, in Los Angeles (buried in Glendale, Cal.). He married August 27, 1869, in Brookfield, Josie O. Cofran of Readfield, Me., born October 20, 1849, in Readfield, daughter of George W. and Sarah M. (King) Cofran. His widow resides at 114 South Johnston Street, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Brookfield, Mass:

5398. Maud A.,[9] born August 5, 1871, died May 11, 1881, in Brookfield, Mass.

5399. Edith J., born December 27, 1875, married December 30, 1896, in Brookfield, Mass., Burton E. Hazard, a druggist of Aberdeen, Canada.

4010. George W. Ward,[8] born February 22, 1857, in Brookfield, Mass., married November 27, 1879, in Brookfield, Lizzie M. Bartlett, born March 5, 1856, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Francis T. and Susan Brown (Marsh) Bartlett.

He is a shoe-dealer. She was for many years a school-teacher in Massachusetts, Wisconsin and Michigan, and later California correspondent for Eastern papers. They reside at 141 Avenue 29, Los Angeles.

Child:

5400. Raymond R.,[9] born September 12, 1888, in Los Angeles, died October 26, 1918, in Alhambra, Cal. He married May 18, 1910, in Los Angeles, Anna M. Ruggles, born May 31, 1888, in Los Angeles, daughter of Arthur S. and Ida F. (Spalding) Ruggles.

He was a post-office clerk in Los Angeles for twelve years prior to his death.

4022. Mary H. Ward,[8] born August 11, 1843, in Scranton, Pa., died April 8, 1890, in Dunmore, Pa. She married November 6, 1867, in Scranton, John Chemberlin, a wheelwright, born June 26, 1836, in Bloomsburg, Pa., died January 31, 1891, in Dunmore, son of John Michael and Martha (Wells) Chemberlin.

Children, born in Dunmore, Pa:

5401. Edward A.,[9] born August 4, 1868, died March 4, 1871, in Dunmore, Pa.

5402. Frank Ward (twin to Samuel Ward, below), born March 4, 1871, married September 16, 1916, in Washington, D. C., Eulalia Zeigler, born March 1, 1874, daughter of Christopher and Mary Catherine (Morris) Zeigler.

He has been in the United States Army more than twenty years and is now a sergeant, first-class, medical department.

5403. Samuel Ward (twin), born March 4, 1871, married June 9, 1919, in Scranton, Pa., Florence Weeks, born July 28, 1872, in Scranton, daughter of Frank B. and Adele A. (Bush) Weeks.

Like his twin brother, Frank Ward, he has been in the Army for more than twenty years, and is now a technical sergeant, medical department, West Point, N. Y. Address, care of E. M. Hospital.

5404. Martha Eva, born June 15, 1873, died April 10, 1906, in Dunmore, Pa.

5405. Henry Wilson, born August 21, 1875, married March 15, 1916, in Dunmore, Pa., Gertrude F. Ploutz, born January 18, 1884, in Susquehanna, Pa., daughter of Christopher and Minnie C. (Long) Ploutz. He is a stationary fireman. Residence, 318 East Drinker Street, Dunmore.

5406. Charles Sumner, born November 21, 1877, married March 20, 1902, in

Halstead, Pa., MAUD BROWN, born January 27, 1883, in New Milford, Pa., daughter of H. and Rose (Tewksbury) Brown.

He is an engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad. Residence, 180 Brook Street, Dunmore, Pa.

CHILDREN: Clarence,[10] Rose H., Richard R., Herbert W.

5407. FANNIE FREEMAN, born December 27, 1879, died February 7, 1885, in Dunmore, Pa.

5408. MARY WARD, born November 16, 1886, married November 18, 1908, in Dunmore, Pa., RICHARD ORVILLE TEETER, born May 7, 1888, in Dunmore, son of W. R. and Mamie Nettie (Law) Teeter. He is a resident inspector for the Erie Railroad. Address, 110 South Rebecca Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

4024. GEORGE W. WARD,[8] born April 11, 1847, in Scranton, Pa., died January 7, 1882, in Scranton. He married 1870 in Scranton, CLARA BUCKINGHAM, born July 2, 1850, in Baltimore, died January 24, 1907, in Scranton, daughter of James and Mary E. (Weden) Buckingham. He was a clerk.

Children, born in Scranton, Pa:

5409. HARRY ALFRED,[9] born August 19, 1874.

5410. KATHRYN EVELYN, born February 27, 1876. She is a dressmaker. Residence, 615 Quincy Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

5411. NELLIE M., born November 4, 1880, died January 23, 1896, in Scranton, Pa

4027. KATE EVELYN WARD,[8] born November 21, 1856, in Scranton, Pa., married (1) December 24, 1877, in Scranton, GEORGE G. GRIFFIN, born probably 1851 or 1852, son of Joseph W. and Hannah (Allen) Griffin.

She married (2) November 23, 1887, F. WALTER MAHON, born December 15, 1853, at Lake Winola, Pa., son of Alfred and Perlinda (Shippey) Mahon. Address, Route 3, Factoryville, Pa.

Child, first marriage—surname GRIFFIN:

5412. GRACE LUCILLE,[9] born October 7, 1878, in Scranton, Pa., married November 29, 1902, in Scranton, CLARENCE ELLERY DECKER, born February 23, 1870, in Clark's Summit, Pa., son of George Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Finn) Decker.

She attended the Reed Institute Kindergarten Training School, New York City, and taught for two years in St. Luke's Parish Kindergarten, Scranton, Pa. During 1919–1920 she was secretary of the San Diego Woman's Club.

He is an architect with professional experience in both New York and California. He served as consultant and designer during the San Diego Exposition and was three times secretary-treasurer of the San Diego Architectural Club. Residence, 7262 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Cal.

CHILDREN: Eleanor,[10] Margaret Eloise.

Children, second marriage, born at Lake Winola, Pa.—surname MAHON:

5413. RUTH W., born November 23, 1890, married June 18, 1914, at Lake Winola, Pa., F. RAY CLOVER of Scranton, Pa., born January 23, 1891, in Morris Plains, N. J., son of Leon R. and Ella M. (Grau) Clover.

He is vice-president and general manager of the Household Service Corporation, Newark, N. J. Residence, 1118 Salem Avenue, Hillside, N. J.

CHILDREN: Jane Evelyn,[10] Robert Leon, Elizabeth Marie, F. Ray.

5414. DOROTHY A., born November 7, 1895, married May 27, 1916, in Scranton, Pa.' CHARLES HERBERT HOWE, an automobile salesman, born April 30, 1894, in La

Plume, Pa., son of Herbert Walter and Lillian W. (Salisbury) Howe. Residence, 267 Cherry Street, Dunmore, Pa.

CHILDREN: Charles H.,[10] Walter F.

5415. HELEN E., born December 29, 1898, married November 29, 1923, at Lake Winola, Pa., WILLIAM LELAND MILLER, born July 10, 1898, in Nicholson, Pa., son of William H. and Alicia D. (Rought) Miller.

He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1922, and a department-store executive. Residence, 279 Mount Prospect Avenue, Newark, N. J.

5416. MARION L., born November 16, 1901, married May 19, 1923, JOHN EDGAR WILLIAMS. Address, Route 3, Factoryville, Pa.

4029. MARGARET BOND WARD,[8] born March 23, 1836, in East Eddington, Me., died September 29, 1911, in Lewiston, Me. She married (1) December 10, 1857, in East Eddington, SANFORD D. CLEWLEY, born September 1835 in East Eddington, died September 21, 1860, in East Eddington, son of Daniel and Abigail (Merrill) Clewley.

She married (2) January 1, 1862, in East Eddington, COOLIDGE COMINS, born March 1819 in Walden, Vt., died July 9, 1899, in East Eddington, son of Asa Comins.

Children, first marriage—surname CLEWLEY:

5417. MARY ABBIE,[9] born June 19, 1859, in East Eddington, Me., died September 30, 1900, in San Francisco. She married April 19, 1882, in California, CHARLES E. RAY, born February 1, 1859, in Nicolaus, Cal., son of Dr. Dennis and Cordelia (Gilman) Ray.

CHILD: Verna Margaret.[10]

5418. ADALINE SANFORD (posthumous), born October 15, 1860, in East Eddington, Me., died January 6, 1903, in East Eddington.

4031. ASBURY CORNELIUS WARD,[8] born July 24, 1846, died February 23, 1917. He married October 27, 1869, FLORA M. SWEET, born September 14, 1848, daughter of Ambrose H. and Orpah (Comins) Sweet. All of these occurrences were of East Eddington, Me. He was a farmer.

Child:

5419. WARREN A.,[9] born February 27, 1874, in Eddington, Me., married December 28, 1894, in Bangor, Me., MINNIE G. CAMPBELL, born December 8, 1872, in Damariscotta, Me., daughter of Roscoe and Caroline A. (Day) Campbell.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Northwest Lumber and Fuel Company, Portland, Ore. Residence, 1246 Hancock Street.

4032. ALMIRA DAVIS WARD,[8] born September 8, 1848, in East Eddington, Me., died April 2, 1911, in South Levant, Me. She married July 4, 1867, in Eddington, NATHANIEL TOOTHAKER MCKUSICK, a farmer, born June 3, 1835, in Carmel, Me., died September 24, 1918, in South Levant, son of Holman and Sarah (Parsons) McKusick.

Children:

5420. EMILY JANE,[9] born December 18, 1868, in Eddington, Me., died November 9, 1877, in Levant, Me.

5421. FLORENCE WATSON (adopted), born November 7, 1888, in Levant, Me., married June 24, 1908, in South Levant, Me., JASPER SNELLING THOMPSON, a farmer, born June 4, 1889, in Stetson, Me., son of Charles Franklin and Winifred (Goodwin) Thompson. Residence, South Levant (post-office address, Route 1, Carmel, Me.)

4033. Nellie Maria Ward,[8] born May 25, 1861, in East Eddington, Me., married November 24, 1883, in East Eddington, Lewis Adelbert McLaughlin, born June 20, 1850, in South Levant, Me., died January 26, 1910, in Lewiston, Me., son of Henry Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Young) McLaughlin.

He was a motorman for the last fourteen years of his life. His widow's address is 95 Elm Street, Lewiston.

Child:

5422. Mary Adaline,[9] born September 29, 1903, in Lewiston, Me.

4037. Luther Ward,[8] born May 4, 1836, in East Eddington, Me., died April 3, 1888, in East Eddington. He married December 18, 1860, in East Eddington, Priscilla Smith, born October 8, 1840, in East Eddington, died August 2, 1917, in Brewer, Me., daughter of John and Ruth F. (Morey) Smith.

Child:

5423. Lewis Benjamin,[9] born March 20, 1870, in Winterport, Me.

4038. Orlando Stacy Ward,[8] born about October 31, 1844, in East Eddington, Me., died August 4, 1889, in East Eddington. He married July 1866 in Winterport, Elizabeth K. Downs, daughter of Nathan and Deborah Downs.

He was a farmer. About a year after his death his remains were moved to Winterport, Me.

Child:

5424. Fred Peter,[9] born in East Eddington, Me., died February 1893 in Winterport, Me.

4039. Annella Lydia Ward,[8] born January 3, 1850, in East Eddington, Me., died December 16, 1919, in Lynn, Mass. She married December 21, 1874, in Bucksport, Me., Luther M. Lawrence, born March 23, 1852, in East Bucksport, son of William and Lucinda (Hewey) Lawrence.

He was a detective in the United States government service.

Children, born in Bucksport, Me:

5425. Ralph Eugene,[9] born September 26, 1875, died July 7, 1883, in Bucksport, Me.

5426. Earl Mortimer, born September 19, 1877, married September 10, 1902, in Lynn, Mass., Caroline Retta Harmon, born July 20, 1884, in Ossipee, N. H., daughter of Melvin and Nellie (Towle) Harmon. He is proprietor of the Lynn Sporting Goods Company.

Child: Melvin Earl.[10]

5427. Wellsley Hobbs, born April 25, 1879, married October 19, 1900, in Cambridge, Mass., Muriel Reed Bessom of Lynn, Mass., born October 19, 1882, daughter of John Fred and Mary (Simmons) Bessom. He is foreman of the Reed Prentice Company.

Children: Bernice Wellsley,[10] Frederick Stanton.

5428. Bernice Annella, born January 24, 1881, died July 11, 1883, in Bucksport, Me.

5429. Rex Evans, born September 14, 1885, married June 29, 1910, in Lynn, Mass., Marion Horn, born April 19, 1892, in Scotland, daughter of Andrew and Annie (Hood) Horn. He is a telephone inspector. Residence, 19 West Baltimore Street, Lynn.

4054. Lala Inez Ward,[8] born September 25, 1870, in East Eddington, Me., married December 6, 1893, in Bangor, Me., Elmer Richard Fox, a grocer, born July 26, 1868, in Burlington, Me., son of John White and Arabella (Towle) Fox. Address, 163 Parkview Avenue, Bangor.

Children, born in Bangor:

5430. Clarence Ward,[9] born April 18, 1895, married December 17, 1919, in Kansas City, Mo., Louise Ellsworth, born December 19, 1893, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., daughter of Lewis W. and Carrie M. (Grippin) Ellsworth.

He is an architect, a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916. During the World War he served in an army base hospital at Dartford, England. She is a graduate of Skidmore School of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1912. Residence, 159 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn.

5431. John Earl, born October 21, 1905.

5432. Ruth Emma, born July 9, 1907.

5433. Evelyn Cora, born January 10, 1910.

4072. Jasher Taylor Ward,[8] born December 15, 1806, in Buckland, Mass., died April 19, 1874, in Buckland. He married December 2, 1829, in Hawley, Mass., Electa Harmon, born November 6, 1807, in Hawley, died September 3, 1898, in Buckland, daughter of Enos and Achsah (Howes) Harmon.

He was a farmer. During his last twenty-five years he was bedridden.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5434. Preleit Miller,[9] born December 27, 1830, died December 20, 1831, in Buckland, Mass.

5435. A son, born February 20, 1833, died the next day.

5436. Jonathan Taylor, born January 29, 1834, died January 7, 1899, in Buckland, Mass. He farmed and ran a sawmill.

5437. Joseph Miller, born December 12, 1835.

5438. Jesse Monroe, born October 21, 1837.

5439. Preleit Graham, born January 7, 1840.

4073. Susannah Kelley Ward,[8] born July 28, 1808, in Buckland, Mass., died February 15, 1879, in Waupaca, Wis. She married April 3, 1839, in Covington, N. Y., Ralph Barnes Southworth, born August 4, 1809, in West Fairlee, Vt., died July 22, 1865, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He farmed many years in Waupaca.

Children:

5440. Lepha Susanna,[9] born June 9, 1840, in Lester, N. Y., died April 11, 1900, in Royalton, Wis. She married December 23, 1858, in Royalton, Daniel Bliss, born November 16, 1827, in West Fairlee, Vt., died February 23, 1911, in Weyauwega, Wis., son of Simeon and Charlotte (Wild) Bliss.

Children: Alden Southworth,[10] Sarah Elvira, Roscoe Conkling, Emma Louisa, Ralph Josiah, Hezekiah Ward.

5441. Dency Electa, born June 2, 1847, in Geneva, Wis., died December 20, 1908. She married January 22, 1863, in Waupaca, Wis., James J. Benjamin of Waupaca, born February 27, 1841, in Syracuse, N. Y., died June 29, 1920, son of William and Alida (Hanes) Benjamin.

Children: Andrew Jackson,[10] Lepha Elvira.

4074. Ruth Lamira Ward,[8] born May 18, 1810, in Buckland, Mass., died March 2, 1884, in Buckland. She married April 14, 1835, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Franklin Ballard, a manufacturer of woodenware, born March 13, 1809, in Buckland, died January 21, 1891, in Buckland, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Williams) Ballard.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5442. Lucy,[9] born June 19, 1836, died July 21, 1839, in Buckland, Mass.

5443. Samuel Perkins, born November 8, 1837, died February 24, 1909, in Sharon, Wis. He married December 1, 1865, in Colerain, Mass., Jennie Colton, born July 9, 1844, in Northfield, Mass., daughter of Eli H. and Cynthia (Terry) Colton.

Children: Bartlett,[10] Franklin.

5444. Joseph Franklin, born September 4, 1839, died February 2, 1923, in Buckland, Mass. He married April 28, 1861, in Buckland, Laura Angelia Elmer, born July 4, 1840, in Ashland, Mass., died July 14, 1923, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Zenas and Judith (Smith) Elmer.

5445. Davis C., born July 8, 1844, died November 9, 1865, in Buckland, Mass.

4075. Elvira Eliza Ward,[8] born February 29, 1812, in Buckland, Mass., died April 15, 1861. She married September 28, 1843, Bela Mitchell of Plainfield, Mass., born August 5, 1800, died August 28, 1880, son of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Mitchell.

He spent the greater part of his life in Plainfield. He owned a farm and a sawmill.

Children:

5446. Catherine Elvira,[9] born July 17, 1844, died July 12, 1862.

5447. Jonathan Ward, born May 12, 1847, died April 6, 1848.

5448. Julia Keziah, born September 14, 1849, died April 13–27, 1914 (the exact date is not known; she was found dead by the roadside). She married December 24, 1878, Wilson Gould of Hawley, Mass., born October 31, 1835, died May 18, 1913, son of Aaron and Lucinda (Albee) Gould.

5449. Clara E., born April 18, 1852, died December 1, 1874. She married Edwin Hopkins, son of Thomas and Sarepta (Hillman) Hopkins, and resided in Conway, Mass.

4076. Jonathan Ward,[8] born February 4, 1814, in Buckland, Mass., died April 10, 1872, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He married March 8, 1838, in Buckland, Electa King, born March 6, 1820, died March 11, 1894, at Lake Geneva, daughter of John and Electa (Shattuck) King.

Children, born at Lake Geneva:

5450. Catherine,[9] born August 15, 1839, died two days later.

5451. A son, born October 8, 1840, died the same day.

5452. Mary Electa, born November 22, 1841.

5453. Samuel Franklin, born January 1, 1844, died December 20, 1846.

5454. John King, born September 24, 1845, died August 14, 1846.

5455. Thera Adelaide, born September 4, 1847, died March 23, 1849.

5456. Emeline E., born July 15, 1849.

5457. Jonathan Taylor, born July 20, 1851.

5458. Vincent K., born September 4, 1853, died August 15, 1856.

5459. Carrie Janette, born September 13, 1855.

5460. Cora Lumira, born June 1, 1858.

5461. Dolly S., born June 13, 1860, died March 16, 1861.

5462. Charles S., born January 9, 1862, died March 17 following.

4078. Gratia Ward,[8] born December 20, 1817, in Buckland, Mass., died October 3, 1871, in Oshkosh, Wis. She married September 24, 1844, in Buckland, William B. Jewett, born October 7, 1820, in Rome, N. Y., died July 17, 1904, in Oshkosh, son of Elijah and Ruth (Waters) Jewett. He was a policeman.

Children:

5463. Ruth Sophia,[9] born September 25, 1845, married December 15, 1867, Robert Redford of Oshkosh, Wis., born March 17, 1839, died March 27, 1914, son of Robert and Sarah (Forington) Redford.

Children: Alice May,[10] Addie Belle, Royal Merton, Earl Berton, Robert Morris.

5464. Helen Cordelia, born January 21, 1848, in Bloomfield, Wis., married September 23, 1868, at Lake Geneva, Wis., George Waddell Dalton, born June 12, 1835, in Morristown, N. Y., died January 10, 1907, son of John and Ellen (Waddell) Dalton.

Children: George Herbert,[10] Maude Irene, Edgar Browning, Maurice Jewett.

5465. Jay F., born January 9, 1850, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died June 24, 1913, in Pueblo, Colo. He married (1) September 5, 1875, in Clinton Junction, Wis., Lucy A. Lamphier, born March 15, 1851, in Wisconsin, died February 10, 1886, daughter of Henry P. and S. A. Lamphier.

He married (2) July 21, 1887, in Halstead, Kans., Mrs. Alice M. (Morris) Knox, born August 22, 1852, daughter of George and Rebecca (Waltman) Morris.

Children: *first marriage*—Harry,[10] William, Jennie.

5466. Sarah E., born December 12, 1851, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died November 4, 1908, in Oshkosh, Wis. Unmarried.

5467. Fidelia S., born July 25, 1854, at Lake Geneva, Wis. Address, 134 Otter Street, Oshkosh, Wis.

5468. Arabella G., born March 27, 1857, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 26, 1915, at River Forest, Ill. She married December 18, 1878, in Oshkosh, Wis., Frank Cross, born April 28, 1851, in Oshkosh, died August 25, 1908, in Oshkosh, son of Otis and Isabella (Webster) Cross.

Children: Frances R.,[10] Eva Belle.

5469. Katie W., born February 10, 1859, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died February 16, 1860, at Lake Geneva.

5470. William H., born September 4, 1860, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 13, 1894. He married April 26, 1882, in Oshkosh, Wis., Jennie Whitney, born June 15, 1858, in Oshkosh, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Gilmore) Whitney.

Children: Harvey B.,[10] Charles W., Mary Belle, Howard Jay.

5471. C. Frederick, born September 2, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence, 134 Otter Street, Oshkosh, Wis.

4079. Graham Kerley Ward,[8] born March 22, 1820, in Buckland, Mass., died February 12, 1888, in Buckland. He married January 28, 1847, in Charlemont, Mass., Julia Howard, born May 15, 1821, in Charlemont, died June 2, 1886, in Buckland, daughter of Martin and Polly (Brooks) Howard.

As a young man he was a school-teacher. Later he took up farming.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5472. Erwin Graham,[9] born January 5, 1849, died November 15, 1920, in South Weymouth, Mass. He married November 24, 1884, in Palmer, Mass., Sarah Elthina Knox, born March 17, 1859, in Palmer, daughter of John King and Elthina Merrick (Fay) Knox. No children.

He spent most of his life as a school-teacher in Wisconsin, Illinois, and Massachusetts. His last position was together with his wife—also a teacher—in charge of the Springfield, Mass., Training School, a country school for truants. They remained there for seventeen years—until 1913 when they retired to enjoy well-earned leisure in a home they had purchased at 397 Pleasant Street, South Weymouth, where Mrs. Ward still resides.

5473. Emma Julia, born July 20, 1850, died September 11, 1910, in Buckland, Mass. She married January 28, 1890, in Buckland, her cousin Edwin H. Wells, born May 27, 1853, in Conway, Mass., died October 28, 1905, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., son of R. D. and Harriet (Howard) Wells. No children.

He was a painter and paper-hanger. While painting the Baptist Church the scaffold gave way and the fall broke his neck.

5474. Edgar Hunt, born November 11, 1854.

5475. Jonathan Everett, born July 1, 1860, died March 11, 1874, in Buckland, Mass.

4080. Samuel Ward,[8] born June 1, 1823, in Buckland, Mass., died June 2, 1894, in Buckland. He married (1) May 21, 1846, in Conway, Mass., Rebecca Field, born November 19, 1829, in Conway, died September 3, 1872, in Buckland, daughter of Joel and Philinda (Wilder) Field.

He married (2) November 17, 1874, in Stamford, Vt., Mrs. Susie M. (Proud) Meekins, born April 22, 1855, in Pownall, Vt., died October 23, 1896, in Buckland, daughter of William and Amelia (Williams) Proud.

In 1846 he purchased a farm in Buckland and worked it for forty-eight years. It is now owned and operated by his son Hezekiah Erwin.

Children, first marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:

5476. Lucy Electa,[9] born April 27, 1847.

5477. Charles Franklin, born January 3, 1850.

5478. Idella Viola, born January 23, 1853.

5479. Hezekiah, born September 20, 1856, died February 12, 1870, in Buckland, Mass.

5480. Clara Elvira, born August 28, 1868.

Child, second marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:

5481. Hezekiah Erwin, born October 9, 1875.

4082. Catherine Ward,[8] born November 10, 1828, in Buckland, Mass., died January 15, 1910, at Lake Geneva, Wis. She married April 10, 1849, in Buckland, Alanson Streeter, a veterinarian, born July 16, 1819, in Plainfield, Mass., died February 6, 1901, at Lake Geneva, son of Salem and Abigail (Reed) Streeter.

Children, the first born in Plainfield, Mass., the others at Lake Geneva, Wis:

5482. ADELAIDE C.,[9] born April 9, 1850, died May 4, 1909, in Denver. She married October 20, 1874, at Lake Geneva, Wis., WILLIAM J. STALEY of Chicago, born August 1, 1849, at Sharon Springs, N. Y., son of Jacob H. A. and Jane (Milmine) Staley. He is a retired merchant. Residence, 251 Madison Avenue, Congress Park, Ill.

CHILDREN: Harrie Alanson M.,[10] Carl O., Earl V.

5483. ZERINA E., born December 25, 1853, died December 27, 1899, in Springville, Ia. She married October 1, 1878, at Lake Geneva, Wis., ALBERT L. COREY, born September 26, 1852, in Sharon, Wis., son of Barney and Melissa (Arnold) Corey. He is a retired creamery-man. Address, Sharon.

CHILDREN: Helen G.,[10] George L., Grace K., Olive, Abbie H.

5484. LUCY E., born October 24, 1856, married October 31, 1887, at Lake Geneva, Wis., JEROME C. STILES, a cabinet-maker, born March 7, 1842, in Utica, N. Y., died June 10, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Daniel and Sally Stiles. She resides at 2753 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.

CHILDREN: Alanson Streeter,[10] Catherine Ward.

5485. WOODBRIDGE L., born August 3, 1858, died February 18, 1910, in Harvey, Ill. He was a painter.

5486. LEWIS W., born January 14, 1866, died December 22, 1909, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He was a boat builder.

4084. JOHN GRAHAM WARD,[8] born April 28, 1807, in Albany, N. Y., died April 28, 1891, in Janesville, Wis. He married (1) March 5, 1833, in Stratford, N. Y., CATHERINE DOXSTADER, born September 24, 1816, in Stratford, died September 15, 1863, in Oppenheim, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Mary (Cotwell) Doxstader.

He married (2) October 9, 1865, in Williamstown, Mass., HARRIET C. (HICKOX) MCNAMARA, born May 28, 1828, died January 4, 1911, in Janesville, Wis., daughter of Henry D. and Bethany (Briggs) Hickox and widow of Lawrence McNamara.

He and his second wife moved to Iowa in the spring of 1870, and thence to Wisconsin.

Children, first marriage, the first two born in Stratford, the others in Oppenheim, N. Y:

5487. JESSE H.,[9] born November 25, 1834.

5488. JOHN WILLIAM, born August 1, 1836.

5489. RUTHEN M., born March 4, 1838.

5490. SARAH, born April 1, 1841.

5491. HARRIET, born May 14, 1844.

5492. MEACHAM R., born September 22, 1846. Address, Cottonwood, S. D.

5493. GEORGE, born March 19, 1849. He married and had several children. He resided for a number of years in Austin, Pa.

5494. LIZZIE MELISA, born September 16, 1851.

5495. HARRY G., born January 23, 1857.

5496. AUGUSTA, born April 7, 1859.

5497. ALBERT, born March 1863, died December 24 following.

Child, second marriage, born in Oppenheim:

5498. CARRIE, born May 8, 1867.

4085. Sarah Elizabeth Ward,[8] born May 11, 1810, in Albany, N. Y., died March 14, 1883, in Williamstown, Mass. She married January 10, 1832, in Albany, Roswell Steele Meacham, born December 5, 1810, in Hartford, Conn., died January 18, 1889, in Williamstown, son of Horace and Sarah (White) Meacham.

He was for many years a manufacturer of pianos and musical instruments in Albany, a business which his father, Horace Meacham, established in 1811–1812. He retired in 1864 and moved to Williamstown, Mass. He was a deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Albany.

Children, born in Albany, N. Y:

5499. Elizabeth Ryder,[9] born November 27, 1832, died February 26, 1910, in New York City. She married November 3, 1853, in Albany, N. Y., John Vernor Henry McKown, born April 30, 1832, in Albany, died June 17, 1864, in Albany, son of Judge James and Susan (Denniston) McKown.

He was quartermaster of the 91st Regiment, New York Volunteers, from 1861 to 1864.

Children: Elizabeth Coner,[10] Ella Meacham, James, Lydia Cogswell.

5500. Henry, born March 7, 1835, died March 1839 in Albany, N. Y.

5501. George Benton, born September 5, 1838, died June 9, 1880, in Williamstown, Mass.

5502. William Henry, born December 15, 1840, died July 27, 1920, in Williamstown, Mass.

4086. Jeremiah J. Ward,[8] born April 14, 1818, in Stratford, N. Y., died February 21, 1897, in Avola, Mo. He married February 22, 1849, in Switzerland County, Ind., Phebe Peabody, born March 6, 1828, died December 2, 1879, in Van Buren County, Ia., daughter of Stephen Guy Peabody.

He and his brothers Kerley and Samuel went west about 1846 and settled on farming lands in Switzerland County, Ind. Ten years later he moved to Iowa. In 1881 he shifted from Iowa to Vernon County, Mo., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children:

5503. Sarah Frances,[9] born September 6, 1850, in Switzerland County, Ind., died January 1, 1853.

5504. Olivia Jane, born December 9, 1853, in Switzerland County, Ind.

5505. Margaret Jeannette, born December 13, 1855, in Henry, Ill., died January 27, 1872, in Van Buren County, Ia.

5506. Rebecca Loretta, born October 28, 1859, in Van Buren County, Ia., died July 11, 1872.

5507. A son, born September 30, 1862, in Van Buren County, Ia., died in infancy.

4087. Kerley Ward,[8] born August 7, 1820, in Stratford, N. Y., died August 15, 1894, in Henry, Ill. He married (1) March 26, 1846, in Stratford, Roxey J. Phillips, born September 3, 1825, in Stratford, died July 1, 1865, in Henry, daughter of Porter and Polly (Bliss) Phillips.

He married (2) September 12, 1867, in Henry, HANNAH PAYNE, born September 25, 1842, in Cornwall, England, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Fletcher) Payne.

About 1846 he settled in Allensville, Switzerland County, Ind., remaining there for five years and then moving to Illinois.

Children, first marriage, the first three born in Allensville, Ind., the others in Henry, Ill:

5508. ALVENA ELIZA,[9] born January 13, 1847.

5509. JEANNETTE ROXEY, born December 8, 1848.

5510. EMILY LOVE, born September 28, 1850, died April 21, 1905, in Guthrie, Okla. She married September 27, 1882, at Bureau, Ill., ISRAEL WARD GRAY, a farmer, born March 22, 1835, in Blairsville, Pa., died February 6, 1913, in Blairsville, son of Joseph and Hannah (Fulton) Gray.

5511. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born February 22, 1852.

5512. WILLIAM KERLEY, born February 18, 1860.

5513. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1862.

5514. FRANK PHILLIPS, born May 23, 1865, died the same day.

4088. SAMUEL WARD,[8] born January 17, 1824, in Stratford, N. Y., died September 7, 1850, in Vevay, Ind. He married April 7, 1848, in Long Run, Ind., MARIA JANE WISNER, born September 2, 1827, in Columbus, Ind., died September 21, 1902, in East Enterprise, Ind., daughter of Moses and Sarah Jane McCartney (Harris) Wisner. He settled in Switzerland County, Ind., about 1846.

Children, born in Vevay, Ind:

5515. SAMUEL CLINTON,[9] born January 11, 1849.

5516. SARAH ELIZA (posthumous), born September 8, 1850.

4091. WILLIAM EDWARDS WARD,[8] born June 3, 1829, in Duxbury, Vt., died December 31, 1904, in Waitsfield, Vt. He married January 24, 1861, in Montpelier, Vt., MARY E. MARBLE, born August 22, 1840, in Fayston, Vt., died April 1, 1912, in Montpelier, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Palmer) Marble.

As had his father, he spent all but his last four years on the "Ward Farm" in Duxbury, and was long clerk and deacon of the South Duxbury Congregational Church.

Children, born in Duxbury:

5517. WILLIAM NEWELL,[9] born January 5, 1862.

5518. ELIZABETH IMOGENE, born December 21, 1864.

5519. HERBERT G., born December 3, 1871.

4092. EMILY ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born June 29, 1831, in Duxbury, Vt., died November 17, 1912, in Quechee, Vt. She married January 21, 1852, in Duxbury (or Moretown), JOSEPH C. PARKER, born October 23, 1823, died June 21, 1898, in Quechee, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Parker.

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods, and after marriage lived first in Barre, Vt., and then in Quechee.

Children:

5520. JOSEPH WALTER,[9] born December 16, 1852, in Barre, Vt., died March 25, 1906, in Quechee, Vt. He married August 21, 1901, in Quechee, ABBIE SAFFORD, born September 30, 1877, in Quechee, daughter of Henry and Harriet Mehitabel (Gates) Safford.

He was, like his father, a manufacturer of woolen goods. His widow married G. H. Norris. Her address is 824 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD: Joseph Henry.[10]

5521. MARY ELIZABETH, born September 8, 1866, in Quechee, Vt., married February 26, 1890, in Quechee, ROBERT LEE CALLAHAN of Louisville, Ky., born April 27, 1864, in Bardstown, Ky., son of James and Mary (Kerr) Callahan.

CHILD: Elizabeth Ward.[10]

4093. DENCY LOUISA WARD,[8] born July 17, 1834, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 28, 1899, in Dorset, Vt. She married March 4, 1858, in Duxbury, the Reverend MATTHEW ALONZO GATES, born November 14, 1826, in New York State, possibly Herkimer County, died February 18, 1901, in Dorset, son of Caleb Wheeler and Sarah Matilda (Tucker) Gates.

He was a Congregational minister with pastorates in Vermont and New Hampshire. He graduated from the University of Michigan, B.A., 1855, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1858.

Children:

5522. FLORA LOUISA,[9] born May 18, 1860, in Tinmouth, Vt., married June 27, 1886, in Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt., the Reverend GEORGE H. GILBERT, born November 4, 1854, in Cavendish, Vt., son of Oliver Cheney and Harriet Elizabeth (Holley) Gilbert.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1878; Union Theological Seminary, 1883; and the University of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1885; receiving also the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1894. He was professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in Chicago Theological Seminary, 1886–1900. In recent years he has written extensively along the same lines, residing in Northampton, Mass., and Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN: Harriet Elizabeth,[10] Bertha Gates, George Holley, Wilfred Charles, Arthur Ward, Dorothy Louisa.

5523. OWEN HAMILTON, born October 18, 1862, in Tinmouth, Vt., married August 3, 1891, in Sioux City, Ia., HENRIETTA MIDDLEKAUFF, born September 13, 1862, in Adeline, Ill., daughter of Aaron and Mary Catherine (Downey) Middlekauff. Residence, 27 Everett Street, Cambridge, Mass.

He is a clergyman, educator, and librarian, for the last several years in charge of the Andover-Harvard Theological Library. He received his B.A. from Dartmouth College in 1883, and his Ph.D. in 1887, graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, 1889, and studied for two years in the University of Berlin and one year in the University of Leipzig. At Dartmouth, Union Theological, and Oberlin Theological, he was, respectively, instructor in Latin, instructor in Hebrew, and professor of Old Testament language and literature.

Before her marriage Mrs. Gates was a teacher of music in Wellesley College.

CHILDREN: Gaylord Merritt,[10] Harold Emery.

5524. BERTHA A., born May 12, 1868, in Peru, Vt., died November 13, 1889, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5525. CARL MARTEL, born July 15, 1875, in Warner, N. H., married July 3, 1903, in Hanover, N. H., CATHERINE R. BISBEE, born May 3, 1875, in Penacook, N. H., daughter of Marvin Dexter and Susan Augusta (Silsbee) Bisbee.

He is pastor of the Congregational Church in Wellesley Hills, Mass.—a graduate of Amherst College, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1905, and Union Theological Seminary, 1900, succeeded by two years at the University of Berlin as a Fellow of Union Seminary. She is a Wellesley College graduate, B.A., 1898. Residence, 215 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills.

CHILDREN: Charles Marvin,[10] Louise Ward, Alice Augusta, Pauline Catherine, Marion Frances.

4094. EARL JOHNSON WARD,[8] born October 9, 1836, in Duxbury, Vt., died October 13, 1915, in Meredith, N. H. He married (1) August 14, 1867, in Peru, Vt., JULIA ELIZA BATCHELDER, born February 21, 1841, in Peru, died August 8, 1871, in Grafton, Vt., daughter of Ira Kendrick and Nancy (Barnard) Batchelder.

He married (2) September 17, 1873, in Westminster, Vt., HELEN AUGUSTA SABIN, born July 2, 1848, in Westminster, died October 10, 1889, in Hyde Park, Vt., daughter of Henry and Emily (Stoddard) Sabin.

He married (3) August 20, 1900, in Meredith, N. H., MARY (LIVY) ROLLINS, born October 27, 1834, in Wolfeboro, N. H., died February 5, 1914, in Meredith, daughter of Dr. David Thurston and Lucinda (Parsons) Livy, and widow of Judge S. W. Rollins.

He was a graduate of the University of Vermont, B.A., and of New York Union Theological Seminary. He served as minister of the Congregational Church in Grafton from 1867 to 1884, and in Hyde Park, Vt., from 1884to 1891.

Children, first marriage, born in Grafton:

5526. EARL JAY,[9] born August 7, 1868, married January 1, 1916, in Plymouth, N. H., MARY ANNETTE BLOUNT, born June 28, 1868, in Cleveland, Tenn., daughter of Ainsworth Emory and Susan Parsons (Hall) Blount. He is a store clerk. Address, Box 383, Meredith, N. H.

5527. FRANK GIBSON, born November 9, 1869.

Children, second marriage, born in Grafton:

5528. GUY HENRY, born September 12, 1876, died August 10, 1880.

5529. BURT CHESTER, born June 12, 1882.

4095. CHESTER WRIGHT WARD,[8] born September 9, 1839, in Duxbury, Vt., died May 26, 1886, in Johnson, Vt. He married February 5, 1868, in Waitsfield, Vt., AMELIA A. JOSLIN, born October 8, 1844, in Waitsfield, daughter of Stephen Perry and Ruth (Pitkin) Joslin.

He was a merchant in Johnson for a number of years, and prominent in church and town affairs. He served as town treasurer, and in 1880 was appointed associate justice of the Lamoille county court.

Children, born in Johnson:

5530. EMMA LENA,[9] born October 18, 1869.

5531. CARL CHESTER, born October 6, 1871.

5532. ROY JOSLYN, born August 10, 1875.

4096. HIRAM OWEN WARD,[8] born January 10, 1842, in Duxbury, Vt., died May 9, 1914, in Moretown, Vt. He married June 19, 1866, in

Burlington, Vt., MARION SMITH, born September 16, 1843, in Stockholm, N. Y., died May 24, 1917, in Moretown, daughter of Harrison and Caroline (Canaday) Smith.

He was one of Vermont's leading lumbermen. He served as a state representative in 1886, 1888, and 1892, and as a state senator in 1896. He lived in Duxbury until 1889, then moving to Moretown.

Children, born in Duxbury:

5533. CLINTON H.,[9] born August 11, 1870. He was killed July 22, 1914, in an automobile accident at Morrisville, Vt. Unmarried.

5534. BURTON SMITH, born February 13, 1873.

5535. CLAIR WYMAN, born January 26, 1884.

4105. SARAH ELIZABETH WARD,[8] born November 12, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt., died March 27, 1917, in Lawrence, Kans. She married June 13, 1860, in Montpelier, Dr. ALVAH AUGUSTUS RUSS, born November 12, 1835, died July 18, 1906, in Lawrence.

Dr. Russ practised dentistry in Manchester, N. H., until 1874, then moving to Lawrence, Kans.

Children:

5536. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born May 12, 1862, in Berlin, Vt., married May 15, 1901, in Lawrence, Kans., GRACE NEWBY, born January 18, 1880, in Tonganoxie, Kans., daughter of Thomas Franklin and Sarah (White) Newby, and a descendant of Robert White, emigrant to Massachusetts, 1647.

He is a graduate of Kansas State University and a dentist. Address, 1645 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence, Kans.

5537. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1866, in Manchester, N. H., died December 15, 1884, in Equity, Kans. She married February 4, 1884, in Lawrence, Kans., NATHAN ABIJAH SWICKARD, born July 16, 1860, in Plain Township, Franklin County, O., son of Davis Wilson and Lucy Ann (Mann) Swickard. They resided in Colony, Kans. He married (2) Alice Hunter.

He is a graduate of Baker University, Baldwin, Kans., B.A., M.A., and Ph.D., and has been a Methodist minister since 1888. Address, 609 Peace Street, Pella, Ia.

CHILD: Gertrude Elizabeth.[10]

4106. SUSAN C. ("NELLIE") WARD,[8] born November 8, 1842, in Montpelier, Vt., died July 2, 1908, in Odessa, Mo. She married July 17, 1860, in Berlin, Vt., JOHN R. GARY, a furniture dealer, born July 29, 1838, in Charlestown, Mass., died February 22, 1912, in Atchison, Kans., son of John and Hannah R. (Robinson) Gary.

Children:

5538. JOHN ROBINSON,[9] born July 10, 1866, in Charlestown, Mass. He is married.

5539. ROSA EMMA, born February 28, 1870, in Boston, married July 23, 1900, in St. Joseph, Mich., CHARLES EDWARD FORD, a photographer, born November 2, 1861, in East Toledo, O., son of William and Adeline Lucinda (Harrison) Ford.

CHILD: Gary.[10]

5540. ADALINE NELLIE, born December 16, 1876, in Boston, married April 25, 1900, in Easton, Kans., ERNEST WALTER COOK, a farmer and garage proprietor, born March 13, 1880, in Nortonville, Kans., son of R. S. and Sarah Jane (Clinkenbeard) Cook. Address, Box 207, Tonganoxie, Kans.

CHILDREN: Gladys Eva,[10] Gary Robert, Foster Earl, Mahlon Ernest.

4107. Rosette ("Rosa") Rebecca Ward,[8] born April 22, 1845, in Montpelier, Vt., died June 18, 1922, in Springfield, Mo. She married October 24, 1865, in Montpelier, George Albert Atwood, born January 15, 1840, in Barnard, Vt., died May 2, 1911, in Springfield, son of George H. and Mary N. (Culver) Atwood.

She was a poetess and newspaper writer. He was a Civil War veteran and a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., when they married. Later he became an editor and an authority on horticulture.

Children:

5541. Nellie Bird,[9] born March 10, 1868, in Montpelier, Vt. She graduated from Kansas State University, completing a course in music, and is a piano and organ teacher. Residence, 534 South Jefferson Avenue, Springfield, Mo.

5542. Linnie, born December 29, 1871, in Everett, Mass., now part of Boston, died June 22, 1872, in Boston.

5543. Ward, born September 18, 1876, in Fort Harker (now Kanapolis), Kans., married August 19, 1911, in Carthage, Mo., Ray Green, born May 17, 1886, in Terre Haute, Ind., daughter of John Wesley and Rebecca (Bell) Cook. He has been a printer and photographer. Address, 3931 Vrain Street, Denver, Colo.

4108. Charles Hezekiah Ward,[8] born February 24, 1848, in Montpelier, Vt., married June 12, 1872, in Montpelier, Emma Ruth Chubb, born February 19, 1850, in Corinth, Vt., daughter of Anson W. and Orlana B. (Waterman) Chubb.

He lived on his father's farm until twenty years old, then for several years was in Northfield, Vt., first as clerk and then as partner in a general store. His wife's health failing, they moved to Florida in 1880, and there in Orange Park, Clay County, he essayed orange growing as a means of livelihood, undertaking also the duties of postmaster. Between three and four years experience demonstrated that they were too far north for successful commercial orange growing, so they moved south to Winter Park and again started the development of an orange grove, this time essaying grapefruit also. All went well until the big freeze of 1894–1895 killed to the ground every fruit-tree in both central and northern Florida—which included nearly all the orange groves in the state, as the southern part of the state had not at that time been developed. By this time Mrs. Ward had regained her health and strength but both she and her husband had lost all desire to return north, and so with faith in the future he started in once more, and at this writing has successfully produced several bearing groves. His home place of about ten acres, situated on a beautiful clear-water lake, is one of the most attractive in Winter Park.

Mr. Ward has been a deacon of the Congregational Church of Winter Park for a great many years and its treasurer for eighteen.

Children:

5544. Charles Frederic,[9] born November 5, 1874, in Berlin, Vt.

5545. Harold Anson, born June 12, 1878, in Northfield, Vt.

5546. An infant, born February 20, 1883, in Montpelier, Vt., died March 2 following.

5547. Raymond Orrin, born September 1, 1887, in Winter Park, Fla.

4148. Waldo Flint Ward,[8] born August 31, 1836, married 1860 (intentions, February 21) in Upton, Mass., Hannah Louise Wood of Lebanon, N. H.

As a young man he was in business in Boston. Later, it is said, he and his family went west and resided for a time in Chicago. From there they moved to Colorado.

Children:

5548. Samuel Ervin,[9] born about January 1862.

5549. Lillie Flora, born about March 1867.

4153. Augustin B. Ward,[8] born April 20, 1811, in Underhill, Vt., near Green Mountains, died January 10, 1885, in Dakota. He married Ann Whipple, born November 5, 1812, in Bradford County, Pa., died June 26, 1899, in Sexton, Ia., daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Lanning) Whipple.

He was a stonemason and farmer. They went west about 1850, settling first in Illinois.

Children:

5550. Emily,[9] born May 4, 1832, near Frenchtown, Pa.

5551. Alfred, born October 2, 1833, in Bradford County, Pa., died July 25, 1917, in St. Catherine, Mo. He married about 1870, Mary Ann Johnson of Morseville, Ill. He was a Civil War veteran. No children.

5552. Chandler, born November 28, 1835, in Bradford County, Pa.

5553. Hiram, born February 22, 1838, in Bradford County, Pa.

5554. Mary, born December 15, 1839.

5555. Minerva, born April 20, 1841, in Bradford County, Pa.

5556. Norman Perry, born June 12, 1843, in Frenchtown, Pa., married (1) January 1, 1866, in Carthage, Ill., Lottie Howell, born February 10, 1844, in South Carolina, died July 31, 1914, in Kirkland, Wash., daughter of Randall and Mary Howell. He married (2) in Tacoma, Wash., Carrie E. Rhodes, born at Lake Mills, Wis., daughter of Moses and Joanna (Reynolds) Rhodes.

He was wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863, and taken prisoner, but paroled ten days after and sent back to the Union lines.

5557. Ellen, born February 3, 1845, died September 26, 1864, in Wards Grove, Ill. She married in Morseville, Ill., John Marsh, born February 3, 1845. They had one child, born and died the day of its mother's death.

5558. Miner, born October 12, 1846, in Lycoming County, Pa.

5559. George Jackson, born September 4, 1848, in Bradford County, Pa.

5560. Miron, born October 13, 1851, in Jo Daviess County, Ill., died 1856 in Fillmore County, Minn.

5561. Heman Liscom, born September 15, 1853.

4154. Alcenas Ward,[8] born March 14, 1813, in Underhill, Vt., died August 2, 1890. He married October 8, 1837, Ann Eliza Dillon, born October 6, 1819, in Queenstown, Ireland, died March 31, 1899.

In 1869 he took up free homestead land in Kossuth County, near Wesley, Ia., in conjunction with his sons, William and Chandler, and his sons-in-law—James H. Ford, William Pearson Giddings, and Abner Joseph Flack (5562, **5564**, and **5566**).

Children:

5562. Maria Scott,[9] born 1839, died in Cheyenne, Colo. She married James H. Ford and had seven children—Ezra,[10] Adella, Willard, Arthur, Charlotte, George, and Harvey.

5563. William, born April 20, 1840, in Troy, Pa.

5564. Eliza Hannah, born August 26, 1844, in Troy, Pa.

5565. Chandler, born October 2, 1845, in Troy, Pa.

5566. Charlotte Sophia, born August 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa.

5567. John, married in Hallock, Minn., Ann Breen, and had five children—Agnes,[10] Chandler, Mamie, Albert, and Francis.

5568. Arthur, born 1857 in Wards Grove, Ill.

5569. George.

5570. Chauncey.

5571. Samuel.

5572. Byron.

4155. Harvey Ward,[8] born January 16, 1815, in Underhill, Vt., died in Franklindale, Pa. He married (1) September 12, 1836, in Jericho, Vt., Louise Lane, born in Jericho, died June 10, 1840, in Underhill, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah Lane.

He married (2) February 11, 1841, in Jericho, Eliza Rood, born in Jericho, died March 12, 1876, daughter of Levi Rood.

Children, first marriage:

5573. Byron C.,[9] born November 28, 1838, in Underhill, Vt.

5574. Sarah L., born May 21, 1840, died May 24, 1903, in Jamestown, N. Y. She married (1) December 31, 1859, in Jericho, Vt., Albert Lanz, born in Franklin, Pa., died in 1863 from wounds received in the army, son of James Lanz. She married (2) 1867 in Jamestown, M. A. Jones, born in Jamestown, died February 1904. No children.

Children, second marriage:

5575. Almira E., born January 10, 1843, in Underhill, Vt.

5576. Edwin R., born October 25, 1845, in Essex, Vt., died May 8, 1906. He married June 18, 1866, in Underhill, Vt., Lucia Wells, born June 10, 1845, in Underhill, daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Hodgeman) Wells. His widow lives at 1017 Ninth Street, Des Moines, Ia.

5577. Florence Levina, born June 2, 1851, in Franklin, Pa.

4156. Whipple Ward,[8] born about 1816 in Underhill, Vt., married ——— Dow. They resided in Illinois. She died at the birth of her first child.

He was a lecturer. While in Cleveland he left the lecture-room with a severe headache and was found dead on a railroad track outside the city.

Child:

5578. George.[9] He was raised by his grandmother Dow. He lived in Tunton, Mo., at the outbreak of the Civil War and joined the Union forces.

4157. Candace Ward,[8] born in Underhill, Vt., died 1880 in Custer

County, Neb. She married NATHAN WHIPPLE, a farmer. He died in Franklin County, Pa.

Children, born in Bradford County, Pa:

5579. RACHEL,[9] married TROY WELLS and had one child. She and the child (an infant) died about 1890. His last known address was Custer County, Neb.

5580. NANCY, died about 1907. She married ROBERT WALLACE. No children.

5581. NELSON, died June 1917, unmarried.

5582. ELIZABETH, married (1) ——— MEAD; married (2) ——— BARBER.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* MEAD—Eugene,[10] Iva Jane.

5583. DAVID, born March 9, 1855, married in 1875 SARAH JORDAN, daughter of Andrew M. and Mary Ann Jordan. Address, Collinsville, Okla.

CHILDREN: Mary Candace,[10] Cora Bell, James Calver, Luther, Ida May, Corban, Charles L., Myrtle, Pearl.

5584. EMMA, married ELY RODERICK. Both are dead.

CHILDREN: Georgia,[10] and another child, name unknown.

5585. WILLIAM, died in 1916. He married and lived near Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN: Eugene,[10] Mattie, Ollie, Frank, Mahalah, and a sixth child (a daughter).

5586. BERNARD, married RACHEL ———. Address, Callaway, Neb.

CHILDREN: Bernard and five other boys and four girls.

5587. NATHAN.

4169. PAUL SCOTT WARD,[8] born July 21, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt., died May 26, 1846, in Farmington, Ia. He married March 9, 1845, SARAH ALFREY.

Child:

5588. ADELIA JANE,[9] born December 21, 1845. She married ——— FORGRAVE and had three children—two boys and a girl.

4171. ADELIA DESIAH WARD,[8] born February 6, 1820, in Fairhaven, Vt., died July 12, 1896, in Kaneville, Ill. She married March 8, 1843, in Castleton, Vt., CHARLES AMES, born May 11, 1819, in West Rutland, Vt., died March 8, 1905, in Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Avery and Annis Ames.

She was brought up by her aunt, Lucy D. Whitcomb, in Castleton, Vt., having been only five years old when her mother died and her father remarried.

Children:

5589. ANNETTE JANE,[9] born January 4, 1845, in West Rutland, Vt., died October 29, 1913, in Kalamazoo, Mich. She married October 29, 1868, in Kaneville, Ill., Dr. H. B. OSBORNE, born August 11, 1841, in Sherman, N. Y., died October 7, 1916, in Kalamazoo, son of Platt S. and Mary A. (Platt) Osborne. No children.

5590. DANIEL CHAUNCEY, born November 22, 1846, in West Rutland, Vt., died December 15, 1918, in Wayne, Neb. He married December 13, 1871, in Kaneville, Ill., MARY FRANCES ADAMS, born December 28, 1847, in Kaneville, died September 25, 1880, in Kaneville, daughter of John and Frances (Eglington) Adams.

They resided many years in Kaneville, later in Homer, Neb. He was a Civil War veteran, one of the men whom General Sherman marched "to the sea."

CHILDREN: Fannie M.,[10] Daisy.

5591. Edward, born January 28, 1851, in West Rutland, Vt., married October 25, 1876, in Kaneville, Ill., Annette Hoyt, born November 21, 1851, in Ridgefield, Conn., daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth A. (Hawley) Hoyt.

He is a practising physician in Kalamazoo, Mich. He graduated from the Yale Medical Department, 1874, and took a post-graduate course in the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1881. Address, 123 East Lovell Street.

Children: Jessie Hoyt,[10] Thaddeus Hoyt.

5592. Charles Scott, born February 7, 1853, in West Rutland, Vt. He is a retired real estate dealer. Address, 2205 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo.

5593. Avery M., born May 15, 1858, in Kaneville, Ill. He farms in Waterman, Ill.

4172. Perley Jane Ward,[8] born October 2, 1826, in Athens, O., died July 23, 1921, in Delavan, Ill. She married June 16, 1852, in Athens, Dr. Silas Parker, born May 5, 1819, in Rutland, O., died April 5, 1879, in Delavan, son of William and Betsey (Wyatt) Parker.

He was a graduate of Ohio Medical College, and practised in McArthur, O., and Kane and Delavan, Ill.

Children:

5594. Birdie Eliza,[9] born March 27, 1853, in Kane, Ill., married November 15, 1876, in Delavan, Ill., George W. Hatten, born February 24, 1849, near Rock Island, Ill., died November 27, 1891, in Plankinton, S. D., son of William and Louisa (Asquith) Hatten.

He was a lumber merchant, grain dealer, and stock buyer. His widow has continued to live in Delavan.

Children: June,[10] May, Frank Wyatt, Silas William.

5595. Henry Russell, born September 3, 1858, in Delavan, Ill., died November 9, 1862, in Delavan.

5596. Edwin Wyatt, born February 7, 1865, in Delavan, Ill., married September 1894 in Delavan, Effie Nichols, born May 21, 1867, near Delavan, daughter of Edwin F. and Cynthia (Wakefield) Nichols. He is a retired manufacturer. Address, Box 173, Dixon, Ill.

Child: Herbert Nichols.[10]

4175. Mary Malvina Ward,[8] born April 12, 1820, in Underhill, Vt., died November 2, 1895, in Sylvan, Wis. She married October 1841 in Lancaster, Wis., Horace Cook, born October 17, 1810, in Cobleskill, N. Y., died June 28, 1892, in Sylvan.

He was a farmer, and after marriage lived for a few years in Grant County, Wis., then moving to Sylvan.

Children, the first five born in Lancaster, the others in Sylvan, Wis:

5597. Judson Albert,[9] born May 30, 1845, married February 27, 1866, in Sylvan, Wis., Alma Dean, born November 16, 1846, in Fremont, Ind., daughter of Luke and Rachel (Cook) Dean. He is a Civil War veteran and farmer. Address, Richland Center, Wis.

Children: Alma A.,[10] Judson Dean, Myrtle H., Horace E., Lee, Stephen D., Logan A., Emerson.

5598. William Clinton, born November 14, 1847, died in the Civil War.

5599. Mary Louise, born February 1, 1850, died February 22, 1895, in Sylvan, Wis. She married in Richland Center, Wis., John Savage, born April 1, 1846, in Grant County, Wis., died September 18, 1887, in Sylvan. No children.

5600. JENNIE, born February 28, 1852, died March 17, 1923. She married May 21, 1879, in Sylvan, Wis., JAMES PRINGLE, born 1851 in Scotland, son of Robert and Joan Pringle. He is a farmer. Address, Emmetsburg, Ia.

CHILDREN: Fred Ormiston,[10] George Cook, B. Wallace, Charles Allen, Clyde Vernon.

5601. HORACE NELSON, born August 31, 1856. He lives in Canby, Ore.

5602. GILES EDGAR, born February 13, 1859, died December 1881. He married ROSINA E. BIRNS, born December 1861 in Indiana, died July 16, 1901, in Sylvan, Wis.

CHILDREN: Clinton,[10] Daisy Irene, Elsa.

5603. HELEN ELVIRA, born May 14, 1861, married March 27, 1879, ADAM DAVIS, a farmer, born April 29, 1849, in Monroe County, O., son of Henry and Rebecca (Henthorn) Davis. They reside in Mound City, Kans.

CHILDREN: Earl,[10] Guy O., Melvin and Mabel and Maud (triplets), Glen, Orland, Fern, Elda Alvena.

4180. MADISON WARD,[8] born February 26, 1826, in Underhill, Vt., died in the Army during the Civil War. He married ROSANNA MCCORD, born June 14, 1834, in Pennsylvania. They lived in Boscobel, Wis. She married (2) her brother-in-law EDGAR ROLLAND WARD (**4188**).

Children, born in Boscobel:

5603a. JULIA ADELINE,[9] born October 3, 1850, died in infancy.

5603b. REUBEN MADISON, born December 10, 1851. He was survived by three sons—JOHN,[10] CLYDE, and LESTER—living in Northern Wisconsin. It is said that Clyde is dead and that his widow lives in Richland Center, Wis., with one son, KEITH.[11]

5603c. LAURA, born February 27, 1854.

5603d. SYLVIA, born May 29, 1856 She lives in Oregon.

5603e. ROSANNA, born November 28, 1862.

4181. EMILY WARD,[8] born May 4, 1827, in Underhill, Vt., died January 5, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis. She married about 1847, GEORGE GORHAM ALEXANDER, born August 20, 1818, in Jefferson County, N. Y., died January 3, 1863, son of Joseph and Olive (Littlefield) Alexander.

They lived on a farm near Lancaster, Wis., until the Civil War broke out. He enlisted and died in the service. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Cave Hill, Louisville. The family had a hard struggle—the father dead, the mother sickly—and war and post-war conditions besetting them. All of the sons became farmers.

Children:

5604. CHARLES GORHAM,[9] born January 17, 1849, died October 11, 1917. He married, March 8, 1881, MARY ANN RICHARDSON His widow's address is Route 2, Fenimore, Wis.

CHILDREN: Roy O.,[10] Clara J., Nellie E.

5605. ALBERT G., born May 27, 1850, died April 29, 1907. He married ELIZA WALKER. Her address is Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN: Irwin G.,[10] Dora E., Emily S., Gorham S., Oliver L.

5606. JOSEPHINE CLARINDA, born October 22, 1851, in Beetown, Wis., died May 5, 1895, in Lancaster, Wis. She married May 4, 1869, in Beetown, OBADIAH S. NOBLE, born April 16, 1847, in Springville, Pa., died January 29, 1924, in Utica, N. Y., son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Sharp) Noble. They were divorced November 24, 1876. He was a farmer and a Civil War veteran.

CHILD: George Albert.[10]

5607. Kate M., born August 19, 1853, married in 1884 Samuel Duncalf, born May 16, 1856. Address, Lancaster, Wis.

Children: Walter Gale,[10] Jay Allan, Mabel C.

5608. Phedora Emily, born May 17, 1856, died November 3, 1899. She married Henry Hartline, a carpenter. He lives in Lancaster, Wis.

Children: Ethowyne N.,[10] Coit Bennivill.

5609. Almeda J., born December 13, 1858, in Little Grant, Wis., married March 12, 1895, Joseph Coit Parker, a farmer, born June 6, 1842, in Ellsworth, O., died January 20, 1908, son of Calvin and Angeline (Meach) Parker. No children. She resides at 500 South Jackson Street, Lancaster, Wis.

5610. George Washington (twin to Joel Littlefield, below), born April 24, 1860, married Bertha Root. Address, Bagley, Wis.

Children: Birdella,[10] Albion, Grace, Aririsa, Allen Jay, Ruth Melrena, Lawrence, Willis.

5611. Joel Littlefield (twin), born April 24, 1860, married February 6, 1901, in Lancaster, Wis., Mrs. Carrie May (Arnett) Wonzer, born May 18, 1872, in Platteville, Wis., died February 4, 1921, in Dubuque, Ia., daughter of Aaron and Douse (Mundon) Arnett. No children. Address, 238 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

5612. Eleanor A., born June 27, 1862, married (1) John B. Lane, a blacksmith. They were divorced. She married (2) Bradford Peaslee, a Civil War veteran. Residence, 629 Indiana Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Children: *first marriage, surname* Lane—Maude E.,[10] Fred W., Frank, Edna L. and Ethel H. (twins), Fern, Olga, Clair.

4185. Harrison Oscar Ward,[8] born September 25, 1833, in Underhill, Vt., died December 23, 1909, in Patch Grove, Wis. He married September 25, 1854, in Prairie du Chien, Wis., Rebecca Lemmons, born November 10, 1836, in Prairie du Chien, died June 18, 1915, in Bloomington, Wis. He farmed in Beetown and Bloomington.

Children, the first six born, and died, in Beetown:

5613. Mariam[9] (twin to Marian, below), born August 28, 1855, died August 25, 1856.

5614. Marian (twin), born August 28, 1855, died February 6, 1857.

5615. Hiram Oscar, born January 14, 1857, died October 9, 1863.

5616. Edwin, born December 16, 1858, died March 21, 1859.

5617. Elinor S., born March 18, 1860, died October 13, 1863.

5618. Henry Jacob, born October 14, 1861, died October 16, 1863.

5619. George Albert, born October 17, 1863, in Eagle Point, Wis.

5620. Lottie Amy, born November 20, 1865, in Wauzeka, Wis., married March 6, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis., Frederick William Burke, a newspaper reporter, born 1855 in Platteville, Wis.—the first white child born in Grant County, Wis.—died August 16, 1921, in West Allis, Milwaukee, son of William Buchanan and Mary Elizabeth (Holman) Burke. No children. She resides at 448 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.

5621. Dora Ella, born March 24, 1868, in Bloomington, Wis.

5622. Orrin Oscar, born July 10, 1870, in Bloomington, Wis.

5623. Erven Alvin, born February 27, 1873, in Boscobel, Wis.

5624. Fannie May, born September 3, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis.

4187. Edwin R. Ward,[8] born February 27, 1837, in Underhill, Vt., died June 30, 1921, in Madison, Wis. He married (1) about 1859 Martha Jane Doty. She was a woman of frail health and died about three

years later. He married (2) about 1862 ELIZA AYERS, born about 1841, died October 15, 1876. He married (3) December 30, 1876, his sister-in-law ELIZABETH AGNES AYERS, born April 21, 1854, died May 16, 1918, in Waupaca, Wis.

He was a Civil War veteran, and farmed in Crawford and Richland counties.

Child, first marriage:

5625. MERITTA ANN,[9] married ALBERT SCOVILLE and had one child named BERTHA.[10]

Children, second marriage:

5626. WILLIAM OSCAR, born June 5, 1865, in Boscobel, Wis.

5627. ADEN ARTHUR. He resided in Cazenovia, Wis.

5628. LAURA LUCINDA, born February 16, 1872, in Crawford County, Wis.

5629. MARTHA JANE, married JEFF TOWNSEND. They resided in Havre, Mont.

Children, third marriage (in addition to three boys who died in infancy):

5630. FLORENCE SUNSHINE, born February 11, 1878, died the next day.

5631. CHARLES PERLY, born March 27, 1879, died the same day.

5632. JOSEPHINE HELEN, born July 22, 1881. She lives in Rockford, Ill.

5633. MATHIAS PITMAN, born November 19, 1883.

5634. OLIVE MELINDA, born October 7, 1885, died June 14, 1886.

5634a. OLEN ASHER, died 1888.

5634b. LORENA MAE, born May 11, 1889, married GEORGE SHEEVES. Residence, 313 South Winnebago Street, Rockford, Ill.

5634c. EUNICE ORMEDA, born March 19, 1892.

5634d. HOMER HOLLIS, born July 7, 1894, died December 20, 1920, in Richland Center, Wis.

5634e. GLADYS BURNHAM, born May 3, 1897, married March 1, 1921, in Freeport, Ill., ERNEST SCHIMMING.

4188. EDGAR ROLLAND WARD,[8] born February 27, 1837, in Underhill, Vt., died August 1916 in Richland Center, Wis. He married (1) in Grant County, Wis., AMY RITTER. She died 1863.

He married (2) in 1865 at Madison, Wis., ROSANNA (MCCORD) WARD, widow of his brother Madison (**4180**). She died April 1888 in Richland Center.

He married (3) in the fall of 1888, in Richland Center, Mrs. EMMA COLLINS. She died February 1917 in Richland Center.

He was a farmer of Crawford County, Wis., and a Civil War veteran. He was sunstruck while in the Army and was blind for a number of years.

Children, first marriage:

5634f. LOUIS LINCOLN,[9] born May 20, 1861. He married and was survived by several children.

5634g. AMY LUCINDA, born August 9, 1863.

Children, second marriage:

5634h. EDGAR EDWIN, born July 9, 1867, in Richland County, Wis.

5634i. CUMMIE ALMA, born January 20, 1870, in Richland County, Wis.

5634j. CLARINDA MELVINA, born December 7, 1871, died in infancy.

5634k. MARY M., born October 26, 1873, died in infancy.

4210. Royal Pease Ward,[8] born September 10, 1835, in East Poultney, Vt., died September 14, 1905, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married May 21, 1860, Ellen Grover. She died December 8, 1878, at Silver Creek. He was a carpenter.

Child:

5635. George Erford,[9] born July 16, 1863, died June 18, 1906. He married February 13, 1889, Margaret Martin. He was a telegrapher.

4213. Elisha Ward,[8] born August 30, 1843, at Silver Creek, N. Y., died November 6, 1878, at Silver Creek. He married April 7, 1870, at Silver Creek, Anna Elizabeth Saxton, born April 2, 1848, in Burford, Ontario, died August 19, 1923, in Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of Allan and Elizabeth Ann (Nixon) Saxton. He was a machinist.

Children, born at Silver Creek:

5636. Aden Kendrick,[9] born August 11, 1871, died June 14, 1878.

5637. Frank Elisha, born March 16, 1876, married November 26, 1924, in Indianapolis, Ind., Frances Caroline Smith, born January 9, 1897, in Shelby County, Ind. He is a pharmacist and commercial traveler. Residence, 609 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

4216. Harriet Wells Ward,[8] born October 12, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y., married October 18, 1882, at Silver Creek, Frederick W. Thomas, an insurance agent, born December 28, 1853, in Haverford, West South Wales, son of James and Annie Elizabeth (Spriggs) Thomas. Address, 117 Main Street, Silver Creek.

Children, born at Silver Creek, N. Y:

5638. Helen Elizabeth,[9] born September 20, 1883, married April 16, 1907, at Silver Creek, N. Y., Roy Chester Kates, born December 31, 1876, in Barre, N. Y., son of George and Mary Stewart (McKay) Kates.

She is a graduate of the University of Rochester, N. Y., B.A., 1906. He is managing editor and a director of the Rochester "Times-Union," and secretary and treasurer of the Utica, N. Y., "Observer-Dispatch." He has served as a delegate to several Republican state conventions. Residence, 23 Werner Park, Rochester.

Children: Janet Thomas,[10] Frederick Ward, Mary Elizabeth.

5639. Anne Spencer, born June 7, 1885, married June 14, 1911, at Silver Creek, N. Y., the Reverend Chester A. Clark, a graduate of the Pittsburgh, Pa., Theological Seminary, born December 10, 1880, in Clearfield, Pa., son of James and Anne (Getty) Clark. Residence, 3204 Iowa Street, Schenley Heights, Pittsburgh.

Child: Marion Ward.[10]

5640. Marion Ward, born July 22, 1888. She is a graduate of Allegheny College, B.A., and a teacher of English in Dunkirk, N. Y., High School. During the World War she was a Y. M. C. A. secretary at Camp Merritt, N. J. Residence, 117 Main Street, Silver Creek, N. Y.

4224. Helen Sophia Ward,[8] born June 5, 1841, in Gerry, N. Y., died December 12, 1880, in East Poultney, Vt. She married September 21, 1861, in East Poultney, William Webster Hosford, a machinist and inventor, born June 25, 1836, in Poultney, died November 5, 1875, in New Britain, Conn., son of Reuben and Mary M. (Webster) Hosford.

Children:

5641. HERMAN WARD,[9] born December 27, 1862, in East Poultney, Vt. He is a photographer. Address, Lyndonville, Vt.

5642. CHARLES WINTHROP, born May 22, 1865, in New Britain, Conn., married February 21, 1893, in Rutland, Vt., IVALENA SEWARD, born January 23, 1871, in Pittsford, Vt., daughter of Emmett R. and Addie W. (Davis) Seward. He is a machinist and inventor, president of the Rotary Advertising Company. Residence, 17 Milton Street, Worcester, Mass.

CHILD: William S.[10]

5643. MARY HELEN, born December 12, 1869, in New Britain, Conn., married (1) November 15, 1904, in Poultney, Vt., Dr. ARMENTUS BOYDEN BIXBY, born June 26, 1834, in Mount Holly, Vt., died May 3, 1909, in Poultney, son of Armentus William and Anna Maria (Stoddard) Bixby.

He served in the Civil War as surgeon of the 4th Vermont Volunteers. He was prominent in state prohibition circles, superintendent of schools in Londonderry, Vt., and compiler and publisher of the "Bixby Genealogy."

She married (2) July 16, 1914, ALBERT KILBOURN, a maker of wood interior finish, born December 1, 1847, in Orwell, Vt., died March 1, 1919, in Poultney, son of Hiram and Betsey (Fifield) Kilbourn.

She studied music abroad for several years and is a teacher of piano and music theory in Poultney. No children.

5644. FRED SINCLAIR, born October 6, 1872, in New Britain, Conn. He farms in Poultney, Vt.

4225. WILLIAM SINCLAIR WARD,[8] born September 9, 1849, in Poultney, Vt., on the Poultney "William Ward Homestead," died Jan. 7, 1922. He married January 1, 1883, in Hartford, N. Y., PHOEBE E. BRAYTON, born May 18, 1858, in Hartford, died December 16, 1913, daughter of Thomas A. and Laura (Mason) Brayton.

He was a very intellectual man, of marked musical ability, and was instructor in the local schools for many years.

Children, born in Poultney:

5645. CHARLES BRAYTON,[9] born May 5, 1885.

5646. MARTHA ELIZA, born March 3, 1888, graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, 1905, and the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School, 1909. She is a teacher of English in New York City. Residence, 115 South Eleventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

5647. THOMAS ARNOLD, born December 14, 1889.

5648. WINFIELD SINCLAIR, born February 2, 1892, died in infancy.

5649. HIRAM SWEET, born March 25, 1894. He farms in Wallingford, Vt.

5650. PHOEBE EDITH, born April 24, 1896.

5651. HELEN AVIS, born December 7, 1897.

5652. FANNIE EMMA, born March 31, 1899. She is a teacher. Address, Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.

5653. CHAUNCEY MASON, born January 20, 1902. He farms in Cornwall, Vt.

4227. MARTHA LLEWELLA WARD,[8] born July 3, 1855, in Poultney, Vt., died January 21, 1891, in Ira, Vt. She married October 29, 1884, in East Poultney, Vt., DEXTER DANA DAY, born June 14, 1856, in Tinmouth, son of Arden Edward and Esther (Wetmore) Day. He is a farmer and lime manufacturer.

Children, born in Ira, Vt:

5654. HELEN SOPHIA,[9] born October 24, 1886, married October 24, 1906, in Ira, Vt.,

WILLIAM J. JOHNSTON, an electrician of West Rutland, Vt., born December 26, 1883, in Tinmouth, Vt., son of Matthew and Mary (Muir) Johnston. Address, Box 72, West Rutland.

CHILDREN: Hazel Irene,[10] Arden William, John Jervis, Gordon Emerson.

5655. ARDEN WARD, born November 30, 1888, married June 14, 1921, in Ira, Vt., CALLO LILLY MOORE, born July 18, 1901, in Chester, Vt., daughter of Frank and Belle (White) Moore.

He farms in Ira, and is both a representative to the state legislature and a selectman. He has also served as tax collector and constable. Address, Route 1, West Rutland, Vt.

CHILD: Arden Dexter.[10]

4228. ARTHUR BALDWIN WARD,[8] born July 17, 1858, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 30, 1885, in East Poultney, HARRIET JULIA FRISBIE, born October 3, 1860, in Brownville, N. Y., daughter of James Sackett and Harriet (Zollar) Frisbie. Residence, East Poultney.

Children, born in East Poultney, Vt:

5656. ELWYN FRISBIE,[9] born April 15, 1886.

5657. WILLIAM ARTHUR, born September 25, 1887. He lives on the Poultney, Vt., "William Ward Homestead", established by his great-great-grandfather William Ward, **560,** a hundred and fifty years ago.

5658. CATHARINE BURNHAM, born January 27, 1889, married October 27, 1915, in East Poultney, Vt., CLARENCE DAVID SARGENT of West Rutland, Vt., born July 8, 1862, in Pittsford, Vt., son of Leonard and Sophia (Allen) Sargent.

She graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, 1908. He is a retired mechanic. Residence, Ross Street, West Rutland, Vt.

5659. JAMES FRISBIE, born September 29, 1890.

5660. GLADYS MYRA, born March 2, 1892.

5661. HARRIETT SOPHIA, born December 23, 1894.

5662. ARTHUR BALDWIN, born April 22, 1897.

5663. ANNA CLARA, born November 14, 1899, married December 1, 1921, in Syracuse, N. Y., ERNEST LAWRENCE REYNOLDS, born November 23, 1900, in Bombay, died December 5, 1924, in Syracuse, son of Arthur Gates and Edna A. (Russell) Reynolds. She is an office secretary. Residence, 105 White Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

5664. MARION LLEWELLA, born April 5, 1903.

4251. SARAH CAROLINE WARD,[8] born August 12, 1841, near Johnstown, Pa., died April 21, 1924, in Miami, N. M. She married September 11, 1864, near Johnstown, ISRAEL GOUGHNOUR, born September 23, 1837, in Johnstown, died September 15, 1875, near Johnstown, son of Joseph and Eliza Goughnour.

He was a farmer and lumberman. His ancestors came from Switzerland in 1770, settling in Lancaster, Pa.

Children, born near Johnstown, Pa:

5665. CHARLES L.,[9] born November 29, 1865, married October 31, 1895, in Canton, O., OLIVE SWEANEY, born September 3, 1871, in Sandyville, O., daughter of William M. and Margaret (Cable) Sweaney.

She graduated from Wooster, O., University in music.

He worked his way through school and graduated, B.A., 1888, from Heidelberg University, Tiffin, O. He followed electrical engineering and manufacturing

until 1910, then organized the United Electric Company of Canton, O., selling out two years later and building a hydroelectric plant on Pigeon River, Tenn. He owns at normal tide 18000 H. P. water-power. Address, Box 25, Jefferson City, Tenn.

CHILDREN: Ward Cable,[10] Arvine Atlee.

5666. RANDALL J., born May 18, 1867, died August 2, 1919, in Springfield, Ill. He married November 21, 1909, in Kewanna, Ind., TRESSIE ROGERS of South Bend, Ind., born July 8, 1883, in Kewanna, daughter of Leroy and Livonia (Duddleston) Rogers.

He was a die-maker and designer in a watch factory. His widow resides at 1000 East North Grand Avenue, Springfield. She is a proof-reader. No children.

5667. IDA R., born February 18, 1869, married April 30, 1896, in Springfield, O., ROBERT TRIPP of Chugwater, Wyo., born February 20, 1871, in Winchester, Ill., son of John and Mary (Smail) Tripp.

She was a stenographer prior to her marriage. He is a farmer and electrician. They own a homestead tract of 320 acres near Chugwater.

5668. GEORGE R., born December 24, 1870, married November 5, 1899, in Middlebranch, O., CHLOE FAUSNIGHT, born April 29, 1874, in Middlebranch, daughter of George and Sarah (Bilger) Fausnight. He is a mechanical engineer. Address, 1526 Frazer Avenue, N. W., Canton, O.

CHILDREN: Sarah Florence,[10] Lottie Delilah, Roy George, Mary Minerva, Paul Kenneth, Edith Magdalene.

5669. CLARA E., born July 5, 1872, married October 7, 1890, in Canton, O., SERAPHIM D. BOWERS, of Cleveland, born May 28, 1869, in Uniontown, O., son of Seraphim J. and Caroline (Hoover) Bowers. He is a tool-maker and a garage owner in Miami, N. M.

CHILDREN: Arthur R.,[10] Grace Ellen, Pearl Caroline, Gladys Marie, Elsie Ida, Ruth Vinna.

5670. FRANK W., born April 3, 1874, died August 23, 1897, in Canton, O.

4252. CORNELIA WARD,[8] born May 19, 1847, in Taylor Township, Pa., died May 17, 1889, in Almena, Mich. She married 1863 or earlier, HENRY SNYDER of Cambria County, Pa., born June 21, 1845, in Jackson Township, Pa., son of Christian and Barbara Snyder.

He has been a farmer, a lumberman, and a preacher. He fought in the Civil War as a member of the 3rd and 5th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Address, Fennville, Mich.

Children:

5671. HARRY ELLSWORTH,[9] born August 22, 1864, in Jackson Township, Pa., died March 3, 1920, in Ashland, O. He married March 18, 1886, in Ashland, EMMA KAGEY, born February 14, 1864, in Mifflin, O., daughter of Martin and Catherine (Moore) Kagey.

He resided in Ashland after 1883, part of the time having a painting and decorating business, and part of the time conducting a grocery. No children. His widow resides at 115 East Walnut Street, Ashland, O.

5672. CHRISTIAN WARD, born 1865 in Johnstown, Pa., married at Grand Rapids, Mich., FRANCES ANNA ZOELLNER of Johnstown, Pa., born October 9, 1882, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a barber.

CHILD: Birdie Pearl.[10]

5673. EMMA FLORENCE, born May 9, 1868, in Taylor Township, Pa., died May 27, 1897, in Carlton Center, Mich. She married July 4, 1886, in Fennville, Mich., EMANUEL REAM, a blacksmith, born January 30, 1866, in Lagrange County, Ind., son of Peter and Catherine (Ash) Ream. His address is Route 1, Box 63, Conway, Mich.

CHILDREN: Eddie,[10] Rosa, Milton.

5674. Louis Irving, born September 21, 1871, in Taylor Township, Pa., married November 26, 1896, in Hastings, Mich., Mildred Williams, born November 14, 1870, in Lansing, Mich., daughter of Charles and Emma Jean (Hawes) Williams. He is a furniture salesman. Residence, 1639 Sandy Boulevard, Portland, Ore.

Child: Olive C.[10]

5675. Mary Catherine, born December 11, 1874, in Jackson Township, Pa., married February 13, 1910, in Chicago (as his second wife) Sidney Haight, born August 24, 1847, in Reading Township, Mich., died September 17, 1918, in Hillsdale, Mich., son of John and Mary Haight.

He was a fire marshal for the Standard Oil Company. He served in the Civil War and was awarded a Congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864."

She married (2) January 21, 1921, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Benjamin Harrison Haight, a railroad clerk, born May 4, 1887, at Sand Lake, Mich., son of her first husband by his first wife (Theodosia Sisson).

She has a dressmaking business and is also a successful song composer. Residence, 60 South Norwood Avenue, Hillsdale, Mich.

5676. Anna Cornelia, born April 2, 1878, in Johnstown, Pa., married (1) December 1893 in Woodland, Mich., Merritt J. Harrison, son of Andrew Harrison. She married (2) May 14, 1910, in Farmington, Utah, Elmer H. Fruhling, born April 23, 1885, in San Francisco.

She is an actress, known professionally as "Donna C. Fruhling." He is a watchmaker and violinist.

Child: *first marriage, surname* Harrison—Otto Louis.[10]

5677. Manno Mischler, born July 21, 1879, in Mogadore, O., married October 12, 1906, in Youngstown, O., Bessie May Rice, of Cumberland, Md., born March 2, 1885, in Flintstone, Md., daughter of Samuel and Susan (McElfish) Rice.

He was a newspaper man for several years. He is now a traveling salesman. Residence, Layman Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child: Reginald Wood.[10]

5678. Carrie Etta, born July 17, 1881, in Canton, O., married (1) in 1899 at Laporte, Ind., David Smith. They were divorced June 26, 1924.

She married (2) September 8, 1924, in Fennville, Mich., W. S. Gleason, born February 24, 1882, in Ionia, Mich. He is a furniture dealer. Address, 102 Michigan Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5679. Elmer Roy, born March 20, 1886, in Louisville, O He is an electrician, married, and has one son Robert.[10] During the World War he served overseas as headquarters sergeant, 3rd Oregon Infantry.

5680. Marion Eddy, born July 2, 1888, in Saugatuck Township, Mich., married January 16, 1907, in Allegan, Mich., Nellie Pearl Seager, daughter of Richard M. and Ella Lou (Holton) Seager. He is a carpenter-contractor. Residence, 1521 North Horsman Street, Rockford, Ill.

Children: Ella Marie,[10] Isabel Ruth, Frances Roberta, Richard William, Jean Lucille.

4253. Rollin Chauncey Ward,[8] born October 23, 1854, near Johnstown, Pa., married (1) April 7, 1875, in Conemaugh, Pa., Mary A. Moyer, born January 29, 1847, in Pittsburgh, Pa., died August 21, 1909, in Port Clinton, O., daughter of Absalom and Leah (Showalter) Moyer.

He married (2) June 28, 1911, in Port Clinton, O., Augusta L. Semon, born December 26, 1874, in Port Clinton, daughter of Michael and Louisa (Slauterbeck) Semon.

She attended the Ohio State University and is a teacher in the Junior High Schools of Columbus, O.

He is director of the Conservatory of Music at West Lafayette, O., College, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church of Cardington, O., and the author of several books of Sunday-school and church music and anthems. Residence, 1641 Indianola Avenue, Columbus.

Children, first marriage:

5681. Elsie May,[9] born April 8, 1876, in Conemaugh, Pa.

5682. Charles Woodward, born July 15, 1880, in Altoona, Pa., died November 17, 1886, in Nova, O.

4264. Lottie Ward,[8] born March 26, 1860, in Rosendale, Wis., married May 17, 1882, in Ripon, Wis., Theodore Waterbury Stone of Benson, Minn., born June 27, 1854, in Litchfield, Conn., died March 19, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn., son of Jacob Devillo and Julia A. (Smith) Stone.

He was a school-teacher, and later a pharmacist, finally about five years prior to his death installing a local telephone system in Benson, Minn., as a private business venture.

She studied music at Ripon, Wis., College, and has been for a number of years a soprano singer in quartet choirs. On her husband's death she organized a company to take over the telephone business he had started, and extended its lines over the entire county under the name of the Swift County Telephone Corporation, of which she holds the controlling interest and acts as treasurer. Residence, Benson, Minn.

Children, born in Benson:

5683. Wylie Ward,[9] born July 4, 1886, married January 2, 1915, in Minneapolis, Minn., Ruth Permelia Whittelsey, born February 20, 1885, in Chicago, daughter of Joseph Haskell and Nellie Leona (Kinney) Whittelsey, and a descendant of John Whittelsey of Saybrook, Conn., 1635.

He is the St. Paul manager of a public accounting firm. He attended the University of Minnesota three years, and Columbia University two years. At Columbia he was literary editor of "The Dorms." She has been an instructor in the local kindergarten schools for several years. Residence, 1142 Charles Street, St. Paul, Minn.

Child: Merlyn Lucile.[10]

5684. Murton Audra, born March 27, 1889, died April 5 following.

5685. Lucile Ward, born December 27, 1899. She is a graduate of State Teachers' College, Duluth, Minn., and the possessor of both town and state medals earned in oratorical contests.

4265. Lucy Ward,[8] born July 21, 1861, in Rosendale, Wis., married July 16, 1885, in Superior, Wis., James Love Crawford of Cloquet, Minn., born June 23, 1863, in Beragh, Tyrone County, Ireland, son of David and Margaret (Love) Crawford. Residence, St. Louis Hotel, Duluth, Minn.

He has been an undertaker since 1889—for twenty years as a member of the firm of Durkan and Crawford, then under his own name exclusively until 1914, when he took his son, William, into partnership.

The concern is now incorporated as "Crawford & Son Mortuary," and possesses one of the finest mortuaries and chapels in the country.

She specialized in piano and voice culture in Ripon, Wis., College, and subsequently taught school and gave private instruction in music and singing. She served two years as regent of the Greysolon du Lhut Chapter of the D. A. R.

Child:

5686. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born June 23, 1889, married (1) September 30, 1914, in Duluth, Minn., EDNA PARK, born December 24, 1888, in Morehead, Minn., died February 23, 1920, daughter of James Dinwiddie and Deretta (Keaton) Park.

She was a graduate of the Duluth Normal School and Maryland College, and was for two years a member of the Superior, Wis., Normal School faculty.

He married (2) March 1, 1924, in Duluth, ALEXANDRA VAN BERGEN, born September 24, 1896, in Duluth, daughter of Curtis Edson and Katherine (Hartman) Van Bergen.

They reside at 2125 East Third Street, Duluth, Minn. See also reference to him under his father.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—William Ward,[10] James Park.

4266. MYRA WARD,[8] born May 6, 1863, in Rosendale, Wis., married December 19, 1882, in Ripon, Wis., JOSEPH MURPHY, born March 25, 1858, in Crown Point, N. Y., died October 8, 1917, in Winona, Minn., son of Edward and Jane (McCray) Murphy.

He was a locomotive inspector on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad. He was killed at night while crossing the track on his way to work. His widow resides at 1119 West Howard Street, Winona.

Children: the first born in Ripon, the others in Winona:

5687. ALLEN P.,[9] born December 6, 1883, married June 20, 1907, EFFIE E. PERRY, born September 30, 1891. Address, 524 Walnut Street, Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN: Evelyn M.,[10] Beverly E.

5688. FLORENCE B., born July 30, 1885.

5689. D. VANNESS, born August 11, 1887. He is in California.

5690. ETHEL M., born December 13, 1891.

5691. ELIZABETH M., born June 21, 1898, married May 19, 1920, in Summit, S. D., EARL JOHNSTON PIERCE of Webster, S. D., born March 1, 1898, in Rudd, Ia., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Johnston) Pierce. He served in the Medical Corps during the World War. Address, Station A, Box 56, Brookings, S. D.

CHILD: Alys Beverly.[10]

5692. WARD C., born March 25, 1900. He is a World War veteran.

5693. ALICE E., born December 19, 1901. She lives in Peoria, Ill.

4267. CARRIE WARD,[8] born March 19, 1865, in Rosendale, Wis., married October 16, 1889, in Ripon, Wis., CHARLES LOUIS REICHMUTH, born December 21, 1861, in Belvidere, Ill., son of Ferdinand G. C. and Clotilde J. C. (Graff) Reichmuth.

He is connected with "Crawford & Son Mortuary" (see reference under **4265**). She is prominently identified with various local organizations, and has been registrar of the Greysolon du Lhut Chapter of

the D. A. R. for the last four years. She is also a versatile artist. Residence, 201 North Second Avenue, E., Duluth, Minn.

Child:

5694. CHARLES WARD,[9] born December 7, 1890, in Ripon, Wis., died January 7, 1903, in Woodstock, Ill.

4268. BELLE WARD,[8] born January 21, 1854, in Troy, N. Y., married June 4, 1879, in Dubuque, Ia., GEORGE THOMPSON MORSE, born June 17, 1854, in Hobart, N. Y., son of Hiram A. and Mary (Mackey) Morse.

He is president of the Citizens' Bank of Reedsburg, Wis. The Reedsburg Library site was donated by Mrs. Morse.

Children, born in Reedsburg:

5695. EMMA WARD,[9] born October 28, 1882, married June 26, 1912, in Reedsburg, Wis., WILLIAM F. BROCKMANN, a salesman, born January 9, 1878, near Hanover, Germany, son of William and Louisa (Borchers) Brockmann. Residence, 803 Randolph Street, Oak Park, Ill.

5696. WARD STONE, born September 2, 1885, married October 27, 1915, in Minneapolis, Minn., ERNESTINE ELIZABETH WOEMPNER, born April 1, 1894, in Milwaukee, Wis., daughter of Carl and Elise Woempner. He has been for some years manager of The Leamington, Minneapolis, one of the world's largest apartment hotels.

4269. CHAUNCEY EDDY WARD,[8] born January 20, 1852, in Poultney, Vt., died December 7, 1924, in Cornwall, Vt. He married (1) January 17, 1882, in Castleton, Vt., ESTHER J. BENEDICT, born October 22, 1856, in Hubbardston, Vt., died January 27, 1884, in childbirth, at Cornwall, daughter of Johnson and Lucy A. (Nichols) Benedict.

He married (2) April 2, 1902, in Winooski, Vt., EMMA A. (STANLEY) BUTTERFIELD, born January 8, 1855, in Waterbury, Vt., died August 16, 1916, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of William L. and Mary L. (Beech) Stanley, and widow of Nathan S. Butterfield.

In 1922 he adopted CHAUNCEY MASON WARD (5653).

Child, first marriage:

5697. A SON,[9] born January 27, 1884, in Cornwall, Vt., died the same day.

Children, by adoption, as above noted and also, second marriage:

5698. OLIVE GERTRUDE BUTTERFIELD (Mrs. Ward's daughter, by her first husband), born January 13, 1880, in Burlington, Vt.

4273. CECILIA GERALDINE WARD,[8] born April 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y., married October 20, 1870, in Olcott, N. Y., WARREN A. CURTISS, born November 7, 1843, in Ransomville, N. Y., son of Gilbert W. and Betsey (Lincoln) Curtiss.

He is a Civil War veteran and has been a justice of the peace in Ransomville for twenty years.

Children, born in Ransomville, N. Y:

5699. WARREN JAY,[9] born August 8, 1871, married September 7, 1898, in Wilson, N. Y., MILLIE PEARL BRADLEY, born September 8, 1874, in Wilson, daughter of Henry Seymour and Melissa Jane (Johnson) Bradley.

He and his brother-in-law Wallace F. Pomeroy (5703) own the W. R. Curtiss Company, Ransomville, N. Y., one of the world's largest poultry farms, founded by his brother Ward Roy and himself.

CHILDREN: Mildred May,[10] Howard Jay.

5700. WARD ROY, born March 16, 1875, died February 9, 1914, in Buffalo. He married November 6, 1901, in Tonawanda, N. Y., EMMA MARIE DEMMIN, born September 3, 1882, in Lewiston, N. Y., daughter of John and Freda (Luck) Demmin. See also reference to the W. R. Curtiss Company under his brother, Warren Jay, above.

CHILDREN: Roy Rex,[10] Emma Opal, Celia May, Ava Ruth, LeRena Grace.

5701. CHARLES REX, born September 18, 1882, died March 11, 1886, in Ransomville, N. Y.

5702. OLIVER LEO, born August 19, 1888. He was killed in action July 25, 1918, in the battle of Château Thierry, France. Unmarried.

5703. AVA ADALEE (by adoption), born September 26, 1891, died January 23, 1919, in Ransomville, N. Y. She married November 24, 1914, in Ransomville, WALLACE F. POMEROY, son of Frederick C. and Ida (Stoddard) Pomeroy. See also reference under 5699, above.

4274. ADRA P. WARD,[8] born November 10, 1848, in Newfane, N. Y., died in Ransomville, N. Y. She married May 12, 1875, NORMAN PETTITT, brother-in-law of her cousin Don Carlos Ward (**4292**) born February 14, 1846, in Wilson, N. Y. He resides in Wilson.

Children, born in Wilson:

5704. BERT S.,[9] born August 23, 1876, married EDITH BEERS. Address, Newfane, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Charles N.,[10] Lawrence, Edna, Malcolm, Lois.

5705. NELLIE, born February 10, 1878, married ——— VAN RIPER.

4275. LORENZO C. WARD,[8] born February 18, 1834, in Wilson, N. Y., died June 7, 1906, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married 1862 in Columbus, Wis., his cousin ELLEN G. WARD (4288), born November 5, 1846, died February 2, 1896, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis.

Children, born at Caldwells Prairie:

5706. LEON CARROLL,[9] born October 10, 1864.

5707. ELMER GERALD, born June 14, 1866.

5708. JAY ROWLEY, born November 10, 1867.

5709. ADNAH FORREST, born June 26, 1872, died July 28, 1895, in Albuquerque, N. M.

5710. GLENN ROY, born March 24, 1884, died October 4, 1912, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married February 18, 1904, in Waukesha, Wis., DAISY KING, born July 26, 1883, in Milwaukee, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Little) King. No children. She married again and lives in Kenosha, Wis.

5711. DON RAY, born December 17, 1887.

5712. MELVA HARRIET, born July 28, 1889. Residence, 520 Sixth Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

4280. HENRY C. WARD,[8] born November 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y., married April 2, 1872, in Lockport, N. Y., KITTIE HOSBURY, born November 22, 1852, in Cambria, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and

Christine (Cleghorn) Hosbury. He is a Civil War veteran. Address, 4 Harvey Street, Lockport.

Child:

5713. CHRISSIE BELLE,[9] born March 16, 1874, in Lockport, N. Y.

4281. JOHN T. WARD,[8] born 1850 in Newfane, N. Y., died April 15, 1879, in Penfield Township, Mich. He married in Penfield, MARY MARKHAM, born June 22, 1852, in Penfield, daughter of Joseph and Delilah (Wilber) Markham. She married (2) her husband's cousin FRANCIS C. WARD (4289).

Child:

5714. FLORENCE K.,[9] born July 21, 1876, in Penfield Township, Mich.

4285. CHARLES F. WARD,[8] born December 12, 1859, in Wheatfield, N. Y., married November 25, 1889, in Stratton, Neb., MATTIE M. DAVIS, born July 1, 1872, in Springfield, O., daughter of E. G. and Phoebe (Sereraton) Davis.

Children, born in Stratton:

5715. EDITH C.,[9] born September 28, 1890.

5716. ARCHIE H., born June 16, 1892.

5717. FERN ETHEL, born September 26, 1901.

4290. EMMA R. WARD,[8] born December 5, 1854, died February 5, 1894. She married December 5, 1878, FREDERICK J. SIMONS, son of Christopher and Barbara (Baierstofer) Simons.

Children:

5718. EDITH,[9] born June 5, 1881.

5719. ARTHUR, born September 22, 1883.

4292. DON CARLOS WARD,[8] born August 15, 1851, married December 25, 1873, JENNIE PETTITT, born March 12, 1853, daughter of Ethan and Minerva (Denio) Pettitt. Address, Olcott, N. Y.

Children:

5720. ALBERT E.,[9] born January 27, 1879.

5721. CORNELIA M., born November 17, 1884.

5722. HARRY D., born May 21, 1889.

5723. CLYDE N., born November 10, 1890.

4296. WALLACE O. WARD,[8] born January 13, 1866, in Newfane, N. Y., married February 11, 1885, in Lockport, N. Y., ELIZABETH ROSE, born in Lockport, daughter of James and Martha (Emery) Rose of Dorsetshire, England. Address, Olcott, N. Y.

Children:

5724. JAMES CARL,[9] born June 27, 1886.

5725. WALTER H., born September 1, 1888, died February 6, 1889.

5726. ASHLEY E., born July 25, 1892, married December 8, 1915, MAHALAH ELAINE MEAD, born November 24, 1895, daughter of Chancellor and Rose (Loke) Mead.

4297. Adeline Ward,[8] born July 24, 1846, died July 1880 in Salamanca, N. Y. She married Frank Milo Bettes.

Children:

5727. Fred.[9] He is married, and a traveling salesman. Address, 16 Quilter Street, Salamanca, N. Y.

Children: Fred Donald,[10] Myron, Edna, Dorothy.

5728. Gertrude, born May 22, 1868, in Salamanca, N. Y. She is a retired schoolteacher, residing at 399 Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles.

5729. Harriett Lillian, born January 22, 1874, in Union City, Pa., married May 5, 1896, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dr. William Henry Cooper, born July 6, 1871, in South Bethlehem, Pa., son of the Reverend Charles J. and Emma S. (Knause) Cooper.

He is a practising physician, a graduate of Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, and of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1894. Residence, Oakmont, Pa.

Children: Catharine,[10] Charles, Franklin, Caroline.

5730. Frank Ward, born April 10, 1878, in West Salamanca, N. Y., married March 6, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Avalinda Silvers Higgins, born November 26, 1880, in Brooklyn, daughter of Walter Risdon and Alfretta (Simonson) Higgins.

He is a traveling salesman. Residence, 1640 Lewis Drive, Lakewood, O.

Children: Ward,[10] Earl, Edyth, William, Robert.

4299. Eli Ward,[8] born December 28, 1850, in Salamanca, N. Y., died February 18, 1921, in Upland, Cal. He married in Meadville, Pa. Margaret Charlotta (Cooper) Hays, born July 23, 1848, in Milledgeville, Pa., daughter of William Riddle and Mary (Thompson) Cooper and widow of Irvin Hays. He was a railroad man.

Children, born in Meadville:

5731. Roy E.,[9] born January 20, 1883. He is an accountant. Address, 1948 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.

5732. Anita Margaret, born March 25, 1886, married August 2, 1911, in Los Angeles, George W. Fuhr of Azusa, Cal., born February 22, 1884, son of John Henry and Marie (Zinn) Fuhr. He is the owner of a fertilizer plant and an orange-grove in Azusa.

4307. Katharine Lydia Ward,[8] born September 8, 1857, in Great Valley, N. Y., married July 12, 1882, in Ellicottville, N. Y., William B. Johnston, born June 14, 1856, in Ellicottville, son of Byron A. and Cornelia (Dills) Johnston.

He is a practising physician, a graduate of the University of Buffalo, M. D., 1881, residing in Ellicottville.

Children, born in Ellicottville, N. Y:

5733. Cornelia Ward,[9] born September 12, 1888, married October 9, 1920, in Ellicottville, N. Y., George James Baetzhold of Buffalo, born in St. Thomas, Ontario, son of George J. and Minnie (Jackson) Baetzhold.

He is a commercial photographer and designer. During the World War he was a captain in the Field Artillery, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. He served also on the border during the Mexican trouble, 1916–1917. Residence, 613 East Eighth Street, Jamestown, N. Y.

Child: Katharine Elizabeth.[10]

5734. Sidney Baldwin, born August 18, 1895, married December 4, 1917, in Gowanda, N. Y., Margaret Ellen Harns, born February 9, 1894, in Bradford, Pa., daughter of Frank Thomas and Anna (Kennedy) Harns.

He was on the border with the 65th Infantry and 3rd Field Artillery during the Mexican trouble, 1916–1917, and served as a captain of Field Artillery in the World War, Argonne sector. After the armistice he was in charge of reclamation work. Address, Gowanda, N. Y.

Child: Jean Harns.[10]

4308. John King Ward,[8] born November 20, 1859, in Great Valley, N. Y., married June 12, 1889, in Randolph, N. Y., Mary Sophia Merrick, born October 9, 1863, in Nunda, N. Y., daughter of John A. and Julia (Barker) Merrick.

He is city attorney of Olean, N. Y., and has served also as deputy state attorney-general.

Child:

5735. Frank Ralph,[9] born April 14, 1891, in Ellicottville, N. Y., married August 24, 1919, in Shanghai, China, Emily Elizabeth Stowell, born July 14, 1893, in Olean, N. Y., daughter of Frank Lewis and Lulu May (Shippee) Stowell.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.S., 1916, was a marketer for the Standard Oil Company of New York, in China, from 1916 to 1921, and is now secretary and treasurer of the Bison Roofing and Supply Company, Inc. Address, 228 Summer Street, Buffalo.

4309. Charles Wilkes Ward,[8] born September 16, 1861, in Great Valley, N. Y., died February 2, 1914, in Rochester, N. Y. He married May 23, 1894, in Randolph, N. Y., Persis Nelson of Randolph, born June 6, 1872, in Napoli, N. Y., died March 16, 1914, in Ellicottville, N. Y., daughter of Charles P. and Mary (Lawson) Nelson. He was a jeweler.

Children:

5736. Ralph,[9] died in infancy.

5737. Charles W., born May 29, 1906, in Ellicottville, N. Y. Soon after the death of his mother he was adopted by the Reverend and Mrs. George H. Nelson of Newfane, Vt., the former being his uncle on his mother's side. They moved some years ago to Enderlin, N. D.

4311. George Spencer Ward,[8] born September 9, 1875, in Ellicottville, N. Y., married August 27, 1907, in Salamanca, N. Y., Alice Elizabeth Beardsley, born May 9, 1876, in East Randolph, N. Y., daughter of William Anson and Viletta Lucretia (Cook) Beardsley.

He is a merchant, and formerly also postmaster of Salamanca. Address, 338 Center Street.

Children, born in Salamanca:

5738. Lucy Irene,[9] born December 21, 1909.

5739. John Palmer, born June 23, 1914, died August 12 following.

5740. Robert William } twins, born November 4, 1915.
5741. Ralph Olver }

4312. Harrison Rich Ward,[8] born October 13, 1836, in Orleans, Mass., died December 31, 1885, in Keene, N. H. He married in Keene, Electa

Lucy Hill, born January 14, 1836, in Mason, N. H., died February 26, 1906, in Keene, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Russell) Hill. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children, born in Swanzey, N. H:

5742. Charles Edwin,[9] born July 18, 1858.

5743. William Henry, born January 26, 1861.

5744. George Walter, born July 28, 1862, married December 18, 1884, in Winchester, N. H., Helen Emily Holbrook, born April 19, 1865, in Swanzey, N. H., daughter of Simon H. and Mary Lovina (Ballou) Holbrook. Address, West Swanzey.

4313. Joseph Franklin Ward,[8] born August 7, 1840, in Orleans, Mass., died June 10, 1924, in Barnstead, N. H. He married October 6, 1874, in Lebanon, N. H., Ruth A. McDonald, born January 24, 1854, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, daughter of Donald and Mary (Huntington) McDonald.

He went to sea at the age of fourteen in the days of the clipper ships and was a member of the crew of the "Northern Light" of Boston which made the still unbeaten sailing record of seventy-six days and a few hours from San Francisco to her home port. During the Civil War he served on a government vessel carrying supplies to New Orleans and other parts of the South. In 1868 he went into business in Boston.

Mrs. Ward is a descendant of the Huntington family early in Connecticut. Address, Route 4, Box 10, Pittsfield, N. H.

Children, born in Concord, N. H:

5745. Eva Huntington,[9] born August 17, 1877.

5746. William, born June 11, 1880, died April 9, 1916, in Melrose Highlands, Mass. He married October 15, 1913, in Nobleboro, Me., Henrietta Glidden Palmer, born June 21, 1891, in Nobleboro, daughter of Deacon Henry and Mary A. (Glidden) Palmer.

He was with the Welsbach Company, Boston, at the time of his death. No children.

5747. Grace May, born October 13, 1886.

5748. Florence Helena, born September 17, 1892. She is a clerk. Address, North Billerica, Mass.

4315. Adeline Maynard Ward,[8] born June 29, 1843, in Phillipston, Mass., married December 6, 1865, in Phillipston, Francis Simeon Howard, a shoemaker, born March 31, 1839, in Orange, Mass., died October 17, 1891, in Athol, Mass., son of Simeon and Mary (Lovering) Howard. She resides with her son Charles Harrison.

Children:

5749. Lizzie Ellen,[9] born September 9, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 31, 1919, in Athol, Mass. She married September 5, 1896, in Athol, Frank P. Smith, born January 6, 1862, in East Jaffrey, N. H., son of Ira and Abbie (Pratt) Smith. No children. He resides at 28 Riverbend Street, Athol.

5750. Charles Harrison, born November 22, 1868, in Templeton, Mass., married February 4, 1891, in Athol, Mass., Sarah S. Ross, born January 6, 1871, in

Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, daughter of Thomas and Emma Dana (Rhuland) Ross. He is a letter-carrier. Address, 183 Prichard Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN: Alice Hazel,[10] Raymond Ross.

5751. FRANK SIMEON, born September 27, 1875, in Athol, Mass., married August 21, 1895, in Peru, N. Y., MATTIE M. ADAMS, born July 11, 1876, in Silver Island, Mich., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Nelson) Adams. He is a machinist. Address, Suite 24, 77 Audubon Road, Boston.

4316. HENRY FREDERICK WARD,[8] born January 31, 1845, in Phillipston, Mass., died September 29, 1918, in Athol, Mass. He married January 1, 1867, in Phillipston, MATILDA C. LAMB, born July 6, 1848, in Phillipston, daughter of William Jackson and Augusta L. (Cummings) Lamb. He was a truckman. His widow resides with her daughter at 18 Memorial Street, Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:

5752. LUCIA LAMB,[9] born October 7, 1869, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 3, 1871, in Templeton, Mass.

5753. FREDERICK PAYSON, born August 23, 1872, in Winchendon, Mass., died May 18, 1882, in Athol, Mass.

5754. NETTIE TODD, born October 21, 1878, in Athol, Mass., died August 5, 1880, in Athol.

5755. EDITH FAY, born May 14, 1881, in Athol, Mass.

5756. BAYARD LEE, born May 11, 1891, in Athol, Mass. He is a general insurance agent and owner of a variety store in Baldwinsville, Mass.

4318. MARIA ANTOINETTE WARD,[8] born August 15, 1852, in Phillipston, Mass., died February 22, 1922, in Gardner, Mass. She married October 30, 1871, in Phillipston, WILLIAM NELSON MOORE, a carpenter, contractor, and builder, born October 30, 1848, in Norwich, Conn., died October 30, 1923, at Sioux Falls, S. D., son of Willard and Lucy Lydia (Tourtellot) Moore.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

5757. ALBERT HENRY,[9] born April 27, 1873, married December 23, 1896, in Gardner, Mass., MABEL FLORENCE BROWN, born May 25, 1871, in Gardner, daughter of Luman and Florence Adelaide (Whitney) Brown.

He is a traffic man, for a number of years chief clerk of the Division of Tariffs, New York State Public Service Commission, Second District, and since 1921 Canal Traffic Agent, New York State Department of Public Works. Residence, 267 Delaware Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

5758. FLORENCE LUANA, born January 7, 1876. She was appointed Special Commissioner by Governor Wolcott of Massachusetts, November 29, 1899, the first woman in Worcester County to hold such a position. Address, Gardner, Mass

4319. FREEMAN THOMPSON WARD,[8] born June 28, 1854, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 22, 1874, in Phillipston, ABBIE L. LAMB, born July 27, 1856, in Phillipston, sister-in-law of his brother Henry Frederick (**4316**)

The house they occupy is considerably more than a hundred years old, and last November they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Address, Route 3, Athol, Mass.

Children, all except the second, third, and fourth, born in Phillipston:

5759. Jessie Augusta,[9] born August 24, 1875.

5760. George Taylor, born December 1, 1876, in Athol, Mass., died May 16, 1898, in Phillipston, Mass.

5761. Lillia Frances, born December 28, 1878, in Orange, Mass.

5762. William Harrison, born December 16, 1882, in Templeton, Mass., died August 10, 1899, in Phillipston, Mass.

5763. Flora Luana, born November 25, 1885.

5764. Abbert Lawrence, born April 27, 1888, married October 4, 1920, in Fitchburg, Mass., Nellie G. Cutting, born April 20, 1895, in Fitchburg, daughter of George Augustus and Annie Gertrude (Phelps) Cutting.

She is a teacher, a graduate of the Fitchburg Normal School, 1915. He farms in Phillipston, Mass.

5765. Edna Caroline, born March 30, 1891.

5766. Mary Abbie, born March 23, 1893. She is a bookkeeper.

5767. Ralph Henry, born April 8, 1895, married April 22, 1922, in East Templeton, Mass., Bessie Louise Dunn of Phillipston, Mass., born November 2, 1897, in Somerville, Mass., daughter of George Edwin and Sophia Louise (Uber) Dunn. He is a street-railway motorman. Residence, 434 Crescent Street, Athol, Mass.

5768. Mildred Addie, born October 6, 1897, married November 22, 1923, in Phillipston, Mass., James Herbert Maynard, a sashmaker, born July 28, 1902, in Fitchburg, Mass., son of James and Abbie (Stone) Maynard. She is a billing clerk. Residence, 1302 Main Street, Athol, Mass.

5769. Elbridge Freeman, born September 3, 1902.

4322. Frances Elizabeth Ward,[8] born July 2, 1842, in Marietta, O., died January 26, 1874, the day following the birth of her first child. She married May 1, 1873, in Cherokee, Ia., John Byers Lamb, born April 1, 1845, in Morgan County, O., son of J. T. and Selina (Byers) Lamb. Their short married life was spent on his homestead in the western part of Clay County, Ia. He is a stock raiser in Spencer, Ia.

Child:

5770. Frank S.,[9] born January 25, 1874, in Clay County, Ia., married May 21, 1897, in Spencer, Ia., Bertha H. Dahms, born February 23, 1877, in Schonlanke, Germany, daughter of Gottfried and Henrietta (Seidlitz) Dahms, who had settled in Spencer.

He is a graduate of Brown's School of Ophthalmology, Philadelphia, and was an optical worker for a number of years, later becoming an electrician, his present calling. Address, 493 Pine Street, Spencer.

Children: John Clarence,[10] Frances Elizabeth, Grace Judith, Vernon Arthur, Geraldine Vera, Elinor Blanche.

4325. Mary Celeste Ward,[8] born June 20, 1847, in Marietta, O., married 1869 in Terre Haute, Ind., Orville B. Allen. They resided in Iowa and Minnesota for a number of years. She moved to Bonifay, Fla., after her husband's death.

Children:

5771. Nellie,[9] born February 21, 1870, died during the same year.

5772. Minnie Caroline, born August 29, 1871, married April 18, 1894, in Terre Haute, Ind., Thomas Samuel Morgan. They reside in Terre Haute.

Children: Gertrude Jeanette,[10] Vernon James.

5773. Jennie May (twin to Fannie Amelia, below), born May 26, 1874, married February 9, 1898, in Spencer, Ia., George A. Austin of Dennis, Okla. Address, Route 4, Wagoner, Okla.

Children: Georgia Glee,[10] Melvin Walter, Alice Claire, Addie Jane, Thelma May, Aubert Andrew and Elbert Allen (twins).[10]

5774. Fannie Amelia (twin), born May 26, 1874, in Mason City, Ia., died December 26, 1886.

5775. Amy Lulu, born April 2, 1876.

5776. Edward Ward, born March 23, 1880.

5777. Laura, born November 4, 1881, died February 1882.

5778. Mary Annette, born October 16, 1882, in Minnesota, married July 25, 1900, Charles Clarence Bryan of Terre Haute, Ind., born March 14, 1876, in LaHarpe Ill., son of Smith F. and Delina (Painter) Bryan.

Children: Carol W.,[10] Lola G., Orville S., Charles M., Ray R.

5779. George W.

4326. Walter Payson Ward,[8] born February 11, 1849, in Marietta, O., died October 12, 1913, in Webb City, Mo. He married August 23, 1882, in Champaign, Ill., Velma Elethea Skinner, daughter of William W. and Letitia (Lockwood) Skinner. She died February 23, 1906, in Chicago.

He graduated from the University of Illinois, B.A., 1877, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He practised his profession in Spencer, Ia., until 1898, then retired and engaged in farming and real estate.

She was a graduate of the University of Illinois, B.A., 1877, later receiving the degree of M.A., and taught school prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Spencer:

5780. Estelle Velma,[9] born May 4, 1884, died in infancy.

5781. Russell Austin, born February 21, 1886.

5782. Henry Roscoe, died in infancy.

5783. Laura Chester, died in infancy.

5784. Walter DeWitt, died in infancy.

4327. Henry Austin Ward,[8] born September 28, 1850, in Marietta, O., married February 25, 1879, in Marietta, Jennie Anderson, born August 20, 1851, in Marietta, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca Anderson. They reside in Olathe, Kans.

Children, all except the second, third, and fourth, born in Terre Haute, Ill:

5785. Agnes Belle,[9] born November 29, 1881.

5786. Ethel May, born May 12, 1883, in Clarinda, Ia.

5787. Frances Edna, born July 20, 1884, in Clarinda, Ia.

5788. George Walter, born April 8, 1886, in Clarinda, Ia.

5789. Bessie Alice, born April 1, 1888, died October 13, 1910, in Bucyrus, Kans. She married April 27, 1910, in Olathe, Kans., Albert Tonybee, born in Morse, Kans., son of Miles and Mary Tonybee. He was killed in a cyclone, June 1, 1917. No children.

5790. Charles Henry, born January 15, 1890, died April 11, 1890, in Terre Haute, Ill.

5791. John Anderson, born January 18, 1891.

5792. Chester Bailey, born August 20, 1893.

5793. Marcus Rollin, born November 26, 1895. He is a World War veteran.

4328. Roscoe Everett Ward,[8] born March 12, 1855, in Warren, O., married April 24, 1878, in Ironton, O., Jessie Fremont Miller, born January 28, 1858, in Rome, O., daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Laffoon) Miller.

After a course of study in the State University of Illinois, he taught school for several years, but his interest centered in farming and stock-raising and he gave up teaching to devote his energies to those industries. He has been rewarded with a considerable measure of success, first in Terre Haute and then, after 1905, near Abingdon, Ill. His present address is 836 Hudson Avenue, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Terre Haute, Ill:

5794. Nellie Owenee,[9] born June 19, 1879, died April 9, 1880, in Terre Haute, Ill.

5795. Alice Marie, born January 24, 1882.

5796. George Miller, born September 12, 1884, died April 5, 1907, in Las Vegas, N. M. He married July 1, 1906, in Williamsfield, Ill., Ellen Baird, born July 11, 1884, in Williamsfield, daughter of Leroy J. Baird.

She married (2) Armin H. Williams, and resides at 125 Orange Avenue, Modesto, Cal.

5797. Elbert Warren, born September 24, 1887.

5798. Roscoe Samuel, born January 2, 1893.

4329. Eliza Annabelle Ward,[8] born December 10, 1857, in Belpre, O., married August 29, 1882, in Belpre, Joseph Edward Mankins, born October 23, 1858, in Belpre, son of Francis F. and Eunice (Sayler) Mankins.

He is a carpenter. Address, Route 2, Box 92, Belpre.

Children, born in Belpre, O:

5799. George Franklin,[9] born July 10, 1883, married April 27, 1904, in Belpre, O., Elizabeth E. Johnston, born June 25, 1887, in Belpre, daughter of Charles E. and Caroline E. (Collins) Johnston. He is an oil contractor. Address, Box 108, Belpre.

Child: Donald F.[10]

5800. Bessie Hilda, born October 29, 1887. She is a graduate nurse.

5801. John Edward, born May 5, 1891, married November 23, 1911, in Belpre, O., Harriet M. Sprague, born October 9, 1890, in Belpre, daughter of William and Anna L. (Seffen) Sprague. He is a carpenter. Address, Route 2, Box 92, Belpre.

Child: Regis H.[10]

5802. Cecile Ida, born December 10, 1893, married January 7, 1914, in Belpre, O., Carl Gay Thorne, a salesman, born March 17, 1889, in Dulin, W. Va., son of Lewis E. and Rosalie (Lawther) Thorne. Address, Box 108, Belpre.

Children: Maurice Carlyle,[10] Walter Edward, Glen Ward.

4361. Joseph Walter Ward,[8] born May 26, 1847, in Boston, married October 23, 1878, in Napa, Cal., Lizzie Souther, born March 28, 1852, in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Charles Nichols and Mary Miranda (Craig) Souther, and a descendant of Nathaniel Souther, secretary

of Plymouth Colony and clerk of the town of Plymouth from 1638 to 1645.

He moved to Napa, Cal. in 1871, was twice elected (1875 and 1877) county clerk of Napa County and ex-officio recorder and auditor, and graduated in 1883 from Hastings College of Law of the University of California. He has resided in Oakland, Cal., for a number of years. Address, 565 Twenty-fifth Street.

In his library are several volumes of the journals of early United States congresses containing the signature of General Artemas Ward or the phrase "Artemas Ward's book."

Children, born in Oakland:

5803. Craig Walter,[9] born July 4, 1892. He is an actor. He graduated from the University of California, B.A., 1916, and served overseas during the World War as a first lieutenant in the 36th Division.

5804. Lewis Appleton, born September 28, 1895, died August 25, 1896.

4364. Arthur Stanley Ward,[8] born March 9, 1858, in Newton, Mass., married (1) June 7, 1893, in Ashland, Ore., Ida Theodosia Kentnor, born August 10, 1862, in Ashland, daughter of William Wilson and Sarah Ann (Million) Kentnor. They were divorced February 17, 1912, in Oakland, Cal.

He married (2) February 20, 1912, in San Francisco, Caroline Hale, born February 20, 1869, in Yarmouthport, Mass., daughter of John and Ellen (Elphick) Hale.

He was a United States railroad mail-clerk from 1890 to 1911. Address, Odd Fellows Home, Saratoga, Cal.

Children, first marriage, born in Oakland, Cal:

5805. Arthur Stanley,[9] born March 11, 1895. He is a carpenter foreman. During the World War he served in Naval Aviation. Residence, 734 Fifth Avenue, Oakland, Cal.

5806. Corinne May, born May 1, 1900, married November 8, 1924, in Oakland, Cal., Leonard Martin Patterson. She is a telephone superintendent. Residence, 732 Fifth Avenue, Oakland.

4365. Hortense Henshaw Ward,[8] born December 19, 1863, in Boston, married December 23, 1895, in Oakland, Cal., Wilson Flint Bouton of San Francisco, born April 20, 1857, in New York City, son of Frank G. and Harriet (Pierson) Bouton. Residence, 877 Twenty-first Street, Oakland.

Children, the first three born in Los Angeles, the others in San Francisco:

5807. Harold Ward[9] (twin to Lester Francis, below), born September 5, 1896, died January 10, 1897, in Los Angeles.

5808. Lester Francis (twin), born September 5, 1896, married August 27, 1918, in Oakland, Cal., Hazel Shirley Downs, born June 17, 1900, in Oakland, daughter of Oscar J. and May (Brandt) Downs. He served in the Navy during the World War.

Child: Jean Lorraine.[10]

5809. Eloise Hortense, born December 2, 1898, married January 10, 1921, in Oakland, Cal., William Joseph Feneran, born February 8, 1896, in Oakland, son of James J. and Josephine (Donovan) Feneran.

He is a graduate of St. Mary's College, Oakland. He served in the 6th Division during the World War and was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

Child: William Joseph.[10]

5810. Norman Hartland, born April 23, 1901.

5811. Geraldine, born July 31, 1902.

4374. Clarence Stuart Ward,[8] born December 5, 1852, in Newtonville, Mass., died May 28, 1916, in Brookline, Mass. He married February 22, 1893, in New York City, Emma Wood Scott, born January 20, 1860, in Inverkeithing, Scotland, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Wood) Scott.

He practised law in Boston for forty years, and during that time built and maintained a reputation for legal insight and unswerving uprightness that reflected high credit both on himself and his profession. He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B., 1872, instructor in the same institution, 1872–1874, and a graduate of the Boston University Law School, 1876. He served as United States commissioner and vice-president of the Jury of Awards at the Paris Exposition in 1889, and as president and treasurer of various industries. He was a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of the S. A. R. and for a number of years president of the John Howland Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was known also as a Shakespearean scholar, and in 1887 edited "Wit, Wisdom, and Beauties of Shakespeare."

Mrs. Ward resides at 20 Winchester Street, Brookline, Mass.

Children:

5812. Marjory Scott,[9] born January 1, 1894, in Boston, died April 2, 1921, in Brookline, Mass.

5813. Anna Scott, born August 24, 1898, in Cambridge, Mass.

5814. Reginald Stuart, born February 22, 1902, in Brookline, Mass.

4379. Andrew Henshaw Ward,[8] born April 18, 1864, in Newtonville, Mass., died January 6, 1914, in Milton, Mass. He married (1) July 3, 1899, in Brookline, Mass., Margaret May, born January 18, 1878, in Brookline, died December 10, 1907, in Milton, daughter of George Stowe and Elizabeth (Rogers) May.

He married (2) September 11, 1912, in Milton, Emily Pauline Locke, born May 9, 1876, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Edward Augustus and Ellen Bailey (Goodrich) Locke.

He graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1885, and Harvard Law School, 1892. He was an instructor in Latin, Greek, and English at Milton Academy for twenty-one years, and throughout this long period was loved by both masters and boys. Wherever he went he carried sunshine with him, and the influence of his teaching and his example upon his classes cannot be overestimated. It is in

recognition of this that the school library building has been named "The Andrew Henshaw Ward Library."

His widow resides at 127 Center Street, Milton.

Children, first marriage:

5815. MARGARET HENSHAW,[9] born August 11, 1900, in Milton, Mass., married June 16, 1923, in Milton, BERNARD GAUSE MATTSON, born October 14, 1900, in Yankton, S. D., son of Bernard Gause and Louise (Frazyer) Mattson.

She is a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1922. He graduated from Oberlin College, B.A., the same year, and is a teacher. Residence, 127 Center Street, Milton.

5816. FAITH, born November 21, 1902, in Berlin, Germany.

5817. ELIZABETH WALCOTT, born August 18, 1904, in Duxbury, Mass.

5818. ANDREW HENSHAW, born November 16, 1907, in Milton, Mass.

4385. AGNES WARD,[8] born February 28, 1857, in Marietta, O., married October 2, 1879, in Marietta, ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE, born September 22, 1856, in Cleveland, son of Emerson Elbridge and Mary Ann (Sabin) White and a lineal descendant of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1636.

He graduated from Marietta College in 1878 with the highest honors. Immediately thereafter he entered the newspaper field and was an editor and publisher for twenty-one years, first in Lafayette, Ind., and then for nearly eighteen years as owner and editor of the State Journal of Parkersburg, W. Va. Still more important are the political honors he has earned. In 1900 he was elected governor of West Virginia by the largest majority ever given any candidate for that office. Previously, under Presidents Harrison and McKinley, he had been collector of internal revenue for West Virginia, to which post he was again appointed by President Harding and continues to hold under the present administration. He has served also as state tax commissioner, and during the World War was engaged in Y. M. C. A. work overseas. Residence, 118 Ninth Street, Parkersburg.

Mrs. White possesses a valuable collection of Ward manuscripts and other heirlooms of the Revolutionary and pre-Revolutionary periods.

Children, the first born in La Fayette, Ind., the others in Parkersburg, W. Va.

5819. KATHERINE VAUGHAN,[9] born October 19, 1880, married February 16, 1905, in Charleston, W. Va., WILLIAM HENRY WOLFE, born March 3, 1879, in Parkersburg, W. Va., son of William Henry and Joanna Marion (Cook) Wolfe, and great-grandson of the Reverend Reese Wolfe, a pioneer Methodist preacher who crossed the Alleghanies in a wagon and settled in Parkersburg early in its history.

He graduated from Marietta College, B.A., 1899, and from Columbia Law School in 1902. He practises law in Parkersburg and has served as city attorney. He is president of the Second National Bank, a trustee of Marietta College, and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,[10] Albert Blakeslee, Agnes Ward.

5820. GRACE ROLSTON (twin to Ethel Sabin, below), born October 18, 1882.

5821. ETHEL SABIN (twin), born October 18, 1882, married April 26, 1910, in Parkersburg, W. Va., HARRY OTIS HITESHEW, born November 12, 1882, in Parkersburg,

son of Isaac W. and Columbia (Bradford) Hiteshew, and a direct descendant of Governor Bradford of Massachusetts.

He graduated from West Virginia University in 1903 and practised law in Morgantown for a short time, then locating in Parkersburg, where he became active in politics and was prosecuting attorney from 1908 to 1917. Residence, 110 Eighth Street.

CHILD: Grace Talbott.[10]

5822. WARD EMERSON, born August 21, 1884, married June 9, 1915, in Marietta, O., HELEN CARNER, born May 31, 1894, in Butler, Pa., daughter of Jefferson C. and Ella Ann (Stevenson) Carner.

He attended Cornell University four years, taking the engineering course, and is a consulting engineer in Columbus, O. Residence, 2330 Weil Avenue.

5823. ALBERT BLAKESLEE, born January 4, 1889, married April 22, 1914, in Parkersburg, W. Va., JUDITH A. HARVEY, born October 5, 1890, in Oil City, Pa., daughter of Elliott and Judith (Williamson) Harvey.

He is in the insurance business in Parkersburg. He graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, O., 1910, and served as a first lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, Cleveland, during the World War.

CHILD: Marianne Harvey.[10]

4412. WALTER GROSVENOR WARD,[8] born July 9, 1865, in Chicago, died September 17, 1897, in Union, Neb. He married September 17, 1887, in Norfolk, Neb., MARIE LOUISE BATHKE of Norfolk, born August 28, 1870, in Fanger, Germany, daughter of Carl Ferdinand and Albertina Wilhelmina (Struck) Bathke. He was a carpenter.

Mrs. Ward married (2) Walter E. Mullen, and resides at 1111 South Second Street, Norfolk, Neb.

Children, the first five born in Sioux City, Ia., the last in Norfolk:

5824. MAMIE DOROTHY,[9] born July 16, 1888.

5825. ARTHUR CLARY, born March 9, 1890.

5826. CHARLES EDWARD, born December 16, 1891.

5827. ELIZABETH HARRIET, born September 7, 1893, married June 4, 1918, in Washington, D. C., LEON FARRELL GAYNOR of Akron, O., born February 20, 1894, in Elkneck, Md., son of John Wesley and Susan Thomas (Ferguson) Gaynor.

He is a manufacturer's agent. During the World War he served overseas as a regimental sergeant-major in the 56th Engineers, while she worked in the Ordnance Department at Washington. Residence, 609 North Forty-second Street, Omaha, Neb.

5828. ALICE MARTHA, born April 27, 1895, married March 8, 1919, in Des Moines, Ia., OTHO LEON BALDWIN of Des Moines, born July 19, 1894, in Selma, Ia., son of Albert J. and Nettie (Tedrow) Baldwin.

He is an automobile salesman. During the World War he served as first sergeant in Company I, 70th Infantry, 10th Division. Address, 3220 Fontenelle Boulevard, Omaha, Neb.

5829. EDNA MARIE (posthumous), born December 18, 1897, married June 21, 1922, in Washington, D. C., OLAF WALTER OSNES of Newman Grove, Neb., born February 13, 1894, in Council Bluffs, Ia., son of Peter J. and Tomina Regina (Berentsen) Osnes. Residence, 4411 Wakeley Street, Omaha, Neb.

He graduated from Peru College, Peru, Neb., B.A., 1916, and George Washington School of Law, Washington, D. C., 1922. During the World War he was special training officer with the black troops attached to Company I, 92nd Division and 52nd Infantry, and served in the Vosges Mountain sector, followed by continuous service in the Argonne until the armistice.

4416. Helena Amanda Ward,[8] born August 27, 1856, in Valparaiso, Chile, married June 11, 1885, in Limache, Chile, George McLean Young, a nitrate broker, born June 20, 1850, in Gloucester, England, died April 11, 1895, son of George and Elizabeth (Edwards) Young.

Children:

5830. Blanca Isabel,[9] born June 18, 1886, in Valparaiso, Chile, died February 5, 1897, in Limache, Chile.

5831. Edith Ruby, born April 6, 1888, in Valparaiso, Chile.

5832. Nesta, born August 27, 1889, in Mumbles, Wales, married May 20, 1908, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile, Miguel Delano, a merchant, born May 10, 1878, in Valparaiso, Chile, son of Alejandro Delano Edwards and Transito Illanes. Address, Casilla 864, Valparaiso.

5833. George Percy, born December 2, 1893, in Miraflores, Chile. He graduated from the Naval College, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914, and is head partner of Young & Co., merchants. Residence, Naval Club, Valparaiso.

5834. Arthur Islay Ward, born January 13, 1895, in Miraflores, Chile, married December 25, 1921, in Talcahuano, Chile, Gladys Delano Trumbull, born March 8, 1901, in Talcahuano, daughter of Mateo Delano and Berta Trumbull.

He graduated from the Naval College, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914, and is a lieutenant-commander in the Chilean Navy. Residence, Naval Club, Valparaiso.

4418. Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton Ward,[8] born June 18, 1871, in Hayward, Cal., married February 9, 1908, in Valparaiso, Chile, Maria Louisa Neuenborn, born June 22, 1886, in Coquimbo, Chile, daughter of Richard and Josefina (Christi) Neuenborn.

He is a practising attorney and counselor-at-law with offices in Valparaiso, a graduate of the Santiago University, supplemented by four years study in England.

Among revolutionary heirlooms handed down to him was one of the swords carried by General Artemas Ward (**274**), and said to have descended to the General from his father, Colonel Nahum Ward. It is now in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, deposited there by Mr. Ward some years ago.

Children, born in Valparaiso:

5835. Louisa Josephine Isabel,[9] born May 30, 1914.

5836. John Charles Dexter, born August 30, 1915.

5837. Elaine Frances Mary, born October 7, 1917.

5838. James William Deane, born January 11, 1920.

5839. Ione Eleonore, born February 15, 1922, died April 5, 1923, in Vina del Mar, Chile.

4420. Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara Ward,[8] born May 8, 1877, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile, married January 6, 1908, in Limache, Chile, Jose Victorino Lastarria, born April 4, 1876, in Limache, son of Washington Lastarria and Rosario Cristi.

He attended the Collège Communal Chaptal de Paris and received the degree of L. H. B., 1894. He served ten years as an officer of the Chilean artillery, retiring with the rank of captain. Address, San Francisco de Limache.

Children, born in San Francisco de Limache:

5840. Ana Maria,[9] born October 18, 1908, died December 23, 1909.
5841. Consuelo Carmen, born February 10, 1911.
5842. Jacoba Elena, born May 18, 1917.

4420a. Alfred Edmundo Ward,[8] born March 7, 1870, in Tomé, Chile, married Dorila Gonzalez of Tomé. He owns a farm in Concepcion, Chile.

Children:

5842a. Edmundo.[9]
5842b. Maria.

4420b. Pedro Pablo Ward,[8] born September 15, 1871, in Tomé, Chile, married Bertha Berrios of Punta Arenas, Chile. They reside in Valparaiso, Chile.

Children:

5842c. Elena.[9]
5842d. Alicia.
5842e. Isabel.
5842f. Blanca.

4420c. Enriqueta Ward,[8] born October 23, 1874, in Tomé, Chile, married Marcos Latham of Santiago, Chile. He died 1916 in Tomé.

Children:

5842g. Maria.[9]
5842h. Ines.

4420d. Charles Artemas Ward,[8] born March 14, 1875, in Tomé, Chile, married February 25, 1909, Emma Gonzalez of Serena, Chile.

He has been an officer in the Chilean Navy since the age of fourteen. In December last (1924) he was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral and about the date of the publication of this Genealogy will assume charge of the Talcahuano Naval Station. Prior to this appointment he was Director of the Division and Port Governor of Valparaiso, and has been in command of the principal Chilean battleships, among them the "Latorre." He is also president of the Naval Committee.

Children:

5842i. Henry C.[9]
5842j. Charles Raul.
5842k. George.

4420e. Catherine Dexter Ward,[8] born January 3, 1881, in Tomé, Chile, married January 3, 1904, Emilio Errazuriz, a lawyer. They reside in Viña del Mar, Chile.

Children:

5842l. Elena Catalina.[9]
5842m. Emilio Federico.
5842n. Martha Maria.
5842o. Maximo Juan Enrique.
5842p. Rosa Juana Mercedes.

4420f. Isabel Ward,[8] born July 14, 1885, in Tomé, Chile, married Ernesto Braga. He died 1918 in Valparaiso, Chile. She resides in Tomé.

Children:

5842q. Isabel.[9]
5842r. Maria.
5842s. Adriana.

4429. MARION ISABELLE WARD,[9] born February 8, 1867, in Buckland, Mass., married October 27, 1886, in Buckland, ARTHUR W. BLANCHARD, born January 10, 1863, in Florida, Mass., son of Norman William and Almira (Ballou) Blanchard. Residence, 686 Union Street, North Adams, Mass.

Children:

5843. AIMEE MAYNARD,[10] born June 5, 1887, in North Adams, Mass., married October 7, 1913, in Clarksburg, Mass., EDWARD A. CALDWELL, born October 13, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Peter and Eunice Caldwell.

She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1910. He is an engineer in the Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams. They reside at 69 East Quincy Street.

CHILD: Barbara Anne.[11]

5844. PERCY WARD, born February 1, 1889, in North Adams, Mass., married November 28, 1913, in North Adams, HELEN PLUMB, born August 9, 1887, in North Adams, daughter of Sydney and Augusta (Dumville) Plumb. He is the chief engineer of the Pontoosuc Woolen Mills, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Charlotte Ruth,[11] Norman William, Sydney Ward, Orland Joseph, Percy Maynard, Francis Warrington.

5845. HAROLD LINWOOD, born July 16, 1890, in North Adams, Mass., married March 21, 1910, MARY WHITE, daughter of James and Nancy White. He is foreman in the Weber Shoe Company, North Adams.

CHILDREN: Marion Isabel,[11] Robert Linwood.

5846. ROBERT VALENTINE, born February 3, 1892, in North Adams, Mass., married July 27, 1912, in North Adams, CORA BURBANK, born August 15, 1894, in North Adams, daughter of Frank and Methylde (Houle) Burbank. He is a shoemaker. Residence, Sunset Avenue, Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Arthur William,[11] Albert Raymond, Eleanor May.

5847. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, born June 18, 1893, in North Adams, Mass., married June 14, 1913, in Brattleboro, Vt., HENRY PARMENTER of Greenfield, Mass., born April 28, 1893, in Greenfield, son of Harry and Flora (Spear) Parmenter.

She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1912. He farms in Leyden, Mass.

CHILDREN: Marjorie Grace,[11] Edward Delevan, Ralph Henry, Richard Spear, Earle Leonard.

5848. NORMAN WILLIAM, born February 4, 1895, in North Adams, Mass., married September 27, 1920, in North Adams, LILA MAY SWEET, born September 8, 1896, in Williamstown, Mass., daughter of Ernest and Nettie J. (Larabee) Sweet.

He is proprietor of the Mohawk Print, North Adams. During the World War he served overseas in the 25th Aero Squadron and took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and the defense of the Toul Sector.

CHILD: Norma Jane.[11]

5849. ANNA MARIA, born August 5, 1896, died March 4, 1897.

5850. ALMIRA LOUISA, born March 3, 1899, married September 1, 1920, PHILIP G. ESTABROOKS, a farmer, son of Samuel and Tryphena Estabrooks. She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1917. Address, North Orange, Mass.

CHILD: Jean Aimee.[11]

4430. Ansel Taylor Ward,[9] born January 25, 1869, in Buckland, Mass., married (1) February 23, 1893, in Monson, Mass., Carrie Lillian Sutcliffe, born May 30, 1862, in Monson, died July 14, 1917, in Athol, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Carrie (Blodgett) Sutcliffe.

He married (2) November 7, 1922, in Worcester, Mass., Grace Waite, born January 21, 1879, in Rindge, N. H., daughter of Mark B. and Lucy (Prouty) Waite.

He has conducted a plumbing business in Athol, Mass., since 1892. Address, 190 Exchange Street.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol:

5851. Ralph Sutcliffe,[10] born May 24, 1894.

5852. Marjorie, born March 2, 1898. She is a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1921, and a teacher of history in the High School at Agawam, Mass.

4431. Clarence Sumner Ward,[9] born October 31, 1848, in West Springfield, Mass., died August 23, 1900, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married December 5, 1876, in Greenfield, Mass., Flora A. Smith, born November 9, 1857, in Ashfield, Mass., daughter of Arnold and Melinda (Bronson) Smith. He was a sawmill operator.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5853. Robert A.,[10] born October 22, 1877.

5854. Inez M., born October 23, 1879, died October 12, 1917, in Sunapee, N. H., while on a vacation trip. She married October 2, 1912, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., David Deland, a draftsman. He lives in Florence, Mass.

4432. Charles Edwin Ward,[9] born October 17, 1849, in Buckland, Mass., married November 28, 1883, in Bristol, Conn., Harriet Angeline Elmer, born August 28, 1856, in Conway, Mass., daughter of Lawson and Eunice Laura (Bronson) Elmer.

He commenced his career as a country miller in Buckland, operating a gristmill and a sawmill, but during the last twenty years public service has occupied much of his time. He has been seven times elected to the Massachusetts legislature—five times to the House, and twice to the Senate. His other offices and appointments have included the presidency of the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society, membership in the State Board of Agriculture, and place on the board of trustees of Massachusetts Agricultural College and on the State Board of Insanity. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

5855. Grace Landers,[10] born September 29, 1884.

5856. Amy Leigh, born February 6, 1886. She is a piano-teacher, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, 1909. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

5857. Carroll Raymond, born October 8, 1888. He graduated in 1911 as valedictorian at Dartmouth College, B.A.; from Princeton University, M.A., 1912, and from Yale Law School, LL.B., 1916, and Jur.D., 1920. He is with the law firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckle and Brown, New York City.

5858. Ruth Cordelia, born March 26, 1894.

4434. Fred Oscar Ward,[9] born September 24, 1863, in Buckland, Mass., died September 9, 1920, in Northampton, Mass. He married March 26, 1890, in Buckland, Alice Arnold, born February 24, 1864, in Providence, R. I.

Child:

5859. Harry Payson,[10] born March 30, 1894, in Buckland, Mass., married December 18, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Ruth G. Wilder, born April 26, 1893, in Buckland, daughter of Charles Arthur and Eliza (Taylor) Wilder.

He was in the Navy several years prior to 1919—serving on the destroyer "Stevens" during the World War—but he has given up the sea and is now farming in Buckland.

4438. Fay F. Ward,[9] born December 25, 1861, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., married January 4, 1888, in Tonica, Ill., Lucy A. Huss, born February 28, 1867, in Lowell, Ill., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Denton) Huss.

He is a farmer and live-stock raiser, operating with the assistance of his son Ernest L., a 160-acre tract in the Illinois corn-belt. Address, Route 2, Tonica.

Children, born in Tonica:

5860. Ida,[10] born November 2, 1888, married January 4, 1912, in Independence, Ia., Benjamin N. Shawbach, a farmer, born January 27, 1890, in Leonore, Ill., son of Edward F. and Flora E. (Stroh) Shawbach. They live in Tonica, Ill.

5861. Alice, born June 1, 1890.

5862. Ernest L., born February 28, 1892.

5863. Myrtle A., born January 15, 1895, married February 7, 1917, in Tonica, Ill., Albert Kahn, a farmer, born April 26, 1890, in Lostant, Ill., son of Julius and Johannah (Engle) Kahn. Address, Lostant.

4440. Clifton Trask Ward,[9] born December 15, 1869, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., married June 25, 1913, in Chicago, Mrs. Grace (Coffey) Bayley, born July 5, 1878, in Appleton, Wis., daughter of the Reverend T. C. and Julia (Vallette) Coffey, and a sixth granddaughter of Roger Williams.

He graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and she from the Conservatory of Music, Chicago. He is a manufacturer of fire-clay products in Tonica, Ill.

Child:

5864. Marjorie Genevieve,[10] born February 16, 1918, in Lowell, Ill.

4453. Austin Harrison Ward,[9] born December 17, 1840, in Brattleboro, Vt., married August 9, 1865, Augusta Hannah Dean, born August 15, 1846, in Dummerston, Vt., daughter of Lyman and Relief (Salisbury) Dean.

He served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, becoming corporal in 1862 and sergeant in 1863. Residence, 6 Myrtle Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

5865. Elon Austin,[10] born June 22, 1866, in Guilford, Vt., died August 17, 1892, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married October 7, 1891, in Brattleboro, Ida Almira

MATHER, born July 10, 1860, in Marlborough, Vt., daughter of William and Damaris Starr (Kelley) Mather. He was a merchant. No children.

She married (2) Walbridge G. Horton and resides at 67 Canal Street, Brattleboro.

4455. ORVILLE E. WARD,[9] born December 23, 1852, in Brattleboro, Vt., married November 10, 1875, ESTHER LUCINDA WILLARD. Address, Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

5866. LILLA ALICE,[10] born October 17, 1876, died July 8, 1910. She married CARL ADAMS.

5867. PERLEY ORVILLE, born November 15, 1878.

5868. MABEL ESTHER, born May 26, 1888, died May 30, 1911. She married RICHARD MALONEY.

4460. ELLA SORIAH WARD,[9] born June 30, 1848, in Brattleboro, Vt., died May 4, 1922, in Brattleboro. She married October 20, 1868, in Brattleboro, WARREN GILBERT DOOLITTLE, born July 31, 1848, in Winchester, N. H., died June 26, 1918, in Brattleboro, son of Eliphalet and Alvira (Bolton) Doolittle.

Child:

5869. JENNIE ETTA,[10] born August 22, 1870, in Brattleboro, Vt., married September 14, 1892, in Brattleboro, FRANCIS W. CROSBY, an architect, born in Brattleboro, son of Edward C. and Emma (Wyman) Crosby. Residence, 38 High Street.

4465. MARY ELECTA WARD,[9] born July 8, 1861, in Brattleboro, Vt., married October 25, 1882, in Brattleboro, WALLACE W. SMITH, born February 7, 1846, in Rutland, Mass., son of Moses and Sarah (Thompson) Smith.

He is a retired shoe-cutter. Residence, 217 Main Street, Spencer, Mass.

Child:

5870. ARNOLD WARD,[10] born March 24, 1887, died January 10, 1912, at Cripple Creek, Colo.

4466. ANNA TEMPLE WARD,[9] born March 22, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt., married November 23, 1864, in Hinsdale, N. H., LEROY RICHARDSON MIXER, born February 7, 1844, in West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Richardson and Sibyl (Dudley) Mixer.

He is a retired traveling salesman. They reside at 166 Western Avenue, West Brattleboro.

Children, born in West Brattleboro:

5871. EMMA ANNA,[10] born August 5, 1866. She is a milliner.

5872. IDA JANE, born September 10, 1868, married June 5, 1889, CHARLES REUBEN PRENTISS, born December 9, 1866, in Windham, Vt., son of Asahel Omer and Hannah Silsbee (Johnson) Prentiss.

He is an organ-tuner and a deacon of the First Congregational Church in West Brattleboro. Residence, 176 Western Avenue.

CHILDREN: Helen Elizabeth,[11] Ruth Anna.

4475. Charles Francis Ward,[9] born April 25, 1863, in Newton Center, Mass., married December 4, 1895, in Chelsea, Mass., Mabel Stevens Lord, born August 10, 1866, in Chelsea, daughter of Daniel L. and Emeline (Stevens) Lord.

He is a retired market-gardener. Address, 204 Ward Street, Newton Center.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

5873. Elvira Emelyn,[10] born May 7, 1897, married September 9, 1922, in Newton Center, Mass., Humphrey Lloyd, born August 23, 1898, in Droylsden, England, son of John and Ida Marian (Linnell) Lloyd. Residence, 306 West 107th Street, New York City.

She graduated from the Massachusetts Normal Arts School, B.S.E., 1919, and was engaged in commercial art work in New York City prior to her marriage.

He is a public accountant. He entered Yale in the class of 1921, but left to join the Royal Air Force, receiving the commission of second lieutenant.

5874. Charles Francis, born March 22, 1902. He is an engineer, completing in 1924 a four years course at the University of Virginia.

4476. Frederick Augustus Ward,[9] born August 31, 1865, in Newton Center, Mass., married December 27, 1892, in Allston, Mass., Mary Nettie Goodwin, born January 19, 1870, in Saco, Me., daughter of George F. and Annette (Bean) Goodwin.

He is in the real estate business. Address, 244 Ward Street, Newton Center.

Child:

5875. Edythe,[10] born November 29, 1893, in Newton Center, Mass.

4483. Mabel Ward,[9] born January 16, 1863, in Boston, died May 7, 1915. She married January 5, 1887, in Lowell, Mass., Fred Stark Pearson, born July 3, 1861, in Lowell, died May 7, 1915, son of Ambrose and Hannah (Edgerly) Pearson.

His first position of responsibility was with the Boston & Maine Railroad as station-master of the little Medford Hillside station, a development of Medford, Boston. From that post he raised himself to the eminence of an internationally famous electrical and hydraulic engineer—becoming a millionaire in the process—to meet a dramatic death by drowning when the "Lusitania" was torpedoed during the World War, his wife going down with him to the same fate.

While still the station-master of Medford Hillside he enrolled for a special course at Tufts College. He graduated A.M.B., in 1883, and was appointed to the position of Walker instructor of mathematics. Later he received from Tufts the degree of LL.D. and the honorary degree of Sc.D.

In 1886 he made his first sally into the practical business of the world—during that year, and 1887 and part of 1888, serving as a mining engineer in the United States and Brazil. In 1888 and 1889 he reorganized the Somerville, Mass., Electric Light Company, and formed the Wakefield, Mass., Electric Company. Next came his appointment as chief engineer with the task of installing electrical equipment on the consoli-

dated lines of the West End Street Railway Company, Boston; and then the position of consulting engineer of the Toronto Electrical Street Railroad Company. While in Canada, he also reorganized the Montreal street-railroad system, the St. John, N. B., street railroad, and the Halifax Light and Tramway Power Company. In 1894 he electrified the consolidated surface lines of New York City (the Metropolitan Street Railway Company), continuing as chief engineer until 1899 and remaining as consulting engineer until his death.

His ability as a hydraulic and electrical engineer led him to undertake vast enterprises in foreign fields. Brazil, Mexico, and Spain particularly are indebted to him for overcoming obstacles in the development of their water-power, resulting in the construction of huge dams which brought modern systems of light and power to their cities. At the time of his death he was serving as president and director of several of these companies, with offices in both New York and London.

Children:

5876. Ward Edgerly,[10] born November 8, 1887, in Lowell, Mass., married December 27, 1909, in New York City, Helen Elise Weed, born May 10, 1889, in New York City, daughter of Edgar Theodore and Marie Louise Baudelot (Turrell) Weed. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1909. Residence, Brightwaters, N. Y.

Children: Fred Stark,[11] Theodore Talmadge.

5877. Natalie, born December 19, 1889, in Boston, married February 15, 1915, in London, England, Reginald Nicholson, of Hurley, Berkshire, England, born July 15, 1869, in London, son of William Norris and Emily (Daniel) Nicholson.

He was the business manager of the "London Times," 1911-1915. Later he was elected by the Liberal Party to represent Doncaster in Parliament. Residence, Pendean, Midhurst, West Sussex, England.

5878. Frederick Ambrose, born November 27, 1891, in Boston, married May 20, 1916, in New York City, Elizabeth Stoddart, born December 21, 1893, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., daughter of Harry and Jeanette (Ayars) Stoddart.

He is a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1914, and a construction engineer. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

Children: Frederick Ambrose,[11] William Anthony.

4484. Helen Augusta Ward,[9] born October 19, 1865, in Natick, Mass., married September 28, 1893, in Lowell, Mass., Dr. James Brainerd Field of Lowell, born February 16, 1859, in Athol, Mass., died April 15, 1915, in Lowell, son of Dr. George and Susan Ann (Brainerd) Field.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1880, and Harvard Medical School, 1884. She resides at 189 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

5879. Winthrop Brooks,[10] born December 28, 1894, married June 23, 1917, in Lowell, Mass., Pauline Woodworth, born April 8, 1893, in Chelmsford, Mass., daughter of Henry Phelps and Amy Florence (Whittemore) Woodworth.

She graduated from Radcliffe College, B.A., 1916, and he from Harvard, 1915, with honors in mathematics. He is farming at Bath, N. H. Address, Route 2, Woodsville, N. H.

Child: Sarah Elizabeth.[11]

5880. Helen Ward, born June 18, 1898, married June 27, 1921, in Brookline, Mass., Stearns Morse, born August 23, 1893, at Bath, N. H., son of Frank O. and Mary E. (Stearns) Morse. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1920. He

is a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1915, and M.A., 1916, and is instructor in English at Dartmouth College. He served in the Army during the World War. Address, Hanover, N. H.

CHILD: Richard.[11]

4496. ALICE GOODRICH WARD,[9] born October 23, 1873, in Newton Center, Mass., married June 21, 1911, in Newton Center, the Reverend FRANK ALANSON LOMBARD born November 21, 1872, in Sutton, Mass., son of Henry Faulkner and Nellie (Callahan) Lombard.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1896, and Harvard Theological Seminary, 1899, and was sent out to Japan as a missionary by the A. B. C. F. M. He is professor of English Literature and Education in Doshisha University and lecturer on English Literature in the Imperial University, Kyoto. His book on "Pre Meiji Education in Japan" was published in 1913. Later, he translated into English the "Imperial Japanese Poems of the Meiji Era." Address, Muromachi, Kyoto.

Child:

5881. MARGARET,[10] born September 8, 1912, in Kyoto, Japan, died November 19 following.

4497. MARY KINGSBURY WARD,[9] born May 9, 1875, in Newton Center, Mass., married July 26, 1899, in Newton Center, the Reverend MORTON DEXTER DUNNING, born December 14, 1872, in Roxbury, Mass., son of the Reverend Albert E. and Harriet (Westbrook) Dunning.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1897.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1896, and of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1899, and was pastor of the Congregational Church in Forest Grove, Ore., from 1899 to 1902. In the latter year he was sent to Japan as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M., remaining there for seventeen years. He became head of the English department of the academic section of Doshisha University, Kyoto; treasurer of the Mission; trustee and treasurer of Kobe College, Kobe; trustee of the Okayama settlement work; and chairman of the Board of Managers of Glory Kindergarten and Training School, Kobe.

They reside at East Park Avenue, Vineland, N. J.

Children:

5882. WARD WESTBROOK,[10] born May 14, 1901, in Forest Grove, Ore., died at sea, November 29, 1902, on a voyage to Japan.

5883. DOROTHY WOODWORTH, born February 4, 1904, in Osaka, Japan.

5884. ALLAN LOMBARD, born July 5, 1905, in Kyoto, Japan.

5885. HARRIET WESTBROOK } twins, born October 10, 1906, in Kyoto, Japan.
5886. MARY KINGSBURY }

5887. ALICE } twins, born October 5, 1908, in Newton Center, Mass.
5888. ALBERT WARD }

4500. CHARLES GRAFTON WARD,[9] born October 9, 1867, in Newton Center, Mass., married October 30, 1918, in Newton, Mass., ANNIE K.

BUCHANAN of Nova Scotia, born January 1, 1888, in Jordan Branch, Nova Scotia, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Firth) Buchanan.

He is a farmer. Residence, 121 Ward Street, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

5889. JOSEPH GRAFTON,[10] born January 10, 1920.

5890. WILLIAM BUCHANAN, born March 9, 1921.

4501. SARAH MARION WARD,[9] born July 18, 1873, died April 21, 1912. She married January 1, 1895, H. WILSON ROSS, born September 14, 1872, son of Charles W. and Ella R. (Gould) Ross. All of the above occurrences were of Newton Center, Mass.

She was born and married in the house her grandfather was born in, known as the Ward House and located on Ward Street. Mr. Ross is superintendent of the Newton Cemetery. Residence, 765 Walnut Street, Newton Center.

Children, born in Newton Center:

5891. HAROLD WARD,[10] born October 23, 1896, died July 22, 1900.

5892. GERTRUDE GOULD, born May 29, 1901.

5893. GLADYS WILSON, born May 18, 1902.

4507. EUDORA WARD,[9] born September 30, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass., married January 18, 1877, in Cambridge, JOHN MCPHERSON, a miller, born July 9, 1854, in Cambridge, died December 21, 1910, in Medford, Mass., son of George Douglass and Anna (Buckner) McPherson of Aberdeen, Scotland. She resides at 23 Forest Street, Medford.

Children, born in Cambridge:

5894. CHARLES WINTHROP,[10] born December 3, 1877, married December 11, 1901, in Columbus, O., ANNIE L. HOOVER, born December 7, 1877, in Columbus, daughter of Thomas Carroll and Carrie Wing (Brown) Hoover.

He is a dentist, a graduate of Harvard Dental College, 1900. Address, 23 Forest Street, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Hoover,[11] Annie.

5895. HERBERT AUSTIN, born August 13, 1879, married June 26, 1913, at Green Bay, Wis., HORTENSE JOANNES, born October 26, 1883, at Green Bay, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Heath) Joannes.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900, and is secretary and efficiency manager of Joannes Brothers Company, Green Bay, Wis. Residence, 727 Monroe Avenue.

CHILD: Barbara.[11]

4508. AUSTIN WARD,[9] born January 16, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass., died October 15, 1905. He married February 21, 1882, LUELLA GIBSON of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children:

5896. EDGAR AUSTIN,[10] born November 12, 1883.

5897. EDITH LUELLA, born July 23, 1894, married April 18, 1917, WILFRED L. CLARK, born July 16, 1888. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass., where also they still reside. Address, 5 Museum Street.

4509. Fannie Ward,[9] born September 9, 1859, married October 27, 1881, Edwin A. Cutting, a miller, born February 9, 1860, son of Samuel A. and Harriet Stearns (Rugg) Cutting. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass.

He was a member of the Cambridge Common Council, 1895–1902. Residence, 128 Magazine Street.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

5898. Lillian Ashley,[10] born October 6, 1883, died August 31, 1897, in Marshfield, Mass., by drowning.

5899. Harold Clifton, born April 21, 1890, married March 6, 1914, in Washington, D. C., Kathryn Coonan, born November 8, 1888, in Philadelphia. He is publicity man for the Institute of American Meat Packers. Residence, 215 West Ninety-first Street, New York City.

5900. Esther C., born April 27, 1895, married October 25, 1919, in Cambridge, Mass., Oscar Olsen, born May 6, 1885, in Christiansand, Norway, son of Charles and Tomine (Torreson) Olsen.

She graduated from the Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School. He is a graduate of New York University and the secretary and treasurer of the Empire Silk Company, New York City. Residence, 93 Ascension Street, Passaic, N. J.

Children: Barbara,[11] Marjorie.

5901. Eudora, born January 3, 1897, married April 21, 1919, in Cambridge, Mass., Charles William Tucker, a certified public accountant, born June 4, 1897, in Cambridge, son of William H. and Georgina (Young) Tucker. Residence, 45 Upton Road, Waltham, Mass.

Children: Ward Cutting,[11] Charlotte Esther.

4510. Frank Ward,[9] born April 18, 1864, died August 18, 1903. He married June 3, 1885, Annie Kelsey, born June 1, 1863, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hargrave) Kelsey. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass.

He was a traveling salesman. His widow resides at 130 East Nineteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

5902. Mildred Elizabeth,[10] born January 24, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.

4511. Henry Calvin Ward,[9] born January 14, 1863, died May 25, 1922. He married November 26, 1885, Laura A. Kittredge, born January 15, 1861, died March 22, 1908, daughter of Jesse Holt and Ann Maria (Linwall) Kittredge. All of these events were of Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

5903. Ralph Chauncey,[10] born August 14, 1889, in Cambridge, Mass.

4513. Sarah E. Ward,[9] born November 25, 1873, in Cambridge, Mass., married February 5, 1902, in Cambridgeport, Mass., Guy Everett Dame, born July 15, 1870, in Lempster, N. H., son of George E. and Louese (Huntoon) Dame. Residence, 1208 South Central Avenue, Glendale, Cal.

Child:

5904. Olive Louese,[10] born September 24, 1910, in Tulare, Cal.

4517. Lillie Augusta Ward,[9] born February 28, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., died April 2, 1916, in Concord, N. H. She married June 16, 1893, in Hopkinton, N. H., Wallace E. Boutwell, a brakeman on the Boston and Maine Railroad, born about 1875 in Pelham, N. H., son of Elmer Boutwell.

Children:

5905. Pearl Alice,[10] born June 24, 1894.

5906. Ralph Elmer, born May 13, 1896.

5907. Helen Rimmer, born September 26, 1897.

4519. Roger Rimmer Ward,[9] born November 6, 1882, in Wilmington, Mass., married November 13, 1907, in Hopkinton, N. H., Lillie Lavinia Wilson, born October 6, 1886, in Claireville, Canada, daughter of William John and Mary Jane (White) Wilson.

He is the proprietor of Ward's Commercial Egg Farm and a saxophone soloist in Nevers Regimental Band. Address, Route 1, Concord, N. H.

Children:

5908. Muriel Thelma,[10] born August 29, 1908, in Concord, N. H.

5909. Althea Virginia, born February 3, 1913, in Concord, N. H.

5910. Barbara Priscilla, born May 14, 1915, in Hopkinton, N. H.

4531. Margaret Louise Ward,[9] born September 24, 1861, in Chester, Vt., married September 24, 1885, in Janesville, Wis., Charles Edward Giffin, born January 10, 1859, in Wheelock, Vt., son of Nathaniel Green and Julia Etta (Norris) Giffin.

Prior to her marriage she taught school in Rockingham and St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a merchant tailor until 1902, and since has been engaged in work for fraternal societies. Residence, 2318 West Mission Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Children:

5911. Marian Wilson,[10] born August 3, 1886, in Janesville, Wis., died July 22, 1888, in Missoula, Mont.

5912. Florence Woodworth, born January 9, 1890, in Missoula, Mont., married September 24, 1921, in Spokane, Wash., Harry Nobles of Buncombe, Ill. For twelve years prior to her marriage she was cashier in the Spokane office of the Western Union Telegraph Company. Residence, 2318 West Mission Avenue, Spokane.

5913. George Edward, born June 3, 1891, in Missoula, Mont. He is a department manager of the Home Telephone Company, Spokane, Wash.

5914. Miles Francis, born March 13, 1900, in Spokane, Wash., died July 17, 1903.

4542. Effie Emily Ward,[9] born August 27, 1862, in Prairieburg, Ia., married October 7, 1886, in Prairieburg, the Reverend Edward Lee, born June 12, 1857, in Tipton, Ia.

He entered the Upper Iowa Conference of the Methodist Church in

October 1884, and continued in regular pastorates for twenty-seven years. Residence, 686 Ivolo Street, Los Angeles.

Children:

5915. NIETA LUCILE,[10] born October 10, 1887, in Hausel, Ia., married December 22, 1909, THEODORE TOONEY.

CHILDREN: Teddy,[11] Dorothy Lee.

5916. URSULA MAE, born December 3, 1888, in Chelsea, Ia., married July 10, 1918, HAROLD G. BLACK.

CHILDREN: Muriel Allison,[11] Elinor M.

5917. ERMA LOUISE, born August 18, 1892, in Andrew, Ia., married December 27, 1916, EMMETT HAYES. He died October 1918.

5918. MURIEL WARD, born August 9, 1895, in Olin, Ia.

5919. HAROLD EDWARD, born May 1, 1901, in Toledo, Ia., married June 1924 EMMA LEWIS.

4543. MAE ELLIE WARD,[9] born July 13, 1864, in Prairieburg, Ia., married August 30, 1899, in Hull, Ia., JAMES W. TAMPLIN, born October 17, 1870, in Washington, Ill. He served in the Spanish-American War. Residence, Palo Alto, Cal.

Children, born in Hull:

5920. WILLIAM WARD,[10] born October 21, 1900.

5921. CONSTANCE ALMEDA, born September 8, 1903, married August 30, 1924, in Palo Alto, Cal., EDWIN HUTSON HART.

4545. EDITH MYRTLE WARD,[9] born July 22, 1872, in Prairieburg, Ia., died October 5, 1921, in New York City. She married August 30, 1899, in Hull, Ia., the Reverend JESSE MCLAUGHLIN. They both served for eighteen years as missionaries to the Philippine Islands.

Children:

5922. A SON,[10] died in infancy.

5923. LAURINE, born in Manila, P. I.

5924. DWIGHT, born in Hull, Ia.

5925. RONALD, born in Japan.

5926. ARTYN, born in Manila, P. I.

4546. VILA MARIA WARD,[9] born April 17, 1854, died August 19, 1879. She married July 21, 1871, DYER ACKERMAN, a farmer, born March 4, 1850, died September 13, 1917, son of Samuel and Betsey (Butler) Ackerman. All of these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y.

Child:

5927. ALMON B.,[10] born April 20, 1875, in Hague, N. Y., married November 25, 1902, in Putnam, N. Y., EDITH J. GRAHAM, born August 21, 1877, in Putnam, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) Graham. He is a carpenter. Residence, Hague, N. Y.

CHILD: Vila E.[11]

4548. EMMA SOPHIA WARD,[9] born May 6, 1870, in Prairieburg, Ia., married February 4, 1889, in Sheldon, Ia., ALBERT DOCKENDORF, born August 30, 1866, in Plainfield, Ill., died July 14, 1911, in Sheldon, son of Theodore and Louisa (Bullock) Dockendorf. She resides in Hills, Minn.

Children, born in Sheldon, Ia:

5928. HAZEL ALFA,[10] born February 17, 1891, married June 20, 1919, in Sioux City, Ia., CARL A. REED, born January 19, 1887, in Clifton, Kans., son of George E. and Harriet Anna (McCray) Reed. He is a railroad agent and a World War veteran. Residence, Hills, Minn.

CHILDREN: Eleanor Arleen,[11] Warren Edwin.

5929. CLIFFORD EDWIN, born February 13, 1893, died May 26, 1908, in Sheldon, Ia.

4551. THIRSA DELL WARD,[9] born March 13, 1879, in Hague, N. Y., married October 12, 1904, in Bolton, N. Y., BERT W. LAMB, born April 19, 1884, in Shoreham, Vt., son of Edward B. and Sarah (Turrill) Lamb.

He owns and operates lumber mills at Bolton Landing, N. Y., and is supervisor of the town of Bolton. Address, Bolton Landing.

Children, born in Bolton:

5930. WALLACE EMERSON,[10] born August 1, 1905.

5931. CARL EDWARD, born September 30, 1907.

5932. MARIAN EMMA, born March 19, 1910.

4557g. MURIEL ESTELLE WARD,[9] born June 21, 1892, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida., married June 14, 1916, in Diamond City, Alberta, ARTHUR FREDERICK CUNNING, a clerk, son of William Angus and Sarah Amelia (Cox) Cunning. Address, Coalhurst, Alberta.

Children:

5932a. LEONARD MILTON,[10] born April 30, 1918, in Diamond City, Alberta.

5932b. WILLIAM RALPH, born May 6, 1920, in Coalhurst, Alberta.

5932c. ARTHUR GORDON, born August 31, 1922, in Coalhurst, Alberta.

4557i. RALPH BURTON WARD,[9] born February 23, 1900, in Wardboro-Bear Lake County, Ida., married August 15, 1921, in Yreka, Cal., SOPHRONIA LAYTON, daughter of Horace and Phoebe (Sessions) Layton,

He is a bookkeeper. Residence, 419 Belgrave Avenue West, Huntington Park, Cal.

Children, born in Huntington Park:

5932d. JEAN LAYTON,[10] born May 22, 1922.

5932e. VAUN RALPH, born July 26, 1924.

4557s. WARNER WARD,[9] born October 30, 1895, in Hague, N. Y., married in 1923 ALICE F. WELLS, born March 18, 1901, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., daughter of John and Bertha May (Shattuck) Wells.

During 1924 he was tax-collector for the town of Bolton, N. Y. Residence, Bolton Landing.

Child:

5932f. STELLA MAY,[10] born August 8, 1923, in Bolton Landing, N. Y.

4560. HARRY WILSON WARD,[9] born June 19, 1886, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married June 25, 1913, at Glens Falls, N. Y., CLARA HOLLEARN,

born October 13, 1893, in Northville, N. Y., daughter of William and Josephine (Lobdell) Hollearn.

He conducts the hardware store in Bolton Landing, N. Y., that he and his father established there. She is a graduate of Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School and was a school-teacher before marriage.

Children, born in Bolton Landing:

5933. Cora Josephine,[10] born August 5, 1915.

5934. Jack Wilson, born September 30, 1917.

4570. Alice Eugenie Ward,[9] born July 13, 1879, in Lynn, Mass., married June 27, 1910, in Lynn, Charles Edward Rigby, a fire protection engineer, born June 1, 1887, in Ipswich, Mass., son of Horatio J. and Mary (Taylor) Rigby. She graduated from Boston University, 1901. Residence, 366 Morris Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Children:

5935. Alice Eugenie,[10] born July 16, 1911, in Lynn, Mass.

5936. Henry Ward, born March 5, 1913, in Mansfield, Mass.

4571. Harry Abbott Ward,[9] born June 29, 1886, in Lynn, Mass., married October 12, 1914, in Buffalo, Jane Booth Hampel.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1910, and is a civil engineer. Residence, 71 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo.

Children:

5937. David,[10] born September 27, 1916.

5938. Nathan, born July 26, 1920.

4572. Winifred Ward,[9] born January 30, 1867, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married December 25, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Frank C. Steinmann, a city assessor, born December 13, 1860, in Berlin, Germany, son of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina (Michlei) Steinmann. Residence, 610 Fountain Street, N. E. Grand Rapids.

Child:

5939. Frances Winifred,[10] born February 9, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., died November 3, 1906.

4573. Arthur Ward,[9] born October 28, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich., died January 30, 1917, at Grand Rapids. He married June 19, 1889, at Grand Rapids, Lena Johnson, born July 8, 1869, in the Netherlands, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Wieland) Johnson.

He was a machinist. His widow still resides at Grand Rapids.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5940. Frank R.,[10] born September 4, 1890.

5941. Lou Evelyn, born January 26, 1892.

5942. Harry Johnson, born December 10, 1894.

5943. Corinne, born September 18, 1896.

4574. Lou Ward,[9] born June 16, 1872, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married December 27, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Hugh Joseph Gray, born September 6, 1868, in Lakeville, Mich., son of Hugh C. and Mary Amelia (Frink) Gray.

Child:

5944. Hugh Harold,[10] born December 30, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married July 14, 1913, in Chicago, Vesta Emily Ruth Roland, born March 19, 1892, in Traverse City, Mich., daughter of Virgil Eugene and Caroline Lee (Hannum) Roland.

He is assistant general passenger agent of the Southern Pacific Railroad. Residence, 240 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans.

Children: Mary Ruth,[11] Phyllis Elizabeth.

4576. H. Orin Ward,[9] born August 26, 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married September 27, 1904, in Los Angeles, Harriet E. Brooks, born September 3, 1879, in Piqua, O., daughter of Eugene Nelson and Mary A. (Getter) Brooks. He is the owner of the Gundlack Plumbing Company, Taft, Cal.

Child:

5945. Virginia Brooks,[10] born March 1, 1908, in Los Angeles.

4577. Carrie Robinson Ward,[9] born April 29, 1883, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 4, 1907, at Grand Rapids, Robert Y. Speir, born March 9, 1876, in Albany, N. Y., son of James E. and Mary (Young) Speir.

He is treasurer of Togan-Stiles, Inc., Grand Rapids. Prior to 1923 he was vice-president and cashier of the Capital National Bank, Lansing, Mich.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5946. Elizabeth Ward,[10] born April 4, 1909.

5947. Barbara Ward, born August 5, 1911.

4585. Ethel Gertrude Ward,[9] born December 24, 1892, in Orange, Mass., married November 19, 1910, in Athol, Mass., Guy Harold Keniston, born April 2, 1888, in Lebanon, N. H., died January 28, 1916, son of Marshall L. and Mary E. (McCollister) Keniston.

He was a carpenter. While at work on a new building he was blown from the fourth story by a high wind and died as the result of a fractured skull and internal injuries. Mrs. Keniston resides at 28 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

Child:

5948. Evelyn May,[10] born December 21, 1915, in Fitchburg, Mass.

4587. Eddie Leonard Ward,[9] born December 4, 1899, in Orange, Mass., married November 25, 1920, in Orange, Dorothy Irene Gleason, born September 9, 1901, in Orange, daughter of George Leslie and Ethel Dorothy (Wixsom) Gleason. He is a machinist. Address, 190 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

Children, born in Orange:

5949. EDDIE LEONARD,[10] born November 28, 1921.
5950. STANTON LESLIE, born October 5, 1924.

4588. ELTHEDA HARRIETT WARD,[9] born October 31, 1901, in Orange, Mass., married July 1, 1923, in Hinsdale, N. H., FENWICK SEYMORE ESTEY, a woodworker and auto mechanic, born March 8, 1899, in Charlotte, Vt., son of Frank F. and Edith Irene (Gove) Estey. Address, 66 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

Child:

5951. FENWICK WARD,[10] born April 19, 1924, in Orange, Mass.

4589. FRANCES HUBBARD WARD,[9] born February 13, 1901, married June 24, 1922, WILLIAM BURTON INGERSOLL, born January 28, 1901, son of Joseph H. and Emma (Shetzline) Ingersoll. All of these occurrences were of Philadelphia.

He is the credit manager of the Philadelphia branch of Edgar T. Ward Sons Co. (steel). Residence, School Lane and Turner Avenue, Drexel Hill, Pa.

Child:

5952. BURTON WARD,[10] born July 11, 1924, in Philadelphia.

4590. HENRY ADAMS WARD,[9] born January 18, 1863, in Orange, Mass., married 1882 in Orange, JENNIE E. LUCAS, born August 24, 1859, in Watertown, Mass., daughter of John and Eliza (Major) Lucas. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Orange:

5953. ROY A.,[10] born September 12, 1882.
5954. GERTRUDE I., born July 5, 1886.
5955. MARTHA ANNA LOUISE, born June 20, 1890.
5956. MARCUS H., born September 27, 1895.

4601. FLORENCE AUGUSTA WARD,[9] born August 16, 1858, died May 13, 1921. She married February 16, 1882, ALPHONSE H. ALKER, born October 8, 1851, died January 12, 1913, son of Judge Henry and Marie C. A. (Hix) Alker. All of these events were of New York City.

He practised law in New York City for thirty-nine years, acquiring high reputation. For the last fifteen years of his life his almost invaluable legal judgment and services were, with few exceptions, devoted without charge to the causes of those needing such services but unable to pay for them.

Children:

5957. JAMES WARD,[10] born January 30, 1883, in New York City, married June 1, 1918, in Great Neck, N. Y., JOYCE AUGUSTA JONES, born March 16, 1894, in the United States Consulate, Aden, Arabia, daughter of Joseph A. and Mary M. (Hayward) Jones.

He is vice-president of the Pennsylvania Cement Company. During the World War he served as a lieutenant (J. G.), U. S. N. R. F., commanding the U. S. S. "Florence." Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILDREN: James Ward,[11] Joan Mary, Aileen Florence.

5958. HENRY ALPHONSE, born July 5, 1886, in Great Neck, N. Y., married November 18, 1908, in New York City, CHARITY M. ROSE, born September 29, 1887, in California, daughter of Andrew W. and Emma (Hayward) Rose. He is a graduate of Yale, Ph.B., 1907, and a manufacturer. Residence, Port Washington, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Henry A.,[11] Hayward Rose.

5959. EDWARD PAUL, born August 23, 1887, in Great Neck, N. Y., married October 23, 1912, in New York City, ERNESTINE J. SIERCK, born November 18, 1889, in Hoboken, N. J., daughter of Carsten William and Ottillie (Stiastny) Sierck.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1909, and is treasurer of the Pennsylvania Cement Company. During the World War he served as an ensign, U. S. N. R. F., commanding the U. S. S. "Vencedor." Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

5960. FLORENCE WARD, born November 14, 1889, in New York City, married October 23, 1909, in Great Neck, N. Y., J. EDWARD MEYER of New York City, born April 5, 1881, in Maspeth, N. Y., son of Cord and Cornelia M. (Covert) Meyer. Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILDREN: J. Edward,[11] Ward Alker, Florence Covert.

5961. CARROLL BOOTH, born May 22, 1893, in Great Neck, N. Y., married March 4, 1924, in New York City, KATHERINE E. INGALLS, daughter of George H. and Katherine (Hinkle) Ingalls.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1915, and is a member of the firm of Harris, Winthrop and Company, bankers, New York City. Address, Glen Cove, N. Y.

5962. MABEL WILLETS, born June 27, 1896, in Great Neck, N. Y., married A. E. ORVIS. Residence, Crescent Road, Port Washington, N. Y.

4604. JOSIAH OTIS WARD,[9] born August 24, 1868, married June 1891 ZNOLA WILLIAMS. He is a minister.

Children:

5963. DOROTHY,[10] born February 2, 1899.

5964. MIRIAM, born March 8, 1904.

4606. ESTELLE ADELAIDE WARD,[9] born August 3, 1874, in West Orange, N. J., married June 7, 1906, in East Orange, N. J., ROBERT B. LAWSON, born August 23, 1877, in Brookneal, Va., son of John W. and Mollie T. (Baker) Lawson.

He is a doctor, a graduate of the universities of North Carolina, 1900, and Maryland, 1902, and physical director and professor in the University of North Carolina Medical School. During the World War he was a contract surgeon, with the rank of captain, in the University of North Carolina Training Camp. Address, Box 668, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Child:

5965. ESTELLE EDITH,[10] born March 22, 1907, in East Orange, N. J.

4608. EMILIE ZELLA WARD,[9] born March 20, 1866, in New York City, married October 17, 1893, in New York City, THOMAS CALDICOTT MILLS, an expert accountant, born January 2, 1863, in Yorkville,

Toronto, son of Montraville Walsingham and Mary Josephine (Goadby) Mills. Residence, 102–24 Farmers Avenue, Hollis, N. Y.

Children, born in Denver:

5966. MARY JOSEPHINE,[10] born December 16, 1894, died October 5, 1920, in Hollis, N. Y. On graduation, 1916, from the Sargent Institute for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass., she became assistant instructor at Havergal College, Toronto. Later, she was Director of Physical Education at Mrs. Dow's School, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

5967. GEORGE WARD, born August 4, 1896, married June 30, 1920, in New York City, ELIZABETH GERTRUDE RYAN, daughter of John T. and Annie (McMahan) Ryan of Rensselaer, N. Y. He is with the United Shoe Machinery Co., Rochester, N. Y. During the World War he served first in the Medical Reserve Corps as ambulance driver, later being transferred to the Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C., and rising to the rank of second lieutenant.

5968. HENRY MORTIMER, born August 3, 1898. He is a clerk in the firm of Hegeman and Ward, ship chandlers, New York City.

4609. HENRY MURDOCK WARD,[9] born March 11, 1868, in New York City, married May 18, 1914, in New York City, JOSEFA MARIE SCHALLER, born November 4, 1884, in Marquette, Mich., daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Corbett) Schaller.

He is associated with his brother (**4611**) in the ship-chandlery business established by their father and grandfather under the firm name of Hegeman and Ward in the building that it still occupies—43 South Street, New York City.

Child:

5969. JOYCE HARRIET,[10] born March 16, 1920, in New York City.

4611. EDWARD MORTIMER WARD,[9] born October 15, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married June 22, 1904, in New York City, Mrs. MARY (POST) CLAPP, born June 12, 1872, in Brooklyn, daughter of Augustus Thomas and Mary Esther (Austin) Post.

He is a member of Hegeman and Ward, New York City (see also reference under **4609**). He served in the Spanish-American War as sergeant in Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry. Residence, Locust Valley, N. Y.

Children, born in New York City:

5970. EDWARD MORTIMER,[10] born July 6, 1906.

5971. GEORGE EDGAR, born April 24, 1908.

4619. LAURISTON WARD,[9] born May 15, 1882, in Andover, Mass., married January 14, 1920, in Springfield, Mass., ELINOR HOLBROOK, born January 29, 1885, in Springfield, daughter of George Benson and Ellen (Beebe) Holbrook.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1903, and is the secretary and a director of Raymond and Whitcomb Company. In 1912 and 1914 he was chairman of the Boston City Committee of the Progressive Party. During the World War he served overseas as captain in the 303rd

Infantry, 76th Division, and 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Residence, 26 Beach Road, Brookline, Mass.

Child:

5972. BARBARA,[10] born April 9, 1923, in Boston.

4633. CAROLYN FISHER WARD,[9] born May 3, 1872, married (1) October 15, 1900, CHARLES DEWITT MCCONNELL. He died in September 1903. She married (2) November 15, 1907, THANE M. BLACKMAN.

Their family consists of two adopted children and Thane M., Mr. Blackman's child by a former wife.

Children (by adoption):

5973. JEAN BREESE,[10] born February 12, 1913.

5974. MARY ELIZABETH, born February 4, 1916.

4681. ORRIN O. WARD,[9] married JULIA ANN CASE.

Children:

5975. JULIUS CURTIS.[10]

5976. FRANK ELLIS, born May 30, 1858, in Geneseo, Ill.

4690. ALBERT BEDFORD WARD,[9] born November 27, 1843, in Ware Mass., died January 30, 1904, in Westborough, Mass., killed by the falling of a tree. He married 1863 in Hardwick, Mass., ROXANNA OPHELIA WARNER, born August 21, 1845, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Dwight and Abigail (Gray) Warner.

They lived for many years in Gilbertville, Mass., where he was superintendent of a woolen mill, then retiring to farm in Westborough, Mass. His widow resides at 82 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.

Children:

5977. CARRIE BELLE,[10] born February 15, 1864, in Ware, Mass., married December 20, 1883, in Hardwick, Mass., JAMES BATES, a contractor and builder, born September 28, 1854, in Boston, son of James and Jane E. (Chamberlain) Bates. Address, 6 Blackwood Street, Boston.

5978. MINNIE FRANCES, born October 26, 1866, in Gilbertville, Mass., died January 2, 1868, in Gilbertville.

5979. CHARLES ALBERT, born October 16, 1869, in Hardwick, Mass.

5980. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born June 4, 1872, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5981. ANNA FRANCES, born February 25, 1878, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5982. AFFA MAY, born December 30, 1879, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5983. FLORENCE MAYBELL, born October 14, 1882, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 7, 1912, in Boston (as his second wife) FRANKLIN ADAMS HENDERSON, a sales manager, born July 8, 1874, in Malden, Mass., son of William Adams and Mary (Norris) Henderson. Address, Beacon Villa, Winthrop Center, Mass.

5984. LEWIS JAMES, born December 16, 1888, in Gilbertville, Mass.

4694. FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD,[9] born November 16, 1856, in Ware, Mass., died August 13, 1918, in Gilbertville, Mass. He married December 18, 1879, in Gilbertville, ELIZABETH J. HASKINS, born August 23,

1860, in Hardwick, Mass., daughter of Thomas A. and Almira M. (Andrews) Haskins. His widow resides at 21 Balston Street, North Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

5985. LEWIS B.,[10] born 1880, died in infancy.

5986. WILLIAM A., born December 31, 1881, died October 31, 1882.

5987. WALTER F., born February 17, 1885.

5988. CLARA E., born July 30, 1887.

5989. HERBERT H., born October 15, 1891, married June 25, 1919, in Ware, Mass., FLORENCE GERTRUDE NASH, born March 1, 1891, in West Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Clarence A. and Sylvia A. (Barton) Nash. Address, Box 8, Gilbertville, Mass.

5990. GERTRUDE F., born June 10, 1895.

5991. FLORENCE M., born May 13, 1898, married March 28, 1923, in Hardwick, Mass., JOSEPH CUTLER PAIGE, born August 14, 1898, in Hardwick, son of Joseph Calvin and Estelle (Freese) Paige.

He is an automobile dealer. He attended the Massachusetts Agricultural College in the class of 1920, leaving in 1918 to join the United States Aviation Service. Residence, 117 Church Street, Ware, Mass.

4710. EVA MILDRED WARD,[9] born October 16, 1849, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 12, 1882, in Henderson, Mich., buried at Chesaning, Mich. She married April 19, 1876, in Chesaning, AMOS ALLEN ROUSE, born September 7, 1840, in East Aurora, N. Y., son of Darius and Deborah Rouse.

He was an inspector of brass goods for the Crain Company, Chicago. His children last heard from him in 1913. She was a school-teacher in Saginaw, Mich., prior to her marriage.

Children:

5992. ADA INEZ,[10] born February 13, 1879, in East Saginaw, Mich., married November 25, 1903, in Owosso, Mich., JOHN JOSEPH FROELICH of New Haven, Mich., born August 1, 1876, in Hubbard, O., son of Joseph and Mary (Fox) Froelich.

They first settled on a farm in Chesaning, Mich., then moved to Escondido, Cal., and finally to Nevada, Mo., where they conduct a dairy and stock-raising farm.

CHILDREN: Clarence Joseph,[11] Harold John, Kenneth Vaughn.

5993. WARREN ALLEN, born March 2, 1882, in Henderson, Mich. He is a salesman Residence, 412 East Comstock Street, Owosso, Mich.

4711. ADA ESTELLA WARD,[9] born January 5, 1852, in Belchertown, Mass., died May 7, 1889, in Custer, Mich. She married May 3, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich., NELSON DRAKE, a soldier, stonemason, and farmer, born January 7, 1845, in Danville, Mich., son of George and Sarah (Powell) Drake. He lives at 842 Scribner Avenue, Grand Rapids, N. W., Mich.

Children, born in Custer, Mich:

5994. CLARENCE LORENZO,[10] born September 17, 1878, married March 13, 1901, HELEN BRADLEY. Address, Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN: Walter C.,[11] Merlin R., Dorothy E., Arthur C., Howard L., L. WARREN.

5995. FLORENCE ADA (twin to Floyd Nelson, below), born February 17, 1888, married March 2, 1906, in Charlotte, Mich., WILLIAM EDGAR LEAR, a barber, born

July 28, 1879, in Charlotte, son of Henry and Anna (Hamilton-Mari) Lear. They were divorced in 1919. She resides at 836 Scribner Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD: Floyd Edward.[11]

5996. FLOYD NELSON (twin), born February 17, 1888, married December 25, 1909, in Wayland, Mich., HATTIE REBECCA OLIVER, born August 12, 1888, in Pocatello, Ida., daughter of Ralph and Anna E. (Moore) Oliver.

He graduated from Western State Normal School in 1916, and was superintendent of the Wayland, Mich., public schools from 1916 to 1918, and of the Vandalia, Mich., public schools from 1918 to 1922. He then entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry and was assigned to a church in Edwardsburg, Mich. He was ordained September 15, 1924, and admitted to the Michigan Conference. Mrs. Drake was a school-teacher before her marriage. Address, Edwardsburg, Mich.

CHILDREN: Florence May,[11] Francis Oliver, Ada Hattie.

4713. ALBERT WELLINGTON WARD,[9] born April 26, 1859, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 30, 1881, in Owosso, Mich., MATTIE ESSIG. Address, 118 North Lansing Street, Owosso.

Children, all except the first born in Owosso:

5997. FRED,[10] born in Marlette, Mich., died in infancy.

5998. BESSIE, died in infancy.

5999. INA, died in infancy.

6000. FRANK ESSIG, born June 9, 1890, married May 17, 1919, GRACE ALLMENDINGER of Corunna, Mich., born August 28, 1897, daughter of Edwin J. and Martha Allmendinger.

He was formerly a farmer, but is now tool inspector in the Ford factory at Highland Park, Detroit. Residence, 1008 South Washington Avenue, Royal Oak, Mich.

6001. HELEN, born May 29, 1892.

6002. HILDA, born October 15, 1896.

6003. ALBERT WELLINGTON, born February 1901.

4714. LOUIS EDGAR WARD,[9] born December 10, 1865, in Chesaning, Mich., married October 27, 1892, in Saginaw, Mich., HATTIE MAY HAYDEN, born August 10, 1869, in Chesaning, daughter of Edwin Calvin and Martha Ellen (Baggs) Hayden.

He is a farmer of Ingersoll Township, Mich. He has served several terms as school director. When he first settled in Ingersoll it was a new section—in poor weather practically cut off from civilization by the lack of passable roads. Now it is a fine "cleared up" country with all the main roads stoned. Address, Route 2, Freeland, Mich.

Children:

6004. WARREN HAYDEN,[10] born August 29, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich.

6005. ETHEL LEOTA, born September 19, 1895, in Chesaning, Mich. She holds a life teacher's certificate from the Ypsilanti, Mich., State Normal School, 1917, and is a graduate, B.A., 1923, of the University of Michigan. Since the latter graduation she has been traveling for the Standard Education Society, Chicago, of which her brother, Warren Hayden Ward, is secretary.

6006. LESLIE ARTHUR, born March 10, 1898, in Chesaning, Mich., married May 2, 1923, in Saginaw, Mich., JULIA ELIZABETH LAMOTT, born November 18, 1903, in Saginaw, daughter of William and Flora (Reese) LaMott. He is a salesman,

living in Freeland, Mich. During the World War he served as gunner on the U. S. S. "Hawaiian," making five round transatlantic trips—three to France and two to Italy.

6007. Ollie Archie, born August 6, 1901, in Ingersoll, Mich.

6008. Maggie Ellen, born November 10, 1903, in Ingersoll, Mich. She is a graduate of the Ypsilanti, Mich., State Normal School.

6009. George Washington, born May 22, 1906, in Ingersoll, Mich.

4715. Fred Grant Ward,[9] born November 19, 1868, in Chesaning, Mich., married September 7, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich., Josephine Fargher, born October 20, 1871, in Chesaning, daughter of John J. and Mahalah Viall Fargher, both of English birth.

He is a carpenter and building contractor. Address, 120 West King Street, Owosso.

Child:

6010. Charles Fargher,[10] born December 25, 1894, in Chesaning, Mich.

4716. Frank Elmer Ward,[9] born May 6, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich., married May 20, 1897, in Chesaning, Cynthia Irena Blakeslee, born August 25, 1874, in Chesaning, daughter of Henry Harrison and Clarissa (Walker) Blakeslee. He farms in Hale, Mich. Address, Route 2, Box 3.

Children, the first four born in Chesaning, the others in Lansing, Mich.

6011. Gladys Arlena,[10] born April 26, 1899.

6012. Neva Christeen, born July 15, 1900.

6013. Leah Mae, born January 25, 1903.

6014. Marguerite Blakeslee, born April 5, 1905, married October 17, 1923, Harvey Alvin Reimer, born December 5, 1904, in Santiago, Mich., brother of the husbands of her sisters Neva Christeen and Leah Mae.

6015. Ila Leora, born July 5, 1907.

6016. Bertha Zalia, born February 22, 1909.

6017. Cynthia Fern, born July 16, 1911, died August 8 following.

6018. Frank Wayne, born September 19, 1914.

4717. Colquit D. Ward,[9] born June 16, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 25, 1916, in Hadley, Mass. He married June 7, 1870, in Ware, Mass., Ida Lincoln Blood, born September 6, 1851, in Ware, died May 19, 1901, in Belchertown, daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Lincoln) Blood.

They lived most of their married life in Belchertown. He was for many years a woolen-mill loom-repairer, later becoming a farmer.

Child:

6019. Edward S.,[10] born September 8, 1880, in Holyoke, Mass.

4720. Harry Heth Ward,[9] born October 30, 1859, in Belchertown, Mass., married February 1, 1885, in Enfield, Mass., Harriet Evelyn Randall, born April 17, 1867, in Enfield, daughter of John Quincy and Mary A. (Bartlett) Randall.

He worked in the mills at Gilbertville, Mass., until about 1901. Then, poor health compelling him to quit mill life, he returned to Belcher-

town, and from there operates the old farm, about three miles to the north, where his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather lived. He served as selectman 1921–1922.

Children:

6020. Mildred Evelyn,[10] born August 9, 1886, in Gilbertville, Mass.

6021. Eva Lillian, born December 18, 1887, in Enfield, Mass.

6022. Guyraldo Heth, born July 25, 1891, in Gilbertville, Mass., died March 19, 1892.

4722. Celia Allie Ward,[9] born October 18, 1865, in Belchertown, Mass., died June 5, 1897, in Gilbertville, Mass. She married October 2, 1887, in Gilbertville, John Davidson, born December 12, 1866, in Comnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, son of John and Mary (Lennox) Davidson. He lives at 33 Sorrento Street, Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

6023. Charles Alfred,[10] born January 30, 1889, married August 12, 1914, Anastasia Elizabeth Ryan.

Children: Dorothy May,[11] Bernardette Anna.

6024. William, born July 5, 1894, died when twelve days old.

6025. Horace Franklin, born May 29, 1897, married July 12, 1923, Jennie Bullard of Coldbrook Springs, Mass. He served overseas in the Army during the World War.

Child: Louise Hazel.[11]

4759. Mary S. Ward,[9] born June 5, 1847, in Enfield, Mass., died June 19, 1898, in Lowell, Mass. She married November 24, 1871, in Amherst, Mass., Frank F. Coburn, born November 12, 1849, in Lowell, died February 11, 1908, in Lowell, son of Fordyce and Loraine (Breed) Coburn. He was principal of the Lowell State Normal School.

Children:

6026. Horace Fordyce,[10] born November 12, 1872, in Champaign, Ill., married November 25, 1908, in New York City, Eleanor Hallowill Abbott, born September 22, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Edward and Clara (Davis) Abbott. He is a physician; she is an authoress. Address, Wilton, N. H.

6027. Frederick Ward, born August 9, 1879, in Lowell, Mass., married October 5, 1903, in Lowell, Edith Mary Cheney, born February 9, 1877, in Lowell, daughter of Cleveland J. and Sarah (Page) Cheney.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1901, and is superintendent of the E. & G. Brooke Iron Co., Birdsboro, Pa. Address, Box 35.

Children: Fordyce,[11] Frederick Ward, Sarah.

4763. Annie Josephine Ward,[9] born in Amherst, Mass., married June 6, 1892, in New York City, Richard Belcher of Marysville, Cal., born in Marysville, son of Judge I. and Adeline (Johnson) Belcher. They reside in Marysville.

Children, born in Marysville, Cal:

6028. Adeline Harrington,[10] born January 21, 1894, married September 16, 1912, in San Francisco, Ralph Wheeler McCormick, born May 2, 1883, in Alameda, Cal., son of Frank Hartzell and Mattie (Wheeler) McCormick. He is a graduate

of the University of California, B.A., 1904. He conducts a general insurance agency and in 1924 was elected president of the California Association of Insurance Agents. Address, Marysville, Cal.

CHILD: Adeline.[11]

6029. ROBERTA, born August 6, 1895, married January 1, 1922, in Marysville, Cal., HAROLD WILCOX BEARD. They reside in Berkeley, Cal.

4767. ROSELLA VAUGHAN WARD,[9] born December 28, 1869, on St. Helena Island, S. C., died December 12, 1906, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. She married December 28, 1897, on St. Helena Island, FREDERICK HENRY WORTHINGTON of Albion, Mich., born October 11, 1864, in Princeton, Ill., son of James and Elizabeth (Curtis) Worthington.

She graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and taught music in St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., and Albion, Mich., College, prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Sullivan County, N. Y:

6030. WARD CURTIS,[10] born November 15, 1899.

6031. SYLVIA, born December 12, 1901. She is a nurse, a graduate of Cambridge, Mass., Hospital.

4775. LYMAN WARD,[9] born April 17, 1868, in Hounsfield, N. Y., married October 5, 1898, at Smith's Basin, N. Y., MARY LOUISE SMITH, born October 11, 1867, at Smith's Basin, daughter of the Honorable George W. L. and Celina Barney (Hitchcock) Smith.

He is a graduate of St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., B.S., 1892, and was ordained in the Universalist ministry, 1893. He served as a circuit rider in Northern New York, 1893–1894, and as pastor of the Sawyer Memorial Church, New York City, 1895–1897. In 1898 he founded the Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala., an institution for white youths of slender means. He has since been continuously principal of the institute, and is also a member of the Southern Sociological Congress and other bodies and societies, and a frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines. Address, Camp Hill, Ala.

Child:

6032. MARY CELINA,[10] born July 6, 1902, at Smith's Basin, N. Y. She was an honor graduate from Wellesley College, 1922, and is now a teacher in the Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala.

4776. BRADFORD BATES WARD,[9] born November 21, 1872, in Watertown, N. Y., married June 27, 1900, in Watertown, S. D., EDITH VAN VALKENBURGH, born January 11, 1880, in Baraboo, Wis., daughter of Elijah and Phoebe Rosa Van Valkenburgh. He farms near Napoleon, N. D.

Children:

6033. HELEN ILEETA,[10] born April 7, 1902, in Hazel, S. D.

6034. DEESTAING L. T., born August 30, 1904, in Napoleon, N. D.

6035. ELLA BATES, born July 10, 1908, in Napoleon, N. D.

6036. HAROLD ALDEN, born February 11, 1911, in Chinook, Mont.

6037. HERBERT CHESTER, born May 18, 1913, in Napoleon, N. D.

6038. ROBERT EARL, born May 8, 1920, in Napoleon, N. D.

4777. Sarah Frances Ward,[9] born September 11, 1876, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died July 16, 1922, in Adams Center, N. Y. She married March 10, 1910, at Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Robert Lewis Davis, born December 28, 1882, in Watertown, N. Y., son of Robert C. and Mary (Hammond) Davis.

He is employed in the Libby, McNeill and Libby milk condensery, Adams Center.

Child:

6039. Fay Ward,[10] born July 11, 1912, in Adams Center, N. Y.

4785. Eva Estella Ward,[9] born August 23, 1857, in West Warren, Mass., died August 25, 1919. She married December 25, 1879, William Nelson Eastman, born December 6, 1858, in North Amherst, Mass., son of Austin and Mary (Spear) Eastman.

He is a carpenter and farmer, living in North Amherst. Post-office address, Route 3, Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in North Amherst:

6040. Estella Adeline,[10] born November 8, 1880, married June 22, 1904, in North Amherst, Mass., Charles Dickinson Harris, a carpenter and farmer, born September 15, 1877, in Hatfield, Mass., son of Alfred and Estelle S. (Howes) Harris.

She taught school in Massachusetts and Connecticut for five years prior to her marriage and was a member of the school board in Warwick, Mass. She is also a skilled china decorator. Address, Route 3, Amherst, Mass.

Children: Parker Eastman,[11] Robert Scott, Alfred William.

6041. Ethel Haskins, born September 12, 1884, married June 20, 1906, in Amherst, Mass., William Elon Ward, born March 3, 1885, in South Deerfield, Mass., son of Frank Elmer and Martha Ann (Sanderson) Ward.

He is a lumber dealer and a grower of onions and tobacco. She was a milliner before marriage. Address, South Deerfield.

Child: Eva Eastman.[11]

6042. Gwendolena Caroline E., born April 4, 1890, married February 5, 1913, in North Amherst, Mass., Clifford Alanson Hubbard, born February 6, 1889, son of William L. and Ellen C. (Ward) Hubbard.

She is a contralto soloist in a North Amherst church. He is a grower of onions and tobacco, a selectman, and a member of the Whately Board of Health and of the Overseers of the Poor. Address, Sunderland, Mass.

Child: William Lloyd.[11]

4786. Abbie J. Ward,[9] born March 19, 1861, married August 29, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., Simon A. Norcross, born November 13, 1858, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died September 15, 1921, in Worcester, son of Josiah and Sophronia (Adams) Norcross. She resides at 15 Charlton Street, Worcester.

Child:

6043. Olive W.,[10] born October 22, 1892, in Grafton, Mass., died October 1918 at Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J. She graduated, 1914, in domestic science from the Framingham, Mass., Normal School, and then specialized in hospital dietetics. During the World War she held the post of Chief Dietitian at Camp Dix, and while there she contracted influenza and died. A posthumous bronze medal and citation were forwarded to her parents.

4788. Edward Dickinson Ward,[9] born March 6, 1864, in Enfield, Mass., married December 9, 1891, in Worcester, Mass., Mabel E. Kibbe, born May 17, 1870, in Worcester, daughter of Eugene H. and Mary Kibbe.

He learned the carpenter's trade of his father, and worked for some years as a journeyman in Worcester and the vicinity. Later, he entered business on his own account and has for a number of years ranked as one of the city's leading contractors. He has built many of the finest residences and public buildings of Worcester, and important structures elsewhere in Massachusetts and in other states. It was he who carried through the contracts for the General Artemas Ward Memorial Entrance to Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Mass., (depicted in "The Life of Artemas Ward"), and also the Pioneer Memorial Pier and the William Ward-Elizabeth Ward Monument, Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass. (illustrated in this volume following page 58). Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

6044. Mildred May,[10] born July 4, 1893.

6045. Ethel Mabel, born March 30, 1896.

6046. Irene Belle, born September 12, 1898.

4800. Fred Leroy Ward,[9] born December 4, 1851, in Brimfield, Mass., died November 6, 1921, in Wellesley, Mass. He married December 29, 1875, in Brookfield, Mass., Hattie Lucinda Boyden, born July 8, 1856, in Spencer, Mass., daughter of William M. and Lucinda A. (Lamb) Boyden.

He was a shoe-cutter. His widow resides at 62 Church Street, Wellesley.

Child:

6047. Cora Louise,[10] born February 14, 1877, in Brookfield, Mass.

4814. Julia Laura Ward,[9] born April 18, 1841, in Tolland, Conn., died April 26, 1915, in Willimantic, Conn. She married November 6, 1861, in Tolland, Newton P. Holman, a farmer of Phoenixville, Conn., born July 16, 1829, in Eastford, Conn., died March 28, 1901, in Eastford, son of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman.

Children, born in Eastford, Conn:

6048. Orrin N.,[10] born September 24, 1862, died December 17, 1908, in Eastford, Conn. He was a farmer.

6049. Ward Grover, born April 29, 1875, married April 2, 1902, in Hartford, Conn., Margaret Fuller Brainard, born March 21, 1871, in East Haddam, Conn., daughter of William R. and Mary E. (Goff) Brainard. He is a carpenter. Address, 338 Ash Street, Willimantic, Conn.

Child: Lois Brainard.[11]

4815. Orrin Ward,[9] born October 31, 1842, in Tolland, Conn., died September 30, 1890, in Stafford, Conn. He married December 27, 1869, in Stafford, Mary J. Morse, born September 27, 1839, in Willington,

Conn., died October 10, 1901, in Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Mary (Marcy) Morse.

Child:

6050. NATHAN ORRIN,[10] born March 15, 1875, in Tolland, Conn.

4819. JOHN GROVER WARD,[9] born October 14, 1854, in Tolland, Conn., married (1) September 7, 1882, in Vernon, Conn., SARAH LOUISE HERSKELL, born December 2, 1863, in Atlas, Mich., died September 1, 1922, in Plainville, Conn., daughter of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Hough) Herskell.

He married (2) June 11, 1923, in Hartford, Conn., EMMA JANE BENNETT, born April 2, 1859, in Hampden, Mass., daughter of Alvin Waitstill and Mary (Holman) Bennett.

He graduated from Brown University, 1878, and has been pastor of Baptist churches since 1881, his present charge being in Plainville, Conn. Residence, 48 Park Street.

Children, first marriage:

6051. LAURA LOUISE,[10] born August 8, 1883, in Andover, Conn., died September 5, 1884, in Suffield, Conn.

6052. ELLEN MAY, born August 4, 1884, in Suffield, Conn.

6053. EUNICE GERTRUDE, born January 7, 1888, in Lyme, Conn.

4820. GEORGE HUDSON WARD,[9] born June 15, 1846, in Vernon, Conn., married (1) in Vernon, HULDAH C. BELNAP, born March 10, 1845, in South Windsor, Conn., died September 23, 1867.

He married (2) January 25, 1869, NELLIE M. COVELL, born 1851, died March 22, 1889.

Children, second marriage, all except the third child born in Talcottville, Conn:

6054. GEORGE H.,[10] born August 21, 1870.

6055. ADELBERT D., born May 11, 1872, married December 28, 1892, LAURA J. MAYELL, born December 10, 1869, in Trowbridge, England, daughter of William and Mary (Keates) Mayell. Address, Route 3, Rockville, Conn.

6056. ALBERT A., born May 1, 1873, in Vernon, Conn., died May 2, 1919, in Talcottville, Conn.

6057. ROSIE, born 1875, died March 1, 1886.

6058. MARY INEZ, born November 21, 1878.

6059. EVA L., born September 20, 1882.

4821. MARY DELPHINE WARD,[9] born March 25, 1848, in Vernon, Conn., died March 27, 1900, in Worcester, Mass. She married August 29, 1871, in West Thompson, Conn., ELLIOTT MOORE, a farmer, born November 27, 1844, in Holden, Mass., son of Newell and Eliza (Knight) Moore.

Children:

6060. HENRY WARD,[10] born October 21, 1872, in West Thompson, Conn., married May 1, 1900, in Amherst, Mass., ABIGAIL D. HOLLEY, born September 11, 1873, in Amherst, daughter of John L. and Susan (Tower) Holley.

He is a graduate of Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1896, and prominent in horticulture and agriculture. Residence, 64 Amherst Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN: Ethelwyn Holley,[11] Burton Ellis.

6061. ROY WESSON, born January 9, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., married October 29, 1904, in Worcester, JANE E. SHEFFIELD, born April 13, 1880, in Kidderminster, England, daughter of William and Margaret J. (Brocklehurst) Sheffield.

He graduated from the Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, B.S. 1901, D.S. 1904, and the University of Bonn, Germany, 1903. He was assistant instructor in chemistry, Worcester Polytechnic, 1903–1904, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1904–1905. He has since been a research chemist of the General Electric Company, Schenectady. Residence, 522 Lenox Road.

CHILDREN: Elliott Sheffield,[11] Margaret Whitney, Eleanor Mary.

6062. CHESTER N., born April 15, 1883, in Amity, Mo., married September 1, 1909, in Westborough, Mass., ALICE GREEN, born July 31, 1887, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Waldo E. and Nellie M. (Pierce) Green.

He is a research engineer for the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College (valedictorian) and from Leipzig University, Germany. Residence, 25 Bedford Road.

CHILDREN: Gertrude Ada,[11] Philip Barton.

6063. CORA D., born October 15, 1886, in Worcester, Mass., married July 19, 1912, in Schenectady, N. Y., ROLLIN POWERS SMITH, born April 14, 1886, in Orwell, Vt., died March 20, 1917, in Chicago, son of George LeRoy and Kate Louise (Powers) Smith.

He was an electrical engineer with the Illinois Steel Company, South Chicago. He graduated from Harvard, B.S., 1910 and she from Wellesley College, B.A., the same year. She resides at 69 Amherst Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN: Rollin Powers,[11] Arthur Clayton.

4828. HERBERT BYRON WARD,[9] born October 29, 1853, in Kingsville, O., died January 16, 1911, in Kingsville. He married November 21, 1880, in Ashtabula, O., LUELLA JOHNSON, born October 20, 1861, in Plymouth, O., daughter of Reuben and Mary (Gillette) Johnson. He was a farmer.

She married (2) William Jackman and resides at 21 Grant Street, Geneva, O.

Children, born in Kingsville:

6064. EDWIN J.,[10] born March 11, 1882, married September 27, 1906, in Ashtabula, O., MILDRED GARY, born December 17, 1880, in Ashtabula, daughter of Joseph and Ella (Smith) Gary. He is a railway mail-clerk. Address, Geneva, O.

6065. EDITH MAY, born October 21, 1884.

4829. OREN SAMUEL WARD,[9] born July 13, 1864, in Kingsville, O., died June 6, 1924. He married January 9, 1884, in Jamestown, Pa., MYRTIE JOHNSON, sister-in-law of his brother Herbert Byron Ward (**4828**), born June 8, 1864, in Plymouth, O.

He was an engineer and was killed in an accident in the New York Central engine-house. His widow resides at 73 Fisk Street, Ashtabula, O.

Children:

6066. JAY E.,[10] born August 24, 1889, in Kingsville, O.

6067. ROBERT E., born August 6, 1891, married August 23, 1917, in Ashtabula, O., HORTENSE IONE BARNES, born December 6, 1896, in Harpersfield, O., daughter

of Frank and Edith (Norton) Barnes. He is a machinist. Address, 80 South Street, Ashtabula.

6068. Ruth L., born May 19, 1900, in Ashtabula, O. She is a sales manager's assistant.

4871. Oscar E. Ward,[9] born October 4, 1845, in Plainville, N. Y., died January 21, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y. He married August 15, 1871, in Phoenix, Sarah Alice Hall, born July 7, 1852, at Port Huron, Mich., died January 16, 1902, in Phoenix, daughter of William and Lucy (Johnson) Hall.

He was a jeweler and expert watchmaker in Phoenix for forty years. He was also manager of the Western Union Telegraph office for twenty-five years and was postmaster at the time of his death.

Children, born in Phoenix:

6069. Lucy S.,[10] born June 3, 1872. She is a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and has been a teacher of Costume and Applied Design in the East Technical High School, Cleveland, for the past fifteen years. Residence, 11508 Mayfield Road.

6070. J. Glen, born July 1, 1877, died January 19, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y. Unmarried.

6071. Edna M., born October 12, 1880. She graduated from Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, and is a teacher in the public schools of Honolulu, Hawaii. During the World War she was a Y. M. C. A. worker in France.

6072. Van Ira, born September 6, 1884, died October 7, 1918, in Wahpeton, N. D. He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1908, and was a teacher and director of athletics in the State School of Science at Wahpeton.

6073. Mark Oscar, born November 14, 1886.

6074. M. Alice, born January 23, 1893. She graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1915, and teaches French in Oahu College, Honolulu, Hawaii. She, too, was a Y. M. C. A. worker in France during the World War.

4873. Jane A. Ward,[9] born October 24, 1849, in Plainville, N. Y., died June 12, 1912, in Phoenix, N. Y. She married March 5, 1874, at Gilberts Mills, N. Y., William C. Sponenberg, a farmer, born October 15, 1842, at Little Falls, N. Y., died October 28, 1904, in Phoenix, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Heath) Sponenberg.

Children:

6075. Raymond W.,[10] born September 7, 1876, near Pennellville, N. Y., married February 14, 1915, in Fulton, N. Y., Eliza E. Phelps, born May 20, 1891, in South Granby, N. Y., daughter of Homer and Agnes (Ostrander) Phelps. He is a rural mail-carrier. He graduated from Fulton Academy, 1898, carrying off the mathematical scientific honors for that year. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

Child: Malcolm Carlisle.[11]

6076. Floyd Garfield, born June 11, 1881, in Phoenix, N. Y., died November 17, 1900, in Phoenix.

6077. Ralph S., born July 30, 1885, in Schroeppel, N. Y., married September 30, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y., Louise Vickery, born August 3, 1884, in Phoenix, daughter of Edward C., and Jennie (Harris) Vickery. He is a farmer, specializing in pure-bred Holstein-Friesian cattle. Address Route 6, Fulton, N. Y.

Children: Frances Blanche,[11] Eleanor Louise, Alice Mildred.

6078. GLENN T., born July 30, 1890, near Ingalls Crossing, N. Y., married September 11, 1911, in Kingston, N. Y., EDITH M. VAN GORDER, born May 13, 1888, in Ellenville, N. Y., daughter of Elmer and Caroline (Blumenauer) Van Gorder. He took a course in poultry husbandry at Cornell University, and owns a poultry-farm in Cookstown, N. J.

CHILDREN: Kenneth Elmer,[11] Gretchen Eleanor.

4874. EMMA HELEN WARD,[9] born May 7, 1852, in Plainville, N. Y., married August 20, 1871, at Gilbert Mills, N. Y., OLIVER M. ROSS, a farmer and carpenter, born August 20, 1849, in Roosevelt, N. Y., died December 30, 1914, in Melrose, Mass., son of Manley and Susannah (Moyer) Ross. She will reside at Union Springs, N. Y., after May 1, 1925.

Children, born at Gilbert Mills:

6079. BERTICE W.,[10] born May 20, 1872, married January 24, 1908, in Vermilion, N. Y., MINNA CRAGER, born January 25, 1885, in Vermilion, daughter of Major G. C. and Mary (Chesboro) Crager.

He is the manager of a stock-farm near Pittsburgh, Pa. She is a graduate nurse. Address, R. F. D., Gibsonia, Pa.

CHILDREN: Winifred M.,[11] Helen Crager, Bernard William.

6080. MAY E., born September 27, 1875. She is a nurse, a graduate of the New England Sanitarium, Melrose, Mass. Address (after May 1, 1925) Union Springs, N. Y.

6081. CLAYTON I., born October 28, 1881.

6082. LYNN T., born February 8, 1893, died February 20, 1920, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was an automobile mechanic and chauffeur.

4880. WILLIAM E. WARD,[9] born October 12, 1856, in Plainville, N. Y., married December 5, 1883, in Homer, N. Y., LILLY M. GATES, born May 15, 1862, in Van Buren, N. Y., daughter of Ansel and Ruth (Perry) Gates.

He is a farmer. They own and reside in the Plainville "Old William Ward Homestead," founded by his grandfather (**1856**).

Children, born in Plainville:

6083. EDITH L.,[10] born April 18, 1885.

6084. RUTH ANN, born February 11, 1889. She is a graduate of the Cortland, N. Y., Normal School, 1914, and a kindergarten teacher.

6085. MARCIA E., born July 27, 1890. She graduated in Home Economics at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., 1916, and is Director of the Visiting Housekeepers' Association, Detroit.

6086. METTA L., born November 17, 1896.

4890. FRANCES E. WARD,[9] born February 2, 1859, in Venice, N. Y., died November 28, 1912, in Batavia, N. Y. She married in Corfu, N. Y., CHARLES A. MACDONALD, born August 30, 1856, near Cobleskill, N. Y., son of James Madison and Mary Margaret (Frederick) MacDonald.

He was a farmer at the time of his marriage but for the last fifteen years has followed the trade of sheet-metal worker. Address, 129 Jackson Street, Batavia.

Children, born in Corfu:

6086a. BERTHA,[10] born May 16, 1879, died September 6 followlng.

6086b. CORA PANSY, born July 4, 1883, married WILLIAM K. DOBBINS, born September 22, 1885, in Syracuse, N. Y., son of Michael and Julia Frances (Poole) Dobbins.

He is an electrician, engaged as manual training instructor in one of the Buffalo public schools. Residence, 33 Richlawn Avenue, Buffalo.

CHILD: Donald Burton.[11]

6086c. C. ERNEST, born October 8, 1887, married September 26, 1917, in Batavia, N. Y., NORMA K. MAUSNEST, born July 15, 1889, in Batavia, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Junker) Mausnest.

He is a rural mail-carrier. He served as a sergeant during the World War. Residence, 38 Dellinger Avenue, Batavia.

CHILD: Norman John.[11]

4892. GEORGE W. WARD,[9] born December 12, 1863, in Darien, N. Y., died November 3, 1915, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He married July 5, 1886, in Ashland, Kans., SARAH IDA SIRCOULOMB, born October 2, 1859, in Sterling, O., died March 20, 1923, at Seneca Falls, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Moon) Sircoulomb.

Children:

6087. CELESTE CATHARINE,[10] born May 23, 1887, in Lamar, Colo.

6088. VEDA MYRTLE, born March 14, 1889, in Ashland, Kans. She is a teacher, a graduate of the Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, 1909. Address, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6089. WALTER SIRCOULOMB, born November 6, 1890, in Darien, N. Y., married (1) June 30, 1915, KATHARINE L. MCGRAW, born April 13, 1890, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., died October 13, 1918, at Seneca Falls, daughter of James Samuel and Katharine (Sullivan) McGraw.

He married (2) June 1, 1921, ALICE URQUHART, born June 21, 1896, in Buffalo, daughter of William and Katherine (Murphy) Urquhart.

He is a contractor and builder. Address, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6090. CLEDA ELIZABETH, born April 1, 1893, at Mt. Jewett, Pa.

4893. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD,[9] born July 8, 1866, in Darien, N. Y., married January 1, 1891, in Corfu, N. Y., EMMA A. LAWRENCE, born March 11, 1871, in Pembroke, N. Y., daughter of Edwin Cady and Eliza Perthena (Reid) Lawrence. Address, Route 10, Corfu.

Children, born in Pembroke:

6091. CLARENCE LAWRENCE,[10] born September 19, 1891.

6092. HOWARD F., born November 3, 1895.

6093. GLADYS M., born March 12, 1897.

6094. DOROTHY ADELL, born January 10, 1900, married November 18, 1922, in Washington, D. C., Dr. GEORGE P. BERGMANN of Mattituck, N. Y., born January 31, 1898, on Long Island, N. Y., son of ——— and Katherine (Steigerwald) Bergmann.

4899. FRANCES WARD,[9] born April 14, 1855, died July 8, 1884. She married GEORGE F. GERE, a painter, born April 19, 1849, died December 29, 1923. All of these occurrences were of Auburn, N. Y.

Children, born in Auburn:

6095. George W.,[10] born September 12, 1871. He is a printer. Address, 778 Greenwich Street, New York City.

6096. Irving Raymond, born September 10, 1873, married Minnie Jordan, born March 22, 1880, daughter of Erastus and Elenora (Ames) Jordan. He is a shoemaker. Address, 6 Pine Street, Auburn, N. Y.

4912. Sarah Ann Ward,[9] born February 12, 1826, in Groton, N. Y., died January 26, 1896. She married Joseph Fenner, born 1824, died 1891.
Children:

6097. Ida,[10] born September 24, 1852, in Lansing, N. Y., married Cornelius Newman, a mail-carrier. He died July 17, 1919, in Kings Ferry, N. Y., where his widow continues to reside.

Children: George J.,[11] Charles C., Jay.

6098. Newell, born January 17, 1865, in Genoa, N. Y., married Emma May Fenner, born 1887, died January 27, 1911. He lives in Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Children: Asa Joseph,[11] Alice Gertrude, Lewis Henry, George L., Emily Bell.

4926. Lucy E. Ward,[9] married April 27, 1875, John L. Rice. Address, R. F. D., Elva Station, De Kalb, Ill.
Children:

6099. Max Warner,[10] born August 15, 1876.

6100. Ralph Ward, born October 3, 1879.

6101. Susan Elizabeth, born March 26, 1883, married December 4, 1901, Arthur Wing. Address, Delmar, Ia.

Children: Ralph,[11] Susan Elizabeth, Robert, Ruth.

6102. Piers A., born July 31, 1886.

6103. Rex Lyman, born October 26, 1894. He resides in Hawaii.

4927. Fanny Ward,[9] married Nathaniel Givens in Albuquerque, N. M.
Children:

6104. Warner[10] } twins, born November 29, 1876.
6105. Warren }

6106. Sanford, born January 18, 1878.

6107. Beryl, born July 19, 1882.

6108. Ira, born January 11, 1884.

6109. Ellsworth, born September 24, 1891.

4928. George L. Ward,[9] married December 10, 1884, Linnie Adams, of the fifth generation from John Adams. Address, Route 3, Artesian, S. D.
Children:

6110. Rollin Oliver,[10] born November 18, 1885.

6111. George Harold, born September 8, 1887, died November 7, 1918.

6112. Edith Irene, born March 18, 1895.

4931. Adeline Emma Ward,[9] born April 15, 1850, in Elmore, Vt., died

July 1879. She married FRED B. BAILEY and resided in Berlin, Vt.
Child:

6112a. EMMA,[10] born November 1877, died August 20, 1920.

4933. LIZZIE M. WARD,[9] born August 17, 1853, in Elmore, Vt., died June 21, 1902, in Chicago. She married JOHN GROBE, a type-founder.
Children:

6113. KATE,[10] born March 27, 1885.
6114. MYRTLE E., born May 17, 1886.
6115. HERBERT FRANKLIN, born November 16, 1889.
6116. WARD NEWTON, born October 28, 1894.
6117. DOROTHY, born December 4, 1900.

4934. CHESTER W. WARD,[9] born May 5, 1855, in Elmore, Vt., married February 14, 1881, in Rouses Point, N. Y., ALIDA B. GAY, born June 2, 1864, in Elmore, daughter of Russell and Emily (Hutchins) Gay. He is a farmer. Address, Route 2, Wolcott, Vt.
Children:

6118. HARRY R.,[10] born January 22, 1883.
6119. EVA M., born May 14, 1885.
6120. GENIE M., born January 25, 1897, in Elmore, Vt., married May 5, 1917, at Bellows Falls, Vt., HENRY N. KAISER, a farmer, born June 13, 1895, in Stowe, Vt., son of William and Nellie M. (Adams) Kaiser. Residence, Conway, Mass.; post-office address, Route 2, Williamsburg, Mass.

4935. CHARLES L. WARD,[9] born October 18, 1858, in Elmore, Vt., died February 6, 1888, in Elmore. He married ANNA TIFT. She married (2) Levi Cross and lives in Morrisville, Vt.
Child:

6121. ERNEST,[10] died in infancy.

4936. WILLIAM W. WARD,[9] born July 6, 1862, in Elmore, Vt., died August 4, 1901, in Montpelier, Vt. (buried in Worcester, Vt.). He married November 18, 1882, in Calais, Vt., L. BELLE HATCH, born 1860 in Middlesex, Vt., died July 1883 in Elmore. He was a sawyer.
Child:

6122. EARL L.,[10] born June 19, 1883, in Elmore, Vt.

4937. BERTRAM S. WARD,[9] born June 29, 1864, in Elmore, Vt., married December 25, 1884, in Elmore, GRACE R. TOWNSEND, born November 28, 1868, in Johnson, Vt., daughter of George R. and Francelia (Ober) Townsend. He farms in Morristown, Vt.
Children:

6123. FRANK E.,[10] born October 1, 1886, in Elmore, Vt.
6124. MINNIE E., born July 2, 1888, in Elmore, Vt.
6125. ARTHUR W., born December 29, 1890, died January 13, 1891.

6126. Pearl E., born March 9, 1894, in Elmore, Vt.

6127. Ernest Raymond, born April 29, 1895. He was killed in action at Château Thierry, July 20, 1918.

6128. William McKinley, born August 16, 1897, in Elmore, Vt., married June 2, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt., Beryl Agnes Cram, born January 3, 1903, in Morrisville, daughter of Frank H. and Della E. (Day) Cram.

He was wounded during the World War, and is taking electrical vocational training at Burlington, Vt. Residence, 5 Johnson Street.

6129. Bertha M., born March 2, 1902, in Elmore, Vt., married June 12, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt., Kenneth Guptil, a farmer, born October 16, 1900, in Waterbury, Vt., son of Stephen W. and Minnie (Davis) Guptil. Address, Waterbury.

6130. Hazel L., born April 18, 1905, died April 1, 1915.

4938. Walter C. Ward,[9] born January 9, 1870, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) February 15, 1893, in Morrisville, Vt., Mrs. Emma (Davis) Taylor, born November 9, 1860, in Wolcott, Vt., died November 24, 1917, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of Pardon and Cordelia (Bullock) Davis.

He married (2) September 1, 1919, in Georgia, Vt., Mrs. Ivah (Warren) Thompson, born March 7, 1881, in Wolcott, sister-in-law of his sister Nellie E. (**4942**).

He is a lumber-dealer. Residence, Morrisville.

Children, first marriage:

6131. Leon E.,[10] born July 4, 1894, in East Elmore, Vt.

6132. George Dewey, born March 20, 1898, in Calais, Vt.

4939. Mattie J. Ward,[9] born August 17, 1871, in Elmore, Vt., died January 3, 1913, in Wolcott, Vt. She married December 25, 1891, Herman W. Tucker. They lived many years in Elmore.

Children:

6133. Florence M.,[10] born November 19, 1892.

6134. Horace L., born December 18, 1893. He served in the World War.

6135. Mildred C., born December 5, 1894.

6136. Marion V.

6137. Doris.

6138. Martha E.

4940. Nettie M. Ward,[9] born June 16, 1873, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) June 17, 1890, in Montpelier, Vt., George Tracy Merritt, a farmer, born December 18, 1869, in Craftsbury, Vt., died April 22, 1907, son of Harvey D. and Mary P. (Hidden) Tucker, and the adopted son of Francis L. and Ann (Martin) Merritt.

She married (2) November 29, 1917, in Morrisville, Vt., Azro A. Jenkins, born October 9, 1861, in Canada, son of Prentice and Clementine (Jersey) Jenkins. They reside in Hyde Park, Vt.

Children, first marriage, born in Elmore, Vt.—surname Merritt:

6139. Florence Glee,[10] born November 30, 1892, married November 14, 1914, in Morrisville, Vt., Ernest Lee Kelley, a creamery foreman, born December 13, 1891, in Wolcott, Vt., son of John and Clara L. (Brown) Kelley. Residence, 51 Main Street, Lyndonville, Vt.

6140. Myrtie Iona, born September 2, 1894, married June 30, 1919, in Morrisville, Vt., Paul A. Raymond, born March 16, 1888, in Stowe, Vt., son of Albert and

Alice (Hitchcock) Raymond. He served two years overseas during the World War. After June 1, 1925, they will reside in Stowe, Vt.

CHILD: Merritt Paul.[11]

6141. FRANCIS L., born April 22, 1898, married MYRTIE N. ROBERTSON of Arlington, Vt., born March 7, 1896, in Sunderland, Vt., daughter of Archie H. and Submit (Wilkins) Robertson. He is superintendent of a fancy-cabinet factory, and a World War veteran. Residence, 16 West Street, Mittineague, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gloria Elaine,[11] Nettie May.

6142. MARK S., born August 24, 1899, married June 28, 1922, in Middletown, Conn., MARGUERITE KEIBER of Clinton, Conn., born July 4, 1897, in New York City, daughter of Frank and Frances (Goldate) Keiber.

He is a shipping clerk. He served in the Army during the World War. She is a graduate of the Connecticut State Normal School, 1918, and was a teacher in Connecticut public schools for four years before marriage. Residence, 22 West Street, Mittineague, Mass.

CHILD: Frances Marguerite.[11]

6143. MADGE L., born June 21, 1903, graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College. Address, Milton, Vt.

6144. GEORGE S., born March 22, 1905, died October 31, 1906.

6145. HAROLD L., born July 20, 1906, died October 1, 1907.

4942. NELLIE E. WARD,[9] born April 6, 1882, in Elmore, Vt., married March 7, 1900, in Hardwick, Vt., ADELBERT R. WARREN, a wood and ice dealer, born November 29, 1878, in Hardwick, son of Fayette J. and Hattie (Drown) Warren. Address, Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

6146. HAYDEN A.,[10] born April 30, 1902.

6147. LEONA M., born September 28, 1912.

4960. RALPH M. WARD,[9] born October 2, 1860, in Rockford, Ill., married June 3, 1885, SARAH LULU MARSH, born April 8, 1864, in DeKalb, Ill., daughter of Wallace and Harriet A. (Hooker) Marsh of Chicago.

He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, Ph.C., 1881, and an auditor. Address, 4239 Palmetto Way, San Diego, Cal.

Children:

6148. HELEN M.,[10] born September 17, 1886, in Yankton, S. D., graduated from Stanford University, B.A. 1908, M.A. 1922.

6149. BUTLER ETTER, born November 19, 1891, in San Diego, Cal. He is a graduate of Stanford University, B.A., 1915, and an electrical engineer. During the World War he served overseas as a first lieutenant in the 303rd Engineers. Address, General Electric Company, Illinois Merchants Bank Building, Chicago.

6150. DOUGLAS J., born December 7, 1892, in San Diego, Cal., died May 19, 1906.

4961. JEAN HOWARD WARD,[9] born August 5, 1864, in LeRoy, N. Y., married June 30, 1892, in LeRoy, RODERICK JAMES MACLENNAN of Toronto, born September 9, 1863, in Lindsay, Ontario, son of John and Helen (Scott) MacLennan.

He is a lawyer and King's Counsel. Residence, 31 Oriole Parkway, Toronto.

Children, born in Toronto:

6151. Roderick Ward,[10] born May 17, 1893, died December 23, 1917, in Flanders, France. He graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, B.A., 1914, and in the same year entered Law School at Osgood's Hall, Toronto. The World War came before he had completed his studies and he enlisted January 1916 with the Canadian Army, Medical Corps. In the spring of 1917 he transferred into the Royal Flying Corps, receiving the rank of lieutenant and serving with the 60th Squadron in Flanders. He was killed on December 23, 1917, when his scout plane crashed while returning from over the German lines. His grave is in the Communal Cemetery at Hazebrouck, France. After his death, part of his letters and journal were published in a small book for private circulation, "The Ideals and Training of a Flying Officer."

6152. Jean Elizabeth Helen, born May 8, 1899. She graduated from Toronto University, B.A., 1921, with honors in Modern History, then taking a post-graduate course at Oxford University, England, and receiving 1923 the degree of B.A. (Oxon).

4962. Harold B. Ward,[9] born January 4, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married (1) November 18, 1890, Jessie Ray Phinny, daughter of Charles and Mary (Mayhew) Phinny of New York City. She died August 16, 1908.

He married (2) June 15, 1911, Florence Maria Chapman, daughter of Robert and Maria (Shepard) Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.

He is president of the Leroy, N. Y., National Bank and also of the village of Leroy.

Children, first marriage:

6153. Harold Sidney,[10] born April 6, 1896, in LeRoy, N. Y., married March 31, 1924, Charlotte Anna Chase, daughter of Franklin Dudley and Martha (Palmer) Chase.

He is an advertising man. She is an artist, a graduate of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1911. Residence, 306 North Thirty-fifth Street, Philadelphia.

6154. Alan Mayhew, born June 17, 1907.

Children, second marriage:

6155. Howard Chapman, born December 17, 1912, died January 17, 1913.

6156. Eleanore McPherson, born November 8, 1914.

6157. Margaret Chapman, born March 18, 1916.

6158. Florence Shepard, born August 3, 1917.

4965. Ethel Tufts Ward,[9] born July 15, 1873, in Yankton, S. D., died December 2, 1914, in Yankton. She married December 25, 1893, in Yankton, Edward Dodge Gray, born November 17, 1869, in Ivanhoe, Ill., died December 3, 1917, in Yankton, son of the Reverend William Bradford Dodge and Julia Ann (Payne) Gray.

He married and settled down as a farmer shortly after graduation from Yankton College.

Children, born in Yankton:

6159. Joseph Ward,[10] born February 27, 1895. He is a salesman. He served in the Navy during the World War.

6160. William Bradford Dodge, born December 25, 1897, married June 29, 1923, in Newton Center, Mass., Charlotte Copeland, born May 2, 1898, in Newton Center, daughter of Charles and Eda Olive (Mills) Copeland.

He is an engineer for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. He served overseas during the World War as quartermaster on Submarine Chaser 257. Residence, 78 Langley Road, Newton Center.

CHILD: Sarah Mills.[11]

6161. DONALD MCPHERSON, born May 31, 1901. He is in the Navy.

4966. DONALD BUTLER WARD,[9] born October 1, 1876, in Yankton, S. D., married July 12, 1905, in Yankton, EMMA ALTA LYONS, born March 17, 1878, in Rockford, Pa., daughter of Armond Carroll and Ava M. (Prescott) Lyons.

He graduated from Yankton College, B.A., 1900, and Boston University Law School, 1903. He is a member of the bar of Philadelphia and Boston and the district manager of the American Mutual Liability Insurance Company, Chicago. She is a graduate of Yankton, S. D., College Conservatory of Music.

Children:

6162. JEAN MARION,[10] born February 11, 1907, in Boston, died February 18 following.

6163. JOSEPH, born November 12, 1908, in Philadelphia.

6164. MARY AVA, born April 23, 1910, in Philadelphia.

6165. DONALD BUTLER, born June 15, 1919, in Boston.

4968. FREEMAN WARD,[9] born August 9, 1879, in Yankton, S. D., married September 12, 1906, in Hagerstown, Md., DAISY LEE EYERLY, born August 28, 1879, in Hagerstown, daughter of George W. and Susan Melinda (Kendall) Eyerly.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1903, and Ph.D., 1908; was assistant professor of geology and mineralogy at Yale for several years; and is now state geologist and professor of geology and mineralogy at the University of South Dakota. Residence, 323 Lewis Street, Vermilion, S. D.

Child:

6166. SARAH WOOD,[10] born June 5, 1910, in New Haven, Conn.

4969. SHELDON WARD,[9] born March 27, 1882, in Yankton, S. D., married January 17, 1911, in Vancouver, Wash., LILLIE MYRTLE JAMISON, born November 14, 1883, at Bridgewater, S. D., daughter of Daniel Gerow and Willa Ann (Lytle) Jamison. He is a rancher at Fox Ridge, S. D.

Children:

6167. DONALD GEROW,[10] born October 24, 1912, in Faith, S. D.

6168. ROBERT BROOKS, born July 28, 1915, in Faith, S. D.

6169. ELIZABETH FRANCES, born January 17, 1920, in Hettinger, N. D.

4984. JULIA E. WARD,[9] born March 26, 1866, in West Otis, Mass., married February 14, 1888, in West Otis, CHARLES E. WHITNEY, born June 8, 1867, in West Otis, son of Miles and Jane Whitney. Address, 55 Wetmore Avenue, Winsted, Conn.

Children:

6170. LILA ELIZABETH,[10] born March 26, 1893.

6171. LLOYD WARD, born May 11, 1899, in Montville, Mass., married November

27, 1924, in Winsted, Conn., BESSIE JOSEPHINE APLEY, daughter of Theodore and Maude Apley. Address, 55 Wetmore Avenue, Winsted.

4986. HOWARD J. WARD,[9] born September 27, 1874, in West Otis, Mass., died February 22, 1912, in Montville, Mass. He married in April 1896 ELLA E. MERRILL.

Child:

6172. RAYMOND JABEZ,[10] born August 29, 1901, died November 14, 1910, in Montville, Mass.

4987. WESLEY MARCY WARD,[9] born June 3, 1877, in West Otis, Mass., married June 3, 1897, in Montville, Mass., FANNIE E. KELLOGG, born June 15, 1877, in Montville, daughter of John Kellogg and Alice Shepard Kellogg. Address, Southfield, Mass.

Children, born in West Otis:

6173. MARION ALICE,[10] born August 8, 1898.

6174. HAROLD JABEZ, born May 27, 1902.

4989. WINFIELD SCOTT WARD,[9] born April 11, 1866, in Rochelle, Ill., died May 6, 1909, in Cleveland. He married before 1893 in Cleveland NELLIE WRIGHT, daughter of Charles and Mary Wright. He was a railroad conductor. His widow married ——— Johnson and is living in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:

6175. HAZEL MAY,[10] born 1893, married 1917 in Cleveland, CHARLES KUNZ. They moved later to Columbus, O.

6176. HALLIE MARGARET, born 1896. Residence, 159 North Champion Avenue, Columbus, O.

4990. GEORGE NELSON WARD,[9] born November 20, 1868, in Rochelle, Ill., married September 29, 1891, in Ripley, N. Y., HALLIE H. HORN, born June 21, 1870, in Corry, Pa., daughter of George and Mary (Foss) Horn.

On his father's death he was apprenticed to a tobacconist and after serving his term followed the trade for several years, in due time becoming the owner of a store and factory in Erie, Pa. He became prominent in trade union movements and represented his craft in many conventions, acquiring reputation as a close student of economics and social uplift. In 1902 he was candidate for mayor of Erie on the Labor ticket, and was defeated by a few votes only and by the combined efforts of other parties. In 1908 he threw his whole energies into the promotion of the Loyal Order of Moose of the World, a fraternal organization that has for its primary purpose the maintenance of a vocational school and home for orphan children at Mooseheart, Ill. As organizer, lecturer, and supreme auditor he traveled extensively throughout both the United States and Canada. In 1918 came the full recognition of his efforts in

his election to General Dictator. His office is at Mooseheart, and his residence at 112 North View Street, Aurora, Ill.

Children, born in Erie, Pa:

6177. Marie Edith,[10] born April 21, 1899.

6178. Charlotte May, born May 11, 1906.

4991. Marie Louise Ward,[9] born July 8, 1873, in Grenada, Miss., married October 18, 1893, in Niles, O., John Augustus Reichelt, a commercial shoe salesman, born December 14, 1871, in Chicago, son of John Augustus and Louise (Cowlin) Reichelt.

She is a frequent contributor to various city newspapers. Residence, Deerfield, Ill.

Children:

6179. Ruth,[10] born August 31, 1895, in Chicago, married August 25, 1915, in Waukegan, Ill., Robert Edmund Pettis, a builder, born February 26, 1892, in Deerfield, Ill., son of Charles Williams and Lucy (Langdon) Pettis. She taught school in Lake County from 1913 to 1915.

Child: Jean Roberta.[11]

6180. Elizabeth, born July 22, 1900, at Crystal Lake, Ill., married June 30, 1920, in Deerfield, Ill., Carl Theodore Anderson, a mechanic, born November 13, 1896, in Highland Park, Ill., son of Frank Theodore and Olivia (Johanson) Anderson.

She graduated from the DeKalb Northern Illinois Normal School in 1922, and is now a teacher in Deerfield. He served at the Payne Field Flying School, West Point, Miss., during the World War.

6181. Dorothy, born February 20, 1902, in Chicago, graduated from the DeKalb Northern Illinois Normal School, 1921, and the University of Illinois, 1924. She is a teacher in Globe, Ariz.

6182. Ward Augustus, born November 30, 1904, in Chicago, died December 23, 1916, killed by a railroad train while crossing in an auto at Everett Station.

6183. Helen, born April 28, 1908, in Chicago.

6184. Wallace, born June 12, 1910, in Deerfield, Ill.

4992. William Wallace Ward,[9] born September 8, 1875, in Chicago, married February 1, 1902, in Chicago, Wilhelmina Caroline Bottenhagen, born August 13, 1884, in Chicago, daughter of Albert August and Augusta Louise (Tesch) Bottenhagen.

He became a printer at the age of fifteen and has followed that line ever since, succeeding his father under the firm name of John C. Ward & Company, Chicago. He is also a police magistrate in Park Ridge, Ill. Residence, 122 South Greenwood Avenue, Park Ridge.

Children:

6185. John Clark,[10] born January 13, 1907, in Chicago.

6186. Gladys Louise, born December 7, 1909, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6187. Jeanette Olive, born September 30, 1914, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6188. Junella Alma, born November 7, 1920, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6189. William Wallace, born December 30, 1923, in Chicago.

4993. Edna Cecilia June Ward,[9] born June 21, 1878, in Chicago, married December 28, 1914, in Chicago, John William Elliott, son of

David William and Elizabeth (Bramwood) Elliott. Residence, 1124 Miller Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.

Child:

6189a. RUTH[10] (by adoption), born January 19, 1924.

4994. ELLA FELICITA WARD,[9] born October 20, 1880, in Chicago, married April 5, 1906, BURT JOHN DICKENS, born March 10, 1878, in Chicago, son of Philip C. and Mary L. Dickens.

He is general manager and vice-president of Franklin MacVeagh & Company, Chicago. Residence, 6148 Winthrop Avenue.

Children, born in Chicago:

6190. BURT JOHN,[10] born July 4, 1908.

6191. ELOISE, born August 27, 1910. Her name is a compound in honor of her mother, "Ella," and her grandmother, Rose Louise (Wallace) Ward, known generally as "Louise."

5005. FRANK HARRISON WARD,[9] born June 15, 1888, in Cleveland, married (1) July 27, 1907, in Akron, O., ADA MARGARET DAVIES of Cleveland, born October 12, 1890, in Indianapolis, Ind., died January 14, 1914, in Columbus, O., daughter of Arthur M. and Cora (Cummerford) Davies.

He married (2) December 16, 1916, in Columbus, VIVIAN MAUDE REED, born September 28, 1893, in Summerfield, O., daughter of Frank M. and Emma Maude (Warfield) Reed. She is graduate of the Athens, O., Normal School.

He has been a newspaper man since his nineteenth year and has during the past year (1924) been admitted also to the bar. He started his career as a newspaper man with the Cleveland "Press" in 1909, and went to Columbus as its Capitol correspondent in 1910. He was awarded a Red Cross medal for work during the Dayton flood, March 1913; acted as publicity director for the Ohio Republican party in the campaign of 1914; went to Chicago as western news manager, International News Service, 1916, and thence to Fargo, N. D., as managing editor of "The Courier-News," and to Toledo, O., in 1917 as city editor of "The Blade." During the World War he was a correspondent with the 83rd Division. In the 1924 presidential election he was publicity director for President Coolidge in Ohio. Residence, 137 Pacemont Road, Columbus, O.

Child, first marriage:

6192. FRANK HORACE,[10] born June 2, 1908, in Cleveland.

Children, second marriage:

6193. VIRGINIA JANE, born June 17, 1919, in Toledo, O.

6194. DAVID WARFIELD, born July 25, 1922, in Columbus, O.

5006. PERRY OLIVER WARD,[9] born October 16, 1890, in Cleveland, married March 17, 1917, in Cleveland, C. MARION WOODIN, born March 19, 1892, in Huntsburg, O., daughter of James and Mina Alvira (Schram) Woodin.

He is the vice-president of the Ohio Dairy Company, Toledo, O. Residence, 4308 North Lockwood Avenue.

Children:

6195. PERRY OLIVER,[10] born May 31, 1918, in Cleveland, died June 14 following.

6196. ROBERT HORACE, born April 10, 1919, in Cleveland.

6197. BARBARA ANN, born October 14, 1924, in Toledo, O.

5007. ROLLAND WARD,[9] born October 22, 1883, in Strongsville, O., married November 16, 1907, in Brunswick, O., BESSIE H. ROOT, born February 25, 1885, in Brunswick, daughter of Albert F. and Anna (Blakeslee) Root. He is a farmer and fruit-grower.

Children:

6198. ARTHUR R.,[10] born December 19, 1908.

6199. WILLIAM W., born April 11, 1911.

5016. ELIZA A. WARD,[9] born December 25, 1878, in Brookfield, Mass., married December 23, 1912, in Becket, Mont., GUY L. WAIT, born September 1, 1878, in Friendship, N. Y., son of Lorenzo M. and Eleanor (Hyde) Wait. She is a graduate of Smith College.

Child:

6200. WARD HYDE,[10] born December 8, 1913, at Great Falls, Mont.

5017. FRANKLIN EUGENE WARD,[9] born September 26, 1868, in Athol, Mass., married (1) November 19, 1890, in Kansas City, Mo., ALICE L. CHAPMAN, born December 12, 1872, in Bloomingdale, Ind., died April 7, 1903, in Chicago, daughter of Burton Chapman.

He married (2) September 6, 1903, in Dayton, O., HATTIE L. WRIGHT, born September 22, 1869, in Samantha, O., daughter of Henry C. and Sarah M. (Jones) Wright.

He is a mason inspector for the City of Chicago. Residence, 2640 North Fairfield Avenue.

Child, first marriage:

6201. BURTON CONVERSE,[10] born January 23, 1892, in Chicago.

5040. CAROLINE ELECTA WARD,[9] born June 21, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died May 17, 1917, in Newcastle, Ind. She married (1) August 8, 1857, in Fitchville, ALEXANDER WAITE, born in Olena, O., died May 15, 1861, in Fitchville, son of Horatio and Betsey (Austin) Waite.

He was a railroad man. His death followed a general breakdown caused by excessive hospital work caring for Civil War recruits at Norwalk, O.

She married (2) September 11, 1865, in Norwalk, ALBERT SAMUEL FOX, born June 23, 1841, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Ocea and Theresa (Tucker) Fox.

He was a carpenter and builder. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 3rd Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

Child, first marriage—surname WAITE:

6202. FLORA LUCRETIA,[10] born November 11, 1858, in East Norwalk, O., died November 29, 1923, in Toledo, O. She married December 25, 1877, in Olena, O., CLINTON DEWITT BLACK of Newcastle, Ind., born October 31, 1856, son of Samuel C. and Mary Ann (Grant) Black. He is a machinist, residing at 417 South Third Street, Evansville, Ind.

CHILDREN: Lena Waite,[11] Samuel Clinton, Ora Leonard, Milo Ward.

Child, second marriage—surname Fox:

6203. ERNEST HAMILTON, born November 3, 1866, in Olena, O., married (1) December 24, 1889, in Norwalk, O., IDA MAY PANCOST, born August 31, 1870, in Newton, O., died February 1, 1914, in Cleveland, daughter of James and Phoebe (Peasley) Pancost.

He married (2) November 7, 1917, in Norwalk, Mrs. FLORA (PEASLEY) JOHNSON, born February 18, 1867, in Norwalk, daughter of John Williston and Hatty K. (Smith) Peasley.

He is foreman in a railroad shop in Cleveland. Residence, 875 East Seventy-third Street, N. E.

CHILDREN: Albert L.,[11] Glenn E.

5041. CATHERINE AMANDA WARD,[9] born June 21, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died March 29, 1879. She married in 1857 FREEMAN MORRILL.

Children:

6204. EDWIN B.,[10] born May 9, 1859.

6205. FRANK C., born October 29, 1860.

6206. WILLIAM H., born July 11, 1867.

5042. DAVID OSCAR WARD,[9] born December 5, 1842, in Fitchville, O., died January 14, 1917, in Freeport, Mich. He married October 23, 1866, in Kalamazoo, Mich., GERTRUDE A. FOX, born December 7, 1843, in Wellsville, Pa., daughter of Daniel T. and Sarah (Dean) Fox.

He served in the Civil War as a member of the 6th United States Cavalry, and was wounded in the hip at Winchester, Va., March 23,1862.

Children:

6207. ERNEST W.,[10] born July 17, 1867, in Paw Paw, Mich., died July 7, 1886, in Freeport, Mich.

6208. STELLA LOUISE, born March 15, 1869, in Hartford, Mich.

6209. HARRY EUGENE, born March 6, 1871, in Manton, Mich.

6210. VERNOR SPENCER, born September 5, 1873, in Manton, Mich., married January 25, 1897, in Lowell, Mich., ELLA WILEY, born August 2, 1879, in Lowell, daughter of Hiram and Agnes Wiley. He is a brush manufacturer. Address, 716 Towne Avenue, Los Angeles.

6211. ELSIE MAY, born December 19, 1875, in Mattawan, Mich., died August 6, 1878, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

6212. WALTER EARL, born May 9, 1886, in Freeport, Mich. He is manager of the Century Milling Company, Minneapolis, Minn. Residence, 4333 Ewing Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

5043. ANSON BAILEY WARD,[9] born November 19, 1845, in Fitchville, O., died May 24, 1896. He married (1) February 4, 1866, MARY BREWER. She died May 1, 1873. He married (2) MARY KREE. She died Febru-

ary, 1890. He served in the Civil War as corporal of the 41st Ohio Infantry, and was wounded in the shoulder at the Battle of Lookout Mountain.

Children, first marriage:

6213. MINNIE R.,[10] born January 27, 1867.

6214. NELLIE E., born March 7, 1869, died March 27, 1870.

Children, second marriage:

6215. IRVING, born November 23, 1876.

6216. EDNA M., born January 13, 1880.

6217. LULA J., born March 20, 1884.

5044. MILO BUEL WARD,[9] born June 29, 1848, in Fitchville, O., died July 28, 1901, in Kansas City, Mo. He married April 2, 1871, ORISSA L. SCOTT, born February 8, 1852, died August 22, 1908, daughter of Charles L. and Phebe Scott.

He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia., 1879, and became one of the foremost surgeons of the West, practising for a number of years in Topeka, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was appointed chief surgeon of the Second Brigade, Volunteers, later becoming a member of the board inspecting the Volunteer camps. He never fully recovered from illness contracted in camp at Chickamauga, Tenn. At the time of his death he was professor of clinical gynecology in the University Medical College, Kansas City; a member of the Judicial Council and ex-chairman of the Section on the Diseases of Women of the American Medical Association; ex-Fellow of the American Medical Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; ex-president of the Western Surgical and Gynecological Association; and Fellow of the Kansas City Academy of Medicine.

Children:

6218. LENORA,[10] born March 19, 1874, in Ypsilanti, Mich., died March 10, 1878.

6219. ADA, born January 15, 1877, in Uvalde, Tex. Residence, 4401 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

6220. J. LEWIS, born April 21, 1880, in Manhattan, Kans.

6221. FLORITA, born May 29, 1883, in Chihuahua, Mexico. Residence, 4401 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

5048. SARAH MARIA WARD,[9] born October 29, 1845, in Fitchville, O., died March 30, 1888, in Iosco, Mich. She married February 5, 1866, in Livingston County, Mich., ANSON A. STOWE of Iosco, born October 2, 1838, in Livingston County, died December 30, 1904, in Iosco, son of Asel and Luana (Wilson) Stowe.

Children, born in Iosco, Mich:

6222. KIRK,[10] born February 12, 1867, died April 15, 1869, in Iosco, Mich.

6223. LENA, born February 11, 1869, died March 5, 1871, in Iosco, Mich.

6224. ALTA MAY, born March 5, 1872, married (1) September 14, 1892, in Iosco, Mich., DANIEL WILLIAM HAVENS, born January 24, 1869, in Ingham Township,

Mich., died September 23, 1915, in Stockbridge, Mich., son of Stephen and Tryphena (Crandall) McCumber.

He was a traveling salesman. His original name was Daniel William McCumber, but (his parents separating when he was six years old) he was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. William Alexander (Mary Crandall) Havens, and later had his surname changed to HAVENS.

She married (2) June 26, 1917, in Gladwin, Mich., WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAVENS, a farmer, born December 10, 1842, in Unadilla, Mich., son of Stephen and Katherine Havens, and widower of her first husband's aunt and foster-mother.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Edna Sara,[11] William Anson.

6225. ASEL G., born June 17, 1874, married December 25, 1895, in Iosco, Mich., MARY UTTER, born February 1, 1878, in Akrona, Ontario, died January 12, 1924, daughter of Frank and Thomasina (Dickinson) Utter.

CHILDREN: Leland,[11] Harold, Ward, Alden, Jean.

6226. ORLA ANSON, born March 8, 1878, married (1) December 25, 1901, MARY ROSAMOND LOVE, born September 21, 1881, in Marion, Mich., died February 12, 1920, daughter of Henry Thomas and Sarah B. (Lakin) Love.

He married (2) November 30, 1921, in Hampton, N. H., MILDRED WARREN BROWN, born October 8, 1886, in Hampton, daughter of Moses W. and Carrie E. Brown.

He is a farmer. Address, Stockbridge, Mich.

CHILD: *first marriage*—Rosamond Love.[11]

6227. EDNA LUANA, born October 31, 1880, married September 28, 1904, in Howell, Mich., CLYDE LINE, a farmer, born February 22, 1876, in Howell, died February 4, 1920, son of William and Sara Anne (Sleaford) Line. Her address is Route 2, Howell.

CHILDREN: Leland Stowe,[11] Stanton Clyde, Rodney William, William Elgin, Kenneth Cecil, Thomas Gerald.

6228. CECILE S., born February 26, 1888. She is a public-health nurse in the employ of the city of Flint, Mich. During the World War she served in the Army as a Red Cross nurse. Residence, 702½ North Saginaw Street.

5049. AMELIA MARINTHA WARD,[9] born August 11, 1847, in Fitchville, O., died December 2, 1915, in Iosco, Mich. She married September 26, 1865, in Dexter, Mich., ALBERT WARREN MESSENGER, born August 31, 1837, in Rochester, N. Y., died October 23, 1917, in Fowlerville, Mich., son of Warren and Jane (Noble) Messenger.

He was a normal school graduate and taught school several years before settling down as a farmer. He served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company B, 26th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Children, born in Iosco, Mich:

6229. LENA,[10] born July 3, 1866, died February 2, 1867.

6230. CARRIE ERMINIE ("MINNIE"), born March 25, 1868, married August 28, 1887, in Plainfield, Mich., FRED LAVVALL MERRELL, a farmer of Fowlerville, Mich., born September 20, 1862, in Iosco, Mich., son of Simeon B. and Julia A. (Caswell) Merrell. Address, Gregory, Mich.

CHILD: Alger Warren.[11]

6231. SARAH BERNICE, born March 16, 1873, married January 16, 1895, in Iosco, Mich., WILL NEWTON MCCORMICK of Richmond, Cal., born May 16, 1859, in Parkersburg, W. Va., died September 30, 1917, in Stockton, Cal., brother-in-law of her aunt Emma J. (Ward) McCormick (**5051**).

He was a railroad man, a general yardmaster. She taught school for three years prior to her marriage and since her husband's death has taken up the occupation of mail-carrier. Residence, 1024 Bissell Avenue, Richmond.

CHILDREN: Crawford Newton,[11] John Raymond.

6232. JESSIE ALBERTA, born March 2, 1880, married July 26, 1904, in Marion, Mich., PERCY CARSON, a farmer of Fowlerville, Mich., born July 6, 1881, in Iosco, Mich., son of Monroe and Melissa (Pearson) Carson. Address, Gregory, Mich.

CHILDREN: Marian Alberta,[11] Persis Loreen, Romaine Monroe, Glenn Messenger.

5051. EMMA J. WARD,[9] born February 1, 1864, in Plainfield, Mich., married March 20, 1884, in Jackson, Mich., J. CRAWFORD MCCORMICK of Mt. Gilead, O., born September 25, 1868, died December 20, 1917, in Mt. Gilead, son of the Reverend John B. and Sarah Ann (Crawford) McCormick.

He graduated from the Western Reserve University, Medical Department, Cleveland, 1890, and settled in Iosco, Mich., practising medicine there for ten years. Next he took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Post-graduate School of Medicine, 1900–1901, and in the latter year moved to Mt. Gilead, O., where he was active in his profession until his death. She resides at 101 East North Street, Mt. Gilead.

Children:

6233. JOHN BOSWELL,[10] born December 16, 1886, in Denmark, O., died November 9, 1898.

6234. CRAWFORD WARD, born October 12, 1888, in Iberia, O., married September 1, 1917, in Hamilton, Ontario, OLIVE KATHLEEN GARDEN of Hamilton, daughter of Henry and Emily Garden.

He graduated from the Michigan State University, B.S., 1912, and M.D., 1913. He was assistant superintendent at Harper Hospital, Detroit, and commenced general practise in 1916. During the World War he served as a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps. She was a nurse at Harper Hospital before marriage. Residence, 1709 Casgrain Avenue, Detroit.

CHILDREN: Mary Ward,[11] John Crawford.

6235. WILLIAM NEWTON, born November 23, 1891, in Iosco, Mich., married November 25, 1914, in Mt. Gilead, O., MILDRED ZOLMAN, born January 2, 1894, in North Woodbury, O., daughter of Bert and Della (Rule) Zolman. He is a salesman. Residence, 138 East North Street, Mt. Gilead.

CHILD: William Newton.[11]

6236. BLAINE, born March 24, 1893, in Iosco, Mich., died April 11 following.

6237. ROSE MARY, born April 5, 1896, in Iosco, Mich., married 1917 in Mt. Gilead, O., R. HAROLD MEISER, a chemist, born in East Liberty, O., son of George J. and Margaret (Ott) Meiser. She is a graduate of Ohio University, B.A., 1921. He served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, 340 Sumatra Avenue, Akron, O.

6238. RACHEL, born January 13, 1900, in Iosco, Mich., died February 12 following.

5052. EDITH CORA WARD,[9] born January 6, 1867, in Plainfield, Mich.,died January 20, 1923, in Fowlerville, Mich. She married December 19, 1886, in Plainfield, RIDGELEY PORTER IRELAND, a farmer, born May 14, 1864, in Edison, O., died February 16, 1924, in Fowlerville, son of William Jackson and Susan Jane (Ewers) Ireland.

Children:

6239. WARD EWERS,[10] born November 28, 1887, in Edison, O., died February 3, 1888, in Edison.

6240. SUSAN RACHEL, born June 9, 1889, in Unadilla, Mich., married February 8, 1911, in Fowlerville, Mich., GROVER CLEVELAND BAIRD, a farmer, born April 2, 1885, near Caledonia, O., son of William and Nancy Ellen (Christy) Baird. Address, Route 3, Fowlerville.

CHILDREN: Ward Christy,[11] William Wayne, Theresa Ellen.

6241. ELLERY GURDON, born March 7, 1891, in Plainfield, Mich., married July 20, 1911, in Windsor, Ontario, CLARICE BIGELOW, born November 25, 1893, near Fowlerville, Mich., daughter of Omer Curtis and Nettie (Parsons) Bigelow.

Though united in Canada both were at the time residents of Fowlerville. He worked as a tool-maker for five years after their marriage, then bought a farm in Fowlerville and took up the breeding of registered Holstein-Friesian cattle. A few years later he sold out and bought a larger place in Avoca, Mich., their present residence. Mrs. Ireland holds a teacher's certificate from Ypsilanti, Mich., Normal School.

CHILDREN: Ridgeley Parsons,[11] Marion Virginia, Dorothy Janet, Richard Duane.

6242. ASEL WARREN, born March 14, 1897, in Ada, O., married July 31, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Utah, EVA JENSEN, born May 31, 1898, in Axtell, Utah, daughter of Josias and Matilda (Hansen) Jensen. He is a machinist, and served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, Axtell.

CHILDREN: Donald Warren,[11] Edith.

6243. WILLIAM JACKSON, born March 24, 1899, in Ada, O., married May 4, 1919, ANNA GOLDIE BILLINGS, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Edith Isabelle (Marlatte) Billings. He is a farmer. Address, Fowlerville, Mich.

CHILD: Robert.[11]

6244. RIDGELEY JENNINGS, born November 8, 1903, in Caledonia, O., married January 8, 1925, AGNES DEMONIE FISHER, born December 21, 1906, daughter of Thomas and Libbie (Conklin) Fisher.

6245. MARJORIE PAULINE, born November 24, 1909, in Fowlerville, Mich.

5071. FRANKLIN HENRY WARD,[9] born October 13, 1869, in Olena, O., married April 27, 1897, in Raymond, Kans., VIRGINIA MILLER, born March 23, 1878, in Raymond, daughter of George F. and Annie (Turner) Miller.

He is a station agent and telegrapher in Augusta, Okla., with a record of twenty-three years on the Panhandle Division (Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway), preceded by ten years in the same capacity with the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway. Address, Route 4, Carmen, Okla.

Children:

6246. DOROTHY M.,[10] born May 26, 1898, in Raymond, Kans.

6247. GEORGE A., born October 7, 1900, in Raymond, Kans.

6248. DEAN H., born May 9, 1909, in Ingersoll, Okla.

6249. FRANKLIN H., born February 19, 1912, in Weatherford, Okla.

5079. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH WARD,[9] born August 25, 1862, in Olena, O., married (1) October 8, 1884, MAGGIE BRADLEY, born September 22, 1866, died June 22, 1892. He married (2) April 18, 1895, LAVILLA SCHROLL of Alden, Kans. Address, Alden.

Child, first marriage:

6250. Frederick A.,[10] born May 8, 1888, died January 25, 1895.

Children, second marriage:

6251. Henry Edward, born December 23, 1899.

6252. Henry Clark, born February 10, 1906.

5081. Ralph Austin Ward,[9] born May 13, 1881, in Alden, Kans., married October 29, 1902, in Alden, Merna Eads, born January 11, 1884, in Alden, daughter of Robert Oscar and Martha Ann (Ow) Eads. He has been postmaster of Alden since 1916.

Children, born in Alden:

6253. Zetta Osee,[10] born July 18, 1903, married October 26, 1922, in Hutchinson, Kans., Malcolm Ransom Blackhall, a wheat farmer, born January 7, 1899, in Sterling, Kans., son of William John and Elizabeth Susan (Ransom) Blackhall. He served overseas during the World War. Address, Sterling.

6254. Lorin Eads, born June 6, 1905.

6255. Henry Oscar, born October 14, 1909.

5093. Guy Warren Ward,[9] born May 9, 1868, in Camargo, Ill., died July 22, 1903, in Beavers, Tenn. He married June 22, 1899, Minnie May Irwin, born September 17, 1868, died January 31, 1920, at Steamboat Springs, Colo., daughter of George W. and Mahalah Jane (Smith)Irwin.

Children:

6256. Elizabeth Bond,[10] born December 13, 1900, in Evanston, Ill., died July 29, 1912, at Steamboat Springs, Colo.

6257. Guy Irwin, born May 8, 1903, in Beavers, Tenn. Address, Steamboat Springs, Colo.

5102. Charles Henry Ward,[9] born August 12, 1850, in Bury, Quebec, married (1) May 1877 in Bury, Martha Ann Ellis, born in Bury, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Turner) Ellis. She died April 24, 1888, in Bury.

He married (2) 1889 in Bury, Eunice Ann Paquette, born September 21, 1862, in Newport, Quebec, daughter of Oliver Guy and Eunice (Miller) Paquette.

He is a contracting carpenter and builder, and an exporter of lumber and pulpwood to American markets. He was for eight years a member of the Cookshire Cavalry and took part in the suppression of the Fenian Raid of 1879. Address, Bury.

Children, first marriage, born in Bury:

6258. Gertrude Elizabeth,[10] born February 22, 1878.

6259. Lottie Lillian, born June 26, 1881. She is a nurse, a graduate of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City. Residence, 245 West 113th Street, New York City.

6260. Bernice Hilda, born September 13, 1883.

6261. Persis Alice, born August 20, 1885.

Children, second marriage, born in Bury:

6262. George Paquette, born May 30, 1891, married November 1916 in Minneapolis, Minn., Ethel Ellis, born in Ottawa, daughter of John and Jennie Ellis. He is an electrician. Address, Camper, Manitoba.

6263. Ella Mabel, born July 26, 1893. She is a school-teacher.

6264. Charles Reginald, born April 13, 1895. He is a clerk in the superintendent's office of the Canadian National Express Company. He served overseas in the World War.

6265. Ronald Wellington, born April 20, 1898. He is a farmer.

6266. Arthur Gerald, born April 13, 1903. He is a mail-carrier. He has served as quartermaster-sergeant in the militia.

6267. Merle Eileen, born March 29, 1906.

5104. Sarah Jane Ward,[9] born in Bury, Quebec, married Fred Hunt. They reside at 190 Messer Street, Laconia, N. H.

Children:

6268. George Frederick Ward.[10]

6269. Harrington Amos, married Elise Fournier.

Child: George Harrington.[11]

6270. Theresa Winifred.

5105. Herbert James Ward,[9] born April 12, 1856, in Bury, Quebec, married Sylvina McConnell. She died February 1923.

He was a pioneer farmer and sheepman in Nyssa, southeast Oregon. He owns a 400-acre farm and a private sheep range, and is an irrigation promoter and banker, president of the Malheur County Bank. Address, Nyssa.

Child:

6271. George Prevost,[10] born February 16, 1898, in Nyssa, Ore. During the World War he managed his father's farm. He is now in the automobile business.

5106. John Alden Ward,[9] born February 15, 1858, in Bury, Quebec, married September 9, 1891, in Caldwell, Ida., Ida Bell Neathery, born April 5, 1867, in Noble, Ill., daughter of Albert and Angaleta (Davis) Neathery.

He was a pioneer settler of Nyssa, southeast Oregon, preceding his brother George and being followed by two other brothers, Herbert James and Wellington Arthur. He is a stockman farmer, miner, and business man. His four surviving sons are all farmers and stockmen, and all of his original homestead is included in their farms.

Children:

6272. Audrey J,[10] born June 29, 1892, in Ontario, Ore.

6273. Frank, born October 9, 1894, in Owyhee, Ore. He served in the Army during the World War. He was wounded July 21, 1918, at Soissons, France, and was cited for bravery and endurance.

6274. Earl, born December 29, 1896, in Nyssa, Ore.

6275. Cecil, born February 2, 1900, in Nyssa, Ore.

6276. Albert, born March 11, 1901, in Nyssa, Ore., died January 16, 1920, in Nyssa.

5107. Harriet Persis French Ward,[9] born November 25, 1860, in Bury, Quebec, married December 8, 1885, in Bury, Josiah Boydell, born October 25, 1854, in Toronto, son of Henry and Agnes Trevor (Roper) Boydell.

He conducts a real estate and general insurance business. Address, Nyssa, Ore.

Children, born in Bury:

6277. Arthur Henry,[10] born October 29, 1886, married May 11, 1916, in Butte, Mont., Blanche Luella Nankervis, born December 12, 1891, in Hancock, Mich., daughter of Richard and Susan Frances Nankervis. He is a merchant in Nyssa, Ore.

Children: Ethel Mary,[11] Edward Arthur, Helen Eva.

6278. Elizabeth Agnes, born May 16, 1888, married June 1, 1916, in Nyssa, Ore., Earl Britt Nedry, son of Dr. H. M. Nedry of Dorchester, Wis. He is editor of the "Sentinel" and principal of schools at Tigard, Ore. He served in the Navy during the World War.

Children: Dirickson Edward,[11] Boydell Earl.

6279. Gertrude Eva, born September 22, 1891. She is a graduate of the Monmouth, Ore., Normal School.

6280. Ethelwyn Trevor, born December 12, 1893, married September 20, 1916, in Nyssa, Ore., Dr. J. J. Sarazin, born at Lake Linden, Mich., son of Robert and Isabel (Smith) Sarazin. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado, M.D. Address, Nyssa.

Children: Harriet Elizabeth,[11] Mary Isabel, Robert James.

6281. Josiah Blayney, born July 25, 1896. He is a mechanic. He served in the Navy during the World War.

5108. Wellington Arthur Ward,[9] born April 26, 1867, in Bury, Quebec, married December 24, 1903, in Canyon City, Ore., Ruah Anderson, born May 16, 1887, in Prairie City, Ore., daughter of Marion and Samantha (Newman) Anderson. He is a miner. Address, Prairie City.

Children:

6282. Emma,[10] born October 16, 1904, in Prairie City, Ore. She is a nurse, residing in Prairie City.

6283. Mamie, born April 20, 1906, in Nyssa, Ore., died July 16 following.

6284. Willie, born April 11, 1907, in Nyssa, Ore., died four days later.

6285. Evelyn, born December 26, 1909, in Nyssa, Ore.

6286. Arthur, born November 28, 1911, in Nyssa, Ore.

6287. Joe, born September 12, 1914, in Nyssa, Ore.

6288. Stanley, born November 22, 1919, in Prairie City, Ore.

5118. Volney French Ward,[9] born September 17, 1848, in Cookshire, Quebec, married October 6, 1870, in Youngstown, N. Y., Salome E. Washburn, born July 18, 1849, in Youngstown, daughter of Adorno Levi and Mary Louisa (Knapp) Washburn.

He is a paper hanger. His three surviving sons are professional musicians, as also was his first son, Volney F. Address 809 East Twelfth Street, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

6289. VOLNEY F.,[10] born September 3, 1871, in Wilson, N. Y., died May 30, 1889, in Beavertown, Ontario.

6290. WALTER A., born January 20, 1873, in Tawas City, Mich., married January 1, 1895.

6291. ARTHUR R., born May 23, 1875, in Ausable, Mich., married February 3, 1895.

6292. ROLLAND L., born January 20, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.

6293. HORACE E., born October 16, 1878, in Lancaster, N. H., died December 18, 1880, in Lancaster.

6294. RUBY I., born August 2, 1884, in Lancaster, N. H. She is a stenographer.

5119. GEORGE ERASTUS WARD,[9] born June 18, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec, died September 5, 1921, in Whitefield, N. H. He married February 20, 1877, at Island Brook, Quebec, SUSAN ANNA STATTON, born June 7, 1860, at Island Brook, died June 9, 1906, in Newport, Vt., daughter of Diggery and Lydia (Betts) Statton. He was a fireman.

Children:

6295. CHARLES EPHRAIM,[10] born November 16, 1879, at Learned Plain, Quebec.

6296. MARY JANE, born April 16, 1882, at Island Brook, Quebec.

6297. EDITH BELLE, born August 17, 1891, in Whitefield, N. H.

5120. SARAH JANE WARD,[9] born January 16, 1852, at Learned Plain, died August 6, 1922, in Cookshire. She married September 15, 1871, in Eaton Corner, IRA PARKER, a farmer of Cookshire, born May 17, 1841, at Hall Stream, died November 11, 1887, in Scotstown, son of Otis and Eunice (White) Parker. All of these places are in the province of Quebec.

Children:

6298. HENRY WARD,[10] born March 29, 1873, at Learned Plain, Quebec, died March 13, 1875, at Learned Plain.

6299. CORA IRENE, born December 21, 1875, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married July 6, 1914, in Portland, Me., FREDERICK CHANDLER CONGDON, born March 2, 1868, in Lancaster, N. H., son of Seneca B. and Hannah Day (Buck) Congdon. He is register of probate for the County of Coos. Residence, 7 Winter Street, Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN: Myrtle Irene,[11] Harriet.

6300. ELLEN EUNICE, born June 14, 1877, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married November 30, 1897, in Cookshire, Quebec, ARTHUR H. W. BAILEY, a millwright, born October 14, 1872, at Island Brook, Quebec, son of William Ward and Naomi Nancy (Weston) Bailey. Address, Cookshire.

CHILDREN: Clara Gertrude,[11] Mildred Olive, Merle Irene, Stanley Ward, Osborne Arthur, Trevor Ira, Ethelyn Eunice, Maxwell William.

6301. PHOEBE HARRIET, born May 3, 1881, in Scotstown, Quebec, died March 3, 1882, in Scotstown.

6302. MYRTLE JANET, born January 1, 1883, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married (1) August 6, 1910, in Boston, MARTIN FRANCIS BOLAND, born June 19, 1882, in South Natick, Mass., died April 11, 1919, in Quincy, Mass., son of Martin Francis and Anne (Walsh) Boland. He was a chemist, a graduate of the Boston College of Pharmacy, Ph.C., Ph.D.

She married (2) January 26, 1921, in Brookline, Mass., WILLIAM JOSEPH BRADLEY of Lawrence, Mass., born May 22, 1867, at Beacon Falls, Conn., son of Patrick C. and Matilda (Devlin) Bradley. He is an attorney-at-law, a graduate

of the Boston University Law School, 1889. Residence, 89 Knox Street, Lawrence, Mass.

6303. HARRISON EPHRAIM, born July 11, 1884, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married November 17, 1916, at White River Junction, Vt., ELISABETH AGNES CONNELL of Quincy, Mass., born November 15, 1892, in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of David and Bridget (Burke) Connell.

He is the manager's representative of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation. Address, 20 Euclid Avenue, Quincy, Mass.

5122. CORA AMANDA WARD,[9] born August 12, 1857, at Learned Plain, married August 2, 1876, at Learned Plain, CHARLES WESTON, a carpenter of Island Brook, born February 14, 1853, in Marbleton, son of James and Ruby (Bishop) Weston. All of these places are in the province of Quebec.

Children:

6304. ARCHIE P.,[10] born June 12, 1877, at Island Brook, Quebec, died December 13, 1897, in Denver, Colo.

6305. BERNICE O., born December 14, 1878, at Island Brook, Quebec, married January 31, 1901, in Denver, Colo., FRANK G. DOBBS, born September 10, 1876, in Troy, N. Y., son of Arthur and Mary Ann (Kier) Dobbs. Residence, 2031 Rainier Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Ruby,[11] Gertrude Amanda, Cecilia Hypatia, Elizabeth Mary, Franklin E.

6306. JOHN H., born September 27, 1880, in Cookshire, Quebec, died September 27, 1890, in Denver, Colo.

6307. WALTER S., born August 6, 1882, in Cookshire, Quebec, married January 17, 1905, in Everett, Wash., INGA ANDREA HAUGE, born March 15, 1881, in Christiania, Norway, daughter of Andrew and Inga Andrea (Johnson) Hauge. He is a contractor and builder. Address, 733 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.

6308. RUBY I., born March 26, 1885, in Cookshire, Quebec, married December 24, 1908, in Everett, Wash., FLOYD H. EARSLEY, born January 10, 1889, in Tower City, N. D., died March 20, 1924, son of William H. and Clare (Kelsey) Earlsey. He was in the automobile business. She resides at 4008 Rucker Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILD: George H.[11]

6309. CHARLES E., born February 8, 1888, in Central City, Colo. He is a contractor and builder. He served in the Army during the World War.

6310. EFFIE A., born February 16, 1890, in Denver, Colo., married April 19, 1913, in Everett, Wash., CHARLES A. ECKSTROM, a contractor and builder, born June 16, 1890, in Florence, Wash., son of John and Isabelle (Peterson) Eckstrom. Residence, 2209 Elmore Street, Seattle, Wash.

CHILD: John Oliver.[11]

6311. HORACE WARD, born August 2, 1892, in Denver, Colo., married October 23, 1912, in Seattle, Wash., HELEN ANN THAYER, born January 20, 1895, in Wausau, Wis., daughter of Charles B. and Rose (Tupper) Thayer. He is a railroad man and a World War veteran. Residence, 1827 Baker Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILD: Helen Louise.[11]

5123. ELLEN MARIA WARD,[9] born June 11, 1861, in Eaton, Quebec, married February 23, 1886, in Cookshire, Quebec, ROBERT HENRY CHADDOCK, a farmer, born February 29, 1852, in Eaton, died May 14, 1921, in Cookshire, son of Robert Henry and Mary Ann (Hall) Chaddock. She resides in Wilton, N. H.

Children, born in Eaton, Quebec:

6312. LUKE W.,[10] born November 20, 1888, died August 5, 1907, in Eaton, Quebec.

6313. WILBER ABBOTT, born April 27, 1891. He is a construction foreman.

6314. HORACE ALBERT, born March 22, 1895, married June 19, 1923, in Holland, Vt., RUTH DAVIS, born June 4, 1899, in Holland, Vt., daughter of Alfred L. and H. Minette (Pinney) Davis.

He is a bank clerk in Toronto, Canada. During the World War he served as a lieutenant in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

CHILD: Robert Alfred.[11]

6315. IRENE MARY, born November 6, 1899. She is a school-teacher, a graduate of MacDonald College, 1917.

5124. ORRA HARRIET WARD,[9] born September 19, 1863, in Eaton, Quebec, married November 22, 1881, in Cookshire, Quebec, WALTER NUTT, a manufacturer's agent, born December 28, 1860, in Hull, England, son of Richard Hassall and Elizabeth (Newell) Nutt. Residence, 77 Montreal Street, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

Children, born in Eaton, Quebec:

6316. WALTER WARD,[10] born September 26, 1885, died March 24, 1905, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

6317. ORRA ELIZABETH, born July 5, 1887, married July 5, 1910, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, GORDON WILSON, an express clerk of the Canadian National Railways, born May 3, 1886, in East Angus, Quebec, son of James F. and Mary M. (Johnston) Wilson. Address, 77 Montreal Street, Sherbrooke.

CHILDREN: Walter Gordon,[11] Lois Orra, Lorne Abbott.

6318. HASSALL RICHARD, born August 20, 1891, married October 15, 1912, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, LUCY E. M. CRAWFORD, born March 6, 1892, in Orford, Quebec, daughter of David and Sarah (Hetherington) Crawford. He is a mechanic. Address, 18 Marquis Street, St. Catherines, Ontario.

CHILDREN: Walter Hassall,[11] Russell Crawford, Beulah Alberta Lucy.

5139. MARY EMMA WARD,[9] born August 2, 1868, in Conway, Mass., died January 23, 1896, in Deerfield, Mass. She married May 1888 in Deerfield, DORRANCE ALLEN, a farmer, born November 21, 1855, in Deerfield, son of Albert Winslow and Jane (Rice) Allen. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Deerfield:

6319. CALEB DORRANCE,[10] born May 4, 1889, married October 25, 1911, in Williamsburg, Mass., BESSIE MARIA CODDING, born April 22, 1886, in Savoy, Mass., daughter of Charles Waldo and Charlotte Jane (Rice) Codding. He is a farmer. Address, Route 23, Ransomville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ethan Rice,[11] Barbara Jane.

6320. HENRY HOUGHTON
6321. FRANK GOODNOUGH } twins, born February 12, 1891, died the same day.

6322. INA WARD, born September 1, 1892. She is a trained nurse, a graduate of Flushing, N. Y., Hospital, 1917. During the World War she served with the Red Cross at Camp Devens, and since has been superintendent of Ormsbee House, Proctor, Vt., a home for crippled children maintained by ex-Governor Proctor. Prior to taking up nursing she taught for three years at Hindman, Ky., Settlement School. Addresses, Deerfield, Mass., and Ormsbee House, Proctor, Vt.

6323. HAZEL JANE, born March 18, 1894, died December 4, 1917, in Cohoes, N. Y. She was a trained nurse.

5141. Harry Edward Ward,[9] born January 7, 1874, in Guilford, Vt., married January 7, 1902, in Hingham, Mass., Hattie Marsh, born August 6, 1876, in Deerfield, Mass., died March 8, 1924, daughter of William F. and Julia (Laufair) Marsh.

He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1901, and is a practising attorney—also a justice of the peace and selectman—in Greenfield, Mass. Residence, 61 Pierce Street.

Child:

6324. Esther Marion,[10] born May 23, 1909, in Greenfield, Mass.

5142. Cora Adelaide Ward,[9] born June 27, 1877, in Guilford, Vt., died November 19, 1919, at White River Junction, Vt. She married September 21, 1894, Elmer Gilson. He lives at White River Junction.

Children:

6325. Howard Elmer,[10] born June 3, 1895, in Cavendish, Vt., married August 28, 1920, in White River Junction, Vt., Bessie Maude Kendall, born June 29, 1900, in East Lempster, N. H.

He is a clerk of the Boston and Maine Railroad. He served overseas during the World War. Residence, Lebanon, N. H.

Children: Rae Agnes,[11] Howard Elmer.

6326. Ray Houghton, born December 6, 1896.

6327. Capitola, born April 16, 1898, died September 3 following.

6328. Cleo Evra, born July 18, 1899.

6329. Ralph Harry, born November 10, 1903.

5144. Edna Martha Ward,[9] born March 1, 1882, in Guilford, Vt., married February 3, 1903, Arthur Ashcraft Carpenter, born July 15, 1883, son of Charles and Emma (Ashcraft) Carpenter.

Children, born in Greenfield, Mass:

6330. Homer T.,[10] born May 13, 1904.

6331. Thelma F., born June 15, 1906.

5145. Samuel Hiram Ward,[9] born August 1, 1886, in Guilford, Vt., married September 2, 1914, in Springfield, Mass., Evangeline Bessie Morrison, born December 15, 1891, in Springfield, daughter of John F. and Emma (Gardner) Morrison. Residence, 162 Bowdoin Street, Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

6332. Eleanor,[10] born December 8, 1917.

6333. Evra Althea, born March 8, 1921.

5151. Merrill C. Ward,[9] born January 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt., married December 24, 1897, in Buxton, Me., Margaret Elinor Harmon, born October 10, 1876, in Buxton, daughter of John Henry and Ella A. (Roberts) Harmon.

He is a Universalist clergyman with a degree of B.D. from Tufts College, 1896, supplemented by a post-graduate course at Harvard,

1901–1902. His present pastorate is the Universalist Church, Guilford, Me. He is also an osteopath, a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, 1921.

Children:

6334. MURIEL FRANCES,[10] born December 21, 1902, in Buxton, Me., married September 16, 1924, in Guilford, Me., WILLIAM WALLACE BENJAMIN, born October 16, 1899, in Somerville, Mass., son of Wallace L. and Lillian E. (Berton) Benjamin. He is a salesman. She is an osteopath, a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, 1924. Residence, 152 George Street, Medford Hillside, Mass.

6335. HARMON PERCY, born October 25, 1904, in Buxton, Me.

6336. RICHARD HENRY, born February 23, 1908, in Buxton, Me.

6337. HOUGHTON SAMUEL, born December 21, 1910, in Norway, Me., died September 18, 1913, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

6338. MELVIN NASH, born September 18, 1914, in Buxton, Me.

5152. HENRY SAMUEL WARD,[9] born February 18, 1865, in Guilford, Vt., married (1) September 12, 1888, in Readsboro, Vt., MATTIE L. CARPENTER, born September 19, 1869, in Readsboro, died August 24, 1895, in Readsboro, daughter of Daniel P. and D. Lestina (Baker) Carpenter.

He married (2) April 15, 1897, in Readsboro, EFFIE AMIDON CARPENTER, born November 2, 1872, in Whitingham, Vt., daughter of Oscar A. and Annie (Amidon) Carpenter, and a cousin of his first wife.

He is a physician, a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, 1887. He practised in Readsboro prior to removing to his present home, Springfield, Vt.

Child, second marriage:

6339. RACHEL MARTHA,[10] born November 10, 1898, in Readsboro, Vt.

5153. MARION LOIS WARD,[9] born April 5, 1870, in Guilford, Vt., married November 20, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt., WILLIAM E. WHEELER, a farmer, born May 30, 1865, in Halifax, Vt., died October 13, 1916, in Grove, Vt., son of William and Jane Wheeler. She resides in West Halifax.

Children, the last eight born in Halifax, Vt:

6340. WILLIAM WARD,[10] born June 5, 1892, in Guilford, Vt., married June 5, 1920, in Brooklyn, N. Y., MARGUERITE W. RIPPIER, born June 4, 1891, in Brooklyn. He is a salesman for Swift and Company. Address, 445 First Street, Brooklyn.

6341. EDITH MYRA, born May 7, 1894, died January 9, 1912, in Grove, Vt.

6342. RALPH JOSEPH, born July 28, 1896, in Leyden, Mass. He is a farmer.

6343. RUTH MARION, born May 12, 1898, married December 11, 1916, in Wilmington, Vt., DELMONT HICKS, born May 30, 1896, in Halifax, Vt.

CHILDREN: Myron Delmont,[11] Floyd Gilbert, Lawrence William, Leslie Ralph.

6344. MATTIE JOSEPHINE, born January 14, 1901, married June 2, 1921, in Grove, Vt., HOBART CARPENTER, of Greenfield, Mass. He is employed in the post-office at Greenfield. Residence, 108 School Street.

CHILD: Charlotte Marion.[11]

6345. OLIVE JANE, born December 2, 1902.

6346. ADA MINNIE, born October 16, 1904, died February 20, 1920, in West Halifax, Vt.

6347. Jessie Houghton } twins, born August 7, 1907.
6348. Theodora Gertrude }
6349. Henry Charles, born March 4, 1910.
6350. Eleanor, born November 8, 1913.

5154. Charles Addison Ward,[9] born May 10, 1876, in Guilford, Vt., married February 28, 1900, in Guilford, Ada Adelle Baker, born February 14, 1876, in Guilford, daughter of David and Ella Adelle (Hall) Baker.

He is a railway postal-clerk. Residence, Linden Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

6351. Hall Fowler,[10] born March 10, 1901, in Salem, Mass., married May 29, 1924, in Brattleboro, Vt., Olive Ruth Rexford, born September 27, 1902, in Magog, Quebec, daughter of Edgar Thomas and Ellen Etta (Copp) Rexford. He is an electrician. Address, Brattleboro.

6352. Stuart Houghton, born May 28, 1907, in Greenfield, Mass.

5159. Luella Climena Ward,[9] born December 18, 1859, in Worcester, Mass., married March 31, 1880, in Auburn, Mass., Joseph A. Allen, a market-gardener, born August 17, 1855, in Berlin, Mass., son of Nathan Milner and Lovisa (Babcock) Allen. Address, Auburn.

Children:

6353. Albert Stevens,[10] born June 11, 1883, in Auburn, Mass., married April 16, 1906, in Worcester, Mass., Mabel Louise Boyce, born October 16, 1885, in Worcester, daughter of Franklin James and Josephine Elizabeth (Buck) Boyce. He is a salesman. Residence, 46 Clover Street, Worcester.

Children: Myrtle Luella,[11] Albert Russell, Franklin Joseph, Vesta Hazel.

6354. Edward Nathan, born June 10, 1885, in Leicester, Mass., married January 1, 1912, in Kingsbury, Quebec, Elinor Irene Miller, born October 21, 1887, in Kingsbury, daughter of Evander L. and Barbara (Kelly) Miller. They were divorced March 21, 1922.

He is a salesman, living in Springfield, Mass. During the World War he was chief machine-gun instructor at the United States Armory, that city

Child: Joseph Tyler.[11]

6355. Florence Ellen, born September 11, 1892, in Auburn, Mass., married October 29, 1914, in Auburn, Leon Harris Winchester, a general insurance agent, born July 17, 1892, in Boylston, Mass., son of Walter and Emma (Hastings) Winchester. Residence, 40 Clover Street, Worcester, Mass.

Children: George Albert,[11] Leon Harris.

6356. Jennie Elizabeth, born May 26, 1896, in Auburn, Mass., married March 12, 1914, in Auburn, Willis F. Fuller, born December 4, 1891, in Boylston, Mass., son of Willis H. and Eliza (Warner) Fuller. He is an automobile-electrician foreman. Address, Auburn.

Children: Barbara L.,[11] Freeman A., Winifred, Priscilla, Gordon Asa, Alice Virginia.

6357. Alice Josie, born August 19, 1899, married August 19, 1922, in Auburn, Mass., Kenneth E. Alden, born February 12, 1899, in Hardwick, Mass., son of Frederick E. and Elizabeth (Maine) Alden. He is a milk dealer, living in Auburn.

Child: Kenneth.[11]

5160. Herbert William Ward,[9] born March 29, 1861, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) December 25, 1883, in Chesterfield, N. H., Minnie Aldrich, born May 2, 1863, in Auburn, died August 2, 1887, daughter of Warren and Julia (Holman) Aldrich.

He married (2) August 22, 1892, in Petersham, Mass., Nellie Clem, born August 22, 1874, in Burlington, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Julia (Spinney) Clem. Address, R. F. D., South Worcester, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

6358. Asa Herbert,[10] born December 22, 1884.

6359. Harry, born 1886 in Worcester, Mass., died March 4, 1887.

Child, second marriage:

6360. J. Pearl, born January 1, 1894, in Petersham, Mass., died February 8, 1895.

5164. Ellenton Waldo Ward,[9] born October 15, 1862, married March 28, 1886, Bertha F. Barnes, born March 28, 1866, daughter of Franklin D. and Jeanette (Higgins) Barnes. He is an auditor. All of these events were of Worcester, Mass., where also they still reside. Address, 7 Ruth Street.

Children, the first four born in Worcester, the fifth in Rutland, Mass:

6361. Olive Dell,[10] born March 20, 1887.

6362. Elizabeth Bertha, born August 18, 1888.

6363. Jeannette Frances, born July 1, 1890.

6364. Esther Miriam, born April 12, 1895. She is a stenographer.

6365. Marjorie Annette, born May 31, 1906.

5165. George Austin Ward,[9] born June 7, 1864, in Worcester, Mass., married June 4, 1890, in Worcester, Susie G. Sawyer, born April 14, 1872, in Bath, N. H., daughter of George Alvah and Betsey Merrill (McKean) Sawyer.

He graduated from the Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, 1887. Residence, 33 Gates Avenue, Montclair, N. J.

Children:

6366. Raymond Sawyer,[10] born November 30, 1894, in Worcester, Mass. He is a doctor practising in Montclair, N. J., with degrees of D.O. from the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1915, and M.D. from the Pacific Medical College, 1917. He is secretary and treasurer of the National Organizing Committee of the American Crusaders for the Advancement of the New Era Penology. He served in the Army Medical Corps during the World War.

6367. Elisabeth Young, born July 31, 1907, in New York City.

5167. Ralph Wesley Ward,[9] born June 11, 1881, in Worcester, Mass., married October 11, 1908, in New York City, Henrietta A. Young, born December 16, 1880, in Claquoto, Wash., daughter of George Lewis and Arminda Whittier (Gates) Young. Residence, 15 Shaw Street, West Newton, Mass.

Children:

6368. Helen Louise,[10] born August 1, 1909, in Worcester, Mass.

6369. Gertrude Ann, born August 8, 1912, in Cottage Grove, Ore.
6370. Ruth Whittier, born February 6, 1916, in Cottage Grove, Ore.

5176. Mary Isabel Ward,[9] born August 3, 1851, in Hillsboro, N. H., married July 25, 1877, in Hillsboro, the Reverend Edward David Towle, born June 23, 1853, in Boston, son of Henry and Mary Ann (McCrillis) Towle.

He is a retired Unitarian minister, residing in Hillsboro, N. H. Among the parishes he has served are those at Salem, Brookline, and Peabody, Mass. He graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., M.A., 1877.

Child:

6371. Ethel Ward,[10] born April 8, 1880, at Stafford Springs, Conn., married October 15, 1921, in Hillsboro, N. H., George Warren Haslet, born October 24, 1859, in Boston, son of George and Eliza (Hamilton) Haslet. He is president of the Hillsboro Woolen Mill Co.

5179. Alice Cleaves Ward[9] (or "Warde"), born October 19, 1861, in Concord, N. H., married June 1, 1889, in Concord, Clarence Herbert Wilkins of Boston, born May 12, 1855, in Deering, N. H., son of Rodney and Harriet Lewis (Ellinwood) Wilkins, and a descendant of Sergeant Bray Wilkins who fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

He is a fire-insurance agent and adjuster. During 1898–1899 he was chairman of the executive committee and vice-president of the New England Insurance Exchange. Residence, Newton Center, Mass.

Children:

6372. Warde,[10] born June 26, 1890, in Boston. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1913, and the office manager of the New England Insurance Exchange, Boston. He served as a second lieutenant of infantry during the World War. Address, Newton Center, Mass.

6373. Margaret, born December 22, 1891, in Boston, married April 17, 1922, in Newton Center, Mass., David Allen Reed, born December 9, 1889, in Springfield, Mass., son of the Reverend David Allen and Gratia Rebecca (Chapin) Reed.

He took the special course in architecture in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and is practising in Boston. During the World War he served overseas in the Mallet Reserve in the French and United States armies. Residence, North Street, Hingham, Mass.

Child: Martha Warde.[11]

6374. Katherine, born April 21, 1896, in Melrose, Mass.

5181. Martha Cleaves Ward,[9] born July 29, 1867, in Concord, N. H., died October 30, 1909, in Boston. She married October 5, 1893, in Concord, Dr. Edward French, born March 17, 1857, in Deerfield, Ia., son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Holbrook) French.

He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, 1882, and was superintendent of the Medfield, Mass., State Hospital for more than twenty years. During the World War he was a captain in the Medical

Corps of the Army and saw service in England, France, Luxemburg, and Germany. Residence, 331 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

Children:

6375. MARTHA WARDE,[10] born July 12, 1894, in Concord, N. H., died April 21, 1901, in Medfield, Mass.

6376. ANITA HOLBROOK, born October 17, 1895, in Concord, N. H.

6377. EDWARD DAVID, born May 21, 1898, in Medfield, Mass., married July 30, 1924, FLORENCE MADELINE HOLT. He is a merchant tailor. During the World War he served as a corporal in the 101st and sergeant in the 116th Engineers and was wounded by shrapnel in the battle of Château Thierry.

5183. FAIRY MARY WARD,[9] born October 3, 1876, in Casey, Ill., died October 22, 1903, in Casey. She married May 5, 1896, in Indianapolis, Ind., FRED E. MOORE, born February 2, 1873, near Connersville, Ind.

She was a talented pianist and elocutionist. He was a school-teacher for a number of years and served also as mayor of Casey. He now owns a half-interest in "The Manufacturers Printery," St. Louis. Address, 1706 Pine Street.

Child:

6378. LILLIAN MAE MARGUERITE WARD,[10] born February 14, 1897, in Indianapolis, Ind., died October 27, 1921, in San Diego, Cal. She married July 23, 1920, in San Diego, ELMER W. SIMONS, born in Detroit.

She was a vocal soloist, a graduate of the Strasberger Conservatory of Music, St. Louis, 1916.

5184. DOVIE PAULINA WARD,[9] born September 12, 1882, in Casey, Ill., married July 16, 1910, ERNEST C. WELCH, born September 5, 1883, in Ritchie County, W. Va., son of Ephraim and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Welch. He is field superintendent of the Illinois Pipe Line, Bridgeport, Ill.

Child:

6379. OSCAR WARD,[10] born May 1, 1911, in Oakland City, Ind.

5187. LORENA ESTELLA WARD,[9] born March 18, 1866, in Adrian, Mich., married November 19, 1890, in Chicago, JAMES DUNCAN MCBRIDE, a hardware merchant, born July 27, 1864, in London, Ontario, son of Alexander and Lucy (Munson) McBride. Address, Cranbrook, British Columbia, care of the Imperial Bank of Canada.

Child:

6380. EDITH MARY,[10] born August 23, 1891, in Topeka, Kans., married March 25, 1919, in Cranbrook, British Columbia, FRANK L. WATTS, born September 18, 1889, in Waterloo, England, son of Alfred Edward and Mary Jane (Perkins) Watts. He is a lumber merchant and a World War veteran.

CHILD: Lorena Mary.[11]

5190. WILLIAM KOST WARD,[9] born December 5, 1871, in Garnett, Kans., married (1) June 14, 1898, in Topeka, Kans., ROSE CARAHER, born December 18, 1877, in Akron, O., died January 3, 1916, daughter of James and Maria Caraher.

He married (2) January 12, 1922, in Topeka, ADALINE STEPHENS.

He is a lawyer. He served as county attorney of Wyandotte County, Kans., 1912–1917, and during the World War was United States naturalization examiner at army camps in Iowa, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. Residence, 753 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.

Children, first marriage, born in Kansas City:

6381. WILLIAM EDWARD,[10] born October 4, 1911.

6382. JOHN KOST, born July 21, 1915.

5195. ESTELLA MAY WARD,[9] born May 6, 1876, in Port Huron, Mich., married June 9, 1897, in Birmingham, Mich., JOHN H. RUCKMAN, born November 23, 1869, in Saline, Mich., son of Eden and Matilda Prudence (Aulls) Ruckman.

He is a patent lawyer, a graduate of the University of Michigan, B.S., 1896, National University, LL.B., and George Washington University, M.P.L. Residence, 1930 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

6383. JOHN WARD,[10] born September 30, 1902, in Washington, D. C., graduated B.A. magna cum laude, University of Minnesota, 1924.

5198. LUCY PEARL WARD,[9] born August 19, 1884, in Birmingham, Mich., married November 25, 1914, in Birmingham, ALEXANDER HUGH HENDRICK, a piano-tuner of Silverwood, Mich., born May 31, 1882, in Clifford, Mich., son of Cyrus and Eliza (Campbell) Hendrick. Residence, 185 Wolfe Street, Pontiac, Mich.

Children, born in Clifford, Mich:

6384. MORGIA BELLE,[10] born March 29, 1916.

6385. WARD HOLLISTER, born December 18, 1917.

5199. EARL LEGRANDE WARD,[9] born January 22, 1887, in Birmingham, Mich., married (1) September 2, 1913, in Mathis, Tex., MARTHA MARY KOEPSEL, born February 10, 1892, in Seguin, Tex., daughter of August and Josephine (Krams) Koepsel.

He married (2) June 21, 1920, HELEN FARROW, born October 29, 1893, in Commerce, Tex.

He is a practising physician with a degree from the University of Michigan, 1910. He lived for some years in Texas and now resides in Santa Fe, N. M. (611 Don Gasper Avenue). During the World War he served as a first lieutenant, Medical Corps, 134th Infantry, 34th Division.

Child, second marriage:

6386. EARLENE,[10] born June 27, 1921, in Santa Fe, N. M.

5211. JULIA JENNINGS WARD,[9] born April 4, 1887, in Marseilles, Ill., married September 15, 1912, in Vienna, Austria, ANTON MAXIMILIAN VIDITZ, born February 15, 1881, in Stein, Carniola, Austria, now a part of the Servian monarchy, son of Judge Anton and Leopoldine (von Tomic) Viditz.

He was educated in the military schools of the old Austro-Hungarian Empire and was engaged in diplomatic service in the United States for a number of years, attached to the Austrian consulates in New York, Chicago, and Denver. At the outbreak of the World War he was a first lieutenant in the 1st Bosnian-Herzegovinian Infantry Regiment of Austria-Hungary. On August 28, 1914, then battalion adjutant, he was wounded while fighting in Russian Poland. On November 1, 1914, he was raised to the rank of captain for distinguished service in battle, and was made a Knight of the Franz Joseph Order, also receiving the medals of the "Order of German Knights" and the "Knights of Malta" as well as many other decorations of the Austrian government. In 1918 he retired with the rank of major. He has a number of business interests in Vienna, foremost among which is a plant for metal finishing.

In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs. Viditz's father before his death, the family name of Viditz was in 1919 changed by law to "Viditz-Ward," following the Austrian custom of placing the husband's name first and the wife's name last.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Viditz-Ward have been actively engaged in relief work in Vienna and other parts of Austria during the last four years. Residence, Vienna XIX, Sickenberggasse #1, Austria.

Children, born in Vienna:

6387. Julia Anne,[10] born October 4, 1913.
6388. Anton Maximilian George, born August 28, 1915.
6389. Eileen Teresina, born July 13, 1922.

5216. James William Ward,[9] born March 14, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn., married Florence Nightingale Ferguson, born July 10, 1860, in San Francisco, died December 16, 1919, in San Francisco, daughter of James P. and Anna J. Ferguson.

He is a surgeon, a graduate of the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1883, and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. His professional distinctions have included the presidency of the San Francisco Health Department and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Address, 391 Sutter Street, San Francisco.

Mrs. Ward also was a surgeon of ability, specializing in gynecology and obstetrics. She was a graduate of the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, 1887; a post-graduate student of the New York Polyclinic, 1887–1890, and in the hospitals of France and Germany 1892; a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and vice-president of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Children, born in San Francisco:

6389a. Ruth E.,[10] born October 18, 1889.
6389b. Aila, born November 19, 1892.
6389c. Dorothy, born July 30, 1896.
6389d. Jean, born May 22, 1898.

224a. E. D. Ward,[9] born March 28, 1862, in LeRoy, N. Y., married March 2, 1888, Clara E. Scott, born November 18, 1868, in Gaines-

ville, N. Y., died June 1, 1923, daughter of Edward A. and Harriet (Walradt) Scott. He is a farmer. Address, Bliss, N. Y.

Child:

6389e. MINNIE E.,[10] born September 6, 1889, in Eagle, N. Y., married December 19, 1910, MARK GILBERT.

5230. FRED K. WARD,[9] born July 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y., married December 23, 1895, in Potsdam, N. Y., NELLIE L. DORSEY. Residence, 352 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York City.

Child:

6339f. PAULINE,[10] born January 8, 1898, in Batavia, N. Y., married April 6, 1920, Dr. ELMER M. MOUNT. Residence, 76 Sherman Place, Jersey City, N. J.

5234. LAURA D. WARD,[9] born November 16, 1882, in York, Neb., married July 14, 1909, in Chicago, WILBUR HOYT WRIGHT of River Forest, Ill., born December 4, 1874, in Watseka, Ill., son of Manliff B. and Helen (Hoyt) Wright.

He graduated from the University of Illinois, B.A., 1896, and is now principal of the Parker High School, Chicago. She is a graduate of the University of Chicago, B.A., 1904. Residence, 267 Edgewood Place, River Forest, Ill.

Children, born at River Forest:

6390. WARD WILBUR,[10] born September 14, 1913.

6391. LAURENCE MANLIFF, born August 13, 1916.

5238. JOHN HOLBROOK WARD,[9] born September 19, 1878, in Pavilion, N. Y., married December 18, 1901, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., MINNIE LORD, born October 5, 1880, in Pavilion, daughter of Albert and Jennie Lord. Address, Pavilion.

Child:

6392. GEORGE WILLIAM [10] (adopted), born May 12, 1902.

5244. WILDA WARD,[9] born September 11, 1886, in Pavilion, N. Y., married November 11, 1908, in Pavilion, BERT STROCHINE, an oil driller, born October 18, 1884, in Martin, O., son of Harmon and Bertha (Hein) Strochine.

Children, born in Pavilion:

6393. WARD,[10] born August 4, 1909.

6394. BRADEN, born July 5, 1912.

5246. GEORGE WARD,[9] born April 4, 1879, in Pavilion, N. Y., married September 7, 1908, in Windsor, Ontario, CORA ROSSETTER, born March 18, 1881, in Okemos, Mich., daughter of Charles and Clista (Rowell) Rossetter. Residence, Ingham Township; post-office address, Route 1, Dansville, Mich.

Children, born in Mason:

6395. HAROLD,[10] born October 31, 1911.

6396. DONALD, born December 16, 1914.

5248. HELEN WARD,[9] born December 11, 1890, in Pavilion, N. Y., married September 30, 1916, in Mason, Mich., WILLIS H. COLLAR, a farmer, born May 2, 1891, in Mason, son of Ira G. and Wanda (Huntley) Collar.

She graduated from the Michigan State Normal College, 1911, and he from the University of Michigan, B.A., 1913, and M.S., 1915. Address, Dansville, Mich.

Children, born in Mason:

6397. HARLAN WARD,[10] born September 30, 1917.

6398. JEAN WANDAH, born March 20, 1919.

6399. RUTH HELEN, born January 31, 1923.

5250. HERBERT E. WARD,[9] born January 1, 1873, at Indian Falls, N. Y., died December 23, 1906, in Buffalo. He married October 17, 1897, STELLA FLORILLIA VANCUREN of Buffalo, born July 23, 1880, in Woodstock, Ontario, daughter of William and Lilly Florillici (Dunn) Van Curen. He was an engineer.

Children:

6400. EDITH MAY,[10] born October 14, 1898, in Akron, N. Y. She is an office-worker.

6401. HAROLD WILLIAM, born February 7, 1903, in Buffalo. He is a chauffeur. Address, 86 Walnut Street, Buffalo.

5256. MERTON ROBERT WARD,[9] born February 14, 1869, near Indian Falls, N. Y., died June 6, 1906, in East Pembroke, N. Y. He married October 3, 1895, in Batavia, N. Y., JOSEPHINE HARRIET BIGELOW, born about 1870 in Lockport, N. Y., died April 28, 1901, in Batavia, daughter of Jerome Levi and Luella (Fletcher) Bigelow.

He was first a school-teacher and then a pharmacist, a graduate of Buffalo Medical College, 1896.

Child:

6402. MARION BIGELOW,[10] born October 14, 1898, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She is a graduate of Rochester, N. Y., University, B.A., 1920. She was not three years old when her mother died, and only eight when she became a full orphan, so her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Jerome Levi Bigelow of Batavia, N. Y., brought her up. Her university education she took upon her own shoulders—winning a New York State scholarship. She is now a teacher of English. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

5257. ROY ALBERT WARD,[9] born March 14, 1874, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married 1895 in Batavia, N. Y., IDA MAE KELLER of Batavia, born 1873 in Littlestown, Pa., daughter of Moses Aaron and Alexina (Colestock) Keller.

He graduated in pharmacy, and is now manager of a Buffalo store of the Liggett Drug Company. Residence, 221 Baynes Street.

Children:

6403. KENNETH ROSWELL,[10] born May 26, 1897, in Batavia, N. Y.

6404. EVERETT R., born February 18, 1900, in Batavia, N. Y., died July 18, 1921. He married and had one child—EVERETT R.[11] (posthumous), born August 19, 1921.

6405. MELVERN R., born September 29, 1902, in Batavia, N. Y.

6406. GLADYS IONE, born June 30, 1909, in Warsaw, N. Y.

5258. Mattie Beulah Ward,[9] born March 25, 1878, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married December 8, 1904, at Indian Falls, Otto Henry Cook, a farmer, born June 12, 1876, at Indian Falls, son of Otto John and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoffman) Cook. Address, Corfu, N. Y.

Children, born at Indian Falls:

6407. Dorwin Ward,[10] born October 7, 1906.

6408. Eula Margaret, born June 8, 1915.

5259. Llewellyn J. Ward,[9] born October 3, 1883, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married June 30, 1908, near East Pembroke, N. Y., Lotta Eloise Fountain, born July 28, 1881, in Alabama, N. Y., daughter of Howard H. and Cora E. Fountain.

He graduated from East Pembroke High School in 1904, obtaining a first-grade teacher's certificate, and then taught school for several years. In 1910 he gave up teaching and is now head of the cost department of a paper-box factory. Residence, 9 Lincoln Avenue, Batavia.

Children, born in Batavia:

6409. Thelma Grace,[10] born September 27, 1910.

6410. Lois Jean, born May 31, 1917.

5264. Arthur N. Ward,[9] born January 1, 1862, in Montcalm County, Mich., married September 3, 1882, Florence N. Taylor. She died February 25, 1913.

He lived on his stepfather's farm in Isabella County until about fifteen years of age and then divided his time between attending and teaching school. Later, in 1885, he became a merchant in Mount Pleasant, Mich., continuing in business until 1910. He has served four terms as city treasurer, two as mayor, and two as representative in the state legislature. He is now in the lumber and contracting business. During the World War, he was a captain of the 64th Michigan State Regiment.

Children:

6411. Robert P.,[10] born May 12, 1884, in Isabella County, Mich.

6412. Harold B., born October 10, 1888. He holds the degrees of B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. from the University of Chicago, and is an instructor there. During the World War he served in the Corps of Engineers.

5271. Theron Gilbert Ward,[9] born September 28, 1873, married (1) November 23, 1895, Etta Amelia Lott, born December 1876, died August 27, 1904, daughter of Charles and Martha (Greenroe) Lott. All of these occurrences were of Crystal Township, Mich.

He married (2) January 20, 1907, in New Haven Center, Mich., Mabel Norma Everest, born September 4, 1888, in New Haven Township, daughter of Fred and Nancy (Dodge) Everest. Address, Sumner, Mich.

Child, first marriage:

6413. CLAYTON C.,[10] born November 30, 1898, in Crystal Township, Mich.

Child, second marriage:

6414. SUSIE, born January 3, 1916, in New Haven Township, Mich.

5272. BERTHA EDNA WARD,[9] born October 12, 1879, in Oakville, Wash., married (1) May 14, 1895, in Tacoma, Wash., CHARLES BURMISTER MURPHY, born 1876 in Olympia, Wash., died October 5, 1920, in Tacoma, son of John and Eliza Murphy.

She married (2) December 29, 1923, in Seattle, Wash., CHARLES WILLIAM FEE, a trainmaster of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Residence, 3124 North Twenty-fourth Street, Tacoma.

Children, first marriage—surname MURPHY:

6415. STANLEY CHARLES,[10] born January 18, 1896, married April 30, 1917, in Seattle, Wash., MARGARET MITCHELL, born in Scotland. They live in Seattle.

CHILD: Glenn Stanley.[11]

6416. ERWIN GILBERT, born May 29, 1899, married December 4, 1920, in Seattle, Wash., FLORENCE HORMAN, born at Salt Lake City, Utah. They reside in Seattle.

6417. FRANK NEWELL, born October 14, 1904.

6418. FERN ESTELLA, born April 21, 1918.

5273. ARTEMAS LAFAYETTE WARD,[9] (always known as "ARTHUR LAFAYETTE"), born October 5, 1883, in Oakville, Wash., married July 3, 1906, in Everett, Wash., DAISY EVELYN ARCHER of Olympia, Wash., born August 5, 1877, near Jewell City, Kans., died September 23, 1923, in Shelton, Wash., daughter of Willis Benjamin and Viola Mecillian (Whitney) Archer.

He is a resident engineer of the Washington State Highway Department. She taught school prior to her marriage. Address, Shelton, Wash.

Child:

6419. ARTHUR GILBERT,[10] born February 26, 1919, in Olympia, Wash.

5274. ASA NATHANIEL WARD,[9] born December 14, 1885, in Oakville, Wash., married March 16, 1907, in Shelton, Wash., IDELLE C. ROBINSON, born September 5, 1885, in Atkinson, Neb., daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Robinson.

He is secretary and general auditor of the Oregon Pacific and Eastern Railway. He graduated from Willamette University, Salem, Ore., and followed this with three years service in the regular army at Fort Flagler, Wash., 1905–1908.

Children, born in Shelton:

6420. KEITH ROBINSON,[10] born July 9, 1909.

6421. JOHN MARSHALL, born December 5, 1915, died April 19, 1917.

6422. MILDRED LOUISE, born January 17, 1918.

6423. FRANK GORDON, born March 8, 1922.

5279. Beatrice Cynthia Ward,[9] born January 24, 1897, in Westminster, Vt., married May 8, 1915, in Falkston, Ga., Clinton Fisk Parvin, a ship carpenter of Bradentown, Fla., born October 8, 1888, in Penn Grove, N. J., son of Robert Couch and Jennie (Barnes) Parvin. They reside in Tallevast, Fla.

Children, born in Bradentown:

6424. Fayette Ward,[10] born April 8, 1916.
6424a. Richard Horace, born May 28, 1922.

5280. Arthur Winfred Ward,[9] born October 17, 1877, in Westminster, Vt., married March 9, 1899, in Brattleboro, Vt., Maude Ida Harris of Dover, Vt., born June 15, 1877, in Dover, daughter of Byron Williard and Ella Maria (Yeaw) Harris.

He farmed in Northfield, Mass., until 1920, when he sold out and moved to Millers Falls, Mass., where he is employed as an inspector in a tool manufacturing plant.

Children:

6425. Arthur Byron,[10] born February 14, 1900, in Westminster, Vt.
6426. Natalie Roberta, born July 5, 1914, in Northfield, Mass.

5281. Elizabeth Parker Ward,[9] born July 21, 1881, in Westminster, Vt., married June 19, 1907, in Westminster, Wallace Hancock Metcalf, a farmer and paymaster, born July 10, 1880, in Westminster, son of George W. and Lucretia (Peck) Metcalf. Residence, Wilbraham, Mass.; post-office address, Ludlow, Mass.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass:

6427. Wallace Hancock,[10] born July 3, 1909.
6428. Malcolm Ward, born October 16, 1910.
6429. Frederick Stuart, born June 5, 1912.
6430. Douglas Temple, born January 30, 1916.
6431. Elizabeth Louise, born November 16, 1921.

5321. Anna M. Ward,[9] born October 6, 1836, in Charlestown, Mass., died February 18, 1908, in Chicago, buried in Menasha, Wis. She married June 17, 1856, in Charlestown, Anson Nickerson Lincoln, born January 22, 1832, in Hingham, Mass., died October 16, 1919, in Chicago, son of Marshall and Rachel (Nickerson) Lincoln. He was for many years a druggist and the postmaster in Menasha.

Children:

6432. Anna M.,[10] born September 8, 1857, in St. Charles, Ill., married October 15, 1877, in Menasha, Wis., William Richard Lane Malone, a jeweler, born May 8, 1851, in Guelph, Ontario, died March 1, 1909, in Chicago, son of William Lane and Eliza (Lake) Malone. She resides at 6537 Greenview Avenue, Chicago.

Children: William,[11] Elizabeth Newhall, Helen Lincoln, Susan Whiton, Henry Bernard.

6433. Edward Everett, born January 29, 1862, in Menasha, Wis., died July 2, 1922, in Chicago. He married 1883 in Menasha, Lucy Allie, born 1857 at

Two Rivers, Wis., daughter of David and Adaline (Boutin) Allie. He was an express agent.

CHILDREN: Edward,[11] Walter, Frank.

6434. FANNIE ELIZABETH, born August 6, 1864, died November 14, 1899. She married June 4, 1890, in Chicago, JOHN J. HARTY. He died October 21, 1909, in Chicago.

CHILDREN: Winifred,[11] Charles.

5322. EDWARD LORING WARD.[9] He married CAROLYN PLUMMER of Calais, Me. They resided and died in Menasha, Wis.

Child:

6435. FLORENCE.[10]

5323. ANDREW BRIGHAM WARD,[9] born March 18, 1842, in Boston, died in Neenah, Wis. He married 1862 in Menasha, Wis., SARAH F. ROBINSON, born October 2, 1843, in Menasha, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harmon) Robinson. He was a painter.

Children, born in Menasha, Wis:

6436. MERTIE,[10] born April 8, 1868, married November 11, 1889, in Menasha, Wis., JOHN ARFT. Residence, 533 Broad Street, Menasha.

6437. CARRIE, born April 12, 1879, married November 5, 1902, in Menasha, Wis., ROBERT M. MARTENS, born September 23, 1872, in Neenah, Wis., son of Charles and Regina (Grau) Martens. He is a house-mover and millwright, and a member of the City Council of Neenah. Address, 201 West Doty Avenue.

5324. CARRIE AUGUSTA WARD,[9] born in Charlestown, Mass., died May 5, 1895, in Menasha, Wis. She married November 4, 1858, in Kaukauna, Wis., LESTER D. UTLEY, a veterinary surgeon, born in Connecticut, died October 13, 1886, in Menasha.

Children, born in Menasha:

6438. EDWARD LOUIS,[10] born November 23, 1860, married June 11, 1901, CHRISTINE P. UNMUTH, of Appleton, Wis., born November 9, 1868. He is a saw-filer. Address, 342 Chute Street, Menasha, Wis.

CHILD (by adoption): Eyla Bundick.[11]

6439. CARRIE, born January 2, 1862, died the next day.

6440. ELLA IRENE, born June 29, 1867, died October 6, 1894, in Menasha, Wis.

6441. CHARLES L., born December 13, 1869, died January 23, 1904, in Menasha, Wis.

5332. ROSETTA EMMA WARD,[9] born October 21, 1855, in Lowell, Mass., died April 24, 1884, in Lowell. She married May 10, 1875, in Lowell, ERVIN LAFORREST WIGGIN, a butcher, born September 12, 1854, in Epsom, N. H., died December 20, 1913, in Lowell, son of Levi and Betsey Wiggin.

Children:

6442. ALBERT,[10] born 1879 in Lowell, Mass., died in infancy.

6443. WILLIE WARD, born August 27, 1882, in Lowell, Mass., died February 6, 1888, in Lowell.

6444. WALTER, born March 31, 1884, died the same year.

5333. Lizzie May Ward,[9] born May 1, 1860, in Lowell, Mass., died February 27, 1924, in Chelmsford, Mass. She married July 20, 1882, in Lowell, George Owen Wiggin, brother-in-law of her sister Rosetta Emma (**5332**), born February 17, 1859, in Pittsfield, N. H., died May 13, 1909, in Loudon, N. H.

He was a graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and a prominent pastor of the Free Baptist denomination.

Children:

6445. Clarence Ward,[10] born October 3, 1883, in Lowell, Mass., married September 27, 1907, in Lachine, Quebec, Alice May Whyte of Montreal. He is managing director of the Fairbanks-Morse Co. (Australasia), Ltd., and resides at 22 Wellesley Road, Mosman, Sydney, Australia.

Child: Bettina May.[11]

6446. Velna Maude, born April 10, 1886, in Bristol, N. H. She possesses an old flintlock musket which tradition says General Artemas Ward took from an Indian chief during the Revolutionary War. Addresses, Chelmsford, Mass., and Ocean Park, Me.

6447. Ernest Elsworth, born March 12, 1890, at Sandwich Center, N. H., married December 13, 1917, in Mumfordville, Ky., Mary Etta Goff, born December 31, 1898, at Horse Cave, Ky., daughter of James Robert and Lora Douglas (Taylor) Goff. He is an expert scale mechanic and an authority on weighing-machines. Residence, 4509 Avenue F., Birmingham, Ala.

Children: Stewart Ernest,[11] Robert Goff, George Owen, Mary Louise.

6448. Avelyn Owen, born June 2, 1901, in Hampton, N. H., married March 15, 1922, in Boston, Laura Etta Lurchin of Medford, Mass., born June 22, 1900, in Gloucester, Mass., son of Robert Albert and Mary Emma (Norwood) Lurchin. He is in the employ of the American Express Company.

Children: Paul Owen,[11] Laura May.

5342. Ellen Sophia Ward,[9] born June 22, 1838, in Warner, N. H., died December 23, 1907, in Henniker, N. H. She married September 30, 1862, in Weare, N. H., George Eaton Halladay, born December 24, 1837, in Grafton, Mass., died January 8, 1917, in Henniker, son of Lyman and Miriam (Eaton) Halladay.

He was a teamster and a soldier in the Union forces. He lived the last forty-six years of his life in Henniker.

Children:

6449. Frank Elmore,[10] born June 15, 1866, in Weare, N. H., married October 2, 1899, in Manchester, N. H., Mary McIntire, born about 1876 in Scotland, daughter of Archibald and Sarah McIntire. He is a farmer of Hillsboro, N. H., and was formerly a merchant also.

Children: Marion Dorothy,[11] Edwin Lawrence, Norman, Hazel Swain.

6450. Minnie Mabel, born March 5, 1868, in New Boston, N. H., married (1) February 27, 1892, as his second wife, John G. Tandy, a carpenter, born about 1860 in Concord, N. H., died December 5, 1909, in Concord, son of Charles H. and Elvira (Haynes) Tandy.

She married (2) November 24, 1914, Charles Grandy. They live in Henniker, N. H.

Children: *first marriage, surname* Tandy—Archie L.,[11] Everett J.

6451. Chester Gay, born December 31, 1870, in Warner, N. H., died August 11, 1914, in Henniker, N. H.

6452. Addie Maria, born March 20, 1872, in Bradford, N. H., died August 1872 in Bradford.

6453. Harry Artell, born October 3, 1875, in Henniker, N. H.

5345. Chester Delano Ward,[9] born June 4, 1848, in Bradford, N. H., died July 30, 1913, in Bradford. He married September 14, 1880, in Bradford, Belle Eliza Davis of Warner, N. H., born October 14, 1859, in Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Major Samuel and Eliza J. (Wilson) Davis. He was a farmer.

Children:

6454. Ralph Emerson,[10] born April 13, 1882, in Bradford, N. H.

6455. Elizabeth Davis, born May 24, 1889, in Warner, N. H.

5346. Georgia Anna Ward,[9] born August 8, 1850, in Bradford, N. H., married January 2, 1875, in Bradford, George Augustus Woods, a manufacturer of farm implements, born April 21, 1850, in Henniker, N. H., son of George Augustus and Maria Elizabeth (Whitney) Woods. Address, Henniker.

Child:

6456. Natt Everett,[10] born July 24, 1886, in Henniker, N. H. He is a salesman.

5363. Ida Almira Ward,[9] born August 23, 1853, in Bradford, N. H., married May 11, 1873, in Henniker, N. H., John Wesley Jackman, born March 3, 1844, in Bradford, died October 17, 1896, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hoyt) Jackman.

He was a contractor and builder and lived for many years in Hillsboro, N. H., where his widow still resides.

Children:

6457. Alice Mabel,[10] born March 8, 1874, in Henniker, N. H., married September 23, 1901, Berton Elmer Newman, born December 23, 1870, in Washington, N. H., son of Joseph Henry and Harriet (Gregg) Newman.

Children: John Henry,[11] Ruth Harriet.

6458. Alma Frances, born March 14, 1878, in Henniker, N. H., married February 9, 1907, Eugene Carroll Gage, born June 13, 1871, in Boston, son of Hiram Jones and Mina (Kidder) Gage.

Children: Marjorie Arline,[11] Eugene Carroll.

6459. Ethel Bernice, born June 22, 1886, in Hillsboro, N. H., died November 10, 1892, in Hillsboro.

5364. Edgar Horace Ward,[9] born July 20, 1855, in Henniker, N. H., married (1) September 25, 1879, in Bradford, N. H., Sarah A. Spooner, born October 26, 1860, in Newport, N. H., daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Patten) Spooner. They were divorced in 1888.

He married (2) April 11, 1917, in Goffstown N. H., Mary Edith Hines, born November 29, 1879, in Digby, Nova Scotia, daughter of John H. and Mary E. Hines.

He was formerly a farmer; is now a carpenter. Residence, Bedford, N. H.; post-office address, Route 7, Manchester, N. H.

Children, first marriage:

6459a. GRACE A.,[10] born August 31, 1880, in Bennington, N. H.

6459b. WALTER H., born February 22, 1886, in Hillsboro, N. H., died January 7, 1910, in Newport, N. H.

5365. WALTER JAMES ASA WARD,[9] born February 11, 1858, in Bradford, N. H., married April 8, 1879, in Henniker, N. H., MABEL BAILEY, born June 28, 1861, in Buffalo, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Jane (Pressy) Bailey.

He has a record of twenty years service in the New Hampshire House of Representatives as member, doorkeeper, and sergeant-at-arms; and has been superintendent of the State House and grounds since 1921. Residence, 25 South State Street, Concord.

Children, born in Henniker:

6460. CORA BELL,[10] born January 10, 1880.

6461. JENNIE MAY, born September 6, 1884.

5368. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,[9] born August 2, 1844, died April 1, 1909. She married August 9, 1864, URIAH COLBY, a farmer, born about 1840, died October 16, 1908. All of these occurrences were of Bradford, N. H.

Children:

6461a. CLARA D.,[10] born November 12, 1865, married in 1889 WILL C. COLBY.

CHILDREN: Winfred A.,[11] Everett C.

6461b. FRED A., born January 14, 1875, died October 4, 1922, in Bradford, N. H. He married June 6, 1905, in Warner, N. H., MINNIE E. GRAHAM. No children. She resides in Daytona, Fla.; address, Box 1245.

5373. ELIZA JANE WARD,[9] born March 26, 1866, in Bradford, N. H., died March 18, 1920, in Bradford. She married (1) August 2, 1884, CHARLES PERKINS, born about 1862, died in 1903, son of Henry and Anna Perkins. He was a farmer and trader. All of these events were of Bradford, N. H.

She married (2) in 1904, WILLIAM ARTHUR SANFORD, born about 1870. He survived her.

Children, first marriage—surname PERKINS:

6461c. HARRY,[10] born 1886, died 1892.

6461d. ANNA, born 1893, married FRED BEMIS.

CHILD: Elmer.[11]

5374. MARY OLIVE WARD,[9] born April 6, 1869, in Cheshire, Conn., married July 18, 1894, in Boston, HERBERT PELHAM WILLIAMS of Scituate, Mass., born September 29, 1871, in Washington, D. C., son of the Reverend Pelham and Helen Margaretta (Gunnell) Williams.

She was formerly on the staff of the "Boston Herald." He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1892, and has for a number of years devoted himself to special writing and literary criticism. He was for three years

literary head of the Macmillan Co., New York City. Address, Brooklyn, Conn.

Child:

6462. ELISABETH WINSLOW,[10] born December 28, 1897, in Dorchester, Mass., married January 15, 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ROY EDMUND KERLEY, born October 31, 1888, in Upper Red Hook, N. Y., son of James Edmund and Henrietta (Sherman) Kerley.

She graduated from Smith College, B. A., 1920. He is cashier in a brokerage house. Residence, 465 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5375. GRACE WITTER WARD,[9] born June 12, 1876, in Marblehead, Mass., married June 12, 1899, in Brooklyn, Conn., JOHN DARWIN WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass., a newspaper advertising man, born May 8, 1874, in Fort Plain, N. Y., son of Arthur Hibbard and Mary Ellen (Potter) Williams. Residence, 3 Elsie Street, Malden, Mass.

Child:

6463. OLIVE WARD,[10] born August 21, 1903, in Everett, Mass.

5382. OTIS ABERCROMBIE WARD,[9] born October 30, 1891, in Worcester, Mass., married August 14, 1916, in Manchester, Mass., ELSIE ELIZABETH NORTHRUP, born November 21, 1891, in Groton, Mass., daughter of George Blanchard and Elizabeth (Burke) Northrup. They were divorced in October 1923.

He is in charge of the securities department of a Boston brokerage house.

Child:

6464. ROBERT ABERCROMBIE,[10] born July 4, 1917, in Worcester, Mass.

5383. MARJORIE WILLARD WARD,[9] born August 16, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., married January 15, 1916, in Springfield, Mass., URBAN HOUGHTON PECK of New Haven, Conn., a builder of automobile bodies, born September 26, 1893, in Keene, N. H., son of Walter George and Mary Annie (Cameron) Peck. Residence, 15 Cedar Street, Norwich, Conn.

Child:

6465. ALICE MILDRED,[10] born September 28, 1916, in West Haven, Conn.

5384. MILDRED JOHNSON WARD,[9] born March 23, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., married May 3, 1918, in Springfield, Mass., DONALD WHITNEY MARTENSEN, a clerk, born February 28, 1894, in West Springfield, son of Charles Frederick and Jennie Irene (Adams) Martensen.

During the World War he served as a second lieutenant in the 73rd Infantry, 12th Division. Residence, 2388 Catalpa Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, born in Springfield:

6466. BARBARA,[10] born June 24, 1920.

6467. JEAN WARD, born July 25, 1921.

5397. Nettie May Ward,[9] born April 23, 1878, married April 23, 1900, Fred Eugene Webster, a mechanic, born July 5, 1875, son of Charles A. and Nancy (Murdock) Webster.

All of these occurrences were of Sturbridge, Mass., which is still their residence.

Children, born in Sturbridge:

6468. George Ward,[10] born July 8, 1902.

6469. Dorothy Louise, born January 23, 1919.

5409. Harry Alfred Ward,[9] born August 19, 1874, in Scranton, Pa., married August 12, 1908, in Jersey City, N. J., Mary Almeda Damato, born October 30, 1890, in South Canaan, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Mary Etta (Swingle) Damato. He is a poultryman. Address, Route 3, Ariel, Pa.

Children, born in Ariel:

6470. Dorothy Eleanor,[10] born March 2, 1910.

6471. Harry Edward, born March 10, 1911.

6472. Mary Louise, born August 4, 1914.

5423. Lewis Benjamin Ward,[9] born March 20, 1870, in Winterport, Me., married November 11, 1893, in East Eddington, Me., Lottie Bernice Rowe, born October 4, 1874, in East Eddington, daughter of Irving Alexander and Delia Davis (Rich) Rowe. He is a spoolmaker. Address, 82 Holyoke Street, Brewer, Me.

Children, born in East Eddington:

6473. Vivian Estelle,[10] born February 11, 1895, died May 31 following.

6474. Vera Ethelyn, born March 3, 1899.

6475. Irving Luther, born December 28, 1901, married November 11, 1922, in Bangor, Me., Evelyn Scripture, born February 19, 1904, in Bangor, daughter of John and Daisy (Richardson) Scripture.

He is an automobile mechanic and tent-maker. Address, 82 Holyoke Street, Brewer, Me.

6476. Dana Merle, born March 7, 1909.

5437. Joseph Miller Ward,[9] born December 12, 1835, in Buckland, Mass., died April 5, 1879, in Buckland. He married November 17, 1858, in Hawley, Mass., Lucy Dodge, born March 26, 1840, in Hawley, died September 20, 1922, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Hiram and Ruth Emeline (Toby) Dodge. He was a farmer.

Children, the first born in Hawley, the others in Buckland:

6477. Waldo Taylor,[10] born October 21, 1859, married June 25, 1902, in Amherst, Mass., Nettie Addie Ball, born January 28, 1859, at Deep River, Conn., died February 14, 1909, in Amherst, daughter of Lorin L. and Augusta (Marsh) Ball. No children. Address, Amherst.

6478. Nettie Euphelia, born July 12, 1862, died March 15, 1863.

6479. Jennie May, born July 8, 1864.

6480. Cora Estella, born July 8, 1873.

5438. Jesse Monroe Ward,[9] born October 21, 1837, in Buckland, Mass., died January 20, 1921, in Buckland. He married December 26, 1861, in Hawley, Mass., Ellen J. Harmon, born April 4, 1837, in Hawley, died November 6, 1916, in Buckland, daughter of Levi and Laura (Bartlett) Harmon. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Buckland:

6481. Frank,[10] born June 7, 1863, died February 4, 1866.

6482. Frederick, born November 5, 1865, died January 10, 1868.

6483. Rosa Lillian, born July 26, 1874.

6484. Flora Harriet, born November 14, 1876, died February 16, 1922, in Northampton, Mass. Unmarried.

5439. Preleit Graham Ward,[9] born January 7, 1840, in Buckland, Mass., died February 29, 1912, in Buckland. He married April 15, 1861, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Rowena Marilla Dodge, born November 29, 1845, in Hawley, Mass., daughter of Hiram and Ruth Emeline (Toby) Dodge.

He was a farmer and lived all his life in Buckland, where his widow continues to reside. Her post-office address is Route 1, Charlemont, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

6485. Nellie Gilbert,[10] born January 16, 1862.

6486. Allison Henry, born December 26, 1867, married July 8, 1896, in Bridgeport, Conn., May Cavanaugh, born January 1, 1869, in Bridgeport, died November 12, 1922, in Bridgeport, daughter of Jeremiah and Bridget (Hayes) Cavanaugh. No children. Address, 198 Warwick Avenue, Stratford, Conn.

5452. Mary Electa Ward,[9] born November 22, 1841, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died March 5, 1913, in Whitney, Ia. She married November 14, 1861, at Lake Geneva, Harvey C. Eddy, a farmer of Winthrop, Ia., born September 15, 1836, in Monkton, N. Y., died November 29, 1888, near Winthrop, buried in Whitney, son of Jacob and Phebe Eddy. He fought through the Civil War.

Children:

6487. Alice Luella,[10] born March 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married September 13, 1882, in Winthrop, Ia., William McFadden, a farmer, born July 5, 1858, in Viroca, Wis., son of Abraham and Rebecca (Storrs) McFadden. Address, Winthrop.

Children: Harvey,[11] Charles, Arlo Rumerill, Grace, Alice, Ralph.

6488. John Ward, born August 22, 1866, in Winthrop, Ia., died October 13, 1913, in Newburg, Mo. He married (1) September 17, 1889, Fannie L. Sears, daughter of William Sears. He married (2) in Independence, Ia., Clara Shoemaker. He was a mason.

Children: Harvey,[11] Arthur, Delbert.

6489. Arthur E., born October 2, 1869, in Winthrop, Ia., died May 2, 1872, in Winthrop.

6490. Harvey King, born July 26, 1873, in Winthrop, Ia., married December 2, 1903, in Masonville, Ia., Cora Etta Havens, born April 29, 1881, in Masonville, daughter of Ira D. and Mary Ann (Butler) Havens. He is a farmer. Address, Rolla, Mo.

Children: Marietta,[11] Harry Kenneth, George Donald, Alice Ruth, Ines Electa, Laurence Harvey.

6491. George Homer, born June 19, 1879, near Winthrop, Ia., married October 5, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn., Olga S. Field, born February 1, 1882, in Eau Clair, Wis., daughter of O. and Pauline (Madison) Field. Address, 212 West Forty-sixth Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: George Homer,[11] Paul Ward Field.

5456. Emeline E. Ward,[9] born July 15, 1849, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died January 23, 1907. She married (1) August 4, 1873, George M. Randerson, born July 17, 1849. They were divorced.

She married (2) December 7, 1887, John R. Gough, born April 6, 1853, in England.

Children, first marriage—surname Randerson:

6492. Erwin Clark,[10] born April 3, 1876, died the same day.

6493. A daughter, born September 30, 1879, died five days later.

5457. Jonathan Taylor Ward,[9] born July 20, 1851, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married September 11, 1876, Jennie Delaney, born February 16, 1850, died in Lyons, Wis., daughter of Thomas Delaney.

Children:

6494. Electa E. E.,[10] born June 11, 1878.

6495. Olive J. Patricia, born March 16, 1882.

5459. Carrie Janette Ward,[9] born September 13, 1855, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 31, 1905, in Chokio, Minn. She married April 18, 1876, at Lake Geneva, John E. Clark of Chippewa Falls, Wis., born April 6, 1850, in Collins Hill, N. Y., son of Horace and Caroline D. (Fuller) Clark. He is a retired farmer, living in Chokio.

Children:

6496. Albert Jonathan,[10] born February 2, 1877, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married April 26, 1906, in Morris, Minn., Emma Elida Lundberg, born January 25, 1878, at Parkers Prairie, Minn., daughter of John and Caroline Bothilda (Carlson) Lundberg.

He is a grain and produce dealer. She was a school-teacher before marriage. Address, Chokio, Minn.

Children: Carroll LuVerne,[11] Wendell Merwin.

6497. Horace Gilbert, born October 5, 1880, in Cartwright, Wis., married May 4, 1905, at Park River, N. D., Jennie Margaret Kratky, born November 12, 1885, at Park River, daughter of John and Lydia (Zikmund) Kratky. He is a rancher. Address, Ituna, Saskatchewan.

Children: Ethel Evelyne,[11] Goldie May, Raymond Eugene, Grace Ione, Horace Arthur, Marguerite Jeanette, Dorothy, Florence Lydmilla.

6498. Harry Eugene, born April 6, 1884, in Cartwright, Wis., married September 28, 1905, in Morris, Minn., Keturah Belle Bennett, born February 19, 1885, at Dell Rapids, S. D., daughter of Lewis and Florilla (Farrer) Bennett. He is a grain buyer and auctioneer. Address, Petersburg, N. D.

Children: Harold Eugene,[11] Oliver Leland, Verl Lee, Curtis Harley.

6499. Edith Electa, born February 14, 1885, married November 1, 1905, Clyde W. Roberts, a mail-carrier, son of Wilfred M. and Recitna (Simmons) Roberts. Address, Alberta, Minn.

Children: Clark Wilfred,[11] Floyd Grant, John Ward, Clyde Elwood, Mary Janette, Lois Caroline, Rodger Henry.

6500. Cora May, born November 21, 1888, in New Auburn, Wis., married September 17, 1912, in Morris, Minn., Oden Lyle Henry, a farmer of Chokio, Minn., born August 18, 1887, in Louisville, Ky., son of John and Viney Dora (Strayer) Henry.

Children: Ellsworth Clark,[11] Horace Blain, Nettie Dora, Ivaloo Arlene.

6501. Hazel Emma, born August 8, 1894, in New Auburn, Wis., married October 24, 1912, in Morris, Minn., Alfred O. Johnson, born April 4, 1890, in Arcadia, Wis., son of John Mattson and Lena (Hestehagen) Johnson. He is manager of the National elevator at Wheaton, Minn. Address, Box 265.

Children: Jessie May,[11] Florence Hazel, Grace Lodemia, Lloyd Alfred.

6502. Irene Madge, born March 7, 1896, in New Auburn, Wis., married November 14, 1917, in Morris, Minn., Edwin A. Anderson, a farmer, born September 18, 1888, in Donnelly, Minn., son of Peter and Bertha (Hanson) Anderson. Address, Donnelly.

Child: Hilfred Edwin.[11]

6503. John Earl, born December 9, 1900, in Chokio, Minn., died March 2, 1902, in Chokio.

5460. Cora Lumira Ward,[9] born June 1, 1858, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died December 12, 1922, in Milton, Wis. She married February 23, 1881, in Cartwright, Wis., David Young Berkalew of Milton, born September 15, 1860, in Kirkwood, N. Y., son of John and Caroline (Ensign) Berkalew. He has a poultry business in Milton.

Children, born in Eau Claire, Wis:

6504. Kittie Caroline,[10] born December 28, 1892. She is a public-school nurse in Riverside, Cal.

6505. George David, born July 10, 1895. He is a farmer.

5474. Edgar Hunt Ward,[9] born November 11, 1854, in Buckland, Mass., married August 27, 1885, at Readsboro Falls, Vt., C. May Carrier, born November 27, 1861, in Heartwellville, Vt., died March 6, 1910, in Buckland, daughter of John T. and Elvira M. (Holsey) Carrier.

He is a farmer and carpenter. Among his heirlooms is a flintlock musket made in 1758 and carried by his great-grandfather, Kerley Ward (**1247**), in the Revolutionary War. Residence, Buckland; post-office address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

6506. Lizzie Emma,[10] born February 26, 1887.

6507. Sarah May, born January 21, 1889.

6508. Marjorie Anna, born February 27, 1893.

5476. Lucy Electa Ward,[9] born April 27, 1847, in Buckland, Mass., died November 13, 1874. She married May 6, 1869, in Colerain, Mass., Elliott J. Albee, born October 21, 1838, in Charlemont, Mass., son of Benjamin and Roxanna (Hathaway) Albee. He married (2) his wife's sister, Idella Viola Ward (**5478**).

Child:

6509. Nettie Belle,[10] born February 18, 1872, in West Medford, Mass., married July 22, 1891, in Charlemont, Mass., Walter A. Shaw of Ashfield, Mass., born

May 10, 1866, in Cummington, Mass., son of William Hinckley and Julia (Allen) Shaw. Address, Ashfield.

CHILDREN: Edna May,[11] Harold Eugene.

5477. CHARLES FRANKLIN WARD,[9] born January 3, 1850, in Buckland, Mass., died April 20, 1883, in Buckland. He married November 28, 1872, AUGUSTA F. MCGRAW. She died at Lake Geneva, Wis.

Child:

6510. CLARENCE,[10] born 1874 at Lake Geneva, or Bloomfield, Wis. When his mother's death left him an orphan in Lake Geneva, he was placed on the Town Farm.

5478. IDELLA VIOLA WARD,[9] born January 23, 1853, in Buckland, Mass., married 1875 in Cambridge, Mass., ELLIOTT J. ALBEE, the widower of her sister Lucy Electa (**5476**). He died December 30, 1899. She resides at 273 South Street, Dalton, Mass.

Children:

6511. EDWARD BROOKS,[10] born September 20, 1875, in Concord, Mass., died June 15, 1876.

6512. JOHN DAVISON, born June 17, 1877, in Charlemont, Mass., married December 29, 1902, in Holyoke, Mass., MINNIE BEAUSOLIEL, born December 15, 1876, in Barrington, Quebec, died November 29, 1909, in Stratford, Conn., buried in Charlemont, daughter of John and Flavel Beausoliel. Residence, 768 Main Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN: Viola Myrtle,[11] Mary Hazel, John Elliott.

6513. WALTER ELLIOTT, born March 13, 1880, in Charlemont, Mass., married October 16, 1907, in Hazardville, Conn., HELEN JANET GREEN, born November 17, 1886, in Hazardville, daughter of George W. and Joan P. (Laughlin) Green. Address, Hazardville.

CHILDREN: George Walter,[11] Walter Elliott.

6514. LUCY REBECCA, born June 24, 1883, in Charlemont, Mass., died May 6, 1904.

6515. LURA IDELLA, born September 17, 1885, in Charlemont, Mass., married June 23, 1909, in Hazardville, Conn., EGBERT HENRY CLARK, born November 9, 1868, in Dalton, Mass., son of Henry Harrison and Martha Electa (Smith) Clark. Residence, 273 South Street, Dalton.

CHILDREN: Martha Idella,[11] Dora Albee, Lura Elsie.

5480. CLARA ELVIRA WARD,[9] born August 28, 1868, in Buckland, Mass., died October 26, 1924, in Holyoke, Mass. She married May 1, 1888, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., ALBERT LEMUEL GOULD of Holyoke, born November 9, 1863, in Hawley, Mass., son of Lemuel and Ellen (Lilly) Gould.

He was a carpenter for a number of years but about 1900 became an electrician and is now employed in a machine-shop in Holyoke. He resides at 48 Taylor Street.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass:

6516. MYRA CELIA,[10] born October 1, 1889, died February 18, 1919, in Holyoke, Mass.

6517. AMY VIOLA, born October 16, 1892.

6518. HOWARD WINTHROP, born 1893, died December 2, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass.

6519. ELLIOTT ALBERT, born November 16, 1901.

6520. GARDNER LEWIS, born February 26, 1906.

5481. Hezekiah Erwin Ward,[9] born October 9, 1875, in Buckland, Mass., married May 1, 1899, in Springfield, Mass., Lucy Annie Dudley, born November 15, 1872, in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of David and Antoinette (Curtis) Dudley.

He owns and operates the farm which descended to him from his father, and is chairman of the Buckland School Committee and president of the Farmers' Club.

Children, born in Buckland:

6521. Helen Minerva,[10] born December 7, 1900. } Both are school-teachers.
6522. Vivian Idella, born May 17, 1902. }

6523. Nelson Erwin, born November 15, 1903. He is a farmer, and Master of the Buckland, Mass., Grange.

6524. Hezekiah Roger, born June 23, 1907.

5487. Jesse H. Ward,[9] born November 25, 1834, in Stratford, N. Y., died October 4, 1909, in Pike, N. Y., He married December 8, 1858, in Oppenheim, N. Y., Harriet M. Cross, born November 2, 1835, in Oppenheim, daughter of Aaron and Margaret Cross. His widow lives at 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Children, born in Oppenheim:

6525. Eugene H.,[10] born September 7, 1866.

6526. Marguerite C., born June 1, 1869.

5488. John William Ward,[9] born August 1, 1836, in Stratford, N. Y., died April 19, 1871, in Oppenheim, N. Y. He married December 20, 1866, in Lee, N. Y., Elizabeth Moore, born June 28, 1838, died September 8, 1912, in Gloversville, N. Y., daughter of Orlen and Anna (Clark) Moore.

Child:

6527. Frederick Meachum,[10] born November 26, 1868, in Oppenheim, N. Y.

5489. Ruthen M. Ward,[9] born March 4, 1838, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died February 28, 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married March 24, 1859, in St. Johnsville, N. Y., William Stone, born May 27, 1826, in East Douglas, Mass., died June 25, 1900, son of Archelaus and Rhoda (Tiffany) Stone.

Children:

6528. William Henry,[10] born November 17, 1859, in East Douglas, Mass., died November 11, 1860.

6529. Antoinette Etherlinda, born April 12, 1862, in Northbridge, Mass.

5490. Sarah Ward,[9] born April 1, 1841, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died June 15, 1912, in Janesville, Wis. She married December 10, 1873, in Alba, Mich., Henry L. McNamara, a hardware merchant of Janesville, born March 15, 1851, near Williamstown, Mass., died May 28, 1915, in Rochester, Minn., buried in Janesville, son of Lawrence and Harriet C. (Hickox) McNamara.

Children, born in Chicago:

6530. HARRY,[10] born December 18, 1875, married October 2, 1900, in Janesville, Wis., JENNIE M. BAKER, born July 30, 1874, in Janesville, daughter of Joseph P. and Jennie (Galletly) Baker. He is a manufacturer's representative, living in St. Louis.

CHILD: Jean Elizabeth.[11]

6531. FRANK L., born January 21, 1878, married April 4, 1907, in Omaha, Neb., FLORENCE MAY CHILD, born May 8, 1882, in Dayton, O., daughter of Walter and Emma (Falkdale) Child.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, 1900, and district attorney of Sawyer County, Wis., 1904–1910. Residence, 2029 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

6532. MARK L., born December 14, 1879, died December 27, 1915, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married MAY MARTIN.

He was a salesman for Milwaukee concerns. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was buried there.

CHILDREN: Henry Lawrence,[11] Stephen.

5491. HARRIET WARD,[9] born May 14, 1844, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died October 23, 1905. She married December 25, 1867, at Little Falls, N. Y., JOHN VEDDER, born 1842 in Lenox, N. Y., son of John and Eliza (Eldred) Vedder. They resided for several years in Dolgeville, N. Y.

Children, born in Verona, N. Y:

6533. CORA E.,[10] born September 8, 1872, married December 11, 1888, at Little Falls, N. Y., AUGUST GOTTSCHALK, a shoemaker, born December 11, 1860, in Neuhoff, Germany, son of Michael Gottschalk. Address, 5 Gibson Street, Dolgeville, N. Y.

CHILD: Myrtle E.[11]

6534. ORA J., born November 1, 1874, married May 19, 1897, at Little Falls, N. Y., LOTTIE M. CRAMER, born October 18, 1880, in Dolgeville, N. Y., daughter of David and ——— (Snell) Cramer. Residence, Helmer Avenue, Dolgeville.

5494. LIZZIE MELISA WARD,[9] born September 16, 1851, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died November 5, 1924, in Johnstown, N. Y. She married August 30, 1876, in Broadalbin, N. Y., JOHN H. PYNE, a glove-cutter, born May 10, 1843, in Yovel, England, died November 1, 1919, in Johnstown, son of Charles H. and Charlotte Pyne.

Children, born in Johnstown, N. Y:

6535. CHARLES H.,[10] born January 7, 1878, married March 1, 1899, in Johnstown, N. Y., LAURA HANSON, born August 20, 1871, at Tribes Hill, N. Y., daughter of Daniel P. and Barbara Ann (Wert) Hanson. He is a shipping clerk. Residence, 203 Fon Clair Street, Johnstown.

6536. WARD EDWARD, born February 19, 1881, married December 25, 1911, in Johnstown, N. Y., EMMA JANE CAMPNEY, born December 25, 1879, in Picton, Ontario, daughter of George Douglas and Mary Anne Campney. He is a foreman in a shoe factory. Address, 4 Beaver Street, Dolgeville, N. Y.

6537. NETTIE AUGUSTA, born November 16, 1885, married March 22, 1913, in Johnstown, N. Y., EARL EDWARD JONES, a farmer of Dolgeville, N. Y., born September 17, 1892, in Stratford, N. Y., son of Henry and Anna (Webster) Jones. Address, Route 1, Little Falls, N. Y.

CHILD: Edward Charles.[11]

6538. FRANK JOHN, born March 13, 1888. He is a store clerk, residing in Johnstown, N. Y. He served in the Army during the World War.

6539. George Albert, born February 26, 1890, married April 28, 1920, in Johnstown, N. Y., Frances Moore Saxton, born June 22, 1895, in Johnstown, daughter of Harmon and Martha Saxton. He is an upholsterer. Residence, 95 East Main Street, Johnstown.

Child: Frank Saxton.[11]

5495. Harry G. Ward,[9] born January 23, 1857, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married January 19, 1893, in Whitewood, S. D., Katie Kautz, born May 11, 1861, in Wayne, Wis., daughter of Julius and Louis Kautz.

He was brought up on a farm but in 1878 he went out to Black Hills, S. D., to become a miner. In 1903 he moved to Idaho and located at Boise, where he is now living. Address, 1132 East Bannock Street.

Child:

6540. Edwin J.,[10] born July 18, 1896, at Deadwood, S. D. He is in the automobile business.

5496. Augusta Ward,[9] born April 7, 1859, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married October 18, 1878, in Chicago, Frank S. Harris, born March 10, 1853, in Mayville, Wis., died May 27, 1918, in Manchester, Ia., son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Seymour) Harris. She resides in Masonville, Ia.

Children:

6541. Reuben Ward,[10] born November 26, 1879, in Manchester, Ia., married February 14, 1906, in Manchester, Edith Kitch, born February 7, 1881, in Independence, Ia., daughter of Alvin and Ida (Brumble) Kitch. He is a farmer. Address, Route 5, Manchester.

Child: Velma Irene.[11]

6542. Walter, born January 7, 1882, in Manchester, Ia., married March 4, 1903, in Manchester, Anna Parsons, born April 14, 1884, in Manchester, daughter of Morgan and Nancy (Schoolyard) Parsons. He is a carpenter. Address, Masonville, Ia.

6543. Archie, born May 28, 1884, in Monago, N. D. He farms in Masonville, Ia.

6544. Sadie, born June 9, 1890, in Manchester, Ia., married April 28, 1909, in Manchester, Joseph M. Singer, a farmer of Winthrop, Ia., born December 29, 1879, in Winthrop, son of Lewis and Phoebe Singer.

Children: Dorothy,[11] Marjorie.

6545. Elizabeth, born January 30, 1894, in Manchester, Ia., married February 21, 1912, in Manchester, Alexander Thomas, a farmer, born September 20, 1881, in Winthrop, Ia., son of Uriah J. and Adelia C. (Glass) Thomas. Address, Manchester.

Children: Francis Donald,[11] Robert James (by adoption).

5498. Carrie Ward,[9] born May 8, 1867, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died December 25, 1902, in Janesville, Wis. She married December 2, 1886, in Janesville, William Sager, born August 21, 1866, in Janesville, son of Townsend and Margaret (Turnbull) Sager.

Child:

6546. Marguerite,[10] born January 9, 1897, in Janesville, Wis.

5504. Olivia Jane Ward,[9] born December 9, 1853, in Switzerland County, Ind., married November 1, 1882, in Harrison County, Mo.,

HIRAM CURTIS BATES of Nevada, Mo., born July 16, 1836, son of Hiram and Lois (Newton) Bates.

Children:

6547. THIGGEY BELLE,[10] born August 30, 1883, in Avola, Mo., died October 19, 1884.

6548. A SON, born June 29, 1885, died in infancy.

6549. HIRAM WALLIS, born October 10, 1886.

6550. WILLIAM HARRISON, born July 5, 1889, married April 29, 1908, ELDORA PINEGAR.

6551. FRANCES OLIVIA, born January 20, 1892, married June 10, 1911, CHARLES E. JEFFREYS of Rich Hill, Mo.

6552. PAUL, born November 20, 1893, died August 4, 1894.

6553. A DAUGHTER, born February 28, 1895, died four days later.

6554. FLORENCE, born May 20, 1896, died April 24, 1897.

5508. ALVENA ELIZA WARD,[9] born January 13, 1847, in Allensville, Ind., died October 6, 1887, at Bureau, Ill. She married March 22, 1877, in Henry, Ill., HORATIO KNIGHT CLARK, a farmer, born January 27, 1853, in Princeton, Ill., son of Alfred Freeman and Mary (Drake) Clark. After her death he married his sister-in-law, MARY ELIZABETH WARD (**5513**).

Child:

6555. HAROLD WARD,[10] born March 31, 1878, at Bureau, Ill., died October 22, 1898, at Bureau.

5509. JEANNETTE ROXEY WARD,[9] born December 8, 1848, in Allensville, Ind., died August 20, 1919, at Rising Sun, Ind. She married June 21, 1888, in Chicago, the Reverend ABRAM ALBERT PRATT, born August 20, 1857, in Malakoff, Carleton County, Ontario, son of John and Caroline (Ferguson) Pratt. He lives in Corydon, Ky.

Children, born in West Bend, Ia:

6556. ALBERT WARD,[10] born May 23, 1890, died two days later.

6557. OWEN WILLIAM, born August 12, 1891. He graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1916, and from the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919, and has held Presbyterian pastorates in Bloomfield, Ind., Harvard, Ill., and St. Louis. Residence, 5010 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.

5511. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD,[9] born February 22, 1852, in Henry, Ill., died January 15, 1910, in Peoria, Ill. He married July 12, 1876, in Princeton, Ill., KATHERINE AGNES DONOVAN, born September 9, 1852, in Ottawa, Ill., daughter of John and Mary (Smallen) Donovan.

He was a graduate of the Illinois State Normal School and a schoolteacher. His widow resides in Granville, Ill.

Children:

6558. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] born February 12, 1878, in Princeton, Ill.

6559. CHARLES WILLIAM, born March 17, 1879, in Princeton, Ill. He is in the hotel business in Los Angeles.

6560. NELLIE CHRISIE, born April 1, 1881, in Sheffield, Ill., married June 17, 1908, in Granville, Ill., ROBERT CLYDE MAXWELL, born November 25, 1881, in Worthington, Pa., son of Dr. John Kelly and Nancy (Huston) Maxwell. He took a

civil engineering course at the University of Michigan and is now structural engineer and designer in the University of Illinois. Residence, 611 West Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill.

6561. Harry Kerley, born January 18, 1888, in Mineral, Ill.

5512. William Kerley Ward,[9] born February 18, 1860, in Henry, Ill., married January 17, 1894, in Streator, Ill., Harriet Buckley, born May 14, 1863, in Streator, daughter of Joel T. and Belinda (Wilson) Buckley.

He is a steam-fitter. Address, 3302 East Central Avenue, Wichita, Kans.

Children, born in Streator:

6562. Williston Buckley,[10] born May 2, 1896.

6563. Russell Kerley, born August 23, 1898.

5513. Mary Elizabeth Ward,[9] born April 14, 1862, in Henry, Ill., married October 18, 1888, in Lenox, Ia., Horatio Knight Clark, the widower of her sister Alvena Eliza (**5508**).

She was a school-teacher before marriage. He is a retired farmer. They live in Tiskilwa, Ill.

Children, born at Bureau, Ill:

6564. Frederick Atherton,[10] born August 20, 1889, married June 25, 1924, in Princeton, Ill., Nettie Chloe Burns, daughter of Samuel and Chloe Burns.

He farms in Princeton. He served in the Army during the World War.

6565. Francis Gray, born November 30, 1891.

6566. Gladys Roxey, born March 24, 1894, married June 23, 1917, in Tiskilwa, Ill., Irving Maurice Thompson, a farmer, born December 1, 1888, in Tiskilwa, son of Frank and Laura (Brown) Thompson. She was a school-teacher prior to her marriage. Address, Tiskilwa.

Children: Mary Alice,[11] Kenneth Clark.

6567. Florence Emily, born June 6, 1896, married December 6, 1919, in Tiskilwa, Ill., Sydney Ray Durfee, a merchant, born May 29, 1895, in Tiskilwa, son of Edgar J. and Myrtle (Stevens) Durfee.

Children: Edgar Clark,[11] Sydney.

5515. Samuel Clinton Ward,[9] born January 11, 1849, in Vevay, Ind., married May 29, 1877, in New Alsace, Ind., Elizabeth Frances van Wedding, born March 18, 1858, in Weisburg, Ind., daughter of Louis and Victoria (Gutzwiller) van Wedding.

He attended Moore's Hill, Ind., College, and has been a teacher in the public schools for more than fifty-four years. Despite his youth in Civil War days, he served during it in both the Army and Navy. Address, Batesville, Ind.

Children:

6568. Louis Clinton,[10] born July 2, 1878, in Sunman, Ind.

6569. Sarah Victoria, born October 11, 1879, in Sunman, Ind., married October 23, 1909, in Batesville, Ind., Neil D. McCallum, born August 4, 1883, in Benham, Ind., son of Donald and Euphemia (Morrow) McCallum.

Before her marriage she was a teacher in the Indiana schools, but now works side by side with her husband, who is editor, owner, and publisher of the "Batesville Tribune."

6570. Florence Mary, born December 25, 1882, in Morris, Ind. She graduated from Moore's Hill, Ind., College and is a school-teacher in Batesville, Ind.

6571. Emma Elizabeth, born October 7, 1885, in Morris, Ind.

6572. Katherine Isabel, born August 17, 1889, in Batesville, Ind.

6573. Philmer John, born July 25, 1898, in Batesville, Ind. He is manager of the Batesville Furniture Company. He served in the Army during the World War.

5516. Sarah Eliza Ward,[9] born September 8, 1850, in Vevay, Ind., died June 4, 1911, in Tuscola, Ill. She married September 24, 1866, at Rising Sun, Ind., Benjamin Johnson Weaver, a merchant, born November 15, 1843, in Aberdeen, Ind., son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Gibson) Weaver. He resides in Tuscola.

Children:

6574. William Clinton,[10] born December 19, 1868, in Aberdeen, Ind., married November 9, 1892, in Eldorado, Kans., Mary Ellen Garrison, born August 21, 1869, in Eldorado, daughter of the Reverend S. F. C. and Elizabeth J. (Jones) Garrison.

Child: Eugene Gail.[11]

6575. Raymond Durbin, born April 2, 1871, at Rising Sun, Ind., married November 30, 1899, in Tuscola, Ill., Ethel Miller, born July 25, 1872, in Tuscola, daughter of William Palmer and Mary E. (Finney) Miller. He is a grocer. Address, 2327 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: Elizabeth,[11] Raymond Miller.

6576. Merritt Babbs, born May 10, 1873, at Rising Sun, Ind., married February 10, 1896, Ella McFadden, born June 10, 1873, near Paris, Ill. They reside in Decatur, Ill. They had three children, all of whom died in infancy.

6577. Rufus K., born July 31, 1875, at Rising Sun, Ind., died December 13, 1901, in Tuscola, Ill.

6578. Clarence Roy, born September 22, 1878, at Rising Sun, Ind., married April 5, 1906, Mabelle C. Johnson, daughter of Albert H. and Mary E. Johnson. She graduated from the School of Music and was for some time piano-instructor in the Davis Studios, Indianapolis, Ind. He is vice-president of the Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis. Residence, 3116 Broadway.

Children: Helen J.,[11] Benjamin Johnson.

6579. Nellie Gaile, born November 16, 1885, in Tuscola, Ill., married October 31, 1917, in Chicago, Harry L. Howard, born March 18, 1890, in Arcola, Ill. She is deputy county clerk. He is a merchant and a World War veteran. Address, Tuscola.

6580. Clyde Gibson, born May 22, 1890, in Tuscola, Ill., married December 17. 1911, in Danville, Ill., Mabel Arrena Cowden, born June 9, 1890, in Cowden, Ill., daughter of George Harrison and Erva Belle Cowden. He is a salesman,

Child: Dorothy Belle.[11]

5517. William Newell Ward,[9] born January 5, 1862, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 8, 1891, in Boston, Margery A. Murdoch, born September 29, 1866, in Pictou, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Anna B. (Fraser) Murdoch.

He is a retired farmer. Address, 21 High Street, Monson, Mass.

Children, born in Duxbury:

6581. Ethel Murdoch,[10] born September 25, 1892.

6582. Florence May, born April 7, 1895. She is a trained nurse, a graduate of

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, and now with the Bureau of Child Hygiene, State Department of Health, Hartford, Conn.

5518. Elizabeth Imogene Ward,[9] born December 21, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 5, 1894, in Duxbury, Ervin Stephen Joslyn, born June 5, 1870, in Waitsfield, Vt., son of Orrin H. and Carrie S. (Fisk) Joslyn.

He is a grain and feed dealer. He has served several years as treasurer of the town of Waitsfield and was a representative in the state legislature of 1910.

Children, the first born in Duxbury, the others in Waitsfield:

6583. Ward Ervin,[10] born November 5, 1895, married August 24, 1920, in Fairfield, Vt., Louisa Mae Hendrick, born September 6, 1896, in Swanton, Vt., daughter of Walter B. and Alma (Holmes) Hendrick.

He is a farmer. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Address, Waitsfield, Vt.

Children: Carolyn Elizabeth,[11] Alma Louise.

6584. Ruth Mary, born April 20, 1897, married June 11, 1924, in East Northfield, Mass., Robert Wellington Chutter, son of Herbert and Ella (Blodgett) Chutter.

She is a graduate of Middlebury College, B. A., 1920, and was for four years teacher of Latin in Northfield Seminary, East Northfield. He is with the Vermont Marble Company. Address, Proctor, Vt.

6585. Dwight William, born February 18, 1899. He left Vermont for the West in the spring of 1921 and located in Wyoming. After two years or so spent in driving trucks and tractors he commenced farming on his own account in Eden and now owns eighty acres of irrigated land. He is also serving his second year as deputy sheriff of Sweetwater County.

6586. Ralph Herbert, born January 10, 1901, graduated 1924 from Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

6587. Frank Orrin, born August 27, 1907.

5519. Herbert G. Ward,[9] born December 3, 1871, in Duxbury, Vt., married June 17, 1896, in Duxbury, Josephine L. Freeman, born April 2, 1877, in Duxbury, daughter of George W. L. and Clara (Eaton) Freeman.

He is a farmer in Moretown, Vt., a dealer in cattle and fur, a justice of the peace, and deputy sheriff.

Children, born in Duxbury:

6588. Brenda,[10] born August 10, 1898, died December 26, 1915, in Moretown, Vt.

6589. Dorrance Herbert, born December 9, 1904, died May 29, 1921, in Moretown, Vt.

5527. Frank Gibson Ward,[9] born November 9, 1869, in Grafton, Vt., married August 10, 1899, in Sioux City, Ia., Jessie Middlekauff, born July 17, 1870, in Forreston, Ill., daughter of Aaron and Mary Catharine (Downey) Middlekauff.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, B.A., 1891; the Chicago Theological Seminary, 1894; and the department of National

Economy, University Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, M.A. and Ph.D., 1898. He received also in 1924 the degree of D.D. from Beloit College.

For six years following his return to the United States he was pastor of the Congregational Church in Emporia, Kans.; next serving the Plymouth Congregational Church of Lansing, Mich., until February of 1910. Since that time he has held the chair of Religious Education in the Chicago Theological Seminary—an institution now affiliated with the University of Chicago—becoming Dean in 1912.

Mrs. Ward was a student of Wellesley and Oberlin colleges, and taught school before her marriage.

They reside at 5717 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.

Child:

6590. Robert Middlekauff,[10] born January 9, 1904, in Emporia, Kans., died May 19 following.

5529. Burt Chester Ward,[9] born June 12, 1882, in Grafton, Vt., married September 16, 1914, Elizabeth Hull Birks, born in Montreal, daughter of James Bennett and Mary Louise (Hull) Birks.

He is a certified public accountant and treasurer of the Great Northern Paper Company. Residence, 15 Maplewood Street, Larchmont, N. Y.

Children, born in Chicago:

6591. Helen Elisabeth,[10] born February 5, 1916.

6592. Earl John, born March 14, 1918.

5531. Carl Chester Ward,[9] born October 6, 1871, in Johnson, Vt., married March 25, 1913, in Hanover, N. H., Bessie Fidelia Downing, born August 11, 1881, in Hanover, sister-in-law of his brother Roy Joslyn Ward (**5532**).

After experience as a store clerk in several Vermont towns, he located in Hanover, N. H., in 1895, and the following year became a partner in the firm of Davison and Ward. In 1919 he founded the present firm of Ward, Baird and Laughton.

She graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1904, and taught domestic science and art in Wisconsin and New York City for eight and a half years.

Child:

6593. Earl Chester,[10] born August 14, 1915, in Hanover, N. H.

5532. Roy Joslyn Ward,[9] born August 10, 1875, in Johnson, Vt., married October 23, 1900, in Hanover, N. H., Mary Downing, born April 22, 1874, in Hanover, daughter of Lucien B. and Martha Fidelia (Taylor) Downing.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1897, and Dartmouth Medical School, 1900. He practised his profession in Barrington, N. H., until 1903, and then moved to Worcester, Mass., where he has since resided. In October 1917 he was commissioned as captain in the Mass-

achusetts State Guard, resigning a few months later to accept a similar commission in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. In 1919 he was reappointed to the Massachusetts State Guard as captain in the Medical Corps and assigned to the 19th Regiment. He was secretary of the Worcester District Medical Society from 1910 to 1912 and secretary and treasurer of the Medical Milk Commission of Worcester from 1908 to 1918. He is visiting physician to the Worcester City Hospital, epidemiologist to the Worcester Department of Health, and captain in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army.

Mrs. Ward taught school in Hanover from 1895 to 1900. She has served as vice-president of the Worcester Women's Club and on the Mayor's Honor Roll Committee. Address, 9 Bellevue Street Worcester.

Children:

6594. Chester Wright,[10] born June 4, 1903, in Barrington, N. H., died April 22, 1905, in Worcester, Mass.

6595. Carlton Joslyn, born April 4, 1910, in Worcester, Mass.

6596. Arthur Downing, born October 18, 1912, in Worcester, Mass.

5534. Burton Smith Ward,[9] born February 13, 1873, in Duxbury, Vt., married October 17, 1895, in Moretown, Vt., Annie Laura Evans, born December 12, 1875, in Moretown, daughter of George C. and Matilda Jane (Evans) Evans.

He is the owner of the Ward Lumber Company at Moretown.

Children, born in Moretown:

6597. Merlin Burton,[10] born October 3, 1897.

6598. Kenneth Hiram, born March 1, 1901, married July 8, 1924, in Sheffield, Vt., Florence Edith Miles, born August 30, 1900, in Glover, Vt., daughter of Orrin George and Mary (Woodward) Miles.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1924, and is employed in his father's lumber business in Moretown, Vt.

6599. Marion Lena, born November 5, 1904.

5535. Clair Wyman Ward,[9] born January 26, 1884, in Duxbury, Vt., married February 20, 1913, in Los Angeles, Gladys Mary Still, born November 13, 1890, in Los Angeles, daughter of John J. and Margaret (Jones) Still.

He is a graduate of Leland Stanford University, B.A., 1905. Residence, 1658 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles.

Children:

6600. Margaret Marian,[10] born February 14, 1914, in Los Angeles.

6601. Owen Jay, born May 30, 1917, in Montpelier, Vt.

6602. Janet Elizabeth, born September 28, 1918, in Burlington, Vt.

5544. Charles Frederic Ward,[9] born November 5, 1874, in Berlin, Vt., married April 7, 1897, in Sanford, Fla., Clara Benedict Layton, born October 26, 1874, in Frankfort, Ky., daughter of Lieutenant-

colonel C. Rodney and Clara Howard (Benedict) Layton, and a lineal descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut in 1638.

He completed his education at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. He has been for a number of years engaged in orange culture, dairying, and truck-farming in Winter Park, serving also three terms as alderman, and being the town's present mayor.

Children:

6603. Frederic Harris,[10] born April 3, 1899, in Montpelier, Vt.

6604. Carroll Layton, born December 30, 1900, in Montpelier, Vt.

6605. Charles Rodney, born July 11, 1903, in Littleton, N. H.

6606. Orrin Hezekiah, born October 2, 1911, in Winter Park, Fla.

5545. Harold Anson Ward,[9] born June 12, 1878, in Northfield, Vt., married October 20, 1902, in Asheville, N. C., Annie Margaret Guffin, born September 1, 1877, in Iowa City, Ia., daughter of Elijah M. and Martha (Hughes) Guffin.

He is treasurer of the Winter Park, Fla., Land Company and also a grove owner.

Children, born in Winter Park:

6607. Harold Anson,[10] born January 22, 1904.

6608. Gertrude Olive, born July 23, 1906.

6609. Ruth Emma, born April 28, 1908.

6610. Ernest Marvin, born March 7, 1910.

6611. Earle Griffin, born April 14, 1912.

6612. Walter Russell, born July 9, 1915.

6613. Florence Mabel, born February 21, 1918.

6614. Margaret Winifred, born October 14, 1921.

5547. Raymond Orrin Ward,[9] born September 1, 1887, in Winter Park, Fla., married September 22, 1914, in Waltham, Mass., Pearl Miriam Sherwood, born July 27, 1889, in Waltham, died May 9, 1916, in Winter Park, daughter of Albert C. Sherwood.

He served in the Aviation Corps during the World War, becoming a corporal, and was with the army of occupation in Germany while the armistice was in force. Address, Winter Park, Fla.

Child:

6615. Helen Althea,[10] born October 25, 1915, in Winter Park, Fla.

5548. Samuel Ervin Ward,[9] born about January 1862, married (1) Lillian Tyler of Colorado. He married again but his second wife's name is not remembered.

Child, first marriage:

6616. Nina.[10]

Child, second marriage:

6617. Lillie, married Arthur Raymond, and had one daughter. They were divorced. Both are dead.

5550. EMILY WARD,[9] born May 4, 1832, near Frenchtown, Pa., died July 25, 1917, in Pleasanton, Kans. She married February 9, 1851, in Wards Grove, Ill., WILLIAM S. HUNT, born December 19, 1826, in Chardon, O., died May 7, 1903, in Pleasanton, son of John and Phylinda (Hutson) Hunt.

Early in the spring of 1861 they sold all their belongings in Illinois and set out for Missouri, planning to establish themselves in that state. They traveled by covered wagon—their home and that of their three small children for several weeks. The outbreak of the Civil War caused them to continue on across the Missouri border into the newly admitted state of Kansas. They settled near Mound City and liked the site well enough to raise their family on it, and themselves to live there—and in Pleasanton near by—respectively for fifty-six and forty-two years.

Children:

6618. ELSIE,[10] born January 24, 1852, in Stockton, Ill., married May 1, 1873, in Mound City, Kans., LOREN GRANT JEFFERS, born November 15, 1850, in East St. Louis, Ill., son of Loren G. and Catherine (Wilson) Jeffers. Residence, 1340 South Twenty-fifth Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN: Ralph Wilson,[11] Donald Hutchins, Myrtle, George Ernest, Orley Leonard, Dorothy Louise (adopted).

6619. JOHN WARD, born April 15, 1853, in Wards Grove, Ill., married April 14, 1878, in Mound City, Kans., ELECTA WEATHERS, born November 12, 1858, in Osceola, Ia.

They live on the old homestead near Mound City but not in the original house, for he built a new one for his bride.

CHILDREN: Charles R.,[11] Elva E., Nellie M.

6620. OLIVE M., born September 15, 1857, in Wards Grove, Ill., married April 11, 1877, near Mound City, Kans., MARION B. WEAVER, born May 17, 1848, in Olena, Ill., died August 7, 1912, in Scott City, Kans.

She taught school for three terms prior to her marriage. He also was a schoolteacher as a young man, later going into storekeeping in Centerville, Kans., and continuing in it for twenty-eight years. In 1910 he went out to eastern Colorado and took up a homestead, but returned to Kansas shortly before he died. Her address is 1226 Eighth Avenue, Greeley, Colo.

CHILDREN: Joycie P.,[11] Zola D.

6621. RHODA E., born August 13, 1862, near Mound City, Kans., died June 21, 1914, in Pleasanton, Kans. She married September 8, 1879, in Kansas City, Mo., Dr. NORRIS LTTELL. He died May 27, 1890, in Pleasanton.

CHILD: Oisee N.[11]

6622. BERTHA, born November 8, 1867, near Mound City, Kans., married January 13, 1903, A. EDWARD BAKER, born June 11, 1863, in Christian County, Ill., son of Phillip and Ann R. Baker. Address, Pleasanton, Kans.

5552. CHANDLER WARD,[9] born November 28, 1835, in Bradford County, Pa., died May 20, 1914, in Council Bluffs, Ia. He married 1855 in Fillmore County, Minn., ELIZABETH MORRISON.

He served in the Minnesota Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.

Children:

6623. HULDAH.[10] 6624. ELMER. 6625. EUNICE.

5553. HIRAM WARD,[9] born February 22, 1838, in Bradford County, Pa.,

died November 17, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis. He married July 17, 1860, in Clifton, Wis., JANE FERRY, born January 8, 1842, in Washburn, Wis.

He was a Civil War veteran, living and farming many years in Lancaster.

Children:

6626. OLIVE,[10] born July 10, 1861, died in infancy.

6627. MACHY, born January 10, 1863, died in infancy in Washburn, Wis.

6628. HATTIE, born October 28, 1866, in Washburn, Wis.

6629. WILLIAM, born August 23, 1868, in Washburn, Wis.

6630. MYRTLE, born September 10, 1871, in Potosi, Wis.

6631. FRANK, born July 18, 1876, in Potosi, Wis.

5554. MARY WARD,[9] born December 15, 1839, died January 25, 1883, in Wykoff, Minn. She married 1858 in Forestville, Minn., REUBEN ODELL, born about 1835, died about 1890, son of Eli and Elizabeth Odell.

Child:

6632. ELI AUGUSTIN,[10] born in Forestville, Minn. He is married and is a traveling salesman.

5555. MINERVA WARD,[9] born April 20, 1841, in Bradford County, Pa., died January 30, 1919, in Boone, Ia. She married 1863 in Wards Grove, Ill., NOAH R. BISBY, born April 16, 1835, in Illinois, died May 4, 1914, in Marathon, Ia., son of Joseph and Charlotte (Rundell) Bisby.

He was a farmer and preacher, residing in Minnesota, Dakota, and Iowa.

Children:

6633. JOSEPH AUGUSTIN,[10] born July 10, 1866, in Fillmore County, Minn., married his cousin LYDIA PEARL WARD (6641).

6634. MARY SOFIA, born December 19, 1875, in Spring Valley, Minn., married January 1, 1893, in Marathon, Ia., JOHN GERHARDT STEMPLE, born October 1, 1866, in Germany, died 1919 in Boone, Ia., son of Gerhardt and Mary (Funk) Stemple.

He was a coppersmith and resided in Boone, Ia., for twenty years prior to his death. His widow continues to live there, at 1709 Linn Street.

CHILDREN: Lena May,[11] William Henry, Charles Byron, Olive, Glen Noah, Theodore Airhart, Russell Ward, Lois Goldie, Ruth Charlotte.

6635. CHARLES ARTHUR, born June 2, 1881, in Brookings, S. D. He is in the hardware business at Escalon, Cal.

5558. MINER WARD,[9] born October 12, 1846, in Lycoming County, Pa., died April 8, 1910, in Jackson, Mich. He married December 18, 1878, in Spring Valley, Minn., ELIZABETH SHARPE, born October 10, 1842, in Sharon Center, O., daughter of Jacob V. and Mary (Chatfield) Sharpe.

Child:

6636. OLIVE M.,[10] born November 26, 1880, in Etna, Minn.

5559. GEORGE JACKSON WARD,[9] born September 4, 1848, in Bradford County, Pa., married February 22, 1871, in Lancaster, Wis., MARY

MELVINA GEORGE, born May 18, 1852, in Grant County, Wis., died July 28, 1918, daughter of William Silby and Susan (Williams) George. He farms in Correctionville, Ia.

Children:

6637. WILLIAM,[10] born April 5, 1874, in Fillmore County, Minn., died August 20, 1876.

6638. REUBEN CLARK, born March 29, 1879, in Holt County, Neb.

6639. HARVEY M., born August 8, 1883, in Holt County, Neb., died March 30, 1888, in Holt County.

5561. HEMAN LISCOM WARD,[9] born September 15, 1853, died December 26, 1903, in Kossuth County, Ia. He married March 24, 1877, in Wesley, Ia., MATILDA AUGUSTA ANKER. Address, Mission, Tex.

It is regrettable that even the scant information below concerning this fruitful line was not received until the Genealogy was ready for the press.

Children, born in Buffalo Township, Kossuth County, Ia.

6640. LENA MABEL,[10] born 1878. She married ——— BOARDMAN, has eight children, and resides at Wessington Springs, S. D.

6641. LYDIA PEARL, born September 21, 1879, married April 26, 1899, in Kossuth County, her cousin JOSEPH AUGUSTIN BISBY (6633), a farmer, born July 10, 1866, in Fillmore County, Minn. They have had six children—ELMORE FOREST,[11] HARRY ERNEST, ALICE CAROLINE, MAY ISABEL, PEARL AUGUSTA, CHARLES GILBERT. Address, Millwood, Ore.

6642. REUBEN ALCENAS, born 1881, died February 29, 1920, in Mission, Tex. He married NETTIE WALKER and is survived by her and one child, RALPH,[11] born September 1914.

6643. BERTHA ALVINA, born 1883, died December 28, 1902, in Glenwood, Ia.

6644. LIZZIE ELLEN, born May 24, 1885.

6645. NORMAN PERRY, born 1887. He is married, has eight children, and lives in Pine City, Minn.

6646. ALFRED VALENTINE, born 1889. He has four children. Address, Wessington Springs, S. D.

6647. ROBERT GEORGE, born 1890. He has seven children. Address, Burt, Ia.

6648. BYRON EDWIN, born 1892. He lives in Scenic, S. D., married and with six children.

6649. EDWIN BYRON, born 1894. He has two children. Address, 3649 Minnehaha Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

6650. CHANDLER HIRAM, born 1896. He lives in Phillip, S. D. He has one child.

6651. HIRAM CHANDLER, born November 13, 1897. Address, Burt, Ia.

6652. EMILY AUGUSTA, born August 28, 1899, married March 9, 1918, HENRY G. BRECKNER, born December 27, 1884.

6653. HERMAN AMOS, born December 26, 1900. Address, Mission, Tex.

5563. WILLIAM WARD,[9] born April 20, 1840, in Troy, Pa., died October 24, 1892, in Garner, Ia. He married October 29, 1871, in Wesley, Ia., HELEN SOPHIE CHAPIN, born April 3, 1847, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., daughter of Myron and Eliza (Green) Chapin.

He lived with his parents until twenty-four years old, then joining a party going to California. They traveled by mule team (for that was

before the days of transcontinental railways) and consumed three months on the road. He worked four or five months in a California sawmill, and then returned to Galena and secured a position as farm overseer. Next, dissatisfied with the schooling he had received, he entered Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and worked his way through for nearly four years, specializing in astronomy and geology—on which subjects he frequently lectured in later years—but leaving in 1869, a few months before prospective graduation, in order to join his father, his brother Chandler, and three brothers-in-law, in taking up free homesteads in Kossuth County, near Wesley, Ia. There he married and settled down—combining farming and school-teaching for a number of years—increasing his land holdings and adding a cheese factory. Later, he moved to Stilson and then to Garner, where he purchased a hotel and conducted it until his death shortly after.

Mrs. Ward had been a school-teacher before marriage. She continued the hotel business for five years after her husband's death and then moved to Algona, Ia. She and her five daughters lived there until 1903, when she and three of her daughters—Olive, Amy, and Minnie—went to North Dakota and she, Olive, and Amy took up homesteads near Stanton. She now lives with Amy in Sanish, N. D.

Children, born in Wesley:

6654. Luette Ethelene,[10] born July 22, 1872, married December 5, 1910, in Minot N. D., George Sellars Patrick, a farmer, born September 15, 1870, near Greensburg, Ind., son of Gideon Marion and Maria (Merryman) Patrick. Address, Route 2, Rush City, Minn.

6655. Helen Sophie, born April 4, 1874, died April 21 following.

6656. Amy Myrtle, born August 29, 1876. See also reference above in her parents' story.

6657. Irene Dora, born February 13, 1878.

6658. Olive Susan, born July 29, 1880.

6659. Minnie Elinor, born November 6, 1885.

5564. Eliza Hannah Ward,[9] born August 26, 1844, in Troy, Pa., died June 6, 1906, in Wesley, Ia. She married December 25, 1864, near Warren, Ill., William Pearson Giddings of Wards Grove, Ill., born January 22, 1844, in Burr Oak Grove, Kent Township, Ill., son of Alfred Harris and Fanny (Van Orden) Giddings.

He has lived in Wesley Township for more than fifty years, farming until 1891, and then retiring to reside in Wesley Village. Mrs. Giddings was a seamstress and home-helper before marriage.

Children:

6660. Tressie Winifred,[10] born December 14, 1866, in Lena, Ill., married February 1888, Frederick Ringsdorf. Address, Burt, Ia.

Children: Elsie,[11] Earl, Iva, Ross R., Fred A., Verna, Tessie, Warren.

6661. Albert Eugene, born May 2, 1868, in Wards Grove, Ill., married June 16, 1895, in Wesley, Ia., Adda Rose Colby, a school-teacher, born January 8, 1869, in Little Rock, Ark., daughter of William Milton and Mary Jane (Gurnee) Colby. He is a farmer and concrete manufacturer of Wesley, Ia. He was deputy

postmaster from 1893 to 1897, and also held the office of justice of the peace for two terms.

CHILDREN: Gordon Colby,[11] Glenn Ward, Hope Gurnee, Helen Dillon, William Milton.

6662. WILLIE, born April 5, 1875, in Wesley, Ia., died the same day.

6663. GUY CLIFTON, born June 24, 1880, married LIZZIE ELLEN WARD (**6644**).

6664. LEON WILLIAM, born August 28, 1883, in Wesley, Ia., died January 22, 1886, in Wesley.

6665. WILFRED EARL, born October 30, 1887, in Wesley, Ia., died July 23, 1911, in Wesley.

5565. CHANDLER WARD,[9] born October 2, 1845, in Troy, Pa., married February 9, 1868, ELIZABETH RACHEL CLAIR, daughter of John and Esther (Phillips) Clair. Address, Wesley, Ia.

Children, born in Wesley Township:

6666. ANNIE ESTHER,[10] born October 18, 1872.

6667. JOHN CHANDLER, born December 24, 1874.

6668. CLARENCE ELMER, born September 9, 1877.

6669. MARY ALICE, born January 12, 1880.

6670. LIZZIE MABEL, born July 2, 1883, died November 16, 1913. She married March 17, 1912, JAMES HILL.

6671. WILLIAM ALCENAS, born November 23, 1886.

6672. CHARLOTTE ELIZA, born December 27, 1888.

6673. GEORGE SCOTT, born October 26, 1891.

5566. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA WARD,[9] born August 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa., married September 20, 1868, in Wisconsin, ABNER JOSEPH FLACK, a farmer of Jo Daviess County, Ill., born in Adams County, Ill., son of George Washington and Elizabeth Flack. Address, Box 53, Gooding, Ida.

Children:

6674. HATTIE HENRIETTA,[10] born July 14, 1869, in Wesley, Ia., married November 2, 1891, in Wesley, CHARLES MERRITT PLATT of Algona, Ia., born September 15, 1868, in Cottage Hill, Ia., son of Stearns D. and Eliza M. (Henley) Platt.

She was a teacher before marriage. He was a farmer for twenty years and is now an auto dealer. They have resided successively in Algona, Ia., Chickasha, Okla., Twin Falls, Ida., and Rimbey, Alberta, their present residence.

CHILDREN: Raymond Stearns,[11] Charles Earl, Mabel May.

6675. LAURA ISABELLA, born November 5, 1873, in Wesley, Ia., married April 9, 1893, in Ledyard, Ia., WILLIAM KLEIST, born August 17, 1871, in Muscoda, Wis., son of John and Minnie Kleist. Address, Gooding, Ida.

CHILDREN: Grace Mae,[11] Clara Charlotte.

6676. EMMA IOWA, born June 26, 1877, in Wesley, Ia., married June 12, 1898, HARRY W. STEWART of Algona, Ia., born December 7, 1876, in Wesley, son of Joseph and Anna (Diltz) Stewart.

He is a passenger conductor on the Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Railroad out of Spokane, Wash. Residence, 608 Main Street, Sandpoint, Ida.

CHILDREN: Winifred Lorretta,[11] Eileen Louise.

6677. GEORGE ALLEN, born June 1, 1880, in Wesley, Ia., married EMMA WEBB. Address, Gooding, Ida.

CHILDREN: Charlotte,[11] Edwina, Thelma, Loraine, George, Ione.

6678. Charles William, born September 7, 1885, in Kossuth County, Ia. He is a plasterer. He served in the World War in the "Rainbow Division" and was a member of the army of occupation after the armistice. Address, Gooding, Ida.

6679. Wayne Harry, born July 8, 1889, in Kossuth County, Ia., married January 17, 1920, in Gooding, Ida., Erma Porter, born March 16, 1895, in Burlington, Ark., daughter of William Stewart and Clemency Elizabeth (Goss) Porter.

He is a World War veteran. Address, Gooding.

Child: Parma Gene.[11]

6680. Glen Abner, born August 15, 1891, in Wesley, Ia., married October 16, 1916, in Brigham, Utah., Eleanor Hale Bean, born August 2, 1896, in Walla Walla, Wash., the adopted daughter of H. F. and Isabelle (Hale) Bean. He is a farmer. Address, Bonners Ferry, Ida.

Child (by adoption): Jewel.[11]

5568. Arthur Ward,[9] born 1857 in Wards Grove, Ill., married (1) in 1876 Caroline Joslin. They were divorced and he married (2) March 24, 1893, Lizzie Falk, born May 28, 1869, near Avoca, Wis. They reside at 445 North Colby Street, Algona, Ia.

Mrs. Caroline (Joslin) Ward remarried twice and died June 14, 1923.

All his children were born on the "Old Farm"—a tract of 230 acres, eight miles from Wesley, Ia.

Children, first marriage:

6681. Ida May,[10] born March 18, 1878.

6682. Leroy Osker, born October 31, 1879.

6683. Byron Benjamin, born October 24, 1883.

6684. Mabel Eliza, born February 2, 1886, died on the 22nd of the same month.

6685. Ray Edward, born November 14, 1888.

Children, second marriage:

6686. Frank Fay, born January 2, 1895.

6687. Ellen Clover, born September 14, 1896.

6688. Walter James, born January 11, 1898, married June 18, 1924, Mary Lyers.

6689. Sylvia M., born May 4, 1902.

6690. John H., born June 24, 1904.

6691. Nellie Elsie, born December 23, 1907.

5573. Byron C. Ward,[9] born November 28, 1838, in Underhill, Vt., died June 18, 1922, in Des Moines, Ia. He married January 4, 1866, in Jericho, Vt., Ellen J. Cilley, born May 27, 1843, in Jericho, died September 3, 1898, in Des Moines, daughter of Jackson and Lucretia (Hill) Cilley.

During the Civil War he served as first lieutenant and adjutant of the 2nd Vermont Infantry, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac. At the time of his death he was Past Commander, Department of Iowa, G. A. R., and Past Commander of the Iowa Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Child:

6692. Herbert C.,[10] born July 24, 1868, in Jericho, Vt., died June 10, 1892, in Muscatine, Ia. Unmarried.

5575. ALMIRA E. WARD,[9] born January 10, 1843, in Underhill, Vt., died June 20, 1906, in Underhill. She married (1) July 14, 1859, in Jericho, Vt., EDSON HILTON, born in Jericho, died in 1863, son of Charles Hilton. He was a cavalryman during the Civil War.

She married (2) June 19, 1865, in Underhill, HASKEL HENRY, born in New York State.

Child, first marriage—surname HILTON:

6693. CHARLES,[10] born May 7, 1861, in Underhill, Vt. He left home when a young man and has never been heard from since.

Child, second marriage—surname HENRY:

6694. EDWIN W., born March 26, 1866, in Underhill, Vt., married in Underhill LEORA SMALLEY. He is a prosperous merchant, and has served in both houses of the state legislature. Address, Underhill Center, Vt.

CHILDREN: Edwin W.,[11] Luella.

5577. FLORENCE LEVINA WARD,[9] born June 2, 1851, in Franklin, Pa., died October 23, 1923. She married September 4, 1870, in Des Moines, Ia., HOYT WHITE, born July 13, 1849, in Jericho, Vt., died February 6, 1903, in Jericho, son of Russell and Sophia (Lane) White.

He was a farmer. They lived in Des Moines, Vandalia, and Prairie City, Ia., from 1870 to 1890; after that date residing on the old White homestead in Jericho, Vt.

Children:

6695. LULU FLORENCE,[10] born August 3, 1872, in Prairie City, Ia. She is a trained nurse. Residence, 150 Bank Street, Burlington, Vt.

6696. BUEL HOYT, born October 25, 1875, in Des Moines, Ia. He has been in the lumber business for a number of years.

6697. MYRTIE SOPHIA, born December 2, 1879, in Des Moines, Ia., died October 24, 1881, in Vandalia, Ia.

6698. GUY CARL, born December 22, 1881, in Vandalia, Ia. He is engaged in forestry and entomological work.

6699. RENA, born October 9, 1883, in Des Moines, Ia. She is a trained nurse.

5603e. ROSANNA WARD,[9] born November 28, 1862, in Boscobel, Wis., married ELIAS DARY of Richland County, Wis. Residence, 212 West Merrill Street, Beloit, Wis.

Children:

6699a. MILDRED,[10] married ——— ORSBURN, and has children.

6699b. EDGAR, married, has children, and resides near Elroy, Wis.

6699c. ORMAN, married EVA HUBBARD of Beloit, Wis. They live at 1414 Porter Avenue, Beloit.

CHILDREN: Rosa,[11] Margaret, Marion.

6699d. ALMA, married in 1922 HENRY A. STAHLER of Elgin, Ill. Address, Elgin.

CHILD: Robert.[11]

6699e. VERA, married ——— PIERCE and has children

6699f. GLADYS, married ——— MATZ and has children.

6699g. JOHN WESLEY, married 1923 in Elgin, Ill.

6699h. FRANK W. He lives at 212 West Merrill Street, Beloit, Wis.

5619. George Albert Ward,[9] born October 17, 1863, in Eagle Point, Wis., married (1) in 1890, Jane Smith, born about 1870 at Twin Lakes, Minn.

He married (2) July 5, 1898, Norella Parks, born June 20, 1880, in Janesville, Minn., daughter of Linnus and Victoria (Rice) Parks.

He is an engineer, residing for the past several years at Little Rock, Ark. Address, 1817 Brown Street.

Children, first marriage:

6700. Ella Jane,[10] born November 7, 1891, in Glenville, Minn.
6700a. Charles, born July 12, 1892, died August 1 following.

Children, second marriage:

6701. Clyde Oscar Harrison, born December 15, 1899, in Lancaster, Wis.
6702. Leslie Linnus William, born March 14, 1902, in Bloomington, Wis.

5621. Dora Ella Ward,[9] born March 24, 1868, in Bloomington, Wis., married July 28, 1890, in Onalaska, Wis., Edward Dennis Fox, born February 22, 1869, in Wilton, Wis., son of Dennis Elijah and Rosetta Caroline (Belcher) Fox.

He is a lumberman. She was a compositor before marriage. They reside at 1925 Second Avenue, W., Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in La Crosse, Wis:

6703. Viva,[10] born October 27, 1891, married (1) April 21, 1917, in Blue Earth Minn., James Larry Donlin, an electrician of Chicago, born April 30, 1889, in Ireland.

She married (2) June 15, 1923, in Seattle, Wash., Louis H. Wodegard, a railroad fireman of Tacoma, Wash., born October 23, 1885, in Christiansund, Norway, son of Cornelius and Helge (Jordahl) Wodegard. They live in South Bend, Wash.

She is a school-teacher, a graduate of Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., B.A., 1914, and a post-graduate of the University of Washington, 1916.

Child: *second marriage, surname* Wodegard—Doris Jeanne.[11]

6704. Vergia, born June 22, 1893, married June 21, 1919, in Seattle, Wash., Harold Charles Headley, born April 29, 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn., son of C. W. and Sarah (Sherman) Headley.

He is an electrician. He served on the U. S. Transport "Mercury" during ing the World War. She was a teacher prior to her marriage, a graduate of the Bellingham, Wash., Normal School, 1917. They reside in Winnebago, Minn.

Child: Virginia Lou.[11]

5622. Orrin Oscar Ward,[9] born July 10, 1870, in Bloomington, Wis. He married Effie L. ———. They were divorced. He lives in Postville, Ia.; she in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

6705. Montesville Harrison,[10] born September 16, 1896, in Delavan, Minn.
6706. Ora Emily, born January 3, 1903, in Delavan, Minn.
6707. Wanda, born March 22, 1905.
6708. Una Paulina, born November 15, 1906.
6709. Bernard Oscar, born June 22, 1908.

5623. Erven Alvin Ward,[9] born February 27, 1873, in Boscobel, Wis., married February 23, 1898, in Bloomington, Wis., Myrtle Alpha Ball, born December 25, 1877, in Bloomington, daughter of David and Laura Adaline (Baker) Ball. He farms in Bloomington.

Children, the first three born in Wyalusing, Wis., the others in Patch Grove, Wis:

6710. Frederick Earl,[10] born February 5, 1899, married January 19, 1925, in Dubuque, Ia., Anna Konichek of Prairie du Chien, Wis. He is engaged in trucking and farming at Prairie du Chien.

6711. Nellie Ethel, born August 29, 1900.

6712. Daisy May, born July 23, 1902.

6713. Lorance Edward, born December 8, 1904.

6714. Archie Lee, born May 25, 1907.

6715. Alvin } twins, born December 20, 1910, died shortly after birth.
6716. Alpha }

5624. Fannie May Ward,[9] born September 3, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis., married November 22, 1898, in Bloomington, Wis., Delbert G. Moore, born November 6, 1871, in Woodman, Wis., son of William and Sarah Moore. He is a farmer and has resided in Bloomington since marriage.

Child:

6717. Isa May,[10] born September 2, 1899.

5626. William Oscar Ward,[9] born June 5, 1865, in Boscobel, Wis., married December 18, 1888, in Excelsior, Wis., Ellen Easter Knaus, born March 25, 1872, in Sylvan, Wis., daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Nevil) Knaus.

They have had eleven children, as will be noted below, and twenty grandchildren, and have never lost either a child or a grandchild. He farms in Soldiers Grove, Wis. Address, Route 3, Box 88.

Children:

6718. Eliza Ann,[10] born September 27, 1889.

6719. Aden John, born April 23, 1891.

6720. Elsie Catherine, born March 5, 1893.

6721. Orville Lee, born August 3, 1895.

6722. Ernest D., born September 22, 1897.

6723. Ethel Mae, born June 1, 1901.

6724. Delbert William, born May 9, 1904.

6725. Everett Thomas, born March 16, 1907.

6726. Sheldon Edgar, born May 9, 1910.

6727. Vilas Edwin, born October 16, 1913.

6728. Ruby Ellen, born May 21, 1917.

5628. Laura Lucinda Ward,[9] born February 16, 1872, in Crawford County, Wis., married July 13, 1892, in Austin, Minn., Frank Robbins Albro, a locomotive engineer, born February 4, 1874, in Norwich, Conn., son of Francis and Abby (Robbins) Albro. Address, 1097 Fourteenth Avenue, S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

6729. Elva Abby,[10] born March 11, 1895, in Austin, Minn., died September 5, 1895. in Richland County, Wis.

6730. Melba Cressy, born October 18, 1896, in St. Paul, Minn., died February 12, 1899, in St. Paul.

6731. Frank Edwin, born January 14, 1899, in St. Paul, Minn., married March 12, 1921, in Red Wing, Minn., Helen May Hicks, born June 14, 1899, in Fairmont, Minn., daughter of Elias Waldo and Mary (Fowler) Hicks. He is a machinist. Residence, 3119 Stevens Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child: Helen May.[11]

6732. Glenn Richard, born December 22, 1900, in Oelwein, Ia., married May 22, 1924, in Minneapolis, Minn., Marie Brundage, born April 1, 1899, in Sheldon, Ia., daughter of E. S. and ——— (Harkins) Brundage. He is a minister of the Church of Christ, St. Louis. Residence, 6600 Washington Avenue.

Child: Dorothy Marie.[11]

6733 Laura Ethel, born September 19, 1902, in Oelwein, Ia., married August 29, 1923, in Minneapolis, Minn., Russell C. King, a post-office clerk, born July 9, 1903, in Osage, Ia., son of R. C. and Flora L. (Penrose) King. Residence, 2933 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis.

6734. Othni Edgar, born September 22, 1905, in Oelwein, Ia. He is a marine, at Paris Island, S. C.

6735. George William, born November 29, 1907, in Minneapolis, Minn.

6736. Sylva Irma, born August 17, 1910, in Minneapolis, Minn.

6737. Wayne Ward, born May 26, 1912, in Minneapolis, Minn.

5634c. Eunice Ormeda Ward,[9] born March 19, 1892, married June 21, 1909, in Rockford, Ill., Leslie Luther Smith, born October 20, 1887. Residence, 1317 East Mifflin Street, Madison, Wis.

Children:

6737a. Arbutus Favolyn,[10] born April 19, 1910.

6737b. Grover Mack, born November 15, 1912.

6737c. Eunice Jeannette, born June 18, 1915.

6737d. Leslie Scott, born June 11, 1923.

5634h. Edgar Edwin Ward,[9] born July 9, 1867, in Richland County, Wis., married (1) September 16, 1888, in Richland Center, Janette Helms, born July 4, 1870, in Richland County, died February 13, 1912, in Beloit, Wis., daughter of William and Lutecia Helms.

He married (2) November 25, 1920, in Racine, Wis., Mrs. Julia F. (Root) Wells, born December 10, 1867, in Janesville, Wis., daughter of Horace O. and Sarah E. Root.

He is a carpenter by trade, at present janitor of the Racine Arcade. Residence, 1532 LaSalle Street, Racine.

Children, first marriage, the first three born in Richland Center, Wis.

6737e. Elden Buford,[10] born July 19, 1889.

6737f. Elva Grace, born June 14, 1892.

6737g. Beulah Chloe, born September 4, 1894.

6737h. Della Marie, born February 14, 1901.

5634i. Cummie Alma Ward,[9] born January 20, 1870, in Richland County, Wis., died in the fall of 1906. She married (1) 1890 in Richland Center, Hubert Hayes, born about 1868, died about 1894. She married (2) George Francisco.

Child, first marriage—surname Hayes:

6737i. Clifford Guy,[10] born November 19, 1892. He is married, has one child, and resides in Detroit.

Children, second marriage—surname Francisco:

6737j. Dwight Ward, born February 12, 1897. He is married and lives with his three children in Detroit. He served as a sniper on the French front during the World War.

[6737k. George, born August 18, 1900. He married in 1924, and resides in Madison, Wis. He also is a World War veteran.

5645. Charles Brayton Ward,[9] born May 5, 1885, in Poultney, Vt., married April 14, 1910, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Mary M. Welch, born April 20, 1890, in Minonk, Ill., daughter of Philander and Jennie (Shires) Welch.

He is in the hardware business at Chittenango, N. Y.

Children:

6738. Florence Emma,[10] born January 28, 1915, in Cobleskill, N. Y.

6739. Vivian Alice, born December 10, 1923, in Chittenango, N. Y.

5647. Thomas Arnold Ward,[9] born December 14, 1889, in Poultney, Vt., married April 28, 1922, in Danby, Vt., Flora D. Phillips, born August 4, 1899, in Tinmouth, Vt., daughter of Ira C. and Nellie (Hulett) Phillips. He farms in Tinmouth.

Children, born in Tinmouth:

6740. Irene Gladys,[10] born July 23, 1923.

6741. Martha Emma, born September 2, 1924.

5650. Phoebe Edith Ward,[9] born April 24, 1896, in Poultney, Vt., married August 4, 1921, in Poultney, Samuel J. Lape, a farmer, born November 5, 1899, in Charlotteville, N. Y., son of Samuel T. and Etta (Multer) Lape.

She attended the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School and taught school for six years. They reside in Lutheranville, N. Y.

Child:

6742. Samuel Ward,[10] born September 16, 1922, in Lutheranville, N. Y.

5651. Helen Avis Ward,[9] born December 7, 1897, in Poultney, Vt., married July 15, 1920, in Poultney, Arthur L. Parady, born April 14, 1896, at Middletown Springs, Vt., son of Wesley and Ena (Parker) Parady.

She attended the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School, and served as a school-teacher for several years. He went overseas during the World

War with Battery "A," 52nd Artillery, C. A. C. Residence, 319 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Athol, Mass.

Child:

6743. WILLIAM WARD,[10] born June 9, 1922, in Athol, Mass.

5656. ELWYN FRISBIE WARD,[9] born April 15, 1886, in East Poultney, Vt., married December 28, 1912, at Little Falls, N. Y., HELEN LOUISE MERRILL, born June 10, 1889, at Eagle River, Wis., daughter of George and Margaretta Josephine (Collins) Merrill.

He is a general contractor and builder. Address, Route 1, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

6744. HELEN YVONNE,[10] born May 2, 1914, in Detroit, Mich.
6745. ELWYN MERRILL, born March 13, 1916, in Worcester, Mass.
6746. WILLIAM CHESTER, born March 15, 1917, in Worcester, Mass.
6747. HARRIETTE AMY DORIS, born November 11, 1919, in Rutland, Vt.

5659. JAMES FRISBIE WARD,[9] born September 29, 1890, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 24, 1914, in Poultney, HAZEL B. GIDDINGS, born February 10, 1893, in Poultney, daughter of Amos Elijah and Lavinia Ann (Heale) Giddings. He farms in Poultney. Address, Route 1.

Children, born in Poultney:

6748. LESLIE ALCOTT,[10] born April 5, 1916.
6749. VEONTHA PAULINE, born October 2, 1917.
6750. ALICE BARBARA, born August 28, 1924.

5660. GLADYS MYRA WARD,[9] born March 2, 1892, in East Poultney, Vt., married September 1, 1920, in East Poultney, GEORGE REUBEN BRALEY, a farmer of Putney, Vt., born April 24, 1877, in Westminster West, Vt., son of Russell Henry and Wealtha Elizabeth (Goold) Braley.

She graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, and was a teacher before her marriage.

Children:

6751. HARRIETT ELIZABETH,[10] born July 27, 1921.
6752. SYLVIA JEAN, born April 8, 1924.

5661. HARRIETT SOPHIA WARD,[9] born December 23, 1894, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 24, 1920, in Poultney, LINDLEY STURGES SQUIRES, an attorney-at-law, born April 22, 1890, in Rutland, Vt., son of Frank D. and Jennie (Preston) Squires.

He studied at Middlebury College, Vt., and was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1917. Residence, 29 Woodstock Avenue, Rutland.

Children:

6753. SHIRLEY JENNIE,[10] born September 8, 1921.
6754. HARRIETT LOUISE, born December 27, 1922.

5662. Arthur Baldwin Ward,[9] born April 22, 1897, in East Poultney, Vt., married July 3, 1923, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Florence Pauline Lansing, born October 7, 1901, in South Glens Falls, N. Y., daughter of Albert and Anna Margaret (Kirkland) Lansing.

He served overseas in the Veterinary Corps during the World War. Residence, 85 Bay Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child:

6754a. Raymond Arthur,[10] born January 23, 1925, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

5681. Elsie May Ward,[9] born April 8, 1876, in Conemaugh, Pa., married July 10, 1902, in Findlay, O., Harry Bennett, born April 16, 1877, near Findlay, son of Rawson Corwin and Matilda (Cooper) Bennett.

He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, B.A., 1899, and conducts an automotive electrical laboratory and service station. He has been identified with the automobile business since 1898. Address, 124 East Main Street, Norwalk, O.

Children, the first three born in Findlay, the others in Norwalk:

6755. Willard,[10] born June 13, 1903. He graduated from the Ohio State University, B.A., 1924, and is a teacher of chemistry in the Wisconsin University, Madison, Wis.

6756. Dorothy, born May 14, 1906.

6757. Mary, born November 2, 1909.

6758. Paul, born March 27, 1913.

6759. Jane Elizabeth ("Betty"), born January 9, 1918.

5698. Olive Gertrude Butterfield Ward,[9] born January 13, 1880, in Burlington, Vt., married September 28, 1904, in Cornwall, Vt., Charles Sumner Lord, born June 3, 1862, in Waterbury, Vt., died June 6, 1919, in Winooski, Vt., son of David and Betsey (Kennedy) Lord.

He held various offices—treasurer, cashier, and superintendent—in several large Burlington concerns. In 1910 he published a book of engravings called "Round About Burlington," and two years later a volume of verse under the same title. He was prominent as a speaker during the World War, and was a member of the Governor's Committee of Public Safety.

Mrs. Lord resides at 352 Colchester Avenue, Burlington.

Child:

6760. Charles Curtiss,[10] born October 8, 1912, in Winooski, Vt.

5706. Leon Carroll Ward,[9] born October 10, 1864, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., died November 1, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married March 21, 1895, in Milwaukee, Mary Davis, born July 16, 1869, in Wales, Wis., died November 28, 1916, in Milwaukee, buried in Wales, daughter of David and Ann (Owens) Davis.

Child:

6761. Leona Carroll[10] (posthumous), born March 10, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wis.

5707. Elmer Gerald Ward,[9] born June 14, 1866, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married June 5, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis., Elizabeth Parry, born January 28, 1876, in Llanegryn, North Wales, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Humphreys) Parry.

He is a senior member of Ward Brothers Company, fruit and produce merchants of Winona, Minn. Residence, 364 West Wabasha Street.

Children:

6762. Mildred Elizabeth,[10] born August 2, 1898, in Oshkosh, Wis. She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke, Mass., College, B.A., 1921, and a school-teacher.

6763. Albert Leon, born December 27, 1902, in Oshkosh, Wis., married December 14, 1921, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Edith Jean Sims, daughter of William Henry and Hettie (Hamilton) Sims. He is a salesman for Ward Brothers Company (see **5707** above).

6764. Loren Henry, born October 15, 1908, in Winona, Minn.

6765. Dexter Elmer, born March 10, 1912, in Winona, Minn.

5708. Jay Rowley Ward,[9] born November 10, 1867, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married (1) June 8, 1894, in Milwaukee, Wis., Ida Crail, born January 30, 1874, in Dowsman, Wis., daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Steffen) Crail. They were divorced in 1901.

He married (2) June 29, 1903, in Chicago, Nellie Grim, born February 21, 1871, in Galesburg, Ill., daughter of Zachary T. and Abbie (Miller) Grim.

He has been a janitor in the Marine National Bank, Milwaukee, for the last sixteen years. Residence, 1580 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee.

Child, first marriage:

6766. Gerald Montgomery,[10] born February 26, 1895, in Dowsman, Wis.

5711. Don Ray Ward,[9] born December 17, 1887, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married September 15, 1909, at Caldwells Prairie, Bernice Clark, born July 30, 1887, at Caldwells Prairie, daughter of Charles and Christie (Purvis) Clark.

He is junior member of the firm of Ward Brothers Company (see **5707**) and a trustee of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Winona, Minn. Residence, 212 West Fifth Street.

Child:

6767. Doris May,[10] born January 5, 1911, in Winona, Minn.

5714. Florence K. Ward,[9] born July 21, 1876, in Penfield Township, Mich., married June 2, 1897, in Harvey, Ill., Caleb A. Rank, born July 8, 1874, in LaFayette, Ind., died March 31, 1910, son of John A. and Alice Rank.

Her father died before she was three years old and she was adopted by Francis C. Ward (4289), her stepfather and cousin once removed.

Children, born in Harvey:

6768. Mary Alice,[10] born November 16, 1898.

6769. Francis Alexander, born August 15, 1900.

6770. Forrest Ward, born April 25, 1907.

5724. James Carl Ward,[9] born June 27, 1886, married January 30, 1907, in Wilson, N. Y., Annie Morse Teague, born March 4, 1884, in Wilson, daughter of George and Fanny (Morse) Teague.

Children, born in Wilson:

6771. Helen Esther,[10] born December 13, 1907.

6772. Wallace Teague, born May 22, 1910.

6773. Jane Ann, born March 11, 1912.

5742. Charles Edwin Ward,[9] born July 18, 1858, in Swanzey, N. H., married February 14, 1882, in Marlborough, N. H., Caroline Parker Woodward, born April 2, 1862, in Marlborough, daughter of Augustus Tower and Emily Jane (Moore) Woodward. Residence, 146 Washington Street, Keene, N. H.

Children, born in Keene:

6774. Hazel Elizabeth,[10] born September 12, 1894.

6775. Allen Harrison, born November 8, 1895, married August 2, 1923, Phyllis Routledge Arnold of El Paso, Tex., born December 30, 1899.

He was in his third year at Dartmouth College when the United States entered the World War. He enlisted during the summer and served overseas in the Medical Department. After the armistice, he studied at the Sorbonne University, Paris. In 1923 he became president and general manager of The Shaeffer Products Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

5743. William Henry Ward,[9] born January 26, 1861, in Swanzey, N. H., married October 17, 1896, in Winchester, N. H., Maud Maitland Bruce, born March 4, 1880, in Marlborough, N. H., daughter of Walter Henry and Helen Etta (Bixby) Bruce. Address, Route 1, Keene, N. H.

Children:

6776. Helen Emily,[10] born July 23, 1897, in Marlborough, N. H.

6777. Russell Harrison, born November 30, 1898, in Swanzey, N. H., died April 5, 1919, in Brooklyn, N. Y. When the United States declared war he was among the first to volunteer, enlisting April 9, 1917, at Portsmouth, N. H. He served first in the U. S. Naval Mosquito Fleet, later transferring to the regular Navy in which he served as a coxswain on the U. S. S. "Kentuckian", and saw service both in this country and abroad. He died at the Brooklyn Naval Hospital from injuries received in the service.

6778. Almon Augustus, born October 23, 1902, in Swanzey, N. H., died June 23, 1907, in Swanzey.

5745. Eva Huntington Ward,[9] born August 17, 1877, in Concord, N. H., married June 5, 1902, in Concord, Samuel S. Cousins, a foreman sheet-metal worker, born September 25, 1867, at French River, Prince Edward Island, son of William and Sarah (Sellick) Cousins. Address, Box 117, North Billerica, Mass.

Children:

6779. Edward Ward,[10] born March 14, 1903, in Waverly, Mass.

6780. Ruth Sellick, born June 22, 1908, in Concord, N. H., died May 24, 1918, in North Billerica, Mass.

5747. Grace May Ward,[9] born October 13, 1886, in Concord, N. H., married October 18, 1911, in Concord, Linn M. Dennett, a farmer, born December 17, 1885, in Barnstead, N. H., son of Oliver Augustus and Frances Elizabeth (Hopson) Dennett.

They live on the Dennett homestead, in Barnstead, which his ancestors cleared in 1773. Post-office address, Pittsfield, N. H.

Children, born in Concord:

6781. Marjorie Inez,[10] born January 3, 1913.
6782. Dorothy Ward, born November 20, 1916.
6783. Ruth Frances, born April 28, 1918.
6784. Oliver Freeman, born October 17, 1919.

5755. Edith Fay Ward,[9] born May 14, 1881, in Athol, Mass., married November 10, 1912, in Athol, Walter Exist Peabody, a chair-maker, born April 22, 1869, in Winchendon, Mass., son of John and Ellen (Hickey) Peabody. Address, 18 Memorial Street, Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children, born in Baldwinsville:

6785. Henry Ward,[10] born January 27, 1914.
6786. Bayard Walter, born December 24, 1916.

5759. Jessie Augusta Ward,[9] born August 24, 1875, in Phillipston, Mass., married 1893 in Rindge, N. H., Ernest L. Chamberlain, a gardener of East Jaffrey, N. H., born May 22, 1874, in Phillipston, son of Alphonse L. and Emily P. (Turner) Chamberlain. Address, Route 2, Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

6787. Charles Ernest,[10] born March 24, 1894, in Phillipston, Mass., married July 28, 1913, in Jaffrey, N. H., Helen Olive Freeman, born March 17, 1897, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Frank A. and Harriet O. (Daniels) Freeman. He is an electrical engineer. Address, Jaffrey.

Child: Earl Leroy.[11]

6788. Clifton Leroy, born September 7, 1896, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married December 18, 1920, in Greenfield, N. H., Alice Bordeau, born May 1, 1902, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., daughter of Avery and Mary (Lawler) Bordeau. He farms in Jaffrey, N. H. He served in the Army during the World War.

Children: Kenneth Clifton,[11] Philip Leroy.

6789. Stanley Alphonso, born June 7, 1898, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married December 21, 1918, in Jaffrey, N. H., Emma Alberta Fish, born August 15, 1901, in Temple, N. H., daughter of John and Lena (Bowen) Fish. He is a mechanic, living in Plymouth, N. H.

Children: Ernest Leroy,[11] Alberta Emma.

6790. George Chester, born February 2, 1901, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married August 1, 1920, in Jaffrey, N. H., Hazel Turner Chamberlain, born June 30, 1898, the adopted daughter of his grandparents on his father's side. He is a chauffeur. Address, Plymouth, N. H.

Child: George Roland.[11]

6791. Emerson Ward, born November 26, 1905, in Jaffrey, N. H.
6792. Marcus Freeman, born January 1, 1908, in Jaffrey, N. H.
6793. Theda May, born March 31, 1920, in Jaffrey, N. H.

5761. Lillia Frances Ward,[9] born December 28, 1878, in Orange, Mass., married December 2, 1899, in Winchendon, Mass., Cheney Warren Alger of Baldwinsville, Mass., born August 3, 1869, in Winchendon (or Sterling), Mass., son of Joseph Warren and Elizabeth Sarah (Walker) Alger. Address, Baldwinsville.

Children:

6794. Myrtle Lillia,[10] born October 12, 1902, in Baldwinsville, Mass., married February 29, 1920, Seth B. Hanes of Maine, son of Emulous and Lucy Hanes. He is a World War veteran.

Child: Flossie M.[11]

6795. Freeman Cheney, born March 18, 1911, in Phillipston, Mass.

5763. Flora Luana Ward,[9] born November 25, 1885, in Phillipston, Mass., married February 11, 1903, in Athol, Mass., Charles Thomas, born April 12, 1873, at Glens Falls, N. Y., son of Henry and Martha (Colvin) Thomas.

She is a dressmaker. Address, 39 Central Street, Orange, Mass.

Children, the first two born in Athol, the others in Orange:

6796. Frederick Charles,[10] born November 27, 1903.

6797. Violet Flora, born November 14, 1907.

6798. Eleanor Abbie, born December 29, 1915.

6799. George Burton, born September 17, 1919.

6800. Doris Martha, born April 3, 1923.

5765. Edna Caroline Ward,[9] born March 30, 1891, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 5, 1913, Russell Burgess of Athol, Mass., born November 7, 1892, in Baldwinsville, Mass., son of Charles and Lulu (Cole) Burgess. Address, Arch Creek, Fla.

Child:

6801. Edward Russell,[10] born February 20, 1915, in Templeton, Mass.

6801a. Roy Oliver, born December 18, 1919, in East Templeton, Mass.

5781. Russell Austin Ward,[9] born February 21, 1886, in Spencer, Ia., married March 1, 1923, in Mitchell, S. D., Jennie VanDeelen, born April 27, 1901, in Alton, Ia., daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (De Booy) VanDeelen.

He is a carpenter and builder. Address, Route 2, Milford, Ia.

Child:

6802. Walter Perry,[10] born March 13, 1924, in Milford, Ia.

5786. Ethel May Ward,[9] born May 12, 1883, in Clarinda, Ia., married March 6, 1912, in Burlington, Ia., Robert Burr Miller, a farmer, born August 9, 1890, in Terre Haute, Ill., son of S. Grant and Abbie (Edmunds) Miller.

During the first four years of their married life they lived in Saskatchewan, Mr. Miller farming 640 acres on his own account and managing his father's 2700-acre holding. From Canada they moved to Olathe, Kans.

Children:

6803. Viola Edmunds,[10] born November 29, 1913, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.
6804. Chester Ward, born April 20, 1916, in Olathe, Kans.
6805. Frances Mary, born December 8, 1918, in Olathe, Kans.

5787. Frances Edna Ward,[9] born July 20, 1884, in Clarinda, Ia., married November 27, 1907, in Clinton, Mo., Robert C. Armstrong, a farmer, born February 4, 1872, in Clinton, son of James and Minerva Ann (Cruzen) Armstrong. Address, Route 5, Clinton.

Children, born in Clinton:

6806. Gracie Violet,[10] born July 4, 1909.
6807. Roberta Gene, born June 9, 1919.
6808. Kathryn Lois, born November 29, 1921.

5788. George Walter Ward,[9] born April 8, 1886, in Clarinda, Ia., married January 12, 1911, in Olathe, Kans., Mary Elizabeth Moore, born September 29, 1888, in Lee Summit, Mo., daughter of William Richard and Emma Elizabeth (Munson) Moore. He is a mail-carrier. Address, Olathe.

Children, born in Olathe:

6809. Dorothy Elizabeth,[10] born February 14, 1915.
6810. Hazel Marie, born March 1, 1919.

5792. Chester Bailey Ward,[9] born August 20, 1893, in Terre Haute, Ill., married March 5, 1919, in Blois, France, Yvonne Brisart, born September 3, 1899, in Ypres, Belgium, daughter of François and Marie (Vandromme) Brisart.

During the World War he served as regimental sergeant-major of headquarters company, at Blois, France. Address, Riceton, Saskatchewan.

Children:

6811. Yolande Kathleen,[10] born July 30, 1920, in Olathe, Kans.
6812. Bernard John, born October 7, 1922, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.
6813. Lyle Chester, born September 10, 1924, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.

5795. Alice Marie Ward,[9] born January 24, 1882, in Terre Haute, Ill., married August 31, 1904, in Abingdon, Ill., William L. Baird, a contractor of DeLong, Ill., born March 1881 in Williamsfield, Ill., son of Benjamin Preston and Josephine (Gray) Baird. She graduated from Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill. Residence, 524 Fischer Street, Glendale, Cal.

Child:

6814. Frances Marian,[10] born April 12, 1907, in Abingdon, Ill.

5797. Elbert Warren Ward,[9] born September 24, 1887, in Terre Haute, Ill., married January 1, 1913, in Abingdon, Ill., Eva Lena Baird, born September 7, 1889, in Elba, Ill., sister-in-law of his sister Alice Marie **(5795)**.

Both are graduates of Hedding College, Abingdon, and both taught in the high school, he serving also as superintendent. Following their marriage, they farmed near Prosper, N. D., for eight years, moving in 1922 to Downey, Cal., where he is principal of the Alameda Grammar School. Address, Route 1, Box 230-A.

Children, born in Prosper:

6815. ROBERT WARREN,[10] born March 27, 1915.

6816. GEORGE BAIRD, born November 7, 1916, died September 14, 1918.

6817. ELBERT EVANS, born February 6, 1920.

6818. MARY ALICE, born May 31, 1921.

5824. MAMIE DOROTHY WARD,[9] born July 16, 1888, in Sioux City, Ia., married November 7, 1910, in Omaha, Neb., ANTHONY A. CORKLE, born January 31, 1886, in Tilden, Neb., son of Francis X. and Ellen Bridget (Kent) Corkle.

He graduated from the Wayne, Neb., State Normal School and has been the chief auditor of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company of Omaha, Neb., for the past fourteen years. Residence, 2488 North Forty-seventh Avenue.

Children, born in Omaha:

6819. ROBERT FRANCIS,[10] born February 28, 1915.

6820. ALICE ANN, born March 25, 1924.

5825. ARTHUR CLARY WARD,[9] born March 9, 1890, in Sioux City, Ia., married December 12, 1917, in Omaha, Neb., ELIZABETH ELLEN WILLIAMS of Carroll, Neb., born October 1, 1888, in Carnarvon, Wales, daughter of William Morgan and Eleanor (Hughes) Williams.

He is a machinist. Residence, 506 South Eighth Street, Norfolk, Neb.

Children, born in Norfolk:

6821. ELIZABETH ("BETTY") JEAN,[10] born March 10, 1921.

6822. ARTHUR CLARY, born April 10, 1924.

5826. CHARLES EDWARD WARD,[9] born December 16, 1891, in Sioux City, Ia., married May 26, 1917, in Pierce, Neb., ETHEL JACKSON of Norfolk, Neb., born June 28, 1895, at Battle Creek, Neb., daughter of Jefferson Byron and Xantippe (Gilleland) Jackson.

He is a railroad switchman. He served on the border during the Mexican trouble in 1916–1917, as sergeant in Company G of the 4th Nebraska Infantry. Residence, 504 Hastings Avenue, Norfolk.

Children, born in Norfolk:

6823. CHARLES EDWARD,[10] born March 15, 1918.

6824. JEAN MARIE, born October 29, 1920.

6825. WALTER JEFFERSON, born May 13, 1923.

THE TENTH GENERATION

5851. Ralph Sutcliffe Ward,[10] born May 24, 1894, in Athol, Mass., married October 2, 1920, in Athol, Margaret Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Emery and Mary (McClellan) Hill.

He attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute in the class of 1918, but broke off his studies to serve in the Army overseas during the World War. He works with his father in the latter's plumbing business.

Children:

6826. Barbara Hill,[11] born November 6, 1921.

6827. Nancy, born September 15, 1924.

5853. Robert A. Ward,[10] born October 22, 1877, in Buckland, Mass., married September 12, 1912, in West Springfield, Mass., Florence M. Wheeler, born April 5, 1888, in Hinsdale, N. H., daughter of George L. and Hattie B. (Preston) Wheeler.

He is a draftsman. Address, West Springfield.

Children:

6828. Margery Elinor,[11] born April 2, 1917, in Springfield, Mass.

6829. Miriam Gladys, born July 31, 1919, in Springfield, Mass.

6830. Elizabeth Jean, born January 1, 1922, in West Springfield, Mass.

5855. Grace Landers Ward,[10] born September 29, 1884, in Buckland, Mass., married January 1, 1912, in Buckland, Arthur Louis Danforth, born October 30, 1884, at Lake Pleasant, N. Y., son of Albert and Charity (Sturges) Danforth.

She is a graduate of Cornell University, B.A., 1907. He is a graduate of the New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y., 1911, practising in Watertown, N. Y. Address, 219 North Massey Street.

Children:

6831. Arthur Louis,[11] born September 7, 1912, in Goshen, N. Y.

6832. Amy Roberta, born February 6, 1915, in Goshen, N. Y., died September 30, 1916, in Watertown, N. Y.

6833. Dorothy Ward, born July 8, 1918, in Watertown, N. Y.

6834. Gertrude Mae, born February 9, 1920, in Watertown, N. Y.

5858. Ruth Cordelia Ward,[10] born March 26, 1894, in Buckland, Mass., married (1) April 4, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Leo Hutchins, a clerk, born in Deerfield, Mass., died August 4, 1917.

She married (2) July 31, 1918, in Frankfort, N. Y., DeWitt Danforth, a foreman, born September 7, 1890, brother-in-law of her sister Grace Landers (**5855**). Address, Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children, second marriage, born in Fayetteville—surname DANFORTH:

6835. ROBERT CHARLES,[11] born April 18, 1920.
6836. DOUGLAS DEWITT, born September 25, 1922.

5861. ALICE WARD,[10] born June 1, 1890, in Tonica, Ill., married March 30, 1911, in Tonica, EMIL MORITZ, a farmer, born January 15, 1891, in Littleton, Ia., son of Simon and Caroline (Klaveter) Moritz. Address, Tonica.

Child:

6837. ADA RUTH,[11] born August 6, 1912, in Independence, Ia.

5862. ERNEST L. WARD,[10] born February 28, 1892, in Tonica, Ill., married January 7, 1920, in Tonica, HENRIETTA KAHN, born March 24, 1899, in Lostant, Ill., sister-in-law of his sister Myrtle A. (5863).

He is a farmer and live-stock raiser (see also reference under **4438**). He served in the Army during the World War. Address, Route 2, Tonica.

Children, born in Tonica:

6838. MERL GENE,[11] born March 25, 1921.
6839. RUBY JEAN, born October 1, 1923.

5875. EDYTHE WARD,[10] born November 29, 1893, in Newton Center, Mass., married January 23, 1918, in Newton Center, THEODORE ELLIOTT ANDREWS, the proprietor of a bakery, born October 4, 1896, in Edgerton, S. D., son of Thomas Eames and Harriet (Holverson) Andrews.

He served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, 6 Wessex Road, Newton Center.

Child:

6840. THOMAS ELLIOTT,[11] born August 5, 1921, in Newton Center, Mass.

5902. MILDRED ELIZABETH WARD,[10] born January 24, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 26, 1911, in Cambridge, CHESTER FULLER CROWELL, a salesman, born September 23, 1880, in Cambridge, son of Harrison M. and Etta (Nickerson) Crowell. Residence, 130 East Nineteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

6841. MIRIAM,[11] born May 25, 1919, in Dorchester, Mass., died June 8 following.

5903. RALPH CHAUNCEY WARD,[10] born August 14, 1889, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 10, 1914, in Cambridge, TRANCEITA SMITH. Address, 25 Slade Road, Belmont, Mass.

Child:

6842. MILDRED,[11] born May 2, 1915.

5940. Frank R. Ward,[10] born September 4, 1890, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 14, 1914, at Grand Rapids, Amelia Mina Katz, born April 20, 1892, in Manchester, Mich., daughter of Louis J. and Anna E. (Mohrhardt) Katz. He is president of the Ward-Schopps Co., printers. Residence, 1247 Bates Street, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

6843. Doris,[11] born October 12, 1920.
6844. Betty, born May 10, 1922.
6844a. Ruth, born February 1, 1925.

5941. Lou Evelyn Ward,[10] born January 26, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married October 9, 1911, at Grand Rapids, James Beecher Bissell. Residence, 1107 Hickory Street, Lansing, Mich.

Children, the last four born in Lansing, Mich:

6845. Warren Charles,[11] born June 4, 1914, in Cleveland.
6846. Virginia Ruth, born December 24, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
6847. Lloyd James, born January 1, 1918.
6848. Donald Beecher, born May 24, 1920.
6849. Robert Ward, born October 9, 1922.
6849a. Marvin Richard, born October 28, 1924.

5942. Harry Johnson Ward,[10] born December 10, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married July 23, 1917, in Cheno, Cal., Helen Katherine Gallagher, born July 23, 1896, in Phoenix, Ariz., daughter of George Henry and Hannah (Desmond) Gallagher.

He is a buyer for a wholesale toy company. Residence, 1618 West Seventieth Street, Los Angeles.

Children:

6850. Helen Jean,[11] born November 16, 1919, in Douglas, Ariz.
6851. Dorothy Mae, born September 15, 1921, in Los Angeles.
6852. Harry Johnson, born September 23, 1923, in Los Angeles.

5943. Corinne Ward,[10] born September 18, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married August 19, 1916, at Grand Rapids, Henry Walstrom, born December 20, 1894, at Grand Rapids, son of Fred and Minnie (Lunstrom) Walstrom.

He is vice-president and sales manager of the Quimby-Kain Paper Co., Grand Rapids. Address, 321 Ball Park Boulevard.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

6853. Ward Henry,[11] born July 13, 1917.
6854. Jean Eleanor, born March 26, 1919.

5953. Roy A. Ward,[10] born September 12, 1882, in Orange, Mass., married (1) 1904 in Warwick, Mass., Ruth M. Marble, born January 15, 1887, in Orange, died October 1, 1912, in Orange, daughter of Alden and Olive Avery (Kingsley) Marble.

He married (2) March 31, 1914, in Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. LIVIE ADELL (HUSE) PEASLEE, born December 24, 1875, in Sanbornton, N. H., daughter of William S. and Clara A. (French) Huse.

He is an undertaker. Address, 9 Grove Street, Orange, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

6855. DOROTHY,[11] born January 24, 1905, in Orange, Mass.

6856. ARLINGTON M., born January 3, 1907, in Orange, Mass.

6857. KENNETH A., born August 28, 1910, in Athol, Mass.

5954. GERTRUDE I. WARD,[10] born July 5, 1886, in Orange, Mass., married June 30, 1910, in Orange, LOUIS K. MARBLE, a mail-carrier, born April 27, 1884, in Florence, Mass., brother of the first wife of her brother Roy A. (**5953**). Residence, 240 Green Street, Athol, Mass.

Children, the first born in Pittsfield, Mass., the others in Athol:

6858. KINGSLEY W.,[11] born December 16, 1911.

6859. HENRY W., born May 28, 1914.

6860. KATHRYN, born September 18, 1916.

6861. JANE, born January 31, 1919.

6862. ROBERT A., born August 5, 1922.

5956. MARCUS H. WARD,[10] born September 27, 1895, in Orange, Mass., married 1915 in Orange, GERTRUDE H. JOHNSON, born January 2, 1898, in Orange, daughter of Solomon F. and Anna L. (Anderson) Johnson.

Children, born in Orange:

6863. HELEN M.,[11] born July 24, 1915.

6864. ROBERTA, born February 26, 1918.

6865. ALLEN J., born June 28, 1923.

5975. JULIUS CURTIS WARD,[10] married LENA CASE of Charlotte, Mich. Residence, 10 Christie Avenue, Norwalk, O.

Children:

6866. ERNEST,[11] married MYRA BURSLEY of Wakeman, O. They have four children —VIVIAN,[12] who married PAUL GULLING and lives in Cleveland, FERN, VINTON, and LAURICE.

6867. SHERMAN EVERETT, married ELIZABETH ANDERSON of Lansing, Mich. They have had four children—MARGARET,[12] SHERMAN, KATHERINE, and JANE. Only the last two are living.

6868. ROBERT HARTLEY, married MINNIE SCHULTZ of Detroit. They have three children— DONNADENE,[12] ROBERT, and ELIZABETH.

6869. ELMER. He served overseas during the World War.

6870. LUCY BELLE, born December 8, 1895, in Fitchville, O.

5976. FRANK ELLIS WARD,[10] born May 30, 1858, in Geneseo, Ill., married January 1, 1881, in Burt County, Neb., ALICE VIOLA GATES, born September 8, 1860, in Burt County, daughter of Austin H. and Barbara Ann (Giltner) Gates.

He has been a teacher, clerk of courts, and probate judge. He is now a bonded abstractor of real estate titles in Burt County. Address, Tekamah.

Children, born in Tekamah, Neb:

6870a. BERTHA,[11] born October 24, 1881, died July 24, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb.

6870b. JULIUS CLAYTON, born April 16, 1883.

6870c. GERTRUDE MABEL, born February 16, 1885, married March 16, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb., EDMUND W. SHAFER, son of Erastus and Cecilia (Halferty) Shafer. She is a stenographer. Address, 1400 Fremont Street, South Pasadena, Cal.

6870d. LENA, born August 9, 1889.

6870e. ORVILLE ORRIN, born October 9, 1892, married June 25, 1921, in South Pasadena, Cal., SOPHIA ST. PIERRE, born September 9, 1894, in Lyons, Neb., daughter of John and Edwidge (Patnaudi) St. Pierre. Address, 809 Crestmore Avenue, Venice, Cal.

6870f. HUBERT AUSTIN, born November 13, 1894, married August 27, 1921, in Tulare County, Cal., ROSE ORRAL YEATON, daughter of Charles H. and Jane (Folsom) Yeaton. He is an accountant. Residence, 1400 Fremont Street, South Pasadena, Cal.

5979. CHARLES ALBERT WARD,[10] born October 16, 1869, in Hardwick, Mass., married September 11, 1895, in Hardwick, FANNIE L. RICHARDSON, born September 11, 1873, in Hardwick, daughter of Alfred H. and Lucretia (March) Richardson. Address, Gilbertville, Mass.

Children, born in Hardwick:

6871. RACHEL FLORENCE,[11] born June 8, 1906.

6872. ANNA MIRIAM, born April 1, 1913.

5980. FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD,[10] born June 4, 1872, in Gilbertville, Mass., married April 17, 1888, in West Brookfield, Mass., ALICE WOOD, born December 7, 1872, in North Adams, Mass., daughter of Ira and Anna (Davies) Wood.

The first ten years of the life of Frederick William Ward were very eventful. Within that span he had managed (1) to fall from a three-story window—to be knocked unconscious but to suffer no injury; (2) to be hooked by a cow—he still bears the scar on the cheek; (3) to fall from a thirty-foot ladder, breaking an arm; (4) to break both legs sliding down a hill; and (5) to fall from a tree, a distance of fifty feet—without injury. He is now fifty-two years of age and enjoying the best of health. He is employed by the Boston Elevated Railroad. Residence, 3401 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

In 1915, they adopted Ruth Marion (7185), their granddaughter by their daughter Gladys May. Her name by adoption became "Marion Ruth Ward."

Their own children, born in Gilbertville:

6873. GLADYS MAY,[11] born August 4, 1889.

6874. RUTH GWENDOLYN, born June 19, 1897.

6875. CHESTER ARCHER, born July 29, 1899. He served on the U. S. S. "Leviathan" during the World War.

5981. Anna Frances Ward,[10] born February 25, 1878, in Gilbertville, Mass., married February 21, 1901, in Westborough, Mass., Melvin Allen Macker, born October 8, 1872, in Southborough, Mass., son of George A. and Elizabeth R. (Allen) Macker.

He is in the automobile business. Residence, 300 Hyde Park Avenue, Boston.

Child:

6876. Doris R.,[11] born June 5, 1905, in Westborough, Mass.

5982. Affa May Ward,[10] born December 30, 1879, in Gilbertville, Mass., married September 7, 1903, in Westborough, Mass., R. B. Pierpont, son of William Latham and Jane (Buchanan) Pierpont. Residence, 82 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.

Child:

6877. Grace,[11] born October 14, 1905, in Hyde Park, Mass.

5984. Lewis James Ward,[10] born December 16, 1888, in Gilbertville, Mass., married June 1, 1920, in Westborough, Mass., Rhoda Virginia Burke of Westborough, born February 19, 1890, in Baltimore, daughter of Frank and Janie Krauss (Essex) Burke.

He is a paper salesman. He served two years with the 105th Field Artillery Headquarters Company, and received a citation for conspicuous gallantry in action on October 3, 1918, in the vicinity of the Côte de Lemont, France. Residence, 129 West Alvord Street, Springfield, Mass.

Child:

6878. Lewis James,[11] born July 21, 1921, in Providence, R. I.

5987. Walter F. Ward,[10] born February 17, 1885, married February 17, 1914, Gertrude Althea Slate, born November 29, 1890, daughter of William H. and Agnes (Winterbottom) Slate. All of these occurrences were of Gilbertville, Mass., and that town is still their residence.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

6879. Frances Gertrude,[11] born April 2, 1915.

6880. Earl Frederick, born November 3, 1919.

5988. Clara E. Ward,[10] born July 30, 1887, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 19, 1910, in Gilbertville, Joseph T. Brogden of Providence, R. I., born October 19, 1883, in Elland, Yorkshire, England, son of Joseph and Harriet E. (Tong) Brogden.

He is superintendent of the United States Rubber Company factory at Providence, R. I. Residence, 21 Balston Street, North Providence.

Children, born in Providence:

6881. Joseph Ward,[11] born June 29, 1911.

6882. Frances Elizabeth, born June 7, 1913.

6883. Frederick Ward, born December 21, 1916.

5990. Gertrude F. Ward,[10] born June 10, 1895, in Gilbertville, Mass., married December 3, 1919, in Gilbertville, Gordon Frank Besser, born February 19, 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of William Frank and Annie (Stokes) Besser.

He is an electrician. During the World War he served as an engineer in the Rhode Island Coast Artillery Corps. Residence, 29 Homewood Avenue, North Providence, R. I.

Children, born in North Providence:

6884. Gordon Frank,[11] born March 11, 1921.

6885. Russell Ward, born December 1, 1922.

6886. William Ward, born March 30, 1924.

6001. Helen Ward,[10] born May 29, 1892, in Owosso, Mich., married Theron Gladden of Royal Oak, Mich. He is principal of Grayling and Grufield Union schools of Detroit. Address, Royal Oak.

Child:

6886a. William,[11] born March 30, 1917, in Bad Axe, Mich.

6002. Hilda Ward,[10] born October 15, 1896, in Owosso, Mich., married June 9, 1917, Stone S. Oberg, born March 15, 1891, in Stockholm, Sweden, son of Dr. Charles Victor and Caroline Augusta (Ostberg) Oberg.

He is superintendent of the Owosso plant of the Michigan Sugar Company. Residence, 418 West Exchange Street, Owosso.

Children:

6887. Mary Evelyn,[11] born April 30, 1918, in Owosso, Mich., died July 1, 1923, in Owosso.

6888. Marjorie Jean, born February 3, 1923, in Lansing, Mich.

6003. Albert Wellington Ward,[10] born February 1901 in Owosso, Mich., married August 12, 1921, Helen Dowling, daughter of William and Lola (Dunham) Dowling.

He is assistant principal of the Warren G. Harding High School, Bright Moor, Mich., their present place of residence.

Child:

6888a. Rosemary,[11] born November 18, 1922.

6004. Warren Hayden Ward,[10] born August 29, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich., married January 11, 1914, in Saginaw, Helen Christella Wold, born November 13, 1892, in Barron, Wis., daughter of Christian and Carrie (Knutson) Wold.

He is secretary of the Standard Education Society, publishers, Chicago. Residence, 2621 Hartzell Street, Evanston, Ill.

Children:

6889. Hazel Louise,[11] born January 1, 1916, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6890. Warren Hayden, born July 21, 1918, in Madison, Wis.

6891. Helen Jean, born June 25, 1920, in Chicago.

6892. Philip Lincoln, born September 4, 1922, in Evanston, Ill.

6010. Charles Fargher Ward,[10] born December 25, 1894, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 29, 1922, in Owosso, Mich., Ruth L. Markham, born August 16, 1904, in Owosso, daughter of Guy and Alice Lucy (Clark) Markham.

He is a printer and linotype-operator in Owosso. During the World War he served overseas at 41st Division Headquarters Printing-Office, St. Aignan, France. Residence, 809 North Ball Street, Owosso.

Child:

6893. Charlena Ruth,[11] born June 22, 1924, in Owosso, Mich.

6011. Gladys Arlena Ward,[10] born April 26, 1899, in Chesaning, Mich., married November 28, 1917, George Gerald Webb, a farmer, born January 1, 1893, in Toledo, O., son of Frank A. and Lottie R. (Dolby) Webb. Address, Route 1, Hale, Mich.

Children, born in Hale:

6894. Florence Geraldine,[11] born December 15, 1918.

6895. Margaret Irene, born September 25, 1922.

6012. Neva Christeen Ward,[10] born July 15, 1900, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 1, 1921, in East Tawas, Mich., Amiel Bernard Reimer, a farmer, born April 12, 1896, in Capac, Mich. Address, 310 North Eleventh Street, Escanaba, Mich.

Child:

6896. Warren Ward,[11] born March 13, 1922, in Hale, Mich.

6013. Leah Mae Ward,[10] born January 25, 1903, in Chesaning, Mich., married July 14, 1921, in East Tawas, Mich., Charles Richard Reimer, a farmer, born July 16, 1898, in Capac, Mich., brother-in-law of her sister Neva Christeen (**6012**). Address, 310 North Eleventh Street, Escanaba, Mich.

Child:

6897. Jennie Irene,[11] born November 15, 1923, in Hale, Mich.

6019. Edward S. Ward,[10] born September 8, 1880, in Holyoke, Mass., married September 7, 1905, in Belchertown, Mass., Daisy E. Ryan, born July 8, 1884, in Chazy, N. Y., daughter of William H. and Carrie (Allan) Ryan.

He is a painter, in business with his son Ernest E. under the firm name of Ward & Son. Mrs. Ward—a descendant of Ethan Allen—is a writer of considerable ability. Address, Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass:

6898. Ernest E.,[11] born September 10, 1907, married July 26, 1924, in Granby, Mass., Angie N. Fay, born July 2, 1905, in Hyde Park, Vt., daughter of Elmer B. and Myrtie (Lambert) Fay. See also reference to Ward & Son above.

6899. Beatrice M., born November 21, 1909.

6900. Doris M., born September 3, 1912.

6901. Stanley E., born April 16, 1915.

6902. Barbara Edna, born June 8, 1921.

6020. Mildred Evelyn Ward,[10] born August 9, 1886, in Gilbertville, Mass., died November 25, 1918, in Belchertown, Mass. She married May 22, 1907, in Belchertown, Louis Amasa Shumway, born September 11, 1882, in Belchertown, son of Dwight F. and Jane (Baggs) Shumway.

They were warden and matron of the town-farm, Belchertown, from June 1913 until her death.

Children:

6903. Evelyn Ward,[11] born May 12, 1908, in Ware, Mass.
6904. Louis Amasa, born December 17, 1910, in Ware, Mass.
6905. Jane Randall, born December 27, 1912, in Springfield, Mass.
6906. Eva Lillian, born October 31, 1916, in Belchertown, Mass.

6021. Eva Lillian Ward,[10] born December 18, 1887, in Enfield, Mass., married September 30, 1911, in Belchertown, Mass., Arthur Leroy Ward of Fall River, Mass., born June 7, 1887, in Saranac (or Plattsburg), N. Y., son of Thomas and Frances (Haynes) Ward. Residence, 163 Best Street, Dayton, O.

Children:

6907. Mildred Evelyn,[11] born November 2, 1912, at Fall River, Mass.
6908. Forrest Haynes, born October 15, 1914, in Dayton, O.

6044. Mildred May Ward,[10] born July 4, 1893, in Worcester, Mass., married September 8, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass., T. Frank Hickey, born September 23, 1878, in Shrewsbury.

He operates the Hickey Leather Company, the oldest tannery in the country, operated continuously since 1796.

Child:

6909. Nancy Elizabeth,[11] born April 23, 1917, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

6045. Ethel Mabel Ward,[10] born March 30, 1896, in Worcester, Mass., married November 10, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Charles Russell Webb, born March 4, 1887, at Beaver Falls, Pa.

He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. They reside in Shrewsbury.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

6910. Russell Dickinson,[11] born February 7, 1917.
6911. Ethel Elizabeth, born August 23, 1918.
6912. David Hawley, born September 15, 1921.

6046. Irene Belle Ward,[10] born September 12, 1898, in Worcester, Mass., married January 2, 1918, in New York City, Charles Frederick Krim, a commission merchant dealing in ladies' wearing apparel, born August 23, 1898, in Allston, Mass. He is a World War veteran.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

6913. Charles Ward,[11] born November 14, 1918.
6914. Rene Clare, born June 9, 1920.

6047. Cora Louise Ward,[10] born February 14, 1877, in Brookfield, Mass., married December 21, 1899, in (Dorchester) Boston, John T. Ryan, born January 22, 1871, in Chepachet, R. I., son of John and Katherine (Slavin) Ryan.

He is the town clerk of Wellesley, Mass. Residence, 16 Abbott Street.

Children, born in Wellesley:

6915. John Ward,[11] born September 11, 1909.

6916. Ernestine Boyden, born December 29, 1911.

6050. Nathan Orrin Ward,[10] born March 15, 1875, in Tolland, Conn., married April 13, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass., Ellen Andrea Kjoller, born April 20, 1875, in Holyoke, daughter of Anders P. and Ellen (Jensen) Kjoller.

His farm is in Tolland; post-office address, Route 2, West Willington, Conn.

Children, the first two born in Holyoke, the others in Tolland, Conn:

6917. Clara Alice,[11] born January 31, 1899.

6918. Harry Nathan, born August 14, 1901.

6919. Arthur Charles, born November 7, 1902.

6920. Clifford Oscar, born November 15, 1906.

6052. Ellen May Ward,[10] born August 4, 1884, in Suffield, Conn., married May 24, 1909, in Bozrah, Conn., Harry Turner Willcox, a traffic manager, born September 1, 1887, in Lisbon, Conn., son of E. Curtis and S. Annette (Turner) Willcox. Residence, 103 Hamilton Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

Children:

6921. Esther Ward,[11] born March 12, 1910, in Jewett City, Conn., died February 17, 1916, in Lisbon, Conn.

6922. Dorothy Della, born June 10, 1911, in Jewett City, Conn.

6923. Eunice Ruth, born September 23, 1917, in East Orange, N. J.

6924. Grover Curtis, born May 15, 1922, in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

6054. George H. Ward,[10] born August 21, 1870, in Talcottville, Conn., married August 22, 1890, in Manchester, Conn., Elizabeth M. Harrison, born July 5, 1870, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Harrison. Address, Manchester.

Child:

6925. George H.,[11] born May 12, 1893, died August 11 following.

6058. Mary Inez Ward,[10] born November 21, 1878, in Talcottville, Conn., married September 20, 1898, in Talcottville, John Wood, a chain-store manager, born November 15, 1876, in Manchester, Conn., son of James and Sarah (McGonigal) Wood. Address, 12 Bragg Street, East Hartford, Conn.

Child:

6926. Evelyn Mae,[11] born February 19, 1908, in Talcottville, Conn.

6059. Eva L. Ward,[10] born September 20, 1882, in Talcottville, Conn., married July 25, 1900, in Agawam, Mass., George Harrison of Glastonbury, Conn., born in Liverpool, England, son of John and Alice Maud (Williams) Harrison. Residence, 30 Read Street, New Haven, Conn.

Children:

6927. George Franklin,[11] born August 19, 1901.
6928. Ernest Edward, born March 12, 1903, married Margaret Donnelly.
Child: Ernest Edward.[12]
6929. Roy Putnam, born April 27, 1905. He is a driver.
6930. Adelbert Ward, born December 31, 1907, died March 6, 1911.
6931. Grace Elnora, born January 25, 1909.
6932. Alfred Ward, born July 22, 1910.
6933. Elvina May, born November 10, 1913.
6934. Raymond Vail, born October 29, 1918, in New Haven, Conn.

6065. Edith May Ward,[10] born October 21, 1884, in Kingsville, O., married October 18, 1905, in Kingsville, Karl Kinnear, born August 20, 1881, in Kingsville, son of C. W. and Isabelle (Wright) Kinnear. Address, 36 Walnut Street, Geneva, O.

Children:

6935. Frances Luella,[11] born January 16, 1907, in Kingsville, O.
6936. Nancy Lee, born August 10, 1922, in Geneva, O.

6066. Jay E. Ward,[10] born August 24, 1889, in Kingsville, O., married November 26, 1919, in Jefferson, O., Susie A. Morehouse, born December 16, 1889, in Thompson, O., daughter of Melbern and Jessie (Flahaven) Morehouse.

He is a chain-store manager. Address, 21 Seymour Road, Ashtabula, O.

Children, born in Ashtabula:

6937. Ethel Louise,[11] born October 4, 1920.
6938. June Elizabeth, born June 5, 1922.
6939. Harold Robert, born December 11, 1923.

6073. Mark Oscar Ward,[10] born November 14, 1886, in Phoenix, N. Y., married September 11, 1915, in Jonesville, Mich., Gladys Clarke Dingfelder, born January 23, 1891, in Newton, Kans., daughter of Fred and Alice (Clarke) Dingfelder.

He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1910, and is the Cincinnati branch manager of the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company. Residence, 235 Loraine Avenue.

Children:

6940. Barbara Jane,[11] born October 28, 1916, in Akron, O.
6941. William Alan, born December 19, 1918, in Akron, O.
6942. Frederick Oscar, born May 20, 1923, in Toledo, O.

6086. METTA L. WARD,[10] born November 17, 1896, in Plainville, N. Y., married February 1, 1923, in Plainville, HARRY C. BITZ of Plainville, a farmer, born September 25, 1896, in Cicero, N. Y., son of Irving and Hattie Adelphia (Backman) Bitz. Address, Plainville.

Child:

6943. RUTH CHARLOTTE,[11] born May 11, 1924, in Plainville, N. Y.

6087. CELESTE CATHARINE WARD,[10] born May 23, 1887, in Lamar, Colo., married April 14, 1911, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., RAY A. RUSSELL, born June 30, 1886, at Seneca Falls, son of E. Rozell and Annie Lucia (Balsley) Russell.

She is a graduate of the Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, 1909, and taught school for three years. He served in the Navy, 1906–1910. Address, Route 3, Savannah, N. Y.

Children, born at Seneca Falls:

6943a. ROBERT WARD,[11] born April 22, 1912.
6943b. ELEANOR ROSALIE, born April 25, 1914.
6943c. WARD DONOVAN, born March 24, 1919.
6943d. MARJORIE RUTH, born May 16, 1923.

6090. CLEDA ELIZABETH WARD,[10] born April 1, 1893, at Mt. Jewett, Pa., married February 1916 in Meadville, Pa., the Reverend LESLIE A. PERKINS, born August 19, 1893, in Malone, N. Y., son of Anson and Flora Julia (Ellis) Perkins. Address, Clearwater, Neb.

Child:

6944. VEDA ELIZABETH,[11] born August 4, 1917, in Erie, Pa.

6091. CLARENCE LAWRENCE WARD,[10] born September 19, 1891, in Pembroke, N. Y., married GERTRUDE HETHERLY, born November 24, 1892, in Alden, N. Y., daughter of Alden and Katherine (Simmet) Hetherly. He is a partner in a music store at Lancaster, N. Y.

Children, born in Lancaster:

6944a. CLARENCE H.,[11] born August 2, 1916.
6944b. ROBERT L., born April 20, 1920.

6092. HOWARD F. WARD,[10] born November 3, 1895, in Pembroke, N. Y., married January 1, 1919, in Alden, N. Y., ALICE C. GESSE, born April 19, 1897, in Alden, daughter of Emile T. and Martha L. (Senn) Gesse.

He is a mechanic. Residence, Alden Village, N. Y.

Children:

6944c. VERNON GEORGE,[11] born October 5, 1919, in Alden, N. Y.
6944d. DUANE H., born January 22, 1924, in Buffalo.

6093. GLADYS M. WARD,[10] born March 12, 1897, in Pembroke, N. Y., married May 9, 1914, in East Pembroke, EARL WADE WALDRON of

Lynbrook, N. Y., born July 20, 1891, in East Pembroke, son of George W. and Minnie (Wade) Waldron. Residence, 18 Devon Street, Lynbrook.

Child:

6944e. VIRGINIA ADELL,[11] born February 15, 1921, in Washington, D. C.

6112. EDITH IRENE WARD,[10] born March 18, 1895, married February 24, 1915, CLARENCE BARNEY.

Children:

6945. DORIS MAY,[11] born November 22, 1915.
6946. FAITH ELIZABETH, born March 9, 1922.
6947. NAOMI HOPE, born February 7, 1924.

6119. EVA M. WARD,[10] born May 14, 1885, married November 12, 1913, in Morrisville, Vt., ALONZO T. MARSHALL, a fireman, born August 21, 1884, in Dunham, Quebec, son of Silas and Sarah (O'Brien) Marshall. They reside in Hardwick, Vt.

Child:

6948. HARRY G.,[11] born May 7, 1915.

6122. EARL L. WARD,[10] born June 19, 1883, in Elmore, Vt., married October 30, 1912, in Barre, Vt., SADIE M. CLARK, born August 27, 1885, in Barre, died February 28, 1919, in Barre, daughter of William A. and E. Belle (Badger) Clark.

He is an electrician. Address, 54½ Spaulding Street, Barre.

Children:

6949. WILLIAM C.,[11] born April 13, 1915.
6950. MARION B., born February 17, 1919. She has been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. L. Lynn Cutler of Berlin, N. H.

6123. FRANK E. WARD,[10] born October 1, 1886, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) March 27, 1912, ETTA M. PEO. She died November 16, 1913. He married (2) July 5, 1916, ALZINA G. MERRIAM. Address, Morrisville, Vt.

Children, second marriage:

6951. RAYMOND WILLIAM,[11] born March 27, 1918.
6952. RUDOLPH C., born May 18, 1920.
6953. CHRISTABEL MAY, born May 18, 1922.

6124. MINNIE E. WARD,[10] born July 2, 1888, in Elmore, Vt., married October 12, 1910, in Elmore, HOMER P. MAY, a painter, born August 12, 1888, in Stowe, Vt., son of Alfred C. and Oliva (Preston) May. They live in Waterbury Center, Vt.

Children, born in Waterbury Center:

6954. OLIVE H.,[11] born June 11, 1918.
6955. EVERETT H., born September 17, 1922.

6126. Pearl E. Ward,[10] born March 9, 1894, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) March 18, 1914, in Morrisville, Vt., John H. Mead, born October 30, 1878, in Underhill, Vt., died June 15, 1918, in Elmore, son of William and A. Minnie (Tillison) Mead.

When a boy he went to Africa with his parents and was employed there in missionary work. He returned to the United States when about twenty-one years old and became a foreman mechanic. His health failing, he purchased a farm where he spent the last few years of his life.

She married (2) June 12, 1923, in Morrisville, Harry L. Smith, a farmer, born September 5, 1880, in Waterbury, Vt., son of Daniel P. and Mae (Gilette) Smith. Address, Route 3, Morrisville.

Children, first marriage, born in Elmore, Vt.—surname Mead:

6956. Beatrice L.,[11] born May 6, 1915.

6957. Marion E., born May 12, 1916.

Child, second marriage—surname Smith:

6958. Stanley W., born September 16, 1924, in Morristown, Vt.

6131. Leon E. Ward,[10] born July 4, 1894, in East Elmore, Vt., married May 8, 1915, in Morrisville, Vt., Eva M. Stancliff, born July 1, 1893, at Chasm Falls, N. Y., daughter of George Sherman and Abbie Lucy (Westcott) Stancliff. He is a sawmill owner in Morrisville.

Children, born in Morrisville:

6959. Walter S.,[11] born March 8, 1916.

6960. Leon, born December 26, 1917, died January 9, 1921.

6961. Roberta, born January 17, 1920.

6962. Sylvia, born March 22, 1923.

6132. George Dewey Ward,[10] born March 20, 1898, in Calais, Vt., married May 20, 1920, in Wolcott, Vt., Carrie Hubbell, born March 2, 1899, daughter of Ralph and Harriett (Eaton) Hubbell. They live in Morrisville, Vt.

Child:

6963. Dorothy L.,[11] born January 6, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt.

6173. Marion Alice Ward,[10] born August 8, 1898, in West Otis, Mass., married December 31, 1923, in Southfield, Mass., Sedrick J. Straughan, a dairyman, born April 28, 1901, in South Manchester, Conn., son of Wayland K. and Ruth (Wright) Straughan.

Child:

6964. Elaine,[11] born July 14, 1924.

6201. Burton Converse Ward,[10] born January 23, 1892, in Chicago, married June 8, 1912, in Chicago, Caroline M. Dickinson, born February 20, 1894, in Philadelphia, daughter of Frank E. and Bertha B. Dickinson.

He is a salesman. Residence, 4722 Guilford Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

6965. EUGENE CONVERSE,[11] born January 13, 1916, in Chicago.

6208. STELLA LOUISE WARD,[10] born March 15, 1869, in Hartford, Mich., married October 4, 1890, in Freeport, Mich., WILLIAM ELMER LIGHTFOOT, a cabinet-maker, born July 4, 1867, in Ashland County, O., son of James and Mary Amanda (Yohe) Lightfoot. Address, 402 West Fourth Street, North Manchester, Ind.

Children, born in Freeport, Mich:

6966. LELA ALTHA,[11] born December 25, 1891, died May 1, 1912, in North Manchester, Ind. She married July 24, 1909, in Defiance, O., CHARLES O. WEBER, a mechanic, born August 24, 1884, in Canada, died February 12, 1923, in Chicago, son of Charles H. and Christina (Kene) Weber.

CHILD: Thelma Neva.[12]

6967. NEVA ETHEL, born August 24, 1895, died March 4, 1896, in Freeport, Mich.

6968. WILFRED DANA, born November 9, 1897, married December 31, 1916, in North Manchester, Ind., ADA MARIA BONEWITZ, born September 22, 1896, in Roann, Ind., daughter of Jacob and Mary Melissa (Gresso) Bonewitz. He is a mechanic. Address, West Third Street, North Manchester, Ind.

CHILDREN: Orbie Wilfred,[12] Jack Lamoyne.

6969. VERNA WILMA, born April 14, 1902, married February 23, 1920, in Wabash, Ind., KARL D. HILEMAN, a cabinet-maker, born October 16, 1896, in Disko, Ind., son of Charles and Emma (Snure) Hileman. Address, 607 West Fourth Street, North Manchester, Ind.

CHILD: Lester Eugene.[12]

6209. HARRY EUGENE WARD,[10] born March 6, 1871, in Manton, Mich., married (1) December 31, 1892, in Belding, Mich., LEAH MAUDE BURNHAM, born July 20, 1870, in Carson City, Mich., daughter of Mrs. Laura Burnham. They were divorced June 1, 1901. She resides at 1606 North Fourteenth Street, Boise, Ida.

He married (2) September 28, 1901, in Belding, IDA MARY ROTH, born February 2, 1879, in Reed City, Mich., daughter of William and Margaret Roth.

He is a contracting plumber. Residence, 236 Judson Street, Pontiac, Mich.

Children, first marriage, born in Belding:

6970. LAFAYETTE NELSON,[11] born December 11, 1893.

6971. CARROLL EUGENE, born July 20, 1899. Address, Boise, Ida.

6220. J. LEWIS WARD,[10] born April 21, 1880, in Manhattan, Kans., married June 29, 1921, in Potwin, Kans., LOIS A. CHASE, born March 15, 1894, daughter of Heber and Emma I. (Brain) Chase.

He is a builder. Address, 438 West Sixty-seventh Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

6971a. BETTY FLORITA,[11] born April 13, 1922, in Kansas City, Mo.

6246. Dorothy M. Ward,[10] born May 26, 1898, in Raymond, Kans., married June 7, 1920, in Carmen, Okla., William V. Gagnebin, a carpenter, born July 18, 1901, at Pond Creek, Okla., son of Edward and Amy Frances (Cox) Gagnebin. Residence, 751½ East Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Carmen:

6972. Lois Maxine,[11] born March 18, 1921.

6973. Margaret Ida, born October 16, 1923.

6258. Gertrude Elizabeth Ward,[10] born February 22, 1878, in Bury, Quebec, married June 3, 1914, in Nyssa, Ore., Ross Alfred Soward, born March 25, 1885, in Hamilton County, Neb., son of the Reverend Alfred Henry and Lucy Belle (Foster) Soward.

She was a milliner before marriage. He is president and manager of the Malheur Title & Abstract Co., Vale, Ore.

Children:

6974. Gene Hortense,[11] born March 31, 1915, in Vale, Ore.

6975. Ruth Eileen, born June 25, 1919, in Boise, Ida., died February 19, 1920, in Vale, Ore.

6260. Bernice Hilda Ward,[10] born September 13, 1883, in Bury, Quebec, married April 5, 1911, in Bury, George A. Bennett, superintendent of construction work, born August 22, 1877, in Eastman, Quebec, son of Charles and Margaret (Perdue) Bennett. Residence, 13 Fulton Avenue, Toronto.

Children, the first three born in Montreal, the fourth in Toronto:

6976. Wilmoth Annie,[11] born September 19, 1912.

6977. Grace Adriance, born December 14, 1914.

6978. Charles Ward, born August 14, 1916.

6979. Margaret Martha, born February 28, 1922.

6261. Persis Alice Ward,[10] born August 20, 1885, in Bury, Quebec, married September 20, 1905, in Bury, Ralph D. Farley, born November 2, 1883, in Bulstrode, Quebec, son of William C. and Emily Josephine (Lawrence) Farley.

During the World War he served overseas as lieutenant in the Fifth Canadian Mounted Rifles Battalion, and was wounded at the Battle of Monchy. He is the Canadian Pacific Railroad station-agent at Scotstown, Quebec, and was mayor there 1923–1924.

Children, born in Scotstown:

6980. Glendolyn,[11] born July 6, 1906.

6981. Lawrence Ward, born March 28, 1910.

6982. Randolph Dearborne, born August 20, 1915.

6292. Rolland L. Ward,[10] born January 20, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec, married January 16, 1901, in Clarksville, Tenn., Bertha Jeanette

JARRELL, born September 18, 1879, in Clarksville, daughter of Joseph Manton and Susan (Morrison) Jarrell.

He is a musician. Residence, 327 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

6983. ROY ALDEN,[11] born July 8, 1903, in Nashville, Tenn., married December 31, 1924, in Louisville, Ky., JULIETT JUANITA HOODENPYLE, born October 28, 1905, in Dunlap, Tenn., daughter of Julius C. and Margaret (Morrison) Hoodenpyle. He is a salesman. Address, 1737 Deer Lane, Louisville.

6984. HARRY LEGRANDE, born November 18, 1904, in Nashville, Tenn.

6985. MAYBELL IRENE, born July 21, 1911, in Louisville, Ky.

6295. CHARLES EPHRAIM WARD,[10] born November 16, 1879, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married December 24, 1914, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, MARY BEATRICE WARFORD, born May 12, 1876, in Keligrew Topsail, Newfoundland, daughter of William and Patience (Butler) Warford.

He graduated from the Salvation Army Training College in 1908. When not actively engaged in evangelistic work, he is employed as a trimmer in a tannery. Residence, 4 Water Street, Whitefield, N. H.

Child:

6986. JAMES JOHN,[11] born September 27, 1916, in Berlin, N. H.

6296. MARY JANE WARD,[10] born April 16, 1882, at Island Brook, Quebec, married May 7, 1898, in Whitefield, N. H., JAMES LEONARD PLACEY, a farmer, born September 17, 1878, in South Durham, Quebec, son of Jerome Wilson and Elizabeth Clarinda (Cummings) Placey. Address, Route 2, Whitefield, N. H.

Children, born in Dalton, N. H:

6987. MYRTLE MAY,[11] born May 10, 1901, married June 30, 1923, in Lancaster, N. H., NORMAN CARL KELLY, a fireman, born April 30, 1901, in Whitefield, N. H., son of Henry J., and Flora (Pillsbury) Kelly. Address, Dalton, N. H.

6988. BERTHA MILDRED, born August 6, 1903. She is a school-teacher.

6989. HAROLD BURNARD, born November 15, 1905.

6297. EDITH BELLE WARD,[10] born August 17, 1891, in Whitefield, N. H., married May 12, 1908, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., CECIL JESSE MAGOON, a fireman, born February 18, 1881, in Stanstead, Quebec, son of George and Olive (Evans) Magoon. Residence, Scotts, N. H.; post-office address, Route 2, Lancaster, N. H.

Children, the first three born in St. Johnsbury, the last two in Dalton, N. H:

6990. CHARLES ELLSWORTH,[11] born June 28, 1909, died July 31 following.

6991. OLIVE GERTRUDE, born April 28, 1912.

6992. ARTHUR BURNARD, born December 13, 1915.

6993. ALFRED JAMES, born December 14, 1917.

6994. MILDRED MAY, born April 12, 1920.

6358. Asa Herbert Ward,[10] born December 22, 1884, married May 6, 1907, in Auburn, Mass., Susan L. Sibley, born May 18, 1884, daughter of Warren Hobart and Ella (Hicks) Sibley. Address, 5 Upland Street, Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

6995. Ruth Janet,[11] born November 27, 1910.

6995a. Donald Marcus, born November 27, 1917.

6361. Olive Dell Ward,[10] born March 20, 1887, in Worcester, Mass.' married December 26, 1912, in Worcester, the Reverend Thomas W. Kennington of Wahu, China, born April 11, 1885, in Birmingham, England, son of Fred and Hannah Mary Kennington.

She is a graduate of the State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass. She taught three years in the public schools at East Orange, N. J., before going to China as a missionary. Address, care of the Advent Christian Mission, Chao Hsien, China, via Wahu.

Children:

6996. Mary Olive,[11] born September 26, 1913, in Wahu, China.

6997. Wilfrid Ward, born April 5, 1916, in Wahu, China.

6998. Elizabeth Margaret, born August 29, 1917, in Kuling, China.

6999. Dorothy Winifred, born March 30, 1920, in Wahu, China.

7000. Richard Handley, born August 29, 1921, in Worcester, Mass,

7001. Marjorie Dell, born June 18, 1923, in Kuling, China.

7001a. John David, born December 8, 1924, in Chao Hsien, China.

6362. Elizabeth Bertha Ward,[10] born August 18, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., married September 4, 1916, in Worcester, Lawrence E. Smith, a shoemaker, born August 28, 1877, in Rutland, Mass., son of Dennis A. and Lydia G. (Miles) Smith.

She was a trained nurse before marriage, a graduate of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, Boston, 1915. Residence, 304 Lovell Street, Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester:

7002. Evelyn Gertrude,[11] born December 25, 1917.

7003. Esther Grace, born April 9, 1924.

6363. Jeannette Frances Ward,[10] born July 1, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., married October 28, 1909, in Worcester, Carl Alfred Anderson, a foreman, born March 26, 1888, in Dalsland, Sweden, son of Magnus and Mathilda (Henrikson) Anderson. Residence, Temple Street, West Boylston, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

7004. Alfred Ward,[11] born April 28, 1911.

7005. Mathilda Jeannette, born November 26, 1912.

7006. Elbert Henry, born May 26, 1914.

7007. Phyllis Miriam, born March 16, 1917.

6403. Kenneth Roswell Ward,[10] born May 26, 1897, in Batavia, N. Y., married March 2, 1920, Gladys Barnett Smith, born September 6, 1897, in Buffalo, daughter of Dr. George Ernest and Isabelle (Taylor) Smith. He is a doctor, practising in Bellona, N. Y.

Child:

7008. Robert Barnett,[11] born January 27, 1924.

6411. Robert P. Ward,[10] born May 12, 1884, in Isabella County, Mich., married August 8, 1917, in Midland, Mich., Anna Fay Thompson. He is a salesman. Address, Midland.

Children:

7009. Harold T.,[11] born January 6, 1921.

7010. Florence E., born September 15, 1923.

6413. Clayton C. Ward,[10] born November 30, 1898, in Crystal Township, Mich., married November 29, 1917, in Gratiot County, Mich., Delilah Ransom, born June 17, 1899, in Lyons, Mich., daughter of Steven and Emma (Strouse) Ransom. He farms in Carson City, Mich.

Children, born in Crystal, Mich:

7011. Ivan,[11] born July 16, 1918.

7012. Gerald, born January 16, 1920.

7013. Gilbert, born August 10, 1921.

6425. Arthur Byron Ward,[10] born February 14, 1900, in Westminster, Vt., married October 8, 1919, in Greenfield, Mass., Emma March, born July 13, 1899, at Turners Falls, Mass., daughter of Casper and Anna (Gomper) March.

He is a machinist. Address, 89 Third Street, Turners Falls, Mass.

Children, born at Turners Falls:

7014. Harris Arthur,[11] born September 13, 1920.

7015. Glenyth Anna, born March 17, 1923.

6435. Florence Ward,[10] married Frank Kelly, son of Nathaniel T. and Mary E. (Karner) Kelly. He is a member of the firm of Kelly Bros., lumbermen. Residence, Grand Avenue, Wausau, Wis.

Children:

7015a. Gooding Norton,[11] married Ruth Albers. They live in Chicago.

Child: Patricia.[12]

7015b. Florence Virginia, born June 25, 1899, married Laurence A. Johnson They reside in Wausau, Wis.

6454. Ralph Emerson Ward,[10] born April 13, 1882, in Bradford, N. H., married October 29, 1913, in Lisbon, N. H., Jean Elizabeth Bruce of Lisbon, born August 9, 1891, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Jean (Miller) Bruce. He is a carpenter and machinist. Address, Bradford.

Child:

7016. Ralph Waldo,[11] born May 25, 1917, in Bradford, N. H.

6455. Elizabeth Davis Ward,[10] born May 24, 1889, in Warner, N. H., married November 29, 1911, in Concord, N. H., Lloyd Eugene Colby, a chauffeur, born February 10, 1886, in Warner, son of Charles M. and Emeline (Davis) Colby. Address, Hillsboro, N. H.

Child:

7017. Thelma Roberta,[11] born July 20, 1915, in Bradford, N. H., died March 8, 1916, in Bradford.

6460. Cora Bell Ward,[10] born January 10, 1880, in Henniker, N. H., married August 19, 1899, in Hillsboro, N. H., Daniel James Harrigan of West Canaan, N. H., born November 1, 1867, in Andover, Mass., son of Daniel M. and Kate M. (McDermott) Harrigan.

He is an attorney-at-law, and has served as chief deputy collector of Internal Revenue at Portsmouth, N. H. Residence, 161 Woodlawn Street, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

7018. Daniel Ward,[11] born December 29, 1900, in Hillsboro, N. H. He graduated from the Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1922, and is in Naval Aviation.

7019. Constance Lorraine, born May 23, 1906, in Lebanon, N. H.

6461. Jennie May Ward,[10] born September 6, 1884, in Henniker, N.H., married May 29, 1912, in Hillsboro, N. H., Herbert Henry Eaton, born September 27, 1877, in Hillsboro, son of Henry B. and Mary B. (Whittle) Eaton.

He was a selectman of Hillsboro, 1919–1921, and a representative to the General Court, 1921–1922. He was formerly a farmer but is now in the grocery business at Concord, N. H. Residence, 57 Pleasant Street.

Children:

7020. Natalie,[11] born November 26, 1913, in Hillsboro, N. H.

7021. Margaret Mabel, born March 18, 1918, in Concord, N. H.

6474. Vera Ethelyn Ward,[10] born March 3, 1899, in East Eddington, Me., married June 18, 1921, in Brewer, Me., Hartley Eugene Rider, born June 27, 1894, in Brewer, son of William S. and Minnie (Young) Rider.

She was a stenographer prior to her marriage. He is the assistant manager of the Bangor, Me., branch of Wilson & Company, wholesale beef and provision packers. During the World War he served with the 7th Railroad Artillery Reserve, stationed at Camp Mailly, France, in the Marne sector. Residence, 45 Washington Street, Brewer.

Child:

7022. Harold Dana,[11] born March 17, 1922, in Brewer, Me.

6479. Jennie May Ward,[10] born July 8, 1864, in Buckland, Mass., married May 3, 1881, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Albert Lilly, a farmer and Civil War veteran, of Ashfield, Mass., born September 11,

1840, died September 28, 1914, son of Samuel and Abigail (Church) Lilly. She continues to reside in Ashfield.

Children, the first two born in Buckland, the last four in Ashfield, Mass:

7023. Clifford Norman,[11] born November 9, 1881, married August 25, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., Louisa Maria Guilford, born July 15, 1884, in Ashfield, daughter of Walter and Ellen Louise (Kingsley) Guilford. He farms in Ashfield.

Child: Ralph Guilford.[12]

7024. Clarence Albert, born October 30, 1883, died May 30, 1905, in Leeds, Mass.

7025. Earl Ward, born October 9, 1886, in Leeds, Mass., married January 1, 1909, in Ashfield, Mass., Myrtle E. Barrus, born March 12, 1887, in Goshen, Mass., daughter of William and Lucy (Hall) Barrus. Address, Buckland, Mass.

Children: Rena Evelyn,[12] Clarence Albert, Morris Elwin.

7026. Nettie Estella, born October 10, 1890, married November 28, 1911, in Ashfield, Mass., William Asa Adams, an accountant, born January 17, 1878, in Brookfield, Mass., son of Charles Francis and Clara (McCrillis) Adams. Address, 608 Dickinson Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children: Sherwood Lilly,[12] Erdine Lilly.

7027. Mabel Charlotte, born August 6, 1898, in Ashfield, Mass., married June 28, 1922, in Ashfield, Alfred Isaacs Brewer, a contractor and builder, born July 13, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., son of Alfred and Amanda (Lawrence) Brewer.

She graduated from Massachusetts State Normal School, 1918. He served overseas during the World War as sergeant in the 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Address, Ashby, Mass.

Child: Thenis Lilly.[12]

7028. Donald Wallace, born December 23, 1899. He is a farmer.

7029. Lucy Abigail, born February 13, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., married October 20, 1923, in Ashfield, Calvin Hosford Emrick, a chauffeur, born August 6, 1898, in Haydenville, Mass., son of Oscar and Lucy (Hosford) Emrick. Address, Leeds, Mass.

6480. Cora Estella Ward,[10] born July 8, 1873, in Buckland, Mass., married May 23, 1896, in Hawley, Mass., John Orson Warner, a merchant of South Deerfield, Mass., born January 10, 1867, in Springfield, Mass., died March 26, 1918, in South Deerfield, son of James Madison and Rosella (Brewer) Warner. Address, Box 144, South Deerfield.

Children, born in South Deerfield:

7030. Mildred Lucy,[11] born May 8, 1900, died the same day.

7031. Richard Clinton, born July 16, 1901.

7032. Irving Ward, born September 3, 1903.

7033. Frank Brewer, born July 21, 1911.

6483. Rosa Lillian Ward,[10] born July 26, 1874, in Buckland, Mass., married September 17, 1892, in Buckland, Sereno Elwin Howes, a farmer, born September 10, 1866, in Ashfield, Mass., son of Henry and Fidelia T. (Mantor) Howes. They live in Buckland.

Children:

7034. Clifton Ward,[11] born March 10, 1894, in Ashfield, Mass., married February 20, 1922, in New York City, Delia Vera Costello, born October 18, 1896, in

Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Henry and Anna T. (Butler) Costello. He is a farmer and a World War veteran. Address, Charlemont, Mass.

CHILD: Ilene Rose.[12]

7035. MABEL EDNA, born September 11, 1895, in Buckland, Mass.

6485. NELLIE GILBERT WARD,[10] born January 16, 1862, in Buckland, Mass., married March 17, 1883, in Conway, Mass., HENRY STEPHEN CROSS, a farmer of Buckland, born September 1, 1858, in Ashfield (or Buckland), Mass., son of Josiah and Aurelia (Mitchell) Cross. They reside in Buckland.

Children, born in Ashfield, Mass:

7036. ALLISON HENRY,[11] born October 20, 1883, married March 11, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., ETHEL SOPHIA MERRITT, born December 4, 1885, in Williamsburg, Mass., daughter of Charles K. and Lydia Rachel (Bernard) Merritt. They live in Williamsburg.

CHILDREN: Rachel Lydia,[12] Chester Ward, Charles Henry, Arlene Eva, Helen Amy, Ruth Merritt, Harry Allison, Melvin Arthur.

7037. A DAUGHTER, born January 21, 1890, died two days later.

7038. AMY WARD, born July 6, 1893, married July 20, 1914, in Brattleboro, Vt., HENRY EDWARD SLATER of Holyoke, Mass. Address, 365 Appleton Street, Holyoke.

7039. HAROLD CHESTER, born September 12, 1895. He is a farmer.

7040. HOWARD PRELEIT, born February 21, 1898. He is employed in a garage.

7041. MILDRED ROWENA, born December 1, 1902, in Ashfield, Mass., married May 28, 1921, in Greenfield, Mass., RAYMOND WYATT WILSON, a chauffeur, born May 31, 1898, in Charlemont, Mass., son of Wilford H. and Esther (Wyatt) Wilson. They reside in Charlemont.

CHILDREN: Raymond Wyatt,[13] Lesley June.

6494. ELECTA E. E. WARD,[10] born June 11, 1878, married February 22, 1900, THOMAS HELGERT of Lake Geneva, Wis., son of Lawrence and Mary (Meyerhofer) Helgert. Address, Lake Geneva.

Children:

7042. LAURENCA ELEANORA,[11] born February 21, 1901.

7043. MARY ELECTA, born March 7, 1902.

7044. IRENE GERTRUDE, born January 12, 1904.

7045. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, born August 29, 1906, died October 1, 1912.

7046. FLORINE ELIZABETH, born September 1, 1908.

6506. LIZZIE EMMA WARD,[10] born February 26, 1887, in Buckland, Mass., died December 10, 1915, in Buckland. She married November 9, 1912, in Buckland, HERBERT LEROY KEACH, born May 2, 1879, in Ashfield, Mass., son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Jane (Trim) Keach. He lives in Buckland; post-office address, R. F. D., Charlemont, Mass.

Child:

7047. MARION ELIZABETH,[11] born September 21, 1913, in Buckland, Mass.

6508. MARJORIE ANNA WARD,[10] born February 27, 1893, in Buckland, Mass., married May 24, 1916, in Ashfield, PRESTON G. WARFIELD, a

farmer, born March 1, 1891, in Buckland, son of Fred Lyman and Cora Olivia (Taylor) Warfield. Address, Charlemont, Mass.

Child:

7048. SHIRLEY MAY,[11] born August 27, 1917, in Buckland, Mass.

6525. EUGENE H. WARD,[10] born September 7, 1866, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married June 7, 1899, in Erie, Pa., CLARA LOUISE KELSEY, born July 17, 1876, in Elgin, Ill., daughter of Albert Frank and Martha Paritta (Lee) Kelsey. He is a merchandise broker. Address, 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Child:

7049. JOHN LEE,[11] born June 25, 1900, in Jamestown, N. Y.

6526. MARGUERITE C. WARD,[10] born June 1, 1869, in Oppenheim, N.Y., died January 5, 1914, in Buffalo. She married August 26, 1891, in Pike, N. Y., HERBERT J. SILLIMAN of Buffalo, born November 5, 1865, in Gainesville, N. Y., son of Sheffield and Sarah Silliman.

He is employed in the press-room of a lantern manufacturing company, and resides in Warsaw, N. Y.

Child:

7050. WARD H.,[11] born September 20, 1895, in Houghton, N. Y., married January 19, 1918, in Erie, Pa., EDNA L. KIERNAN, born November 14, 1896, in Buffalo, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Clifford) Kiernan.

He is a stationers' salesman. During the World War he served overseas with the 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division. Residence, 472 Leroy Avenue, Buffalo.

6527. FREDERICK MEACHUM WARD,[10] born November 26, 1868, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married July 6, 1892, in Gloversville, N. Y., LETITIA ANN HARRIS, born October 12, 1871, in Troy, N. Y., died January 13, 1925, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth Ann (Lockington) Harris.

He is the manager of the Gloversville office of the Lane Manufacturing Company. Residence, 26 Oak Street.

Child:

7051. HAROLD WILLIAM,[11] born July 12, 1895, in Gloversville, N. Y., married July 1, 1922, in Gloversville, ELIZABETH V. CURRAN, born May 9, 1893, in Gloversville, daughter of Owen and Anna (Larkins) Curran.

He graduated from Albany, N. Y., Law School, 1917, was admitted to the bar in 1918, and is today senior member of the firm of Ward and Dunkle, attorneys-at-law, Gloversville. He served in the Army during the World War. Mrs. Ward graduated from the New York State College for Teachers, 1917. Residence, 1 Lark Street, Gloversville.

6528. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD,[10] born February 12, 1878, in Princeton, Ill., married September 19, 1911, in Granville, Ill., MABEL M. KIBBLE, born August 16, 1889, in Braidwood, Ill., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cherry) Kibble. He is a hardware merchant. Address, Granville.

Children, born in Granville:

7052. MARION CATHERINE,[11] born July 21, 1912.
7053. ELIZABETH CHERRY, born July 25, 1915.
7054. GEORGE JOFFRE, born April 2, 1918.
7055. NELLIE LOUISE, born January 27, 1921.
7056. PATRICIA ROSE, born January 28, 1924.

6561. HARRY KERLEY WARD,[10] born January 18, 1888, in Mineral, Ill., married June 27, 1914, in La Salle, Ill., ELSIE ISABEL TURNER, born April 20, 1890, in La Salle, daughter of Harry Conrad and Clara (Bradley) Turner.

He graduated from the law school of the University of Michigan, 1912, and was admitted to the bar of Illinois the same year. He served as state's attorney in Putnam County, Ill., from 1912 to 1916, and was again elected last year (1924) for a four-year term. Residence, Granville, Ill.

Children, born in Granville:

7057. JACQUELINE,[11] born July 10, 1918.
7058. NANCY, born November 22, 1921.

6562. WILLISTON BUCKLEY WARD,[10] born May 2, 1896, in Streator, Ill., married August 16, 1920, in Wichita, Kans., AGNES CULVER, born August 22, 1900, in McPherson, Kans., daughter of R. L. and Clara (Norton) Culver.

He is a price clerk. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Address, Route 1, Wichita.

Children, born in Wichita:

7059. WILLISTON BUCKLEY,[11] born July 21, 1922.
7060. WALTER IVAN, born June 19, 1924.

6563. RUSSELL KERLEY WARD,[10] born August 23, 1898, in Streator, Ill., married September 14, 1922, in Wichita, Kans., MARIE SHULTISE, born June 10, 1897, in Taloga, Okla., daughter of Milton and Alice (Miles) Shultise.

He is a calf buyer. Residence, 2421 East Fiftieth Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

7060a. MARILYN FRANCES,[11] born November 14, 1924, in Kansas City, Mo.

6568. LOUIS CLINTON WARD,[10] born July 2, 1878, in Sunman, Ind., married June 9, 1906, in Huntington, Ind., ELIZABETH FIELDS, born February 24, 1886, in Marion, O., daughter of Walter Thomas and Elizabeth Margaret (Burgess) Fields.

He graduated from the Indiana State University, B.A., 1903, and is superintendent of schools in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Child:

7061. ELIZABETH BURGESS,[11] born July 8, 1912, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

6571. Emma Elizabeth Ward,[10] born October 7, 1885, in Morris, Ind., married July 15, 1916, in Fort Wayne, Ind., Joseph Surdo of Cincinnati, O., born November 3, 1867, in Brindisi, Italy, son of Andrew and Anna (Volpe) Surdo.

She was a bookkeeper prior to her marriage. He is a teacher and composer of music, a graduate of the College of Music, Cincinnati. He has taught music in the Cincinnati schools for thirty-three years. Residence, 2315 Madison Avenue, Norwood, O.

Children, born in Cincinnati:

7062. Ellen Ward,[11] born July 6, 1919.

7063. Martha Janet, born March 1, 1924.

6572. Katherine Isabel Ward,[10] born August 17, 1889, in Batesville, Ind., married July 22, 1911, in Indianapolis, Ind., Henry Ward Beecher Terry, born December 19, 1863, in Sunman, Ind., son of Ralph Ward and Mary Ann (Johnson) Terry.

She was a school-teacher before marriage. He has served forty years as an educator—as superintendent of schools and teacher of music. He is considered the best violinist in the county and has charge of most of the musical affairs of the community. Address, 207 West Avenue, Batesville, Ind.

Child:

7064. Robert Ward,[11] born September 20, 1913, in Sunman, Ind.

6581. Ethel Murdoch Ward,[10] born September 25, 1892, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 11, 1917, at Malletts Bay, Vt., Osborne Hazen Graves, born September 14, 1891, in Swanton, Vt., son of Frank and Eva (Wyman) Graves.

She graduated from the University of Vermont, Ph.B., 1916, and then served as assistant librarian in the university library. He graduated from Syracuse University, B. Arch., 1913. He is a building architect at 1600 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. Residence, 112 Merion Avenue, Narberth, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

7065. Margery Edith,[11] born November 6, 1918.

7066. William Osborne, born May 21, 1922.

6597. Merlin Burton Ward,[10] born October 3, 1897, in Moretown, Vt., married June 29, 1921, in Camden, N. J., Aline F. Hollopeter, born June 17, 1898, in Camden, daughter of John P. and Margaret F. (Smith) Hollopeter.

Both he and his wife graduated from Syracuse University, B.A., 1920. He is postmaster in Moretown, and owner of the Mad River Silver Fox Ranch. During the World War he served as an ensign in the Navy.

Child:

7067. Richard Smith,[11] born October 20, 1924, in Moretown, Vt.

6603. Frederic Harris Ward,[10] born April 3, 1899, in Montpelier, Vt., married October 18, 1922, in Winter Park, Fla., Margaret Alice Mulholland, born September 17, 1898, in St. Louis, daughter of Lyman R. and Anna Grace (Thompson) Mulholland.

He is an accountant at Rollins College, Winter Park, his alma mater, B.A., 1921. She is a graduate nurse, of Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1921. They reside in Winter Park.

Child:

7068. Patricia Anne,[11] born August 29, 1924, in Winter Park, Fla.

6604. Carroll Layton Ward,[10] born December 30, 1900, in Montpelier, Vt., married June 14, 1921, in Winter Park, Fla., Henrietta Parsons, born December 4, 1901, in Lincoln, Neb., daughter of Prentiss M. and Mary Elizabeth (Golf) Parsons.

He owns the Lakemont Dairy Farm in partnership with his father (**5544**).

Children, born in Winter Park, Fla:

7069. Carroll Layton,[11] born December 26, 1921.

7070. Harriette Jean, born April 15, 1923.

7071. Doris Evelyn, born June 17, 1924.

6628. Hattie Ward,[10] born October 28, 1866, in Washburn, Wis., died March 8, 1910, in Colton, S. D. She married 1889 in Lancaster, Wis., Garland Ellis, born June 7, 1863. He farms in Colton.

Children:

7072. Myrtle,[11] born January 9, 1890, in Potosi, Wis. Address, Hartford, S. D.

7073. Perl, born April 12, 1891, in Chester, S. D. During the World War she served as a nurse overseas.

7074. Ward, born September 25, 1892, in Chester, S. D. He is a doctor.

6629. William Ward,[10] born August 23, 1868, in Washburn, Wis., married May 28, 1901, in Dodgeville, Wis., Nora Knox, born May 28, 1877, in Mount Hope, Wis., daughter of Samuel and Cornelia (Walker) Knox.

He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War, and with his brother, Frank Ward (**6631**), constitutes the firm of Ward Brothers, Lancaster, Wis., windmills and well-drilling.

Children:

7075. Goldie,[11] born September 24, 1906, at Sioux Falls, S. D., died May 14, 1910, in Lancaster, Wis.

7076. Lyle, born July 10, 1908, at Sioux Falls, S. D.

7077. Frances, born October 5, 1917, in Lancaster, Wis.

6630. Myrtle Ward,[10] born September 10, 1871, in Potosi, Wis., died April 4, 1919, in Colton, S. D. She married October 17, 1889, in Lancaster, Wis., James Treloar, a farmer, born October 28, 1866, in Lancaster, son of James and Ellen (Kilbey) Treloar.

He farms in Colton, S. D., as also do his four sons and one of his sons-in-law.

Children, born in Lancaster:

7078. HARVEY,[11] born October 25, 1890, married October 31, 1917, in Colton, S. D., CLARA HENG, born November 9, 1894, in Radcliffe, Ia., daughter of John and Mary (Kolowehr) Heng, and cousin of Julia and Christine Selgestad (7079 and 7080 following).

CHILDREN: Ethel,[12] Earl.

7079. WILL, born June 10, 1892, married November 14, 1917, at Sioux Falls, S. D., JULIA SELGESTAD, born December 17, 1895, in Colton, S. D., daughter of Lars and Engeborg (Heng) Selgestad. He served overseas during the World War.

CHILD: Virgil.[12]

7080. GARLAND, born June 27, 1894, married November 14, 1917, at Sioux Falls, S. D., CHRISTINE SELGESTAD, sister of the bride that his brother Will took on the same day, born January 20, 1894, in Radcliffe, Ia.

CHILDREN: Garland,[12] Vernon, Lloyd.

7081. HARRY, born June 18, 1896, married October 23, 1915, at Sioux Falls, S. D., JUNE LARSON, born June 25, 1899, in Colton, S. D., daughter of Jacob and Christine (Anderson) Larson.

CHILDREN: Elgin,[12] Waldo, Ronald, Darline, Harvey, Lowell.

7082. HATTIE, born October 31, 1897, married January 27, 1916, at Sioux Falls, S. D., PHILIP HEYMANN, a carpenter, born March 17, 1885, in Caledonia, Minn. son of John and Mary (Demmer) Heymann.

7083. HAZEL, born June 8, 1905, married June 12, 1923, at Sioux Falls, S. D., LOUIS SELGESTAD, born December 25, 1888, in Waterman, Ill., son of Lars and Christie Selgestad.

CHILD: Marcel Frances.[12]

6631. FRANK WARD,[10] born July 18, 1876, in Potosi, Wis., married January 28, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis., CHRISTINIA HOFFMAN, born November 4, 1877, daughter of William and Mary (Baker) Hoffman.

He is of the firm of Ward Brothers (see reference under **6629**). Address, Box 426.

Children, born in Lancaster:

7084. RUTH,[11] born November 17, 1903. She is a teacher, a graduate of the Wisconsin State Normal School, 1921.

7085. MYRTLE, born October 3, 1910.

7086. MAY, born July 2, 1912.

7087. ESTHER, born January 28, 1914.

7088. MARY, born March 3, 1916.

6636. OLIVE M. WARD,[10] born November 26, 1880, in Etna, Minn., married March 31, 1907, in Chamberlain, S. D., STARLING C. POTTER born March 20, 1876, in Oakford, Ill., son of William Starling and Mary (Ade) Potter.

Children:

7089. DOROTHY L.,[11] born April 30, 1908, in Jackson, Minn.

7090. LUCILLE E., born October 10, 1916, in Seattle, Wash.

6638. Reuben Clark Ward,[10] born March 29, 1879, in Holt County, Neb., married July 16, 1898, Lena Markusen, born 1883 of Danish parents. He is a contractor. Address, Correctionville, Ia.

Children:

7091. Elmer,[11] born November 29, 1901.
7092. Doris, born March 5, 1903.
7093. Mahlyn, born December 28, 1906, in South Dakota.
7094. Boyd, born September 19, 1912.
7095. Lois, born July 19, 1915.
7095a. Betty Jane, born November 23, 1920.

6644. Lizzie Ellen Ward,[10] born May 24, 1885, in Buffalo Township, Kossuth County, Ia., married May 24, 1904, in Buffalo Township, her second cousin, Guy Clifton Giddings (6663), born June 24, 1880. He is a civil service employee. Address, Burt, Ia.

Children, the first born in Buffalo Township, the second in Traer, Ia., the others in Burt:

7096. Guy Clifton,[11] born May 27, 1905.
7097. Lizzie Ellen, born March 5, 1907.
7098. Pansy Hannabelle, born January 9, 1910.
7099. Aerial Rose, born August 17, 1911.
7100. Williamina Marie, born March 28, 1913.
7101. William Pearson Liscum, born November 2, 1914.
7102. Zola Mabel, born March 5, 1917.
7103. Zita Neurine, born November 28, 1918.
7104. Rodney Eugene, born April 24, 1920.
7105. Gordon Henry, born October 31, 1921.

6657. Irene Dora Ward,[10] born February 13, 1878, in Wesley, Ia., married August 4, 1901, in Algona, Ia., Frank Edward Wilcken of Lincoln, Neb., proprietor of a confectionery store, born August 4, 1880, in Kansas City, Kans., son of Christian and Caroline (Johnson) Wilcken.

He has retired from business, and resides at 935 Hayes Avenue, San Diego, Cal.

Children, born in Lincoln, Neb:

7106. Roger Ward,[11] born June 24, 1904, died June 7, 1911, in Lincoln, Neb.
7107. Laurence Kenneth, born March 3, 1906. He is a baker.

6658. Olive Susan Ward,[10] born July 29, 1880, in Wesley, Ia., married April 22, 1911, in Valley City, N. D., Oscar Theodore Shoberg of Litchville, N. D., born April 15, 1884, in Sanborn, N. D., son of Peter August and Britta Marie (Matson) Shoberg.

He is a farmer. She had taught in the public schools of Iowa and North Dakota for two years prior to her marriage. See also reference under her parents (**5563**). Address, Sanisk, N. D.

Children:

7108. Amy Lorraine,[11] born June 21, 1912, in New Salem, N. D.
7109. Duane Theodore, born June 26, 1914, in Center, N. D.

6659. Minnie Elinor Ward,[10] born November 6, 1885, in Wesley, Ia., married March 6, 1908, in Mason City, Ia., Cecil Ellsworth Beatty, born October 11, 1885, in Red Oak, Ia., son of Elmer Ellsworth and Dora Elizabeth (Patton) Beatty.

She had been a public school-teacher in North Dakota for five years prior to her marriage. See also reference under her parents (**5563**). He is superintendent of an electric heating appliance factory in Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in Mason City:

7110. Elmer Keith,[11] born December 24, 1908.
7111. Ward Ellsworth, born January 28, 1910.

6666. Annie Esther Ward,[10] born October 18, 1872, in Wesley Township, Ia., married Frank J. Kernan. Address, Snokornish, Wash.

Children:

7112. John Chandler,[11] born April 21, 1895.
7113. May Mabel, born December 1896.
7114. Frances Elizabeth, born October 26, 1898.

6667. John Chandler Ward,[10] born December 24, 1874, in Wesley Township, Ia., married June 9, 1904, in Wesley, Louise Margaretta Klamm, born October 13, 1880, in Chicago, daughter of Frederick and Sophia (Rehberg) Klamm.

He is a farmer. She was a dressmaker before marriage. Address, Wesley.

Children, born in Bingham Township, Ia:

7115. Mina Sophia,[11] born April 21, 1905.
7116. Frances Bertha, born February 24, 1907.

6668. Clarence Elmer Ward,[10] born September 9, 1877, in Wesley Township, Ia., married January 5, 1908, in Wesley, Josephine Caroline Schore, born April 10, 1880, in Grundy County, Ill., daughter of Christian and Pauline (Rahberg) Schore.

He is a farmer. She was formerly a dressmaker and seamstress. Address, Wesley.

Children, born in Wesley:

7117. Earl Kermit,[11] born March 12, 1909.
7118. Erma May, born March 24, 1910.

6669. Mary Alice Ward,[10] born January 12, 1880, in Wesley Township, Ia., married October 9, 1908, in Wesley, the Reverend Okko Benjamin Peters of Canton, Minn., born February 12, 1878, in Ackley, Ia., son of Harm Okko and Anna (Freeze) Peters.

He is a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Sutter, Ill. She taught school before marriage. Address, Warsaw, Ill.

Children:

7119. MILDRED GRACE,[11] born October 18, 1910, in Wesley, Ia.
7120. MURRAY CHRISTIAN, born June 3, 1913, in Fullerton, N. D.
7121. VERNA ELIZABETH, born August 28, 1915, in Raymond, S. D.
7122. HARLEY OKKO, born April 22, 1917, in Raymond, S. D.
7123. HARRY WARD, born November 18, 1918, in Wesley, Ia.
7124. HELEN MARIE, born April 25, 1920, in Wesley, Ia.
7125. IMOGENE NANCY LOUISE, born January 23, 1922, in Wesley, Ia.
7126. VIRGINIA FLORENCE, born September 29, 1923, in Wesley, Ia.

6671. WILLIAM ALCENAS WARD,[10] born November 23, 1886, in Wesley Township, Ia., married April 30, 1912, TRACY GOETZ.

Children:

7127. KENNETH,[11] born February 28, 1913, died September 19 following.
7128. IVA MAY, born December 12, 1917.

6672. CHARLOTTE ELIZA WARD,[10] born December 27, 1888, in Wesley Township, Ia., married November 26, 1913, in Wesley, EDWARD WOLF, a farmer of Burt, Ia., born August 15, 1891, in Grand Island, Neb., son of Jacob C. and Agnes (Lorenz) Wolf.

She was a school-teacher before marriage. They reside in Burt.

Children, born in Burt:

7129. CLARE EDWARD,[11] born December 12, 1914.
7130. MAXINE ELIZABETH, born October 18, 1916.

6673. GEORGE SCOTT WARD,[10] born October 26, 1891, in Wesley Township, Ia., married in 1917 EDITH SCHIMMEL.

Child:

7131. RUTH I.,[11] born December 31, 1917.

6681. IDA MAY WARD,[10] born March 18, 1878, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married February 22, 1897, in Waverly, Ia., FRANK DAVIS of Mahomet, Ill., son of Wilson Channon and Artemisia (Scott) Davis. Address, Clarkville, Ia.

Children:

7132. ERVILLA ARTEMISIA,[11] born December 23, 1900, married ROY SCOLES.
CHILDREN: Irene May,[12] Duane Leroy.

7133. VELMA MELVINA, born June 7, 1902, married WILLIAM BROWN. They live in Clarksville, Ia.
CHILD: Al Dora Leon.[12]

7134. WILSON ARTHUR, born July 14, 1904. He is a farmer.
7135. RALPH WARD, born August 19, 1907.
7136. FRANKLIN HAROLD, born June 17, 1909.

7137. Raymond William, born July 8, 1911.
7138. Scott Bailey, born September 18, 1915.
7139. Madeline Ida, born April 19, 1918.

6682. Leroy Osker Ward,[10] born October 31, 1879, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married February 3, 1915, in Allison, Ia., Orpha Shelton. Address, Shellrock, Ia.

Children:

7140. Lake Leroy,[11] born December 27, 1915.
7141. Jeanette O., born September 14, 1918.
7142. Wallace Arthur, born January 26, 1924.

6683. Byron Benjamin Ward,[10] born October 24, 1883, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married (1) June 1907 Lois Phelps. He married (2) Pearl Jones. They reside in Shellrock, Ia.

Child, first marriage:

7142a. Muriel Phelps,[11] married in 1923 Merle Corwin of New Hartford, Ia. They had twin girls, Eva Mae [12] and Evelyn Marie, born June 1924, died three weeks later.

6685. Ray Edward Ward,[10] born November 14, 1888, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married June 2, 1913, Nellie Keleher of Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

7143. Velma Johannah,[11] born November 13, 1916.
7144. Raymond Edward, born March 9, 1923.

6687. Ellen Clover Ward,[10] born September 14, 1896, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married September 12, 1917, Earl Reed of Corwith, Ia. Address, Wesley.

Children, born in Wesley:

7145. Faith Esther,[11] born November 7, 1918.
7146. Ruth Irene, born December 28, 1920.
7147. Kenneth Elden, born June 2, 1923.

6700. Ella Jane Ward,[10] born November 7, 1891, in Glenville, Minn., married Isaac Ray Garthwaite, a farmer, born November 4, 1889, in Little Grant Township, Wis., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Crawshaw) Garthwaite. Address, Route 4, Lancaster, Wis.

Children:

7148. Lila Rebecca,[11] born April 5, 1915, in Bloomington, Wis.
7149. Florence Ruth, born February 11, 1923, in Little Grant Township, Wis.
7150. Edna Rosi., born March 29, 1924, in Little Grant Township, Wis.

6701. Clyde Oscar Harrison Ward,[10] born December 15, 1899, in Lancaster, Wis., married September 10, 1921, Alice H. Long, born April

27, 1905, in Leland, Ill., daughter of Irwin M. and Gertrude M. (Himmelberger) Long.

He is an interior decorator. Residence, 428 Fox Street, Aurora, Ill.

Child:

7151. CHARLES HARRISON,[11] born April 26, 1923, in Aurora, Ill.

6711. NELLIE ETHEL WARD,[10] born August 29, 1900, in Wyalusing, Wis., married January 10, 1922, in Bloomington, Wis., JOHN W. WILKINSON, a farmer, born December 31, 1891, in Patch Grove, Wis., son of William and Katie (Clark) Wilkinson. Address, R. F. D., Bagley, Wis.

Child:

7152. DORIS MYRTLE,[11] born November 19, 1923, in Patch Grove, Wis.

6712. DAISY MAY WARD,[10] born July 23, 1902, in Wyalusing, Wis., married November 28, 1923, in Dubuque, Ia., WILLIAM H. CRUBAUGH, a farmer, born December 7, 1901, in Mount Hope, Wis., son of James and Clara (Dodds) Crubaugh. Address, Bloomington Wis.

Child:

7152a. KENNETH LYLE,[11] born January 2, 1925.

6718. ELIZA ANN WARD,[10] born September 27, 1889, married 1906 in Soldiers Grove, Wis., PERL SCOVILLE, born 1885 in Soldiers Grove, son of Warren and Rachel (Singler) Scoville.

Children:

7153. FREDDIE HAROLD,[11] born December 19, 1906.
7154. ARCHIE VILAS, born October 14, 1908.
7155. FREDA V., born July 2, 1911.
7156. D. PERLEY, born June 23, 1913.
7157. DOROTHY MAY, born February 5, 1915.
7158. HARRISON WILLIAM, born April 19, 1918.
7159. GERALDINE ELIZA, born April 28, 1920.
7160. WARREN ARTHUR, born December 8, 1921.

6719. ADEN JOHN WARD,[10] born April 23, 1891, married (1) April 29, 1913, in St. Paul, Minn., CELIA E. DARRY, born 1897 in Sylvan, Wis., died May 13, 1922, daughter of Edward and Annie Darry.

He married (2) September 29, 1923, MABEL G. JOHNSON, born March 8, 1908, daughter of William and Grace (Edgley) Johnson.

Children, first marriage:

7161. VIRGIL K.,[11] born July 8, 1914.
7162. HAROLD S., born November 22, 1917.
7163. VERA ARBUTUS, born August 29, 1919.

6720. ELSIE CATHERINE WARD,[10] born March 5, 1893, married October 28, 1912, in La Crosse, Wis., OTT MCDANIEL, born 1878 in Booz, Wis., son of William and Alice (Fetty) McDaniel.

Children:

7164. George William,[11] born January 29, 1914.
7165. Algie Elsie, born January 18, 1916.
7166. Merl May, born August 23, 1917.
7167. Alma Pearl, born July 8, 1919.
7168. Mildred Fern, born October 11, 1924.

6722. Ernest D. Ward,[10] born September 22, 1897, married September 30, 1920, in Viroqua, Wis., Sadie Mitchell, born 1902, daughter of Marion and Fannie (Parker) Mitchell.

Children:

7169. Ruth R.,[11] born July 16, 1921.
7170. Doris M., born May 17, 1923.

6723. Ethel Mae Ward,[10] born June 1, 1901, married June 12, 1919, in Winona, Minn., Harley Dunn, born 1898, son of Frederick and Fannie C. (Rhoad) Dunn.

Children:

7171. James Lee,[11] born May 22, 1922.
7172. Wayne Harley, born March 25, 1924.

6737e. Elden Buford Ward,[10] born July 19, 1889, in Richland Center, Wis., married in Beloit, Wis., Elizabeth Franzen, born May 28, 1894, in Chicago, daughter of John Franzen.

He is a street-car motorman in Beloit. Residence, 843 Shirland Avenue.

Children:

7172a. John Elden,[11] born October 29, 1912.
7172b. Marie Janette, born September 3, 1917.

6737f. Elva Grace Ward,[10] born June 14, 1892, in Richland Center, Wis., died December 24, 1920, in Beloit, Wis. She married in Rockford, Ill., Howard George, born in Beloit, brother-in-law of her sister Beulah Chloe (**6737g**).

Child:

7172c. Lester Howard,[11] born August 21, 1920, in Beloit, Wis.

6737g. Beulah Chloe Ward,[10] born September 4, 1894, in Richland Center, Wis., married in 1913 Harold George, born in Beloit, Wis., son of William George.

He is assistant-manager and cashier of the Northwestern freight office, Beloit. Address, 353 Roscoe Avenue.

Children:

7172d. Dorothy Marie,[11] born August 31, 1914.
7172e. Robert Harold, born October 13, 1916.
7172f. Donald William, born October 4, 1918.

6761. Leona Carroll Ward,[10] born March 10, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wis., married January 1, 1919, Ray E. Thomas of Waukegan, Ill., born May 15, 1893, in Walback, Neb., son of Evan S. and Elizabeth (Evans) Thomas.

She is a graduate of Milwaukee State Normal School, 1917, and an instructress in the Wisconsin State School for the Deaf at Delavan, Wis.

He is a federal prohibition officer, Legal Division, Illinois. During the World War he served as a chief storekeeper in the Navy. Residence, 936 North Avenue, Waukegan.

Child:

7173. Gordon Ward,[11] born November 1, 1919, in Milwaukee, Wis.

6766. Gerald Montgomery Ward,[10] born February 26, 1895, in Dowsman, Wis., married February 1, 1920, in Milwaukee, Wis., Isabelle Ida Barcom, born February 8, 1900, in Wausau, Wis., daughter of Henry and Sadie (Johnston) Barcom.

He is a candy-maker. During the World War he was a baker at Camp Grant, Ill. Residence, 1008 Tenth Street, Milwaukee.

Children, born in Milwaukee:

7174. Gerald Robert,[11] born November 3, 1920.

7175. Robert Jay, born May 1, 1922.

6774. Hazel Elizabeth Ward,[10] born September 12, 1894, in Keene, N. H., married December 1, 1920, Warren A. Cole, born August 2, 1892, in Keene, son of Frank A. Cole.

She attended the American School of Physical Education, Boston; he graduated from New Hampshire College, B.A., 1913. He served in the Navy during the World War. Address, Box 363, Keene.

Child:

7176. Stacey Ward,[11] born December 4, 1921.

6776. Helen Emily Ward,[10] born July 23, 1897, in Marlborough, N. H., married October 17, 1923, in Burlington, Vt., Harold James Adams, an electrician, born November 30, 1899, in Rutland, Vt., son of Kirt W. and Flora E. (Eldridge) Adams.

She is a graduate of the New Hampshire State Normal School, and was a bookkeeper prior to her marriage. They live in Keene, N. H.

Child:

7177. Harold Ward,[11] born June 3, 1924, in Swanzey, N. H.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

6870. Lucy Belle Ward,[11] born December 8, 1895, in Fitchville, O., married October 17, 1919, in San Antonio, Tex., John Haywood Leveridge, born October 26, 1895, in East Bernard, Tex., son of John Grant and Mahalah (Morrison) Leveridge.

He is the manager of a general merchandizing company in East Bernard, and a World War veteran. She was a nurse at Base Hospital 1, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., during the war.

Child:

7178. Haywood Mark,[12] born November 18, 1920, in East Bernard, Tex.

6870b. Julius Clayton Ward,[11] born April 16, 1883, in Tekamah, Neb., married June 30, 1903, in Washington County, Ore., Sallie Vernon Fuqua, born September 19, 1885, in Strawn, Kans., daughter of John W. and Sallie (McMahon) Fuqua. They are divorced. She has remarried and resides in Portland, Ore. He lives in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

7179. John Ellsworth,[12] born February 9, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb. Address, 636 East Forty-seventh Street, Portland, Ore.

7180. Orville Hubert, born January 17, 1906, in Forest Grove, Ore. He is in the Navy, on the "Tennessee."

7181. Lesta Leslie, born September 15, 1908, in Portland, Ore.

6870d. Lena Ward,[11] born August 9, 1889, in Tekamah, Neb., married November 28, 1909, in Lyons, Neb., Fred S. Blackstone, born May 16, 1891, in Craig, Neb., son of Joshua T. and Arcena J. (Harrison) Blackstone. Address, Route 8, Florence Station, Omaha, Neb.

Children, born in Tekamah:

7182. Esther,[12] born December 24, 1912.

7183. Bernard, born September 27, 1914.

7184. Helen, born October 29, 1916.

6873. Gladys May Ward,[11] born August 4, 1889, in Gilbertville, Mass., died July 6, 1910, in Boston. She married November 8, 1909, in Dorchester, Mass., William A. Freeman, a drug-clerk, born in Boston, son of Warren J. and Sarah (Nixon) Freeman.

Child:

7185. Ruth Marion,[12] born June 24, 1910, in Boston. Her birth being followed by her mother's death twelve days after, she has been brought up in the family of her paternal grandfather, Frederick William Ward (**5980**) and was formally adopted by him August 9, 1915, under the name of Marion Ruth Ward.

6874. Ruth Gwendolyn Ward,[11] born June 19, 1897, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 15, 1919, in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Roy Eaton

McKeen, born October 18, 1896, in Boston, son of Ralph and Idella (Eaton) McKeen.

He is a foreman auto-mechanic. During the World War he served as a sergeant in the Motor Transport Corps. Address, 4 Martin Street, West Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

7186. Robert Walter,[12] born November 1, 1920.

7187. Richard Fred, born March 15, 1922, died fifteen days later.

6917. Clara Alice Ward,[11] born January 31, 1899, in Holyoke, Mass., married November 24, 1919, at Stafford Springs, Conn., Theodore W. Morrall, an auditor, born May 25, 1893, in Bethel, Conn., son of William and Margaret (Meckley) Morrall.

He served in the Army during the World War. Residence, 585 Hillside Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Child:

7188. Sidney William,[12] born August 17, 1923, in Hartford, Conn.

6918. Harry Nathan Ward,[11] born August 14, 1901, in Holyoke, Mass., married November 18, 1923, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret Lyons, born May 3, 1902, in Mechanicsville, N. Y., daughter of John and Mary (Mulville) Lyons.

He is an electrician. Address, 8116 Ninety-fifth Avenue, Woodhaven, N. Y.

Child:

7189. Shirley Marie,[12] born October 25, 1924.

6970. LaFayette Nelson Ward,[11] born December 11, 1893, in Belding. Mich., married January 1, 1923, in Mecosta, Mich., Clara Mae Morton, born April 1, 1898, in Mecosta, daughter of John Cornelius and Harriet Anna (Lowery) Morton.

He is a plumber. During the World War he was commissioned second lieutenant of Engineers, but was not fortunate enough to get into active service. Residence, 421 South Logan Street, Lansing, Mich.

Child:

7190. Morton Ernest,[12] born April 14, 1924, in Mecosta, Mich.

6984. Harry Legrande Ward,[11] born November 18, 1904, in Nashville, Tenn., married January 1, 1921, in Jeffersonville, Ind., Mary Daniel Reddicks, born January 24, 1906, in Springfield, Ky., daughter of Sampson and Effie (Tatum) Reddicks.

He is the night foreman of chauffeurs for two Louisville newspapers. Residence, 977 South Preston Street, Louisville, Ky.

Child:

7191. Doris Allen,[12] born February 15, 1923, in Louisville, Ky.

7049. JOHN LEE WARD,[11] born June 25, 1900, in Jamestown, N. Y., married January 18, 1921, in Buffalo, EVELYN GERTRUDE BAKER, born September 5, 1902, in Buffalo, daughter of Edward C. and Adelia (Kobarg) Baker.

He is a florist. During the World War he served in Naval Aviation. Address, 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Child:

7192. JOHN LEE,[12] born October 12, 1924, in Buffalo.

INDEXES

WARD NAMES

NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

THE SCOPE OF THE INDEXES

These Indexes—the first, of Ward names; the second, of names other than Ward—list all the recorded descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, and also their wives or husbands in so far as they are given in the Genealogy.

The numbers are of those pages which contain the fullest information of the individuals named.

Married women are indexed by both their maiden and their marriage surnames, including marriages before or following that to a Ward descendant.

In the first section, that of Ward names, the names of those who are Wards by birth carry their generation numbers.

The Ward names without generation numbers are Wards by marriage, or (as in a few instances) members of other Ward families.

If you do not find the name you seek, look under its variants and diminutives. A girl known to her friends as "Betty" or "Betsey" or "Bess" or "Lizzie" may have any one of these as her name of record or she may be recorded and indexed as "Elizabeth." There are many similar examples. See also the reference to different spellings on page 63.

Note finally that it frequently happens that a name occurs more than once on a page.

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

Before consulting this index for the first time, read the introductory remarks on the page opposite.

A. Gara,[8] 394
Aaron,[5] 98
Aaron,[6] 126, 144, 225
Aaron,[7] 199, 284
Aaron Augustus,[9] 395
Aaron Willard,[8] 462
Abbert Lawrence,[9] 501
Abbie Chastina,[7] 179, 268
Abbie Clarinda,[8] 423
Abbie E., 318
Abbie J.,[9] 533
Abbie L., 500
Abby, 209, 210
Abel S.,[6] 218
Abi,[6] 128
Abiah, 94
Abiah,[5] 101
Abigail, 77, 79, 81, 103, 104, 114, 126, 134, 163, 174, 192, 206, 233, 280
Abigail,[4] 78, 86, 102
Abigail,[5] 122, 143, 148, 152
Abigail,[6] 113, 127, 136, 150, 203, 214, 215, 231
Abigail,[7] 174, 192, 197, 277
Abigail,[8] 280
Abigail H.,[8] 406
Abigail Marion, 364
Abigail P., 322
Abigail Porter, 239
Abijah,[6] 113
Abner,[5] 102, 146
Abner,[6] 190, 219
Abner,[7] 163, 190, 219, 282
Abner,[8] 281
Abraham,[5] 93, 95
Abram,[6] 181
Absalom,[4] 102
Achsah,[7] 222
Ada, 396
Ada,[10] 551
Ada A.,[8] 330, 443
Ada A.,[9] 417
Ada Adelle, 563
Ada Estella,[9] 528
Ada Eudora,[8] 251
Ada Margaret, 548
Adah, 186
Adaline, 566–567
Adaline Elizabeth,[8] 461
Adaline Sophia,[8] 328
Addie Flora,[8] 337
Addie M.,[8] 445
Addie May,[8] 267
Addison D.,[8] 450
Adelaide,[8] 269, 356
Adelaide Alzina,[8] 381
Adelbert D.,[10] 535
Adelbert W.,[9] 381
Adelia Desiah,[8] 482
Adelia Jane,[9] 482
Adeline, 335
Adeline,[7] 235
Adeline,[8] 278, 342, 497
Adeline E.,[8] 430
Adeline Emma,[9] 540–541
Adeline L.,[6] 218
Adeline Maynard,[8] 499
Adeline Nancy,[7] 315
Adelphia, 274
Aden Arthur,[9] 486
Aden John,[10] 644
Aden Kendrick,[9] 487
Admiral A.,[7] 170
Adnah Forrest,[9] 495
Adra P.,[8] 495
Affa May,[10] 618
Agnes, 371, 636
Agnes,[8] 506
Agnes,[10] 481
Agnes Belle,[9] 502
Agnes Lee,[8] 297
Aila,[10] 568
Alan Mayhew,[10] 544
Alanson Wendell,[8] 369
Alathea Ann Brown,[8] 451
Albert,[7] 171, 227
Albert,[8] 248
Albert,[9] 266, 473
Albert,[10] 481, 556
Albert A.,[10] 535
Albert Bedford,[9] 527
Albert Cressy,[8] 321
Albert E.,[9] 405, 496
Albert Eugene,[9] 408
Albert Grant,[9] 421
Albert Leon,[10] 607
Albert P.,[8] 210
Albert Pease,[8] 342
Albert Prentiss,[9] 462
Albert R.,[8] 285
Albert Sumner,[8] 246
Albert Thomas,[9] 442
Albert Wellington,[9] 529
Albert Wellington,[10] 619
Albert Wesley,[8] 450
Alberta Hovey,[9] 376
Alcenas,[8] 480
Alexander,[6] 164
Alexander,[7] 212
Alexander Avery,[9] 395
Alfred,[7] 163, 186, 236, 311
Alfred,[8] 316, 398
Alfred,[9] 480
Alfred Augustus,[8] 454
Alfred Edmundo,[8] 509
Alfred L.,[8] 245, 259
Alfred Valentine,[10] 596
Alice, 146, 512, 539, 617
Alice,[3] 67
Alice,[8] 350
Alice,[9] 402
Alice,[10] 614
Alice Barbara,[10] 605
Alice C., 431, 624
Alice Cary,[8] 392
Alice Church,[8] 391
Alice Cleaves,[9] 565
Alice Constance,[8] 358
Alice DeMott, 345
Alice Elizabeth, 498
Alice Eugenie,[9] 522
Alice F., 521
Alice Gertrude,[9] 376
Alice Goodrich,[9] 516
Alice H., 643
Alice J.,[8] 259
Alice L., 549
Alice Lincoln, 463
Alice Louise,[9] 463
Alice M.,[8] 451
Alice Marie,[9] 611
Alice Martha,[9] 507
Alice Rosina,[8] 446
Alice Viola, 616
Alicia,[9] 509
Alida,[8] 427

Alida B., 541
Aline F., 637
Allen,[7] 192
Allen Harrison,[10] 608
Allen Humiston,[9] 428
Allen J.,[11] 616
Allen Porter,[9] 390
Allison,[9] 415
Allison Henry[10] 580
Alma Jane,[10] 444
Almeda, 314
Almeda Madora, 380
Almira,[6] 154
Almira,[7] 166, 193, 206, 209, 221, 338, 343
Almira,[8] 281, 341
Almira B., 460
Almira D.,[7] 330
Almira Davis,[8] 467
Almira E.,[9] 600
Almira Mary,[9] 439
Almon Augustus,[10] 608
Alpha,[10] 602
Alpha E.,[9] 429
Alpha Miller,[8] 300, 322
Alpheus,[5] 98, 132
Alta,[9] 449
Althea Virginia,[10] 519
Alvah,[6] 150
Alvah,[7] 276
Alvena Eliza,[9] 587
Alvin,[9] 460
Alvin,[10] 602
Alvin L.,[8] 322
Alvina D.,[8] 292
Alzina G., 625
Alzora,[7] 290
Ama Howard,[9] 402
Amanda, 242, 450
Amanda,[7] 186, 192, 275
Amanda Almira,[8] 455
Amasa,[6] 126
Amasa,[7] 164
Ambrose,[7] 236
Amelia, 267
Amelia,[6] 124
Amelia,[7] 227
Amelia A., 477
Amelia Marintha,[9] 552
Amelia Mina, 615
Amelia Sibyl,[7] 313
Ami,[6] 128
Amos,[5] 128
Amos,[6] 128, 170, 192
Amos,[7] 190, 192, 199, 282
Amos,[8] 301
Amos D.,[8] 285
Amy, 486
Amy,[6] 127
Amy,[8] 341
Amy Leigh,[10] 511
Amy Lucinda,[9] 486
Amy Myrtle,[10] 597
Andrew,[7] 199
Andrew Austin,[8] 376
Andrew Brigham,[9] 574
Andrew Gilbert,[8] 293
Andrew Henshaw,[6] 236
Andrew Henshaw,[7] 358
Andrew Henshaw,[8] 505
Andrew Henshaw,[9] 506
Andrew Jabez,[7] 296
Angie, 370
Angie N., 620
Anita Margaret,[9] 497
Ann, 143, 224, 342, 480, 481
Ann,[7] 179
Ann Eliza, 480
Ann Jane, 295
Ann M., 279
Ann Maria,[7] 223
Ann Maria Skinner,[7] 238
Ann Maria Webster,[7] 179
Ann Matilda, 215
Anna, 126, 143, 153, 155, 171, 195, 199, 222, 226, 232, 291, 299–300, 541, 602
Anna,[5] 90
Anna,[6] 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 144, 155, 165, 175, 228
Anna,[7] 226, 232
Anna B.,[8] 259
Anna Clara,[9] 489
Anna Cornelia,[8] 261
Anna Eliza,[8] 422
Anna Elizabeth, 487
Anna Fay, 631
Anna Frances,[10] 618
Anna Harriet, 358
Anna Howard,[9] 420
Anna Jeanette,[8] 258
Anna M., 316, 465
Anna M.,[9] 386, 573
Anna Maria,[9] 410
Anna Marilla,[7] 337
Anna Miriam,[11] 617
Anna Raymond,[6] 199
Anna Scott,[9] 505
Anna Sophia,[9] 371
Anna Temple, 371–372
Anna Temple,[9] 513
Anna Theodosia, 265
Annah Field, 391
Anne,[5] 94
Anne A., 463
Anne Jane,[7] 176
Anne Randolph, 444
Annella Lydia,[8] 468
Annette, 449
Annie, 377, 518
Annie Caroline,[8] 249
Annie Draper,[9] 425
Annie Esther,[10] 641
Annie Humphrey, 373
Annie Josephine,[9] 531
Annie K., 516–517
Annie Laura, 592
Annie Margaret, 593
Annie Morse, 608
Annie Norton,[8] 255
Annis,[5] 103
Annis,[7] 202, 330
Ansel Hill,[8] 246
Ansel Taylor,[9] 511
Anson Bailey,[9] 550
Antoinette,[8] 328
Arad Stockwell,[8] 247
Archelaus,[7] 218
Archer B.,[9] 439
Archibald,[7] 170
Archie,[9] 449
Archie H.,[9] 496
Archie Lee,[10] 602
Arlington M.,[11] 616
Arminia,[8] 349
Artemas,[4] 106
Artemas,[5] 149, 157
Artemas,[6] 132, 148, 155, 157, 208, 212
Artemas,[7] 178, 208, 226, 240, 248, 285, 304, 362
Artemas,[8] 283, 363, 367
Artemas C.,[8] 447
Artemas Draper,[8] 425
Artemas Lafayette,[9] 572
Arthur,[6] 124, 181
Arthur,[8] 377, 420
Arthur,[9] 522, 599
Arthur,[10] 557
Arthur A.,[9] 404
Arthur Allen,[8] 453
Arthur Baldwin,[8] 489
Arthur Baldwin,[9] 606
Arthur Byron,[10] 631
Arthur Charles,[11] 622
Arthur Clary,[8] 366
Arthur Clary,[9] 612
Arthur Clary,[10] 612
Arthur Downing,[10] 592
Arthur Dudley,[9] 388
Arthur Gerald,[10] 556
Arthur Gilbert,[10] 572
Arthur Herbert,[8] 271
Arthur J. Northam,[8] 405
Arthur Lafayette,[9] 572

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

Arthur Leroy, 621
Arthur N.,[9] 571
Arthur Norman,[7] 271
Arthur R.,[10] 549, 558
Arthur Stanley,[8] 504
Arthur Stanley,[9] 504
Arthur W.,[10] 541
Arthur Winfred,[9] 573
Arunah,[7] 350
Arvilla Mahalah,[8] 253
Asa,[5] 138
Asa,[6] 119, 177, 212
Asa,[7] 219, 278, 319
Asa,[8] 396
Asa Albee,[7] 257
Asa Albee,[8] 384
Asa Herbert,[10] 630
Asa Nathaniel,[9] 572
Asa William,[8] 438
Asahel P.,[7] 230
Asahel W.,[8] 285
Asbury Cornelius,[8] 467
Asenath, 149, 404
Asenath,[6] 128
Asenath,[7] 227
Asenath H., 461
Ashbel,[6] 195
Ashley E.,[9] 496
Asiah,[7] 319
Atarah,[7] 232, 342
Audrey J.,[10] 556
Augusta, 373
Augusta,[7] 235
Augusta,[9] 586
Augusta Allen,[8] 325
Augusta B.,[8] 269
Augusta F., 583
Augusta Hannah, 512
Augusta L., 491
Augusta Maria,[8] 424
Augustin B.,[8] 480
Augustus,[9] 454
Aurelia, 243
Aurilla, 286
Austin,[7] 213, 301
Austin,[9] 517
Austin Harrison,[9] 512
Austin White,[8] 438
Avery,[6] 221
Azubah, 220, 300
Azubah,[5] 103, 137
Azubah,[6] 136
Azubah T.,[7] 167

Barbara,[10] 527
Barbara Ann,[10] 549
Barbara Edna,[11] 620
Barbara Hill,[11] 613
Barbara Jane,[11] 623
Barbara Priscilla,[10] 519
Bathsheba, 302
Bathsheba,[3] 73
Bathsheba,[4] 86
Bathsheba,[5] 103, 104
Bathsheba,[8] 272
Bayard Lee,[9] 500
Beatrice Cynthia,[9] 573
Beatrice M.,[11] 620
Belinda,[7] 287
Belle,[8] 494
Belle Eliza, 576
Benjamin,[4] 88, 103
Benjamin,[5] 96, 124, 150
Benjamin,[6] 124, 128, 179, 186, 191, 236
Benjamin,[7] 277, 280
Benjamin,[8] 285
Benjamin Coleman,[6] 169
Benjamin Franklin,[7] 172
Benjamin Franklin,[8] 380, 440
Benjamin Franklin,[9] 539
Benjamin Harry,[8] 277
Benjamin Jones,[7] 191
Beriah,[4] 97
Beriah,[6] 133
Bernard,[6] 230
Bernard,[8] 338
Bernard John,[10] 611
Bernard Oscar,[10] 601
Bernice, 607
Bernice Hilda,[10] 628
Bert Dudley,[9] 378
Bertha, 509
Bertha,[11] 617
Bertha Alvina,[10] 596
Bertha Edna,[9] 572
Bertha F., 564
Bertha Jeanette, 628–629
Bertha M.,[10] 542
Bertha Zalia,[10] 530
Bertram S.,[9] 541
Beryl Agnes, 542
Bessie, 255
Bessie,[10] 529
Bessie Alice,[9] 502
Bessie Fidelia, 591
Bessie H., 549
Bessie Louise, 501
Bethiah, 128, 185
Bethiah,[2] 73
Bethiah,[3] 67, 70, 86
Bethiah,[5] 143
Bethiah,[6] 230
Bethiah,[8] 399, 400
Bethuel,[7] 163
Betsey, 172, 175, 189, 190, 191, 212, 213, 220, 226, 286, 321, 326, 348, 369, 395, 410
Betsey,[5] 139
Betsey,[6] 133, 149, 195
Betsey,[7] 164, 191, 206, 208, 299, 304
Betsey,[8] 282, 321, 322
Betsey Canfield,[7] 288
Betsey Ellen,[8] 253
Betsey Phillips,[7] 175
Betty,[6] 136, 145, 203
Betty,[7] 219, 226
Betty,[11] 615
Betty Florita,[11] 627
Betty Jane,[11] 640
Betty Jean,[10] 612
Beulah,[5] 121
Beulah,[6] 114, 126
Beulah,[7] 163, 166
Beulah Chloe,[10] 645
Blanca,[9] 509
Boyd,[11] 640
Bradford Bates,[9] 532
Braman,[7] 326
Brenda,[10] 590
Bridget, 124
Brigham,[8] 320
Bryant,[7] 193
Bullion,[10] 381
Burt Chester,[9] 591
Burton Converse,[10] 626
Burton Smith,[9] 592
Butler,[8] 418
Butler Etter,[10] 543
Byron,[9] 481
Byron Benjamin,[10] 643
Byron C.,[9] 599
Byron Edwin,[10] 596
Byron M.,[8] 328

C. Marion, 548
C. May, 582
Caleb,[6] 113, 163
Caleb,[7] 163
Caleb,[8] 345
Calista, 171, 172
Calista C.,[8] 247
Calvin,[6] 193, 217, 226
Calvin,[7] 192, 214, 218, 318
Calvin,[8] 280
Calvin,[9] 414
Calvin Eaton,[7] 189
Calvin Judson,[7] 228
Calvin Mortimer,[8] 405
Calvin Raynsford,[7] 288
Calvin Thompson,[7] 314
Calvin Tracy,[9] 413
Candace,[8] 481
Carl Chester,[9] 591

Carl Edwin,[9] 378
Carlos Don,[7] 349
Carlos Thomas Atherton,[8] 508
Carlton Joslyn,[10] 592
Carmelia,[8] 415
Caroline, 253, 345, 369, 504, 599
Caroline,[6] 175, 241
Caroline,[7] 176, 208, 213, 216
Caroline,[8] 248, 251, 310, 321, 410
Caroline A., 201
Caroline Ann,[8] 454
Caroline Augusta,[6] 182
Caroline E., 260
Caroline Electa,[9] 549
Caroline Elizabeth,[7] 177, 265
Caroline F.,[8] 276
Caroline Genevra,[7] 353
Caroline L., 183
Caroline Lovisa,[8] 446
Caroline M., 626
Caroline M.,[6] 132
Caroline Morgan,[9] 420
Caroline P., 255
Caroline Parker, 608
Caroline Rebecca,[9] 373
Caroline Sophia,[9] 395
Caroline Stone,[7] 175
Carolyn, 574
Carolyn Fisher,[9] 527
Carrie, 626
Carrie,[8] 493
Carrie,[9] 460, 586
Carrie,[10] 574
Carrie Augusta,[9] 574
Carrie B.,[9] 405
Carrie Belle,[10] 527
Carrie E., 385, 480
Carrie Ella,[8] 319
Carrie Inez,[9] 369
Carrie Janette,[9] 581
Carrie Lillian, 511
Carrie May, 423
Carrie Robinson,[9] 523
Carroll Eugene,[11] 627
Carroll Layton,[10] 638
Carroll Layton,[11] 638
Carroll Raymond,[10] 511
Catharine, 412
Catharine Burnham,[9] 489
Catherine, 169, 194, 225, 316, 321, 473
Catherine,[6] 113, 130, 203
Catherine,[7] 193, 221, 226
Catherine,[8] 472
Catherine,[9] 470
Catherine Amanda,[9] 550
Catherine Amelia,[8] 246
Catherine Appleton,[8] 356
Catherine Bertha,[8] 286
Catherine Bruce,[8] 457
Catherine Dexter,[7] 367
Catherine Dexter,[8] 509
Catherine Isadore, 369
Catherine L., 351–352
Catherine Lindsay,[7] 182
Catherine M., 219, 288
Catherine M.,[8] 420
Catherine Maria, 157
Catherine Maria,[6] 158
Catherine Mary, 356
Catherine Taylor, 182
Catherine Vaughan, 359
Catherine Webster,[7] 178
Cecil,[10] 556
Cecilia, 341
Cecilia Geraldine,[8] 494
Celeste Catharine,[10] 624
Celestia, 411
Celia Allie,[9] 531
Celia E., 644
Cevilla,[8] 276
Ceylon Whitman,[8] 345
Chandler,[7] 199, 338
Chandler,[9] 594, 598
Chandler,[10] 481
Chandler H.,[7] 259
Chandler H.,[8] 260
Chandler Hiram,[10] 596
Chapman Denzilo,[7] 233
Charity, 145
Charity,[7] 192
Charity,[8] 284, 285
Charlena Ruth,[11] 620
Charles,[4] 104
Charles,[5] 146
Charles,[6] 121, 137, 182, 234
Charles,[7] 188, 213, 222, 302, 307, 343
Charles,[8] 210, 248, 278
Charles,[9] 245, 457
Charles,[10] 601
Charles A.,[8] 283
Charles Abram,[8] 270
Charles Addison,[9] 563
Charles Adelbert,[8] 316
Charles Albert, [9] 398
Charles Albert,[10] 617
Charles Americus,[7] 182
Charles Artemas,[8] 351, 439, 509
Charles Brayton,[9] 604
Charles Burr,[9] 439
Charles C.,[8] 314
Charles C.,[9] 460
Charles Chandler,[8] 303
Charles Demeritt,[8] 248
Charles Dexter Artemas,[8] 367
Charles Dudley,[9] 440
Charles E.,[8] 284
Charles Edward,[8] 350
Charles Edward,[9] 612
Charles Edward,[10] 612
Charles Edwin,[9] 511, 608
Charles Emerson Levi,[9] 381
Charles Ephraim,[7] 322
Charles Ephraim,[8] 322
Charles Ephraim,[10] 629
Charles Eugene,[9] 442
Charles F.,[8] 496
Charles Fairbanks,[8] 388
Charles Fargher,[10] 620
Charles Flint,[8] 291
Charles Francis,[7] 219
Charles Francis,[9] 514
Charles Francis,[10] 514
Charles Franklin,[8] 439
Charles Franklin,[9] 583
Charles Frederic,[9] 592
Charles Grafton,[9] 516
Charles Grosvenor,[7] 240
Charles H. Blake,[9] 377
Charles Harrison,[11] 644
Charles Henry,[8] 310, 376
Charles Henry,[9] 454, 502, 555
Charles Henry Appleton,[8] 356
Charles Henry Samuel,[8] 302
Charles Henshaw,[8] 366
Charles Hezekiah,[8] 479
Charles Kendall,[7] 314
Charles L.,[9] 541
Charles L. A.,[9] 396
Charles Lewis,[8] 325
Charles Milton,[8] 446
Charles N.,[8] 259
Charles Perly,[9] 486
Charles Pinckney,[7] 193
Charles Raul,[9] 509
Charles Reginald,[10] 556
Charles Rockwood,[8] 404
Charles Rodney,[10] 593
Charles S.,[9] 471
Charles Sanford,[9] 407
Charles Thomas Atherton,[8] 508
Charles Trowbridge,[6] 242
Charles Trowbridge,[7] 366
Charles W.,[9] 498
Charles Wallace,[8] 258
Charles Wesley,[8] 219
Charles Wesley,[9] 413

Charles Wilkes,[8] 498
Charles William,[10] 587
Charles Wilson,[7] 180
Charles Winfield,[8] 343
Charles Woodward,[9] 492
Charlotte, 172, 175, 239
Charlotte,[7] 172, 323, 335
Charlotte,[8] 278, 293
Charlotte Amanda, 421
Charlotte Anna, 544
Charlotte Clarinda,[7] 193
Charlotte E., 390
Charlotte Eliza,[10] 642
Charlotte Elizabeth,[7] 240
Charlotte M.,[7] 224
Charlotte Maria,[8] 300
Charlotte May,[10] 547
Charlotte S., 380
Charlotte Sophia,[9] 598
Charlotte Sprague,[8] 255
Chastina, 179
Chauncey,[6] 131
Chauncey,[7] 340
Chauncey,[9] 481
Chauncey C.,[7] 233
Chauncey Church,[7] 348
Chauncey Eddy,[8] 494
Chauncey Mason,[9] 488
Chester,[7] 276, 284
Chester Archer,[11] 617
Chester Bailey,[9] 611
Chester Decatur,[8] 403
Chester Delano,[9] 576
Chester W.,[9] 541
Chester Wright,[8] 477
Chester Wright,[10] 592
Chloe,[6] 125
Chloe,[7] 245
Chrissie Belle,[9] 496
Christabel Ella,[8] 389
Christabel May,[11] 625
Christinia, 639
Christopher,[6] 189
Clair Wyman,[9] 592
Clara, 439–440, 466, 521
Clara Alice,[11] 648
Clara Augusta,[7] 201
Clara Benedict, 592
Clara Denny,[8] 365
Clara E., 331, 568
Clara E.,[10] 618
Clara Elvira,[9] 583
Clara Emerson, 444
Clara F.,[9] 396
Clara Louise, 635
Clara Mae, 648
Clare,[9] 350
Clare Hoyt,[9] 402
Clarence,[10] 583
Clarence E.,[9] 446
Clarence Ellsworth,[9] 554
Clarence Elmer,[10] 641
Clarence H.,[11] 624
Clarence Lawrence,[10] 624
Clarence Stuart,[8] 505
Clarence Sumner,[9] 511
Clarence Wilkins,[9] 461
Clarinda,[8] 340
Clarinda M., 366
Clarinda Melvina,[9] 486
Clarissa, 170, 210, 338
Clarissa,[6] 124, 194
Clarissa,[7] 170, 221, 234, 286, 289
Clarissa,[8] 284, 341
Clarissa Danforth,[8] 321
Clark Kendrick,[7] 345
Claude Irwin,[10] 381
Claudius Arthur,[9] 380
Clayton C.,[10] 631
Cleda Elizabeth,[10] 624
Clifford D.,[9] 451
Clifford Oscar,[11] 622
Clifton Chapin,[9] 370
Clifton Trask,[9] 512
Climena, 307
Climena,[8] 307
Clinton,[7] 177
Clinton H.,[9] 478
Clorinda, 415
Clyde,[10] 484
Clyde N.,[9] 496
Clyde Oscar Harrison,[10] 643
Colquit D.,[9] 530
Columbia,[8] 341
Comfort,[6] 125
Comfort Ingraham,[8] 395
Converse,[7] 291
Converse,[8] 425
Copiah, 202
Copiah,[7] 300
Cora, 378, 569
Cora Adelaide,[9] 561
Cora Amanda,[9] 559
Cora Bell,[10] 632
Cora E., 383
Cora Emma,[8] 319
Cora Estella,[10] 633
Cora Josephine,[10] 522
Cora L.,[9] 404
Cora Licette,[8] 331
Cora Louise,[10] 622
Cora Lumira,[9] 582
Cora Z.,[8] 381
Cordelia,[8] 280
Cordelia L.,[9] 407
Corinne,[10] 615
Corinne May,[9] 504
Corintha A., 246
Cornelia, 349
Cornelia,[8] 293, 490
Cornelia Amelia, 395
Cornelia E.,[9] 407
Cornelia M.,[9] 496
Cornelius,[7] 267
Craig Walter,[9] 504
Cullen,[8] 286
Cullen Jerome,[7] 193
Cummie Alma,[9] 604
Curtis Barnes,[8] 321
Cynthia, 218, 281, 348, 395, 415
Cynthia,[6] 150
Cynthia,[7] 163, 193
Cynthia Ann, 391
Cynthia Eliza,[8] 245
Cynthia F., 376
Cynthia Fern,[10] 530
Cynthia Irena, 530
Cynthia L.,[8] 253

Daisy, 495
Daisy E., 620
Daisy Evelyn, 572
Daisy Lee, 545
Daisy May,[10] 644
Damaris, 96, 138
Dana Merle,[10] 579
Daniel,[3] 70
Daniel,[4] 99, 101
Daniel,[5] 112, 113, 124, 138, 143
Daniel,[6] 124, 135, 137, 138, 144, 172, 199, 210, 216
Daniel,[7] 144, 212, 301, 304, 312, 314, 316
Daniel Edwin,[7] 172
Daniel S.,[7] 209
Daniel Scott,[8] 421
Daniel Smart,[7] 270
Daniel Webster,[8] 219
Darwin,[8] 283
David,[5] 135, 145, 150
David,[6] 127, 138, 205, 206
David,[7] 138, 222, 310
David,[8] 283, 334
David,[10] 522
David Andrew,[8] 440
David Austin,[8] 300, 432
David Dermott,[8] 431
David Elisha,[9] 441
David Fullerton,[7] 226
David G.,[8] 310
David Goddard,[8] 307
David Henshaw,[7] 237
David Miller,[7] 301
David Oscar,[9] 550

David Owen,[8] 311
David Pratt,[8] 371
David Randall,[9] 398
David Warfield,[10] 548
Davis,[7] 334
Davis Goddard,[8] 257
Dean H.,[10] 554
Deborah, 89, 111, 112, 127, 128, 136, 179
Deborah,[2] 68
Deborah,[3] 76
Deborah,[4] 85
Deborah,[6] 229
DeEstaing L. T.,[10] 532
Deidamia, 300
Delbert E.,[9] 405
Delbert William,[10] 602
Delia,[7] 212
Delia,[9] 396
Delia Maria,[8] 382
Delia Pease,[8] 342
Delilah, 221, 631
Deliverance, 78
Deliverance,[4] 84
Deliverance,[6] 153
Della Marie,[10] 603
Demedici, 275
Dency,[7] 227
Dency,[8] 333
Dency Louisa,[8] 476
Dennis,[6] 176
Desire, 116
Desire,[6] 172
Desire,[7] 172
Deucia, 177
Dexter,[6] 149, 230
Dexter,[7] 341, 348
Dexter Elmer,[10] 607
Diana,[7] 197
Dighton,[8] 322
Dilly Groe,[7] 225
Dinah, 235
Dinah,[4] 80, 104
Doliver,[6] 150
Dolly, 116, 137, 215, 299
Dolly,[6] 196, 204, 206, 209
Dolly,[7] 219
Dolly S.,[9] 471
Dominida,[4] 81
Don Carlos,[8] 496
Don Ray,[9] 607
Donald,[10] 569
Donald Butler,[9] 545
Donald Butler,[10] 545
Donald Gerow,[10] 545
Donald Marcus,[11] 630
Donnadene,[12] 616
Dora Ella,[9] 601
Dora Judd, 265
Dorcas,[6] 126
Dorila, 509
Doris,[11] 615, 640
Doris Allen,[12] 648
Doris Evelyn,[11] 638
Doris M.,[11] 620, 645
Doris May,[10] 607
Dorothy, 144, 215
Dorothy,[7] 292
Dorothy,[10] 525, 568
Dorothy,[11] 616
Dorothy Adell,[10] 539
Dorothy Eleanor,[10] 579
Dorothy Elizabeth,[10] 611
Dorothy Irene, 523
Dorothy L.,[11] 626
Dorothy M.,[10] 628
Dorothy Mae,[11] 615
Dorothy S.[7] 190
Dorrance Herbert,[10] 590
Dorrie, 314
Douglas J.,[10] 543
Dovie Paulina,[9] 566
Duane H.,[11] 624
Dwight,[6] 150
Dwight,[7] 218
Dwight Baldwin,[9] 429

E. D.,[9] 568
Earl,[7] 334
Earl,[10] 556
Earl Chester,[10] 591
Earl Frederick,[11] 618
Earl Jay,[9] 477
Earl John,[10] 591
Earl Johnson,[8] 477
Earl Kermit,[11] 641
Earl L.,[10] 625
Earl LeGrande,[9] 567
Earle Griffin,[10] 593
Earlene,[10] 567
Ebenezer,[4] 79, 93
Ebenezer,[5] 126
Ebenezer,[6] 188
Ebenezer,[7] 321
Ebenezer,[8] 404
Ebenezer G.,[7] 195
Ebenezer Preble,[7] 173
Ebin Jennings,[8] 444
Eda, 289
Eddie Leonard,[9] 523
Eddie Leonard,[10] 524
Eddie Levi,[8] 386
Eddy O.,[9] 450
Edgar Austin,[10] 517
Edgar Edwin,[9] 603
Edgar Horace,[9] 576
Edgar Hunt,[9] 582
Edgar Rolland,[8] 486
Edith, 209, 532, 642
Edith,[9] 388
Edith Belle,[10] 629
Edith C.,[9] 496
Edith Cora,[9] 553
Edith Fay,[9] 609
Edith Helen,[9] 423
Edith Irene,[10] 625
Edith J.,[9] 465
Edith Jean,607
Edith Jeanette,[9] 442
Edith L.,[10] 538
Edith Luella,[10] 517
Edith Mary Campbell,[8] 295
Edith May,[10] 570, 623
Edith Myrtle,[9] 520
Edmond,[5] 96
Edmund,[3] 67
Edmund,[5] 103
Edmund,[6] 194
Edmund,[7] 197
Edmund,[8] 288
Edmund R.,[8] 288
Edmund S.,[7] 197
Edmundo,[9] 509
Edna,[10] 403
Edna Caroline,[9] 610
Edna Cecilia June,[9] 547
Edna Corning,[9] 463
Edna F., 394
Edna M.,[10] 537, 551
Edna Marie,[9] 507
Edna Martha,[9] 561
Edward,[3] 77
Edward,[5] 104, 116
Edward,[6] 171
Edward,[7] 173, 223
Edward,[8] 249, 457
Edward Asa,[9] 438
Edward Augustus,[8] 258
Edward Austin,[9] 376
Edward C.,[8] 328
Edward C.,[9] 405
Edward Calvin,[8] 278
Edward Clark,[8] 266
Edward Cleveland,[9] 379
Edward Dickinson,[9] 534
Edward Ezra,[7] 221
Edward Francis,[7] 258
Edward Francis,[8] 249
Edward Harrington,[8] 258
Edward Josiah,[8] 322
Edward Loring,[9] 574
Edward Mortimer,[9] 526
Edward Mortimer,[10] 526
Edward Newton,[7] 182
Edward S.,[8] 245
Edward S.,[9] 425
Edward S.,[10] 620

Edward Wayland,[8] 325
Edwin,[8] 415
Edwin,[9] 460, 485
Edwin A.,[8] 381
Edwin A.,[9] 381
Edwin Byron,[10] 596
Edwin J.,[10] 536, 586
Edwin Milton,[8] 378
Edwin Munroe,[7] 171
Edwin R.,[7] 227
Edwin R.,[8] 485
Edwin R.,[9] 397, 481
Edwin St.John,[8] 390
Edwin W.,[9] 386
Edwina Frances,[9] 385
Edyth Ward, 358
Edythe,[10] 614
Effie Amidon, 562
Effie Emily,[9] 519
Effie L., 601
Effie M.,[9] 438
Elaine Frances Mary,[9] 508
Elbert Evans,[10] 612
Elbert Warren,[9] 611
Elbridge,[7] 172
Elbridge Freeman,[9] 501
Elcina,[6] 124
Elden Buford,[10] 645
Eleanor, 192
Eleanor,[5] 94
Eleanor,[6] 126
Eleanor,[7] 368
Eleanor,[8] 415
Eleanor,[10] 561
Eleanor Adelaide,[9] 388
Eleanor Bliss,[9] 390
Eleanor Storrs,[8] 320
Eleanor Williams,[9] 385
Eleanore McPherson,[10] 544
Eleazer,[2] 73
Eleazer,[3] 68, 72, 78
Eleazer,[4] 84
Electa, 246, 349, 407, 469, 470
Electa,[7] 163, 165, 275
Electa E. E.,[10] 634
Electa Field, 333
Electa Lucy, 498–499
Electa R.,[7] 221
Elena,[9] 509
Eli,[8] 497
Elias,[8] 397
Elias C.,[8] 285
Elihu,[6] 127, 193
Elihu,[7] 280
Elijah,[5] 93, 113, 149
Elijah,[6] 113, 126, 220
Elijah,[7] 280
Elijah,[8] 274, 279
Elijah B.,[7] 220
Elijah Phillips,[7] 175
Elijah S.,[7] 221
Elinor, 526
Elinor S.,[9] 485
Eliot David,[6] 218
Eliphaz,[7] 278
Elisabeth, 433
Elisabeth Young,[10] 564
Elisha,[3] 73
Elisha,[4] 86, 111
Elisha,[5] 90, 103
Elisha,[6] 114, 144, 160, 224, 226, 232
Elisha,[7] 214, 274, 342
Elisha,[8] 487
Elisha Frank,[7] 225
Elisha G.,[8] 349
Eliza, 124, 169, 261, 282, 290, 342, 398, 481, 485–486
Eliza,[6] 244
Eliza,[7] 189, 192, 210, 221, 233, 252, 306, 317, 344, 345
Eliza A.,[7] 200
Eliza A.,[9] 549
Eliza Ann, 228, 243, 288–289, 338, 398
Eliza Ann,[8] 398, 420
Eliza Ann,[9] 395
Eliza Ann,[10] 644
Eliza Annabelle,[8] 503
Eliza D.,[6] 124
Eliza Elvira, 303
Eliza Fales,[8] 454
Eliza Hannah,[9] 597
Eliza Jane, 318
Eliza Jane,[7] 256
Eliza Jane,[9] 577
Eliza L., 278
Eliza Maria,[7] 243
Eliza Maria,[8] 437
Eliza Maria Antoinette,[7] 237
Eliza Pease,[8] 342
Eliza W., 172
Elizabeth, 10 to 58, 65, 70, 80, 90, 115–116, 117, 119, 125, 127, 136, 145, 146, 156, 167, 179, 200, 208, 210, 221, 227, 242, 258, 334, 415, 421, 496, 584, 594, 595, 607, 616, 636, 645
Elizabeth,[2] 70
Elizabeth,[3] 68, 76, 81
Elizabeth,[4] 80, 81
Elizabeth,[5] 90, 96, 104
Elizabeth,[6] 119, 120, 135, 136, 145, 146, 165, 185, 207, 213, 235
Elizabeth,[7] 171, 174, 188, 190, 208, 216, 241, 308, 311
Elizabeth,[8] 276, 280, 300, 304, 315, 320, 321, 350, 356, 417
Elizabeth,[9] 413
Elizabeth,[12] 616
Elizabeth A., 351
Elizabeth A.,[8] 279
Elizabeth Agnes, 485–486
Elizabeth Ann, 123, 294
Elizabeth Antoinette,[8] 366
Elizabeth Augusta, 397
Elizabeth B., 296
Elizabeth Bertha, 337
Elizabeth Bertha,[10] 630
Elizabeth Bond,[10] 555
Elizabeth Burgess,[11] 636
Elizabeth Caroline, 311
Elizabeth Cherry,[11] 636
Elizabeth Clark,[8] 359
Elizabeth Clark,[9] 391
Elizabeth Davis,[10] 632
Elizabeth Denny,[6] 239
Elizabeth E.,[8] 247
Elizabeth Ellen, 612
Elizabeth Frances, 588
Elizabeth Frances,[10] 545
Elizabeth Harriet,[9] 507
Elizabeth Hough, 349
Elizabeth Hull, 591
Elizabeth Imogene,[9] 590
Elizabeth J., 527
Elizabeth Jane,[7] 220
Elizabeth Jean,[10] 612
Elizabeth Jean,[11] 613
Elizabeth Jenkins,[8] 255
Elizabeth K., 468
Elizabeth Louisa,[8] 248
Elizabeth M., 622
Elizabeth M.,[8] 443
Elizabeth Parker,[9] 573
Elizabeth Phillips,[7] 212
Elizabeth Rachel, 598
Elizabeth Rosa, 293
Elizabeth Shed,[6] 118
Elizabeth Stuart, 394
Elizabeth V., 635
Elizabeth W., 277
Elizabeth Walcott,[9] 506
Elizabeth Wallace, 419
Ella, 550
Ella,[9] 450
Ella A.,398
Ella Bates,[10] 532

Ella Clara, 264
Ella E., 546
Ella Felicita,[9] 548
Ella Florence,[9] 442
Ella Hapgood,[8] 365
Ella J.,[8] 259
Ella Jane,[10] 643
Ella Mabel,[10] 556
Ella Matilda,[8] 422
Ella Mena, 271
Ella Soriah,[9] 513
Ella Viola, 447
Ellen, 209, 449, 487, 503
Ellen,[7] 171
Ellen,[8] 316, 383, 444
Ellen,[9] 396, 415, 480
Ellen Andrea, 622
Ellen Aurilla, 437
Ellen C., 381, 439
Ellen Caroline,[8] 367
Ellen Clover,[10] 643
Ellen E., 438
Ellen Easter, 602
Ellen Eliza,[7] 269
Ellen Elizabeth,[8] 246
Ellen G.,[8] 495
Ellen Grosvenor,[7] 365
Ellen Isadore,[9] 369
Ellen J., 580, 599
Ellen Louisa,[7] 270
Ellen Louise, 453
Ellen Lucretia,[7] 296
Ellen M., 447
Ellen M.,[8] 342
Ellen Maria, 271
Ellen Maria,[7] 169
Ellen Maria,[8] 250, 375
Ellen Maria,[9] 559
Ellen Mary, 264–265
Ellen May,[10] 622
Ellen Sophia,[9] 575
Ellen Spalding,[8] 265
Ellenton Waldo,[9] 564
Elliott,[8] 275
Elmer,[10] 594
Elmer,[11] 616, 640
Elmer Ellsworth,[8] 423
Elmer Gerald,[9] 607
Elmira,[7] 206, 305
Elmira,[8] 274
Elnora Adams,[9] 406
Elnora Virginia, 368
Elon Austin,[10] 512
Elsey,[7] 346
Elsie Catherine,[10] 644
Elsie Deseret,[8] 382
Elsie Elizabeth, 578
Elsie Isabel, 636
Elsie May,[9] 606
Elsie May,[10] 550
Eltheda Harriett,[9] 524
Elton,[9] 415
Elva Grace,[10] 645
Elvira, 372
Elvira,[7] 227, 233
Elvira Eliza,[8] 470
Elvira Emelyn,[10] 514
Elvira Jane, 444
Elwyn Frisbie,[9] 605
Elwyn Merrill,[10] 605
Emeline, 243, 312, 349, 406
Emeline,[6] 124
Emeline,[7] 197
Emeline E.,[9] 581
Emeline Newton, 420
Emerson,[8] 320
Emery,[7] 315, 330
Emery Whitney,[7] 216
Emilie Sophia,[8] 251
Emilie Zella,[9] 525
Emily, 177, 188, 247
Emily,[6] 183
Emily,[7] 163, 164, 194, 206, 210, 325
Emily,[8] 273, 277, 280, 333, 374, 484
Emily,[9] 594
Emily A., 318, 350
Emily Augusta,[10] 596
Emily Dwight, 351–352
Emily Elizabeth, 498
Emily Elizabeth,[8] 475
Emily Gaylord,[7] 255
Emily Henrietta, 319
Emily Josephine, 388
Emily L., 451
Emily Love,[9] 475
Emily M., 314–315
Emily Miranda,[7] 215
Emily Pauline, 505
Emily S.,[8] 323
Emily Sylvia,[7] 177
Emma, 347, 446, 486, 509, 542, 631
Emma,[8] 350, 449
Emma,[10] 557
Emma A., 494, 539
Emma Alta, 545
Emma Augusta, 381
Emma D., 330
Emma Elizabeth,[10] 637
Emma F., 445
Emma Francena,[7] 219
Emma Helen,[9] 538
Emma J., 405
Emma J.,[9] 553
Emma Jane, 535
Emma Julia,[9] 472
Emma Lena,[9] 477
Emma Lucia,[9] 371
Emma Merriam, 269
Emma R.,[8] 496
Emma Rockwood,[8] 372
Emma Ruth, 479
Emma Sophia,[9] 520
Emma Wood, 505
Emory McK.,[7] 294
Eneas,[5] 146
Enoch,[4] 79
Enoch,[5] 121, 122
Enoch,[6] 178
Enriqueta,[8] 509
Ephraim,[4] 90, 102
Ephraim,[5] 92, 115, 145
Ephraim,[6] 114, 115, 220
Ephraim,[7] 248, 253
Ephraim,[8] 249
Ephraim Abbott,[8] 435
Erasmus,[5] 148
Erasmus,[8] 285
Erastus,[7] 163
Erastus,[8] 280
Erastus W., 192
Erastus W.,[8] 416
Erma May,[11] 641
Ermina,[8] 311
Ernest,[10] 541
Ernest,[11] 616
Ernest D.,[10] 645
Ernest E.,[11] 620
Ernest L.,[10] 614
Ernest Marvin,[10] 593
Ernest Raymond,[10] 542
Ernest W.,[10] 550
Erven Alvin,[9] 602
Erwin E.,[8] 445
Erwin Graham,[9] 472
Estella, 382, 383
Estella Caroline,[8] 442
Estella May,[9] 567
Estelle,[7] 176
Estelle Adelaide,[9] 525
Estelle Frances,[8] 264
Estelle Velma,[9] 502
Estes,[7] 188
Esther, 79, 119, 127, 131, 134, 166, 221, 288
Esther,[4] 79, 91
Esther,[5] 91, 94, 95, 100
Esther,[6] 117, 131
Esther,[7] 279, 291, 347
Esther,[8] 393
Esther,[9] 396
Esther,[11] 639
Esther Althine,[7] 294
Esther Amelia,[8] 288
Esther Church,[7] 178

Esther Goldthwaite,[9] 390
Esther Humphrey,[6] 201
Esther Humphrey,[8] 295
Esther J., 494
Esther Kellogg, 260
Esther Lucinda, 513
Esther Maria,[8] 435
Esther Marion,[10] 561
Esther Miriam,[10] 564
Esther Murdock,[8] 249
Ethan,[7] 272
Ethel, 297, 556, 612
Ethel E., 445
Ethel Gertrude,[9] 523
Ethel Haskins, 533
Ethel Leota,[10] 529
Ethel Louise,[11] 623
Ethel Mabel,[10] 621
Ethel Mae,[10] 645
Ethel May,[9] 610
Ethel Murdoch,[10] 637
Ethel Tufts,[9] 544
Ethel V.,[9] 425
Etta Amelia, 571
Etta Jane,[8] 426
Etta M., 437–438, 625
Ettie, 385
Eudora,[9] 517
Eugene,[9] 417
Eugene Converse,[11] 627
Eugene H.,[10] 635
Eunice, 98, 113, 126, 136, 319, 320, 396
Eunice,[5] 94, 98, 125
Eunice,[6] 113, 126, 136, 145
Eunice,[7] 307
Eunice,[8] 310
Eunice Ann, 555
Eunice Bellows, 314
Eunice Gertrude,[10] 535
Eunice Glazier,[7] 298
Eunice Ormeda,[9] 603
Eva, 423–424, 429
Eva Augusta,[8] 463
Eva C.,[8] 253
Eva Eastman,[11] 533
Eva Estella,[9] 533
Eva Huntington,[9] 608
Eva L.,[9] 371
Eva L.,[10] 623
Eva Lena, 611
Eva Lillian,[10] 621
Eva M., 626
Eva M.,[10] 625
Eva Mildred,[9] 528
Evangeline Bessie, 561
Evelina,[7] 290
Evelyn, 579
Evelyn,[10] 557
Evelyn Azubah,[7] 202
Evelyn Gertrude, 649
Evelyn Josephine Gates,[8] 453
Everett R.,[10] 570
Everett R.,[11] 570
Everett Thomas,[10] 602
Evie Honora,[7] 202
Evra Althea,[10] 561
Experience, 94
Experience,[4] 85
Ezra,[5] 102
Ezra,[6] 221
Ezra,[8] 321
Ezra Carter,[6] 179

Fairy Mary,[9] 566
Faith,[9] 506
Fannie, 370
Fannie,[8] 384
Fannie,[9] 518
Fannie E., 546
Fannie Emma,[9] 488
Fannie L., 617
Fannie May,[9] 602
Fannie Minerva, 347
Fanny, 278, 284, 343
Fanny,[6] 134
Fanny,[7] 232, 324, 334
Fanny,[8] 285
Fanny,[9] 540
Fanny E.,[9] 416
Fanny Eliza,[8] 416
Fanny Emeline,[9] 406
Fanny Esther,[8] 295
Fanny Graves,[8] 246
Fanny Mears, 348
Fay,[9] 350
Fay F.,[9] 512
Fennella, 405–406
Fern,[12] 616
Fern Ethel,[9] 496
Fidelia,[7] 221
Flavilla, 163, 277
Flora A., 511
Flora Althea,[8] 379
Flora Ann,[8] 313
Flora D., 604
Flora E., 267
Flora Harriet,[10] 580
Flora Luana,[9] 610
Flora M., 467
Flora Redfield,[8] 441
Florence,[8] 356
Florence,[10] 631
Florence Alma,[9] 373
Florence Augusta,[9] 524
Florence B., 415
Florence E.,[11] 631
Florence Edith, 592
Florence Emma,[10] 604
Florence Estelle,[8] 268
Florence Gertrude, 528
Florence Grosvenor,[8] 365
Florence Helena,[9] 499
Florence K.,[9] 349, 607
Florence Levina,[9] 600
Florence M., 613
Florence M.,[10] 528
Florence Mabel,[10] 593
Florence Maria, 544
Florence Mary,[8] 267
Florence Mary,[10] 589
Florence May,[10] 589
Florence Maybell,[10] 527
Florence N., 571
Florence Nightingale, 568
Florence Pauline, 606
Florence Roselyn,[8] 258
Florence Shepard,[10] 544
Florence Sunshine,[9] 486
Florita,[10] 551
Fordyce H.,[7] 208
Forrest Haynes,[11] 621
Forrest Sylvester,[9] 444
Frances, 371, 385
Frances,[5] 104
Frances,[7] 208
Frances,[8] 275
Frances,[9] 539
Frances,[11] 638
Frances Abigail,[8] 278
Frances Ann,[8] 384
Frances Antoinette Elizabeth,[7] 356
Frances Augusta,[8] 249
Frances Bertha,[11] 641
Frances Caroline, 487
Frances Caroline,[8] 438
Frances Caroline Augusta,[7] 237
Frances E.,[9] 538
Frances E.,[10] 403
Frances Edna,[9] 611
Frances Elizabeth, 388
Frances Elizabeth,[8] 501
Frances Fidelia,[6] 242
Frances Fordelia,[8] 456
Frances Gertrude,[11] 618
Frances Hubbard,[9] 524
Frances Isabella,[7] 257
Francis,[5] 102
Francis,[8] 249
Francis,[10] 481
Francis A.,[9] 410
Francis C.,[8] 349
Francis Carruth,[8] 358
Francis J.,[9] 396

Francis Jackson,[7] 295
Francis Ledoit,[8] 385
Francis Sheldon,[7] 199
Frank,[8] 449
Frank,[9] 245, 385, 413, 450, 518
Frank,[10] 556, 580, 639
Frank Blair,[9] 384
Frank Brownell,[8] 328
Frank Davenport,[8] 447
Frank E.,[9] 445
Frank E.,[10] 625
Frank Edward,[8] 437
Frank Elisha,[9] 487
Frank Ellis,[10] 616
Frank Elmer,[9] 530
Frank Essig,[10] 529
Frank Fay,[10] 599
Frank Gibson,[9] 590
Frank Gordon,[10] 572
Frank Harrison,[9] 548
Frank Horace,[10] 548
Frank Houghton,[9] 436
Frank P.,[8] 314
Frank Palmer,[8] 350
Frank Pemberton,[8] 383
Frank Phillips,[9] 475
Frank R.,[10] 615
Frank Ralph,[9] 498
Frank Wayland,[8] 463
Frank Wayne,[10] 530
Frank William,[9] 439
Franklin,[7] 292
Franklin,[8] 274, 320
Franklin Eugene,[9] 549
Franklin F.,[8] 415
Franklin H.,[10] 554
Franklin Henry,[9] 554
Franklin J.,[6] 219
Franklin Samuel,[7] 243
Fred,[10] 529
Fred Clifton,[9] 370
Fred Grant,[9] 530
Fred K.,[9] 569
Fred Leroy,[9] 534
Fred Lincoln,[8] 463
Fred Orville,[9] 445
Fred Oscar,[9] 512
Fred Peter,[9] 468
Freddie Orville,[9] 445
Frederic Harris,[10] 638
Frederic Rand,[9] 378
Frederick,[6] 124
Frederick,[9] 405
Frederick,[10] 580
Frederick A.,[9] 415
Frederick A.,[10] 555
Frederick Arthur,[7] 182
Frederick Augustus,[9] 514
Frederick Earl,[10] 602
Frederick Elbridge,[8] 314
Frederick Jordan,[9] 283
Frederick Lincoln,[9] 377
Frederick Meachum,[10] 635
Frederick Oscar,[11] 623
Frederick Payson,[9] 500
Frederick W.,[9] 371
Frederick William, [9] 527
Frederick William,[10] 617
Freelove Stowell, 403
Freeman,[9] 545
Freeman Thompson,[8] 500

G. Albert,[8] 259
Galbraith,[8] 364
Gamaliel,[4] 96
Gardiner,[6] 131
Gardner,[8] 274
Genie M.,[10] 541
George,[5] 114
George,[7] 213, 221
George,[8] 210, 283
George,[9] 473, 481, 509, 569
George A.,[9] 416
George A.,[10] 554
George Albert,[9] 601
George Arthur,[9] 373
George Austin,[7] 351
George Austin,[9] 564
George Baird,[10] 612
George Booth,[8] 439
George Bradley,[8] 264
George Calvin,[9] 405
George Dewey,[10] 626
George Edgar,[8] 388
George Edgar,[10] 526
George Edwin,[9] 395
George Edwin Tripp,[8] 337
George Emory,[8] 302
George Ephraim,[9] 434
George Erastus,[9] 558
George Erford,[9] 487
George F.,[9] 396
George Francis,[8] 268
George Francis,[9] 377
George Franklin,[8] 323
George H.,[8] 284
George H.,[9] 445
George H.,[10] 622
George H.,[11] 622
George Harold,[10] 540
George Hudson,[9] 535
George Jackson,[9] 595
George Joffre,[11] 636
George Kingsbury,[8] 372
George L.,[9] 540
George Lee,[7] 255
George Lorenzo,[7] 323
George Lyndon,[9] 459
George Miller,[9] 503
George Morgan,[8] 269
George Nelson,[8] 448
George Nelson,[9] 546
George Nichols,[7] 267
George Otis,[8] 462
George P.,[8] 247
George Paquette,[10] 556
George Perley,[9] 440
George Phelps,[8] 260
George Prevost,[8] 433
George Prevost,[10] 556
George R.,[9] 460
George Ransom,[8] 314
George Rollin,[8] 352
George Samuel,[9] 406
George Scott,[10] 642
George Spencer,[8] 498
George Taylor,[9] 501
George W.,[7] 208, 247
George W.,[8] 465, 466
George W.,[9] 398, 539
George W. LaFayette,[7] 238
George Walter,[9] 499, 611
George Washington,[6] 120
George Washington,[9] 587
George Washington,[10] 530, 635
George Wheelock,[7] 172
George Whitefield,[6] 179
George Whitefield,[7] 177
George William,[10] 569
Georgia Anna,[9] 576
Georgianna Augusta,[8] 384
Georgianna Augusta,[9] 454
Gerald,[11] 631
Gerald Montgomery,[10] 646
Gerald Robert,[11] 646
Geraldine B.,[7] 322
Gershom,[3] 73
Gershom,[5] 153
Gershom,[7] 236
Gertie,[9] 381
Gertrude, 624
Gertrude,[9] 417
Gertrude,[10] 395
Gertrude A., 550
Gertrude Althea, 618
Gertrude Ann,[10] 565
Gertrude Elizabeth,[10] 628
Gertrude F.,[10] 619
Gertrude H., 616
Gertrude I.,[10] 616
Gertrude J., 405
Gertrude Mabel,[11] 617
Gertrude Olive,[10] 593
Gilbert,[7] 312
Gilbert,[11] 631

Gilbert Dwight,[7] 225
Gilbert Mortier,[8] 452
Giles,[5] 96
Gladys Arlena,[10] 620
Gladys Barnett, 631
Gladys Burnham,[9] 486
Gladys Clarke, 623
Gladys Ione,[10] 570
Gladys Louise,[10] 547
Gladys M.,[10] 624
Gladys Mary, 592
Gladys May,[11] 647
Gladys Myra,[9] 605
Glenn,[9] 350
Glenn Roy,[9] 495
Glenyth Anna,[11] 631
Goldie,[11] 638
Grace, 77, 101, 405, 511, 512, 529
Grace,[5] 141
Grace,[9] 374, 402
Grace A.,[10] 577
Grace Edna,[9] 377
Grace Ethel,[9] 384
Grace Landers,[10] 613
Grace May,[9] 609
Grace Morley, 363
Grace R., 541
Grace Witter,[9] 578
Graham Kerley,[8] 471
Grant Simpson,[8] 289
Gratia,[8] 471
Gurdon,[7] 227
Gurdon,[8] 429
Guy Carlton,[6] 149
Guy Henry,[9] 477
Guy Irwin,[10] 555
Guy Warren,[9] 555
Guyraldo Heth,[10] 531

H. Orin,[9] 523
H. Poor,[9] 454
Hall Fowler,[10] 563
Hallie H., 546
Hallie Margaret,[10] 546
Hammond,[7] 323
Hannah, 65, 73, 85, 96, 97, 102, 112, 113, 119, 132, 138, 148, 149, 150, 162, 165, 167, 190, 194, 219, 224, 230, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288–289, 375–376, 396, 474–475
Hannah,[2] 68
Hannah,[3] 68, 73, 75
Hannah,[4] 77, 78, 80, 85, 98, 102
Hannah,[5] 96, 98, 116, 146
Hannah,[6] 119, 128, 132, 136, 148, 149, 151, 172, 214
Hannah,[7] 138, 164, 167, 192, 196, 212, 219, 226, 247, 273
Hannah,[8] 273, 276, 281, 283, 398, 448
Hannah B.[8] 340
Hannah Dench, 261
Hannah Garfield, 261
Hannah Garfield Parker,[8] 262
Hannah Louise, 480
Hannah Morse,[8] 456, 457
Hannah S.,[6] 134
Hannah Smith, 454
Hannah Snow, 132
Hannah Stevens, 181
Hannah Stevens,[7] 341
Hannah T., 340
Hannah Woodward, 266
Happy, 321
Harland Emery,[8] 331
Harmon Percy,[10] 562
Harold,[8] 255
Harold,[10] 569
Harold Alden,[10] 532
Harold Anson,[9] 593
Harold Anson,[10] 593
Harold B.,[9] 544
Harold B.,[10] 571
Harold Ernest,[9] 430
Harold Jabez,[10] 546
Harold Robert,[11] 623
Harold S.,[11] 644
Harold Sidney,[10] 544
Harold T.,[11] 631
Harold William,[10] 570
Harold William,[11] 635
Harriet, 134, 173, 178, 209, 238, 258, 274, 285, 316, 349, 448, 588
Harriet,[6] 160, 238
Harriet,[7] 206, 241, 282, 291
Harriet,[8] 272, 284
Harriet,[9] 280, 585
Harriet A., 387
Harriet A.,[7] 276
Harriet Amelia, 460
Harriet Amelia,[7] 368
Harriet Angela, 199
Harriet Angeline, 511
Harriet Anna,[8] 291
Harriet Bixby,[8] 434
Harriet C., 473
Harriet Caroline,[7] 238
Harriet Curtis,[7] 174
Harriet Draper,[7] 195
Harriet E., 307, 523
Harriet E.,[8] 290
Harriet Eliza,[8] 424
Harriet Eliza,[9] 439
Harriet Eugenia,[8] 323
Harriet Evelyn, 530
Harriet Frances,[9] 402
Harriet Isabel, 388–389
Harriet Jane,[7] 179
Harriet Jennette,[8] 458
Harriet Julia, 489
Harriet L., 415
Harriet L.,[8] 417, 447
Harriet Louisa,[8] 308
Harriet M., 584
Harriet Maria,[7] 222
Harriet Maria,[8] 295
Harriet N.,[8] 278, 279
Harriet Newton,[7] 193
Harriet P., 240
Harriet Persis French,[9] 557
Harriet Prudence, 123
Harriet R., 381
Harriet S.,[8] 303
Harriet Stratton,[8] 385
Harriet Wells,[8] 487
Harriet Wheeler,[8] 303
Harriett Sophia,[9] 605
Harriette Amy Doris,[10] 605
Harriette Jean,[11] 638
Harris Arthur,[11] 631
Harrison,[7] 351
Harrison Oscar,[8] 485
Harrison Otis,[8] 246
Harrison Rich,[8] 498
Harry,[9] 405, 431
Harry,[10] 564
Harry Abbott,[9] 522
Harry Alfred,[9] 579
Harry D.,[9] 496
Harry Edward,[9] 561
Harry Edward,[10] 579
Harry Eugene,[10] 627
Harry G.,[9] 439, 586
Harry Heth,[9] 530
Harry Johnson,[10] 615
Harry Johnson,[11] 615
Harry Kerley,[10] 636
Harry Legrande,[11] 648
Harry Nathan,[11] 648
Harry Payson,[10] 512
Harry R.,[10] 541
Harry Wilson,[9] 521
Harvey,[7] 224
Harvey,[8] 280, 321, 481
Harvey M.,[10] 596
Hattie, 315, 561
Hattie,[10] 403, 638
Hattie E.,[8] 381
Hattie L., 549
Hattie L.,[8] 268

Hattie Lucinda, 534
Hattie May, 529
Hazel B., 605
Hazel Elizabeth,[10] 646
Hazel L.,[10] 542
Hazel Louise,[11] 619
Hazel Marie,[10] 611
Hazel May,[10] 546
Healy,[8] 280
Helen, 567, 619
Helen,[8] 284
Helen,[9] 570
Helen,[10] 619
Helen A.,[9] 415
Helen Althea,[10] 593
Helen Ashton,[9] 390
Helen Augusta, 477
Helen Augusta,[9] 515
Helen Avis,[9] 604
Helen Christella, 619
Helen E.,[8] 433
Helen E.,[9] 415
Helen Elisabeth,[10] 591
Helen Emily, 499
Helen Emily,[8] 349
Helen Emily,[10] 646
Helen Esther,[10] 608
Helen Grace,[9] 420
Helen Ileeta,[10] 532
Helen Jean,[11] 615, 619
Helen Katherine, 615
Helen Louise, 605
Helen Louise,[10] 564
Helen Lovisa,[8] 349
Helen M., 342, 404
Helen M.,[10] 543
Helen M.,[11] 616
Helen Maria,[9] 454, 459
Helen Minerva,[10] 584
Helen R.,[8] 335
Helen Sophia,[8] 487
Helen Sophie, 596
Helen Sophie,[10] 597
Helen Storer,[9] 390
Helen Yvonne,[10] 605
Helena Amanda,[8] 508
Helon,[6] 150
Heman,[7] 191
Heman Liscom,[9] 596
Henrietta, 614, 638
Henrietta,[8] 301, 379, 458
Henrietta,[9] 320
Henrietta A., 564
Henrietta Dana,[7] 360
Henrietta Glidden, 499
Henry,[5] 135, 161
Henry [6] 134, 206
Henry [7] 194, 206, 210, 303
Henry,[8] 210, 219, 246, 249
Henry A.,[8] 342
Henry Adams,[9] 524
Henry Albee,[8] 384
Henry Artemas,[6] 158
Henry Artemas,[7] 367
Henry Augustus,[7] 323
Henry Austin,[8] 502
Henry B,[8] 259
Henry Baldwin,[6] 161
Henry Brown,[8] 454
Henry C.,[8] 285, 449, 495
Henry C.,[9] 509
Henry Calvin,[9] 518
Henry Clark,[10] 555
Henry Clay,[8] 246
Henry Cleveland,[7] 347
Henry Dana,[5] 160
Henry Dana,[6] 239
Henry Dana Artemas,[6] 243
Henry Dana Artemas,[7] 240, 243
Henry Edward,[10] 555
Henry Frederick,[8] 500
Henry Galbraith,[7] 363
Henry Harrison,[7] 167
Henry Herbert,[8] 323
Henry Houghton,[8] 436
Henry Hubbard,[8] 445
Henry Humphrey,[9] 376
Henry J.,[9] 396
Henry Jacob,[9] 485
Henry Lyman,[8] 376
Henry M.,[8] 284
Henry Martin,[8] 431
Henry Martyn,[7] 180
Henry Merritt,[6] 201
Henry Murdock,[9] 526
Henry Nichols.[9] 391
Henry Oscar,[10] 555
Henry Roscoe,[9] 502
Henry Samuel,[9] 562
Henry Shed,[7] 261
Henry Vincent,[7] 242
Henry W.,[8] 276
Hephzibah,[4] 86
Hepzibah,[5] 104
Hepzibah,[6] 187, 229
Herbert,[10] 380
Herbert Byron,[9] 536
Herbert C.,[10] 599
Herbert Chester,[10] 532
Herbert Dickinson,[8] 394
Herbert E.,[9] 570
Herbert G.,[9] 590
Herbert H.,[10] 528
Herbert James,[9] 556
Herbert M.,[8] 259
Herbert Reuben,[9] 445
Herbert William,[9] 564
Herman Amos,[10] 596
Hetta L. Hayes,[7] 184
Hetta Lord, 183
Hezekiah,[4] 104
Hezekiah,[5] 150
Hezekiah,[6] 147, 227
Hezekiah,[7] 335
Hezekiah,[8] 333
Hezekiah,[9] 472
Hezekiah Erwin,[9] 584
Hezekiah Roger,[10] 584
Hibbard Porter,[7] 215
Hiland A.,[8] 253
Hilda, 128
Hilda,[10] 619
Hiram,[7] 162, 283
Hiram,[8] 281, 412, 413
Hiram,[9] 594
Hiram Chandler,[10] 596
Hiram G.,[7] 294
Hiram Oscar,[9] 485
Hiram Owen,[8] 477
Hiram Pond,[7] 347
Hiram Sweet,[9] 488
Hoderah,[7] 226
Holbrook,[7] 259
Hollis,[6] 148
Hollis M.,[8] 320
Homer Hollis,[9] 486
Hopestill,[2] 72
Hopestill,[5] 96
Horace,[7] 171, 210, 227, 323
Horace,[8] 210, 401
Horace,[9] 454
Horace Alden,[9] 435
Horace Augustus,[9] 369
Horace E.,[10] 558
Horace H.,[8] 300
Horace Jackson,[8] 460
Horace Wilmot,[8] 423
Horatio N.,[7] 208
Horatio Nelson,[8] 276
Hortense Henshaw,[8] 504
Hortense Ione, 536
Horton B.,[8] 404
Hosea,[8] 278
Houghton Samuel,[10] 562
Howard Chapman,[10] 544
Howard F.,[10] 624
Howard J.,[9] 546
Hubert Austin,[11] 617
Huldah,[5] 103
Huldah,[7] 188
Huldah,[10] 594
Huldah C., 535
Humphrey,[6] 127

ICHABOD,[4] 93
Ichabod,[6] 174

Ida, 405, 607
Ida,[9] 412, 449
Ida,[10] 512
Ida Almira, 512–513
Ida Almira,[9] 576
Ida Bell, 556
Ida Estelle,[9] 377
Ida J.,[9] 417
Ida Lincoln, 530
Ida M., 377
Ida Mae, 570
Ida Mary, 627
Ida May,[8] 251
Ida May,[10] 642
Ida Theodosia, 504
Idean,[9] 415
Idella Viola,[9] 583
Idelle C., 572
Ila Leora,[10] 530
Ina,[10] 529
Ina Elizabeth,[9] 386
Increase,[2] 72
Increase,[3] 83
Increase,[4] 84
Inez Amanda, 407
Inez M.,[10] 511
Ione Eleonore,[9] 508
Ira,[6] 123
Ira,[9] 412
Irena, 144
Irene, 127, 200, 435
Irene,[6] 127
Irene Belle,[10] 621
Irene Dora,[10] 640
Irene Gladys,[10] 604
Irving,[10] 551
Irving Luther,[10] 579
Isaac,[4] 100
Isaac,[5] 100, 123
Isaac,[6] 123, 221
Isaac,[7] 321
Isaac Jones,[6] 132
Isabel, 133, 168, 381
Isabel,[8] 509
Isabel,[9] 509
Isabel Godfrey,[9] 389
Isabel Walcott,[8] 358
Isabelle Ida, 646
Israel,[7] 276
Ithamar,[4] 88
Ithamar,[5] 155
Ithamar,[6] 114
Ithamar,[7] 350
Iva May,[11] 642
Ivah, 542
Ivan,[11] 631

J. Glen,[10] 537
J. Lewis,[10] 627
J. Pearl,[10] 564
Jabez,[4] 96
Jabez,[5] 90, 130, 134
Jabez,[6] 192
Jabez,[7] 193, 285, 286
Jabez,[8] 288
Jabez C.,[8] 421
Jabez Ralph,[8] 419
Jabez S.,[8] 285
Jabez Warner,[8] 416
Jack Wilson,[10] 522
Jacob,[4] 96
Jacob,[5] 127
Jacob,[6] 127, 190
Jacob,[7] 324
Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara,[8] 508
Jacqueline,[11] 636
James,[4] 77, 90
James,[5] 94, 128
James,[6] 114, 118, 128, 133, 149
James,[7] 322
James,[8] 321
James A.,[8] 259
James B.,[7] 210
James Carl,[9] 608
James Edward,[8] 387
James Edward,[9] 388
James F.,[7] 200
James Frisbie,[9] 605
James G.,[9] 403
James H.,[7] 222
James Herbert,[9] 460
James John,[11] 629
James Madison,[7] 170
James Madison,[8] 257, 460
James Noble,[7] 182
James Otis,[6] 122
James Otis,[7] 177, 261, 267
James Otis,[8] 262
James Richard,[8] 301
James Volney,[8] 289
James William,[9] 568
James William Deane,[9] 508
James Wilson,[6] 183
James Wilson,[7] 183
Jane, 85, 221, 232, 259, 279, 367, 594–595, 601
Jane,[3] 67
Jane,[4] 86
Jane,[5] 86, 104, 147
Jane,[6] 146
Jane,[7] 164, 179, 226
Jane,[8] 285, 350
Jane,[12] 616
Jane A.,[9] 537
Jane Ann, 350
Jane Ann,[8] 341
Jane Ann,[10] 608
Jane Booth, 522
Jane Brown,[8] 320
Jane C., 285
Jane Chatman, 257–258
Jane E., 425
Jane E.,[8] 290
Jane Elizabeth,[8] 406
Jane H.,[8] 313
Jane P., 270
Janet, 350
Janet Elizabeth,[10] 592
Janette, 603
Jared,[6] 114
Jared,[7] 165
Jared G.,[9] 404
Jasher Taylor,[8] 469
Jason,[5] 94
Jason Giles,[9] 439
Jay E.,[10] 623
Jay Rowley,[9] 607
Jean, 264
Jean,[10] 568
Jean Elizabeth, 631
Jean Howard,[9] 543
Jean Layton,[10] 521
Jean Marie,[10] 612
Jean Marion,[10] 545
Jeanette, 171, 301
Jeanette Conant,[7] 298
Jeanette O.,[11] 643
Jeanette Olive,[10] 547
Jeannette Frances,[10] 630
Jeannette Roxey,[9] 587
Jedediah,[4] 80
Jedediah,[5] 131
Jedediah,[6] 194
Jehiel,[8] 412
Jehiel,[9] 413
Jemima, 98, 130, 138, 227
Jemima,[4] 80
Jemima,[7] 226, 335
Jemima Smith, 179
Jennie, 283, 418, 496, 502, 581, 610
Jennie,[9] 376, 448
Jennie E., 524
Jennie Giles,[9] 439
Jennie Levinah,[8] 382
Jennie Louise Dean,[8] 425
Jennie May,[9] 370
Jennie May,[10] 632
Jeremiah,[6] 164
Jeremiah,[7] 246, 320
Jeremiah J.,[8] 474
Jeremiah Sumner,[8] 369
Jerome,[8] 284
Jerome Wilder,[8] 314
Jerusha, 193, 370–371
Jerusha,[4] 84

Jerusha,[5] 103
Jerusha,[6] 112
Jerusha,[7] 275
Jesse,[5] 127
Jesse,[6] 213
Jesse,[7] 309, 333
Jesse Goodale,[8] 310
Jesse H.,[9] 584
Jesse Monroe,[9] 580
Jessie, 590
Jessie Augusta,[9] 609
Jessie Clara,[8] 264
Jessie E., 439
Jessie Fremont, 503
Jessie Ray, 544
Joanna, 80, 142, 173, 416
Joanna,[2] 66
Joanna,[6] 127, 215
Joanna,[7] 219
Joanna A., 323
Joanna Bird,[7] 262
Joe,[10] 557
Joel,[5] 119
Joel,[6] 200
Joel,[7] 199
Joel Ephraim,[8] 253
Joel Whitcomb,[8] 321
John,[2] 65
John,[3] 66, 75
John,[4] 89, 94
John,[5] 89, 94, 112, 114, 117, 121, 126
John,[6] 118, 121, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 145, 164, 167, 179, 185, 202, 209
John,[7] 118, 164, 174, 206, 247, 273, 276, 299, 305, 315, 321, 328
John,[8] 210, 248, 274, 300, 305, 414
John,[9] 454, 481
John,[10] 484
John Alden,[9] 556
John Anderson,[9] 502
John Baptist,[8] 397
John C.,[9] 421
John Callender,[7] 170
John Chandler,[10] 641
John Charles Dexter,[9] 508
John Clarence Bironne,[7] 173
John Clark,[8] 421
John Clark,[10] 547
John Cranston,[7] 164
John Elden,[11] 645
John Ellsworth,[12] 647
John Fessenden,[7] 243
John G.,[8] 333
John George,[6] 116
John Goff,[7] 254
John Graham,[7] 333
John Graham,[8] 473
John Grover,[9] 535
John Gulliker,[8] 320
John H.,[8] 305
John H.,[10] 599
John Holbrook,[9] 569
John Howard,[8] 286
John Ingraham,[9] 395
John Ingraham,[10] 395
John Jackson,[7] 173
John King,[8] 498
John King,[9] 470
John Kost,[10] 567
John Langdon,[9] 390
John Lee,[11] 649
John Lee,[12] 649
John Lord,[7] 184
John Marshall,[6] 158
John Marshall,[7] 242
John Marshall,[8] 367
John Marshall,[10] 572
John Milton,[7] 177
John N.,[9] 411
John P.,[8] 304
John Palmer,[9] 498
John Ross,[8] 262
John S.,[7] 327
John S.,[8] 318
John Samuel,[8] 262
John Sanderson,[6] 243
John Scammell,[7] 260
John Stanley,[8] 255
John Steward,[7] 215
John T.,[8] 496
John Tucker,[7] 237
John Tucker,[8] 356
John W.,[7] 233
John Waldo,[9] 405
John Wells,[8] 246
John William,[9] 584
John Wilson,[8] 383
John Wolcott,[9] 429
Jonas,[4] 78
Jonas,[5] 94, 134, 148
Jonas,[6] 171, 202
Jonas,[7] 199, 222, 299
Jonas D.,[8] 465
Jonathan,[3] 79
Jonathan,[4] 86
Jonathan,[5] 96, 98, 117, 124, 151
Jonathan,[6] 125, 127, 151, 223, 227, 228, 243
Jonathan,[7] 202, 302, 333
Jonathan,[8] 470
Jonathan Erwin,[7] 338
Jonathan Everett,[9] 472
Jonathan Osborn,[9] 454
Jonathan P.,[7] 172
Jonathan Stearns,[7] 218
Jonathan Stearns,[8] 319
Jonathan Taylor,[9] 469, 581
Jonathan W.,[8] 280
Jonathan Whitefield,[7] 180
Josefa Marie, 526
Joseph,[3] 79, 81
Joseph,[4] 94, 101
Joseph,[5] 101, 119
Joseph,[6] 119, 120, 121, 144, 157, 209
Joseph,[8] 209, 419
Joseph,[10] 545
Joseph Bond,[9] 407
Joseph C.,[8] 311
Joseph Emery,[8] 264
Joseph Fayette,[8] 453
Joseph Franklin,[8] 499
Joseph Frederick,[7] 264
Joseph Grafton,[10] 517
Joseph Grafton Hovey,[8] 249
Joseph Harrison,[7] 175
Joseph Hull,[8] 379
Joseph Jackson,[8] 250
Joseph Jerome,[8] 247
Joseph Miller,[9] 579
Joseph Reed,[7] 177
Joseph Walter,[7] 356
Joseph Walter,[8] 503
Joseph Warren,[8] 322
Joseph Wood,[9] 419
Josephine, 530
Josephine Caroline, 641
Josephine Harriet, 570
Josephine Helen,[9] 486
Josephine L., 590
Joshua Flagg,[7] 249
Josiah,[5] 112, 113, 144
Josiah,[6] 163, 165, 213, 219
Josiah,[7] 162, 245, 246, 281, 311, 320
Josiah,[8] 245
Josiah LeGrand,[8] 311
Josiah Otis,[8] 388
Josiah Otis,[9] 525
Josiah Parsons,[8] 457
Josiah Perkins,[8] 369
Josiah S.,[6] 131
Josiah Wilder,[7] 216
Josie O., 465
Joyce Harriet,[10] 526
Judith, 79, 127
Judith,[4] 80
Judith,[6] 128, 178
Judith Bussy,[7] 262
Judith Carter,[7] 178
Julia, 182, 286, 404, 429, 471
Julia,[7] 208, 223

Julia,[8] 291, 341
Julia Adelaide, 177
Julia Adelaide,[7] 177
Julia Adeline,[8] 335
Julia Adeline,[9] 484
Julia Amanda,[7] 202
Julia Ann, 527
Julia Ann,[8] 260, 276, 372
Julia B., 312
Julia Belle,[8] 268
Julia Caroline,[7] 331
Julia E.,[9] 396, 545
Julia Eliza, 477
Julia Eliza,[8] 260
Julia Elizabeth, 529
Julia Elizabeth,[7] 169, 180
Julia F., 603
Julia Fairbanks,[8] 411
Julia Frances, 237
Julia Gertrude,[8] 286
Julia Ida,[9] 429
Julia Jennings,[9] 567
Julia Joan,[7] 215
Julia Laura,[9] 534
Julia Leonard,[8] 246
Julia Minuet,[8] 433
Juliana,[8] 284
Juliana V.,[8] 410
Juliet Juanita, 629
Juliette, 406
Julius,[7] 277
Julius Clayton,[11] 647
Julius Curtis,[10] 616
Julius Hammond,[8] 461
June Elizabeth,[11] 623
Junella Alma, [10] 547
Justin Edwards,[8] 425

Kate, 383
Kate,[8] 313
Kate,[9] 402
Kate Eldora,[8] 393
Kate Evelyn,[8] 466
Kate Way, 389
Katharine,[8] 271
Katharine L., 539
Katharine Lydia,[8] 497
Katherine, 350
Katherine,[12] 616
Katherine Agnes, 587
Katherine Isabel,[10] 637
Katherine Louisa,[9] 374
Katherine Louise,[9] 391
Katherine Marietta,[7] 235
Kathryn Evelyn,[9] 466
Katie, 586
Katie Elizabeth,[8] 450
Keith,[11] 484
Keith Robinson,[10] 572
Kenneth,[11] 642
Kenneth A.,[11] 616
Kenneth Hiram,[10] 592
Kenneth Roswell,[10] 631
Kerley,[6] 225
Kerley,[8] 474
Keziah, 128
Keziah,[4] 80
Keziah,[6] 128
Keziah P.,[7] 254
King,[7] 235
Kittie, 495

L. Belle, 541
LaFayette,[7] 319
LaFayette Nelson,[11] 648
Lafayette Washington,[8] 340
Lake Leroy,[11] 643
Lala Inez,[8] 469
Langdon Lauriston,[8] 389
Langdon Storer,[7] 264
Laura, 407, 410
Laura,[7] 223, 266, 292, 301
Laura,[8] 459
Laura,[9] 484
Laura A., 518
Laura A.,[8] 392
Laura Almira,[8] 246
Laura Amelia,[7] 182
Laura Ann,[7] 179
Laura Arixene, 264–265
Laura C., 314–315
Laura Chester,[9] 502
Laura D.,[9] 569
Laura Dwight,[8] 265
Laura E., 285
Laura E.,[8] 407
Laura Elizabeth,[6] 184
Laura Elizabeth,[8] 266
Laura Etta,[8] 246
Laura J., 535
Laura Jane,[8] 260
Laura Louise,[10] 535
Laura Lucinda,[9] 602
Laurice,[12] 616
Laurinda, 323
Lauriston,[6] 177
Lauriston,[9] 526
Lauriston Cook,[7] 177
LaVilla, 554
Lavinia,[6] 220
Lawrence Stough,[9] 442
Lawson F.,[8] 247
Leah, 113
Leah Mae,[10] 620
Leah Maude, 627
Lelia F.,[8] 330
Lellias T., 207
Lena, 522, 616, 640
Lena,[11] 647
Lena Mabel,[10] 596
Lenora,[7] 311
Lenora,[10] 551
Leon,[9] 279, 450
Leon,[11] 626
Leon Carroll,[9] 606
Leon E.,[10] 626
Leona Carroll,[10] 646
Leonard,[7] 258
Leota Carlena, 378
Leroy Osker,[10] 643
Leslie,[9] 350
Leslie Alcott,[10] 605
Leslie Arthur,[10] 529
Leslie Linnus William,[10] 601
Lesta Leslie,[12] 647
Lester,[7] 194
Lester,[8] 280
Lester,[10] 484
Letitia Ann, 635
Levanthia,[8] 348
Levi,[5] 149
Levi,[6] 196, 207, 216
Levi,[7] 163, 190, 196, 219
Levi,[8] 219, 275
Levi Brigham,[8] 320
Levi Jones,[7] 172
Levinah, 202
Levinah,[5] 98
Levinah,[6] 144, 220
Lewis,[7] 165, 329
Lewis Appleton,[9] 504
Lewis B.,[10] 528
Lewis Benjamin,[9] 579
Lewis H.,[8] 349
Lewis James,[10] 618
Lewis James,[11] 618
Lilla, 445
Lilla Alice,[10] 513
Lilla M.,[8] 314
Lillia Frances,[9] 610
Lillian, 593
Lillian Jasmine, 382
Lillian Maude,[9] 383
Lillian Valerie, 391
Lillie,[10] 593
Lillie Augusta,[9] 519
Lillie Brooks, 377
Lillie Flora,[9] 480
Lillie Lavinia, 519
Lillie Myrtle, 545
Lilly M., 538
Linda, 236, 245
Linnie, 540
Livie Adell, 615–616
Livonia A.,[7] 312
Lizzie, 503, 599
Lizzie B.,[9] 371

Lizzie Capitola,[9] 436
Lizzie Ellen,[10] 640
Lizzie Emma,[10] 634
Lizzie Jane, 397
Lizzie M., 465
Lizzie M.,[9] 541
Lizzie Mabel,[10] 598
Lizzie May,[9] 575
Lizzie Melisa,[9] 585
Llewellyn J.,[9] 571
Lois, 164, 216, 643
Lois,[5] 100
Lois,[6] 127, 133, 149
Lois,[7] 164, 337
Lois,[11] 640
Lois A., 627
Lois Jean,[10] 571
Lois K.,[6] 134
Lorain, 192
Loraine, 288
Lorance Edward, [10] 602
Loren Henry,[10] 607
Lorena Estella,[9] 566
Lorena Mae,[9] 486
Lorenzo,[6] 233
Lorenzo,[7] 349
Lorenzo,[8] 415
Lorenzo C.,[8] 495
Lorin Eads,[10] 555
Loring,[7] 221
Loring,[8] 281
Lota Root,[8] 246
Lotta Eloise, 571
Lottie, 480
Lottie,[8] 492
Lottie Ada,[8] 426
Lottie Amy,[9] 485
Lottie Bernice, 579
Lottie Lillian,[10] 555
Lou,[9] 523
Lou Evelyn,[10] 615
Louis Clinton,[10] 636
Louis Edgar,[9] 529
Louis Lincoln,[9] 486
Louis Martin,[9] 289
Louisa, 253, 276, 284, 294, 397
Louisa,[6] 230
Louisa,[7] 208, 249, 304
Louisa,[8] 346, 349, 374, 410
Louisa A.,[8] 314
Louisa Jeanette,[8] 432
Louisa Josephine Isabel,[9] 508
Louisa Malvina, 325
Louisa Mary,[7] 331
Louisa S., 415
Louise, 431, 481
Louise,[7] 206
Louise Margaretta, 641
Lovilla,[8] 219
Lovinia, 193, 436
Lovisa, 193
Lovisa,[5] 130
Lovisa,[6] 131
Loyal,[7] 235
Luceba,[6] 200
Lucia, 481
Lucia Lamb,[9] 500
Lucian,[7] 191
Luciebelle,[8] 336
Lucina, 199
Lucina,[6] 127
Lucina,[8] 395
Lucinda, 327
Lucinda,[6] 124
Lucinda,[7] 213, 227
Lucinda,[8] 282
Lucinda E., 254
Lucinda Pattee,[7] 180
Lucius Fisher,[9] 391
Lucretia, 128, 168, 304
Lucretia,[5] 100, 154
Lucretia,[6] 128, 134, 136, 138, 204, 243
Lucretia,[7] 163, 164, 200, 209
Lucretia,[8] 400
Lucretia Esther,[7] 297
Lucretia Hill,[8] 246
Lucretia Smith,[7] 168
Lucy, 131, 150, 153, 173, 188, 200, 226, 248, 579
Lucy,[5] 102, 121, 140, 148
Lucy,[6] 112, 130, 132, 138, 144, 153, 196, 211, 216
Lucy,[7] 193, 202, 205, 209, 213, 219, 230, 294, 305, 346
Lucy,[8] 300, 430, 492
Lucy A., 512
Lucy Amanda,[7] 209
Lucy Ann, 322
Lucy Ann,[7] 210, 256
Lucy Anna,[8] 340
Lucy Annie, 584
Lucy Bacheller,[7] 175
Lucy Belle,[11] 647
Lucy E., 405
Lucy E.,[9] 540
Lucy Eleanor,[8] 249
Lucy Electa,[9] 582
Lucy Irene,[9] 498
Lucy Isabella,[9] 369
Lucy Jane, 321
Lucy Jane,[8] 245, 320
Lucy Latham, 336
Lucy M.,[7] 232
Lucy Morgan,[8] 277
Lucy Pearl,[9] 567
Lucy R.,[8] 246
Lucy S.,[10] 537
Luella, 517, 536
Luella Climena,[9] 563
Luette Ethelene,[10] 597
Luke,[6] 112
Luke,[7] 164, 284
Luke Augustus,[8] 245
Lulu Elvira,[9] 436
Lulu J.,[10] 551
Lura,[8] 408
Luther,[6] 226
Luther,[7] 163, 227
Luther,[8] 245, 430, 468
Luther H.[8] 416
Luthera,[8] 397
Luthera B.,[9] 406
Lydia, 87, 89, 94–95, 98, 105, 113, 135, 144, 146, 164, 178, 181, 189, 194, 199, 213, 219, 234, 259, 276, 278, 404
Lydia,[3] 81
Lydia,[4] 77
Lydia,[5] 89, 115, 118, 133, 135, 154
Lydia,[6] 132, 133, 146, 150, 205
Lydia,[7] 190, 259
Lydia,[8] 350, 413
Lydia,[10] 403
Lydia Anna,[8] 458
Lydia Elizabeth, 248
Lydia Jane, 450
Lydia Luana, 351
Lydia M.,[8] 290
Lydia Maria, 282
Lydia Minerva,[8] 409
Lydia Pearl,[10] 596
Lydia S.,[8] 406
Lydia Smith,[7] 293
Lyle,[11] 638
Lyle Chester,[10] 611
Lyman,[6] 134
Lyman,[7] 322
Lyman,[9] 273, 532
Lyman Davis,[8] 321
Lyman Norton,[8] 381
Lyman Trumbull,[8] 403
Lyndon Smith,[8] 459
Lysander C.,[8] 209
Lysander J.,[8] 407
Lysander Mason,[7] 209
Lyscom,[7] 220

M. Alice,[10] 537
M. Edith, 447
M. Jennie,[8] 302

Mabel, 273, 363, 577
Mabel,[6] 113
Mabel,[9] 384, 388, 396, 514
Mabel E., 534
Mabel Eliza,[10] 599
Mabel Esther,[10] 513
Mabel G., 644
Mabel H., 427
Mabel Henshaw,[8] 356
Mabel M., 635
Mabel M.,[9] 446
Mabel Norma, 571
Mabel Stevens, 514
Machy,[10] 595
Madelia,[7] 170
Madison,[8] 484
Mae, 386
Mae Ellen,[8] 393
Mae Ellie,[9] 520
Magdalena, 420
Maggie, 554
Maggie,[10] 403
Maggie Ellen,[10] 530
Mahalah Elaine, 496
Mahlyn,[11] 640
Mallie Angeline, 452
Mamie,[10] 481, 557
Mamie Dorothy,[9] 612
Mamie Emma,[9] 370
Mandana,[7] 221, 233
Mandana,[8] 349
Marana, 126
Marcia E.,[10] 538
Marcus,[7] 171
Marcus Barrett,[9] 438
Marcus H.,[10] 616
Marcus Harris,[8] 260
Marcus Lindsay,[7] 182
Marcus Palmer,[8] 301
Marcus Rollin,[9] 503
Margaret, 91, 115, 436, 487, 505, 648
Margaret,[4] 77, 79
Margaret,[5] 120
Margaret,[6] 115, 117
Margaret,[7] 251
Margaret,[8] 414, 427
Margaret,[12] 616
Margaret Alice, 638
Margaret Bond,[8] 467
Margaret Chapman,[10] 544
Margaret Charlotta, 497
Margaret Elinor, 561
Margaret Elizabeth, 613
Margaret Henshaw,[9] 506
Margaret Howard,[9] 419
Margaret J.,[8] 348
Margaret Jeannette,[9] 474
Margaret Louise,[9] 519
Margaret M., 330
Margaret Marian,[10] 592
Margaret Merrell,[9] 385
Margaret Vaughan,[9] 444
Margaret Winifred,[10] 593
Margery A., 589
Margery Elinor,[11] 613
Marguerite Blakeslee,[10] 530
Marguerite C.,[10] 635
Maria, 199, 376, 457
Maria,[5] 159
Maria,[7] 192, 218, 221, 305
Maria,[8] 210, 250
Maria,[9] 509
Maria Adeline,[8] 446
Maria Antoinette,[8] 500
Maria C., 182
Maria Cynthia,[8] 319
Maria Darling,[8] 459
Maria Eliza, 160
Maria Hall,[7] 255
Maria J., 376
Maria Jane, 475
Maria L., 314
Maria Louisa, 508
Maria M.,[8] 408
Maria Scott,[9] 481
Maria Wheelock Frost,[8] 260
Mariam,[9] 485
Marian,[8] 308
Marian,[9] 485
Marianna,[7] 354
Marie, 636
Marie Edith,[10] 547
Marie Janette,[11] 645
Marie Louise, 507
Marie Louise,[9] 547
Marietta,[7] 208
Marietta,[8] 377
Marietta Judith, 269
Marilla,[8] 456
Marilyn Frances,[11] 636
Marion, 477–478
Marion Alice,[10] 626
Marion B.,[11] 625
Marion Bigelow,[10] 570
Marion Catherine,[11] 636
Marion Isabelle,[9] 510
Marion Lena,[10] 592
Marion Llewella,[9] 489
Marion Lois,[9] 562
Marion Ruth,[12] 617
Marjorie,[10] 380, 511
Marjorie Anna,[10] 634
Marjorie Annette,[10] 564
Marjorie Genevieve,[10] 512
Marjorie Willard,[9] 578
Marjory Scott,[9] 505
Mark,[8] 250
Mark Austin,[9] 433
Mark Hopkins,[8] 265
Mark Oscar,[10] 623
Marquand,[8] 364
Martha, 86, 87, 117, 134, 210, 222, 281
Martha,[4] 88
Martha,[5] 101, 111
Martha,[6] 114, 118, 151, 226
Martha,[7] 210
Martha,[8] 284, 400, 429
Martha Ann, 445, 555
Martha Ann,[8] 424
Martha Ann,[9] 460
Martha Anna Louise,[10] 524
Martha Blood,[8] 325
Martha C., 416
Martha Caroline,[7] 181, 270
Martha Cleaves,[9] 565
Martha Cleveland, 170
Martha Eliza,[9] 488
Martha Elizabeth,[7] 262
Martha Elizabeth,[8] 262, 295
Martha Emma,[10] 604
Martha Eugenie, 384
Martha Gale,[7] 175
Martha J., 386, 441
Martha Jackson,[8] 250
Martha Jane, 460, 485
Martha Jane,[7] 179
Martha Jane,[8] 268, 386
Martha Jane,[9] 486
Martha Llewella,[8] 488
Martha M.,[9] 396
Martha Maria,[7] 220
Martha Mary, 567
Martha Newhall, 150
Martha Priscilla,[8] 302, 435
Martha Ruggles, 177
Martha Russell,[8] 342
Martha Schofield, 294
Martha Simpson,[8] 295
Martha Stanley, 440
Martha Storer,[8] 265
Martha T., 261
Martin,[7] 189, 253
Martin,[8] 245
Mary, 67, 68, 75, 83, 90, 93, 99, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112, 115, 115–116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 136, 145, 161, 163, 164, 167, 176, 186, 190, 205, 208, 218, 220, 226, 236, 247–248, 250, 273, 301, 303, 310, 328, 334, 349, 371, 401, 407, 448, 449, 477, 496, 526, 550, 591, 599, 606

Mary,[3] 67, 82
Mary,[4] 75, 78, 79, 97
Mary,[5] 89, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 114, 129, 141, 143
Mary,[6] 112, 114, 115, 127, 136, 147, 161, 168, 171, 177, 180, 207, 209
Mary,[7] 144, 163, 188, 189, 191, 200, 205, 206, 220, 222, 226, 266, 272, 290, 306, 313
Mary,[8] 250, 260, 273, 276, 280, 310, 315, 342, 395, 399, 428, 429, 462
Mary,[9] 245, 396, 441, 595
Mary,[11] 639
Mary A., 386, 491
Mary A.,[8] 285, 407
Mary Abbie,[9] 501
Mary Alice,[10] 612, 641
Mary Almeda, 579
Mary Almeda,[8] 460
Mary Almeda,[9] 459
Mary Ann, 134, 202, 212, 249, 312, 345, 460, 480
Mary Ann,[7] 222, 316, 326
Mary Ann,[8] 246, 310, 333, 373, 410, 460
Mary Ann Hazeltine,[7] 178
Mary Ann Sophia,[8] 377
Mary Annette, 477
Mary Annette,[7] 353
Mary Augusta, 377
Mary Ava,[10] 545
Mary Bacheller,[7] 175
Mary Beatrice, 629
Mary Belle, 210
Mary C., 259
Mary C.,[9] 412
Mary Celeste,[8] 501
Mary Celina,[10] 532
Mary Charlotte Hayes,[9] 394
Mary Cheney, 292
Mary Chipman,[9] 395
Mary Coleman,[7] 255
Mary Connor, 375
Mary Daniel, 648
Mary Delia,[8] 301
Mary Delphine,[9] 535
Mary Dexter,[7] 254
Mary E., 182, 425, 475
Mary E.,[8] 313, 316, 323
Mary E.,[9] 396, 411
Mary Edith, 576
Mary Electa,[9] 513, 580
Mary Eliza,[7] 368
Mary Eliza,[8] 253, 277
Mary Elizabeth, 430, 438, 611
Mary Elizabeth,[7] 181, 268, 359
Mary Elizabeth,[8] 297, 322, 325, 351
Mary Elizabeth,[9] 577, 588
Mary Ella,[8] 386
Mary Ellen, 258
Mary Elmina,[8] 413
Mary Emeline,[7] 270
Mary Emeline,[8] 368
Mary Emma,[9] 560
Mary Emma Priscilla,[8] 303
Mary Etta,[7] 297
Mary F.,[9] 411
Mary Frances, 181, 269
Mary G.,[8] 408
Mary Gertrude,[9] 376, 420
Mary H., 222, 323
Mary H.,[8] 465
Mary Hewitt, 404
Mary Howard,[8] 444
Mary Inez,[10] 622
Mary Isabel,[9] 565
Mary Isabella,[8] 265
Mary J., 200, 445, 534
Mary J. A.,[9] 415
Mary Jane, 349
Mary Jane,[7] 221
Mary Jane,[8] 301, 430, 431
Mary Jane,[10] 629
Mary Jane Elizabeth,[8] 323
Mary Jones,[6] 243
Mary Julia,[8] 383
Mary Kingsbury,[9] 516
Mary L.,[7] 208
Mary L.,[8] 285, 321
Mary Lawrence, 179
Mary Lawrence,[7] 179
Mary Lawrence,[8] 350
Mary Leffingwell, 355
Mary Leland, 281
Mary Louise, 532
Mary Louise,[8] 389
Mary Louise,[10] 579
Mary Lovina,[8] 288
Mary Lucy, 379, 464
Mary M., 352, 604
Mary M.,[9] 486
Mary Malvina,[8] 483
Mary Melvina, 595–596
Mary Nettie, 514
Mary Olive,[9] 577
Mary P., 182
Mary Persis,[8] 432
Mary S., 351–352
Mary S.,[9] 531
Mary Sewall,[7] 263
Mary Silver, 454
Mary Sophia, 498
Mary Sophia,[7] 220
Mary Stone,[7] 307
Mary Susan,[8] 321
Mary T., 407
Mary W., 218
Mary Weld,[6] 118
Mary Wheeler,[7] 260
Mary Woodward,[8] 300
Maryette P., 407
Mathias Pitman,[9] 486
Mathilde Andrea,[8] 297
Mathilde Olga, 297
Matilda, 282, 288
Matilda,[7] 230
Matilda,[8] 340
Matilda Augusta, 596
Matilda C., 500
Matilda Scott,[8] 289
Mattie, 529
Mattie Beulah,[9] 571
Mattie J.,[9] 542
Mattie L., 562
Mattie M., 496
Maud A.,[9] 465
Maud Maitland, 608
Maude Allyne,[9] 442
Maude Elizabeth,[9] 433
Maude Ida, 573
May, 580
May,[11] 639
Maybell Irene,[11] 629
Meacham R.,[9] 473
Meade,[10] 380
Mehitabel, 278
Mehitabel,[6] 147, 186
Melinda, 226, 396
Melinda,[7] 220, 227, 230, 290
Melinda,[8] 340
Melissa, 447
Melissa,[6] 150
Melissa Ann,[8] 338
Melita, 228
Melva Harriet,[9] 495
Melvern R.,[10] 570
Melville,[8] 313
Melvin Nash,[10] 562
Melvina,[8] 433
Melvina Maria,[8] 250
Mercy, 192, 271, 315, 350
Mercy,[3] 66
Mercy,[7] 277
Merida,[8] 281
Meritta Ann,[9] 486
Merl Gene,[11] 614
Merle Eileen,[10] 556
Merlin Burton,[10] 637
Merna, 555

Merrill C.,[9] 561
Mersylvia, 148
Mertie,[10] 574
Merton B.,[8] 386
Merton Robert,[9] 570
Metta L.,[10] 624
Mila Eugenie,[8] 253
Milcah Melita Selina,[7] 338
Mildred, 536
Mildred,[11] 614
Mildred Addie,[9] 501
Mildred Elizabeth,[10] 607, 614
Mildred Evelyn,[10] 621
Mildred Evelyn,[11] 621
Mildred Johnson,[9] 578
Mildred Louise,[10] 572
Mildred May,[10] 621
Millie, 259
Millie,[7] 190
Milo Buel,[9] 551
Milton,[6] 181
Milton Martin,[8] 382
Milton Martin,[9] 382
Milton Symonds,[7] 182
Mina Sophia,[11] 641
Mindwell, 202
Mindwell,[5] 94
Mindwell,[6] 125
Miner,[9] 595
Minerva,[6] 133
Minerva,[7] 305
Minerva,[8] 272
Minerva,[9] 595
Minerva A.,[7] 200
Minerva M.,[7] 292
Minnie, 564, 569, 616
Minnie,[10] 395
Minnie E.,[10] 569, 625
Minnie Elinor,[10] 641
Minnie Frances,[10] 527
Minnie G., 467
Minnie L.,[8] 259
Minnie May, 555
Minnie R.,[10] 551
Miranda,[8] 257
Miriam, 91
Miriam,[5] 98, 103
Miriam,[6] 165
Miriam,[8] 460
Miriam,[10] 525
Miriam Gladys,[11] 613
Miron,[9] 480
Mollie Elizabeth, 182
Molly, 112, 131, 132, 163, 186
Molly,[5] 93, 94, 148
Molly,[6] 116, 136, 144
Montesville Harrison,[10] 601
Morgan Bulkeley,[9] 420
Morgia A., 442
Morgia Alyda,[9] 442
Morgia Belle,[9] 442
Morris,[7] 290
Mortier Carroll,[8] 452
Morton Ernest,[12] 648
Moses,[5] 126
Moses,[6] 113, 114, 149, 180, 188
Moses,[7] 278
Moses L.,[8] 406
Moses Lyman,[7] 275
Moses Newell,[7] 180
Moses Stebbins,[8] 246
Moses W.,[8] 285
Moss,[8] 281
Moultrie,[10] 395
Muriel Estelle,[9] 521
Muriel Frances,[10] 562
Muriel Phelps,[11] 643
Muriel Thelma,[10] 519
Myra, 250, 257, 616
Myra,[6] 120, 124
Myra,[8] 305, 493
Myra,[9] 439
Myra Blair, 383
Myron,[8] 379
Myron Guyraldo,[9] 398
Myron T., 215
Myrtie, 536
Myrtle,[10] 638
Myrtle,[11] 639
Myrtle A.,[10] 512
Myrtle Alpha, 602

Nabby, 197, 261–262
Nabby Merriam,[8] 262
Nahum,[3] 87
Nahum,[4] 105
Nahum,[5] 111, 134, 142, 153
Nahum,[6] 136, 201, 235, 238
Nahum,[7] 206, 228, 297
Nancy, 171, 209, 216, 219, 280, 280–281, 299–300, 319, 320, 321
Nancy,[6] 132, 217
Nancy,[7] 163, 171, 190, 213, 303
Nancy,[8] 281, 285, 300, 322
Nancy,[11] 613, 636
Nancy Ann,[7] 316
Nancy Ann,[8] 370
Nancy Cheney,[8] 260
Nancy D., 195
Nancy G., 257–258
Nancy Gilbert,[7] 210
Nancy H.,[8] 313
Nancy Jane,[8] 412, 448
Nancy Jane,[9] 454
Nancy Loring,[8] 458
Nancy Maria,[7] 293
Nancy Storrs,[8] 455
Nannie Burleigh,[9] 440
Naomi, 150, 288
Narka,[9] 379
Natalie Roberta,[10] 573
Nathan,[4] 94
Nathan,[5] 95, 103
Nathan,[6] 122, 124, 170, 199
Nathan,[7] 266, 322
Nathan,[8] 411
Nathan,[10] 522
Nathan Orrin,[10] 622
Nathan Poor,[9] 454
Nathan Willard,[8] 257
Nathaniel,[5] 119
Nathaniel,[6] 136, 218
Nathaniel,[7] 218
Nathaniel,[8] 451
Nehemiah,[4] 79
Nehemiah,[5] 79, 117
Nehemiah,[6] 117, 173
Nellie, 546, 564, 607, 643
Nellie,[6] 146
Nellie,[8] 294, 478
Nellie,[9] 397
Nellie A.,[9] 404
Nellie Chastina,[8] 393
Nellie Chrisie,[10] 587
Nellie E.,[9] 543
Nellie E.,[10] 551
Nellie Elsie,[10] 599
Nellie Ethel,[10] 644
Nellie G., 501
Nellie Gilbert,[10] 634
Nellie I., 384
Nellie J., 463
Nellie J.,[8] 314
Nellie L., 569
Nellie Louise,[11] 636
Nellie M., 267, 535
Nellie M.,[9] 466
Nellie Maria,[8] 468
Nellie Owenee,[9] 503
Nelson,[8] 230, 370
Nelson Cheney,[8] 260
Nelson Erwin,[10] 584
Nettie, 380, 596
Nettie,[10] 403
Nettie Addie, 579
Nettie Euphelia,[10] 579
Nettie M.,[9] 542
Nettie May,[9] 579
Nettie Todd,[9] 500
Nettie W.,[8] 253
Netty Florence, 250
Neva Christeen,[10] 620

Nina,[10] 593
Nina A., 427
Noah Church,[7] 348
Nora, 638
Norella, 601
Norman,[8] 313
Norman Perry,[9] 480
Norman Perry,[10] 596

Obadiah,[2] 67
Obadiah,[3] 80
Obadiah,[4] 98
Obadiah,[5] 127, 131
Obadiah,[6] 189, 194
Obadiah,[7] 279, 345
Obed Merrick,[8] 272
Olen Asher,[9] 486
Olive, 196, 213, 222, 260, 283, 461
Olive,[6] 127, 166, 174
Olive,[7] 274
Olive,[8] 260, 273
Olive,[10] 595
Olive A., 214, 376
Olive B., 284
Olive Dell,[10] 630
Olive Francelia, 437
Olive Gertrude Butterfield,[9] 606
Olive Irene,[9] 435
Olive J. Patricia,[10] 581
Olive M.,[10] 639
Olive Melinda,[9] 486
Olive Ruth, 563
Olive Storer, 177
Olive Susan,[10] 640
Oliver,[3] 85
Oliver,[6] 175, 196
Oliver A.,[8] 313
Oliver C.,[6] 133
Oliver Dwight,[8] 291
Olivia, 246
Olivia Jane,[9] 586
Ollie Archie,[10] 530
Ophelia A., 462
Ora Emily,[10] 601
Oren,[7] 227
Oren Samuel,[9] 536
Orin Andrew,[8] 385
Orissa L., 551
Orlando,[6] 233
Orlando,[7] 349
Orlando Alfred,[8] 352
Orlando Cady,[8] 322
Orlando Stacy,[8] 468
Orpha, 643
Orra Harriet,[9] 560
Orrin,[8] 407
Orrin,[9] 534
Orrin Hezekiah,[10] 593
Orrin O.,[9] 527
Orrin Oscar,[9] 601
Orson,[8] 282
Orson L.,[7] 233
Orville Allen,[8] 445
Orville E.,[9] 513
Orville Hubert,[12] 647
Orville Lee,[10] 602
Orville Orrin,[11] 617
Oscar E.,[9] 537
Oscar J.,[9] 371
Osgood,[6] 145
Otis,[7] 226
Otis Abercrombie,[9] 578
Otis S.,[8] 276
Owen Jay,[10] 592
Ozias,[8] 273
Ozro Ellis,[7] 218

Paleman,[8] 285
Pamelia,[6] 150
Pamelia,[8] 291
Pardeus Thurston,[7] 228
Parley, 193
Parzade, 396
Patience, 149, 248
Patience,[5] 94
Patience,[8] 248
Patricia Anne,[11] 638
Patricia Rose,[11] 636
Patty, 115, 134
Patty,[6] 119, 136, 145, 146, 147, 155, 224, 225
Patty,[7] 219
Patty C., 340
Patty Moody,[8] 272
Paul Jabez,[9] 419
Paul Langdon,[9] 390
Paul Scott,[8] 482
Paul Theodore Bliss,[8] 389
Paulina,[7] 193
Pauline, 348
Pauline,[10] 569
Pauline Agneta, 247
Pearl, 643
Pearl E.,[10] 626
Pearl Miriam, 593
Pedro Pablo,[8] 509
Peggy,[7] 189
Pemberton,[6] 168
Percy Alson,[9] 439
Perla M.,[7] 348
Perley,[7] 341
Perley Jane,[8] 483
Perley L., 340
Perley Orville,[10] 513
Perry Oliver,[9] 548
Perry Oliver,[10] 549
Persis, 148, 498
Persis,[4] 105
Persis,[6] 144, 225
Persis,[7] 185
Persis Alice,[10] 628
Persis Diana,[7] 199
Peter,[5] 98, 128
Peter,[6] 190, 224
Peter Sibley,[8] 257
Phebe, 93, 96, 155, 301, 474
Phebe,[5] 129
Phebe,[6] 119, 130, 144, 169, 236
Phebe,[7] 205, 285, 287
Phebe,[8] 286
Phebe J.,[8] 285
Phebe M., 439–440
Phebe Miller, 322
Phebe P., 305
Phebe Parker,[7] 351
Pherson,[7] 350
Phichol,[7] 193
Phichol Munro,[7] 286
Philander,[7] 349
Philenia,[6] 124, 184
Philenia,[7] 190, 287
Philenia Gay, 124
Philenia Gay,[7] 178
Philip,[5] 93
Philip Clark,[9] 391
Philip Hebard,[9] 390
Philip Lincoln,[11] 610
Philmer John,[10] 589
Phineas,[4] 78, 101
Phineas,[5] 102, 136, 144
Phineas,[6] 112, 136, 215
Phoebe, 233, 283, 413
Phoebe E., 488
Phoebe Edith,[9] 604
Phoebe J.,[9] 413
Phyllis Routledge, 608
Pliny Nickerson,[7] 235
Polly, 123, 131, 135, 163, 164, 171, 180, 193, 219, 220, 222, 272, 273, 279, 322, 412
Polly,[6] 112, 132, 135, 209, 224
Polly,[7] 171, 193, 213, 219, 221, 251, 272, 283, 299
Polly,[8] 281, 414
Polly Clapp,[7] 260
Polly D.,[7] 232
Polly Dow, 253
Porter,[7] 221
Preleit Graham,[9] 580
Preleit Miller,[9] 469
Preston L.,[7] 197
Price,[10] 403

Priscilla, 189, 206, 209, 468
Priscilla,[7] 280
Priscilla M.,[8] 303
Priscilla Martha,[8] 321
Proctor Darling,[8] 461
Proctor L.,[8] 276
Prudence, 119, 153
Prudence,[3] 68
Prudence,[6] 120
Prudence,[7] 337
Prudence,[8] 411
Publius G.,[7] 233
Putnam,[6] 221

Rachel, 95, 149, 164, 230, 276, 280, 288-289, 429
Rachel,[5] 127
Rachel,[6] 127, 184, 190
Rachel,[7] 164
Rachel,[9] 245
Rachel Florence,[11] 617
Rachel Jane, 452
Rachel Loraine,[8] 286
Rachel Martha,[10] 562
Rachel Morgan,[7] 189
Ralph,[6] 192
Ralph,[9] 498
Ralph,[11] 596
Ralph Austin,[9] 555
Ralph Burton,[9] 521
Ralph Chauncey,[10] 614
Ralph Ellis,[8] 350
Ralph Emerson,[10] 631
Ralph Henry,[9] 501
Ralph Howard,[9] 420
Ralph M.,[9] 543
Ralph Olver,[9] 498
Ralph Shorter,[7] 182
Ralph Sutcliffe,[10] 613
Ralph Waldo,[11] 631
Ralph Wesley,[9] 564
Randilla, 311
Ransom,[8] 402
Ransom,[9] 402
Ray Edward,[10] 643
Raymond Arthur,[10] 606
Raymond Edward,[11] 643
Raymond Jabez,[10] 546
Raymond Orrin,[9] 593
Raymond R.,[9] 465
Raymond Sawyer,[10] 564
Raymond William,[11] 625
Rebecca, 94, 115, 146, 188, 216, 273, 472, 485
Rebecca,[3] 66, 72
Rebecca,[4] 78, 84
Rebecca,[5] 94, 96
Rebecca,[6] 126, 147, 210
Rebecca,[7] 182, 253, 305
Rebecca,[8] 313
Rebecca Dunwoody, 362
Rebecca Loretta,[9] 474
Rebecca Parker,[6] 121
Record, 72
Record,[3] 84
Reginald Henshaw,[8] 358
Reginald Stuart,[9] 505
Relief, 333
Relief,[6] 212
Relief,[7] 279
Remember,[4] 92
Reuben,[5] 145
Reuben,[6] 216
Reuben,[7] 230, 314
Reuben,[8] 341, 396
Reuben Alcenas,[10] 596
Reuben Clark,[10] 640
Reuben H.,[7] 273
Reuben H.,[9] 396
Reuben Madison,[9] 484
Reuel S.,[10] 444
Rhoda, 113
Rhoda,[5] 147
Rhoda,[6] 113, 117
Rhoda,[7] 163, 257
Rhoda B., 170
Rhoda Virginia, 618
Richard,[2] 68
Richard,[3] 68, 77
Richard,[4] 98
Richard,[5] 115
Richard,[6] 167
Richard,[7] 250
Richard B.,[8] 274
Richard Henry,[10] 562
Richard Smith,[11] 637
Richard Storer,[9] 390
Robert,[12] 616
Robert A.,[10] 613
Robert Abercrombie,[10] 578
Robert Barnett,[11] 631
Robert Brooks,[10] 545
Robert Calvin,[9] 448
Robert E.,[10] 536
Robert Earl,[10] 532
Robert Emory,[8] 427
Robert George,[10] 596
Robert Hartley,[11] 616
Robert Horace,[10] 549
Robert Jay,[11] 646
Robert L.,[11] 624
Robert Middlekauff,[10] 591
Robert P.,[10] 631
Robert Warren,[10] 612
Robert William,[9] 498
Roberta,[11] 616, 626
Roger Rimmer,[9] 519
Rolland,[9] 549
Rolland L.,[10] 628
Rollin,[8] 284
Rollin Chauncey,[8] 491
Rollin Oliver,[10] 540
Rollin W.,[9] 416
Romelia,[7] 218
Ronald Wellington,[10] 556
Rosa,[8] 267
Rosa Esther, 453
Rosa Lillian,[10] 633
Rosa Rebecca,[8] 479
Rosalie,[10] 395
Rosaline M.,[8] 285
Rosanna, 484, 486
Rosanna,[9] 600
Roscoe Everett,[8] 503
Roscoe Samuel,[9] 503
Rose, 343, 566
Rose,[9] 245
Rose Elvira,[8] 367
Rose Humphrey,[9] 452
Rose Louise, 421
Rose Orral, 617
Rosella, 402
Rosella,[8] 370
Rosella Vaughan,[9] 532
Rosemary,[11] 619
Rosetta,[7] 233
Rosetta Emma,[9] 574
Rosette Rebecca,[8] 479
Rosie,[10] 535
Roswell,[7] 163
Rowena Marilla, 580
Roxa,[7] 172
Roxana,[6] 128
Roxanna, 259
Roxanna Ophelia, 527
Roxey J., 474
Roxy Eugenia,[8] 350
Roy A.,[10] 615
Roy Albert,[9] 570
Roy Alden,[11] 629
Roy E.,[9] 497
Roy Joslyn,[9] 591
Royal,[6] 171
Royal,[7] 223
Royal Livingston,[8] 246
Royal Pease,[8] 487
Ruah, 557
Rubie Anna,[9] 406
Ruby Ellen,[10] 602
Ruby I.,[10] 558
Ruby Jean,[11] 614
Rudolph C.,[11] 625
Rufus,[6] 135
Ruggles,[5] 133
Russell,[7] 171, 222
Russell Austin,[9] 610
Russell Harrison,[10] 608

Russell Kerley,[10] 636
Ruth, 83, 86, 227, 333, 416–417
Ruth,[4] 84, 92
Ruth,[5] 96, 142
Ruth,[6] 150, 187, 223
Ruth,[7] 189, 324
Ruth,[11] 615, 639
Ruth A., 499
Ruth Ann, 196
Ruth Ann,[10] 538
Ruth Cordelia,[10] 613
Ruth E.,[10] 568
Ruth Eliza,[8] 324, 462
Ruth Emma,[10] 593
Ruth Felton,[8] 428
Ruth G., 512
Ruth Gwendolyn,[11] 647
Ruth Humphrey,[7] 296
Ruth I.,[11] 642
Ruth Jane,[8] 278
Ruth Janet,[11] 630
Ruth L., 620
Ruth L.,[10] 537
Ruth Lamira,[8] 470
Ruth M., 615
Ruth Porter,[8] 390
Ruth R.,[11] 645
Ruth Stetson, 201
Ruth Tufts,[9] 419
Ruth Whittier,[10] 565
Ruth Willard,[9] 463
Ruthen M.,[9] 584

Sabra, 245
Sabra,[7] 165
Sabra Jane,[9] 371
Sabre Elizabeth,[9] 413
Sabrina, 329
Sabrina,[6] 228
Sabrina,[7] 164
Sabrina Palmer,[9] 461
Sadie, 645
Sadie,[8] 268
Sadie M., 625
Sallie M., 314
Sallie Vernon, 647
Salliena,[7] 190
Sally, 136, 155, 164, 167, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 225, 236, 245, 309, 321, 406
Sally,[5] 98
Sally,[6] 116, 119, 133, 138, 146, 150, 155, 174, 180, 196
Sally,[7] 167, 185, 191, 205, 206, 209, 212, 252, 322
Sally Collins,[8] 394
Sally Maria,[8] 245
Salmon,[7] 340
Saloma,[7] 170
Salome, 378
Salome Ann,[8] 258
Salome E., 557
Samantha, 411
Samantha,[8] 283
Samuel,[2] 70
Samuel,[3] 83
Samuel,[4] 78, 83, 91
Samuel,[5] 89, 95, 101, 103, 137
Samuel,[6] 137, 166, 172, 173, 177, 189, 206, 222
Samuel,[7] 174, 208, 210, 223, 225, 249, 273, 278, 280, 300, 303, 322
Samuel,[8] 274, 281, 375, 377, 395, 403, 406, 410, 472, 475
Samuel,[9] 377, 481
Samuel A.,[9] 396
Samuel Albert,[8] 301
Samuel Ashmun,[8] 370
Samuel Atherton,[8] 367
Samuel Brenton,[8] 437
Samuel Chandler,[7] 210
Samuel Clark,[7] 219
Samuel Clinton,[9] 588
Samuel Denny,[7] 364
Samuel Dexter,[6] 158, 168
Samuel Dexter,[7] 168
Samuel Ervin,[9] 593
Samuel Francis,[8] 248
Samuel Franklin,[9] 470
Samuel Frederick,[8] 301
Samuel Gaylord,[7] 168
Samuel Glenn,[8] 350
Samuel Henry,[9] 395, 429
Samuel Hiram,[9] 561
Samuel Murdock,[8] 249
Samuel Newell,[8] 340
Samuel Nichols,[8] 395
Samuel O.,[8] 464
Samuel Proctor,[9] 461
Samuel Read,[8] 391
Sarah, 70, 78, 85, 89, 90, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 117, 121, 131, 134, 136, 144, 145, 148, 149, 155, 165, 170, 172, 177, 181, 185, 189, 190, 192, 210, 236, 246, 295, 303, 313, 324, 333, 376, 482
Sarah,[3] 67, 70
Sarah,[4] 78, 81, 85, 89, 97
Sarah,[5] 93, 94, 96, 102, 118, 138, 139, 152, 155
Sarah,[6] 113, 115, 116, 135, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 185, 207, 223, 228
Sarah,[7] 144, 165, 170, 186, 188, 189, 266, 298, 302, 307, 308, 310, 328, 346
Sarah,[8] 245, 249, 280, 313, 371, 403, 404, 418
Sarah,[9] 584
Sarah A., 323, 576
Sarah A.,[7] 219
Sarah A.,[9] 413
Sarah Adeline,[8] 315
Sarah Alice, 537
Sarah Amelia,[8] 295
Sarah Ann, 221, 405, 438–439
Sarah Ann,[7] 216
Sarah Ann,[8] 345, 349
Sarah Ann,[9] 371, 540
Sarah Ann Henshaw,[7] 354
Sarah Brown,[7] 225
Sarah Caroline,[8] 489
Sarah Catherine,[7] 358
Sarah Catherine C., 238
Sarah Chandler,[8] 438
Sarah Childs,[7] 353
Sarah E., 450
Sarah E.,[9] 402, 411, 518
Sarah Eliza,[9] 589
Sarah Elizabeth, 440
Sarah Elizabeth,[8] 403, 474, 478
Sarah Ellen, 379
Sarah Elthina, 472
Sarah F., 574
Sarah F.,[8] 300, 301, 447
Sarah Frances, 419
Sarah Frances,[9] 474, 533
Sarah Gay, 397
Sarah Goodrich, 375
Sarah H.,[7] 208, 210
Sarah Henshaw,[6] 157
Sarah Ida, 539
Sarah Ida,[8] 349
Sarah Jane, 267
Sarah Jane,[7] 182, 222
Sarah Jane,[8] 246, 310, 322
Sarah Jane,[9] 556, 558
Sarah L.,[8] 284
Sarah L.,[9] 481
Sarah Lord,[7] 254
Sarah Louise, 535
Sarah Lovisa,[8] 304
Sarah Lulu, 543
Sarah Lyscom,[7] 175
Sarah Mallory, 302
Sarah Maria,[9] 551
Sarah Marion,[9] 517

Sarah May,[10] 582
Sarah Moores,[7] 263
Sarah Morgan,[8] 405
Sarah N., 221
Sarah Nelson, 302
Sarah Rhodes, 249
Sarah Scott, 319
Sarah Starr, 384
Sarah Townsley,[8] 432
Sarah Trowbridge,[6] 158
Sarah Victoria,[10] 588
Sarah Watts,[6] 183
Sarah Welthea,[8] 253
Sarah Williams,[8] 456
Sarah Wood,[10] 545
Sarepta, 304
Sela,[8] 383
Selah G.,[8] 284
Selina Melita,[8] 338
Sheldon,[9] 545
Sheldon Edgar,[10] 602
Sherman,[8] 281
Sherman,[12] 616
Sherman Everett,[11] 616
Shirley Marie,[12] 648
Sibyl, 100, 189, 246
Sibyl,[5] 98, 103, 139
Sibyl,[6] 126, 225
Sidna,[6] 234
Sidney,[7] 193, 284
Sidney,[8] 420
Silas,[5] 101
Silas,[7] 192, 300
Silas,[8] 284
Silence,[4] 80
Silence,[6] 162
Silencia Rosetta,[8] 293
Silvia Silence, 284
Simeon,[5] 96
Simon,[6] 222
Simon Blood,[7] 325
Solomon,[5] 146
Solomon,[6] 144
Solomon,[7] 213
Solomon Reed,[8] 209
Sophia, 220, 250, 343, 617
Sophia,[5] 133
Sophia,[7] 260
Sophia Bond, 432
Sophia Elizabeth,[8] 301
Sophia Estelle, 388
Sophia Maria, 251
Sophia Millie,[8] 260
Sophronia, 152, 403, 521
Sophronia Allen,[6] 197
Spencer,[7] 342
Stanley,[10] 557
Stanley E.,[11] 620
Stanton Leslie,[10] 524
Stearns Davis,[8] 297
Steena,[7] 235
Stella Florillia, 570
Stella Louise,[10] 627
Stella May,[10] 521
Stephen,[5] 102, 149
Stephen,[6] 197, 220
Stephen Davis,[8] 321
Stephen Goddard,[8] 291
Stephen Goodhue,[7] 180
Stephen H.,[8] 246
Stephen Russell,[8] 460
Stillman,[8] 321
Stuart Houghton,[10] 563
Submit,[4] 86
Sullivan,[7] 196
Sullivan Lawrence,[7] 269
Sumner,[7] 245
Sumner,[8] 219
Sumner P.,[8] 245
Sumner Wayne,[8] 246
Susan, 179, 201, 223, 230, 283, 311, 315, 407
Susan,[5] 142
Susan,[6] 161, 169
Susan,[7] 219
Susan Angenette,[8] 378
Susan Anna, 558
Susan C.,[8] 478
Susan Cecilia,[7] 264
Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
Susan Davenport,[7] 255
Susan E., 425
Susan Ellen,[9] 454
Susan Hayes,[7] 184
Susan L., 630
Susan Nahum,[7] 295
Susan S., 457
Susan Stratton,[7] 352
Susan Uhl, 351
Susanna, 163
Susanna,[7] 163
Susannah, 102, 122, 151, 160, 213, 278, 333, 340
Susannah,[5] 102
Susannah,[6] 128, 134, 152, 163, 170, 196
Susannah,[7] 293, 309
Susannah,[8] 416
Susannah F.,[8] 300
Susannah Kelley,[8] 469
Susannah Matilda,[8] 380
Susie,[10] 572
Susie A., 623
Susie G., 564
Susie M., 472
Sylvanus,[5] 132
Sylvanus,[6] 133
Sylvanus,[7] 291
Sylvanus R.,[7] 200
Sylvester,[6] 131, 148
Sylvester,[7] 144, 191, 194 219, 281
Sylvester,[8] 410
Sylvester Lee,[6] 202
Sylvia,[9] 484
Sylvia,[11] 626
Sylvia Amelia,[8] 289
Sylvia H., 276
Sylvia J., 323
Sylvia J.,[8] 402
Sylvia M.,[10] 599
Sylvia Maria,[8] 323
Sylvia Spencer,[9] 385
Sylvina, 556

Tabitha,[3] 84
Tabitha,[4] 78
Tabitha,[6] 125
Tabitha,[7] 185, 189
Tamar,[4] 83
Tamar,[6] 150
Tamar Morris,[8] 300
Tamasin, 94–95
Tamasin Ireland,[6] 178
Tamison, 224
Tamison,[7] 329
Temperance, 327
Tertullus,[7] 227
Thaddeus,[6] 130, 135
Thankful, 77, 103, 113, 217
Thankful,[4] 79, 81, 85, 97, 100
Thelma Grace,[10] 571
Theodore Samuel,[9] 390
Theodore Webster,[9] 431
Thera Adelaide,[9] 470
Theresa,[7] 235
Theresa E.,[7] 219
Theresa E.,[8] 285
Theresa Harriet Susan,[8] 295
Theresa Maria,[6] 218
Therina,[6] 192
Theron Gilbert,[9] 571
Thirsa Dell,[9] 521
Thomas,[3] 72
Thomas,[4] 90
Thomas,[6] 113, 115, 144
Thomas,[7] 214
Thomas,[8] 334
Thomas A.,[8] 442
Thomas Albert,[8] 375
Thomas Arnold,[9] 604
Thomas Chandler,[7] 253
Thomas Church,[7] 178
Thomas Corwin,[8] 289
Thomas Denny,[7] 223

Thomas Harris,[7] 260
Thomas Jefferson,[8] 281
Thomas Parks,[6] 150
Thomas Sullivan,[8] 320
Thomas Walter,[5] 156
Thomas Walter,[6] 240
Thomas Walter,[7] 235, 366
Thomas Wilmot,[8] 342
Thurza Adell,[9] 452
Timothy,[4] 91
Timothy,[5] 104
Tirza,[10] 380
Tirzah,[5] 102
Tirzah,[6] 113, 186
Tracy, 642
Tranceita, 614
Trowbridge,[6] 155, 208
Trowbridge,[7] 208
Truman Eleazer,[7] 243
Tryphenia C., 258

Una Paulina,[10] 601
Uriah,[4] 81, 103
Uriah,[5] 98, 125, 138
Uriah,[6] 210
Uriah,[7] 271
Ursula,[4] 83

Valentine,[8] 282
Van Ira,[10] 537
Vaun Ralph,[10] 521
Veda Myrtle,[10] 539
Velma Elethea, 502
Velma Johannah,[11] 643
Veontha Pauline,[10] 605
Vera Arbutus,[11] 644
Vera Ethelyn,[10] 632
Vergie E., 412
Vernon George,[11] 624
Vernor Spencer,[10] 550
Verona A.,[8] 276
Verres,[7] 350
Victoria Adelaide,[8] 303
Vila Maria,[9] 520
Vilas Edwin,[10] 602
Vincent K.,[9] 470
Vinton,[12] 616
Virgil K.,[11] 644
Virginia, 554
Virginia Brooks,[10] 523
Virginia Jane,[10] 548
Virginia Stratton,[9] 385
Vivian,[12] 616
Vivian Alice,[10] 604
Vivian Estelle,[10] 579
Vivian Idella,[10] 584
Vivian Maude, 548
Volney F.,[10] 558
Volney French,[9] 557
Volney James,[7] 288

Walden Sanborn,[8] 321
Waldo Flint,[8] 480
Waldo Taylor,[10] 579
Wallace Arthur,[11] 643
Wallace O.,[8] 496
Wallace Teague,[10] 608
Walter,[6] 236
Walter,[7] 162
Walter A.,[10] 558
Walter C.,[9] 542
Walter DeWitt,[9] 502
Walter Earl,[10] 550
Walter F.,[10] 618
Walter Grosvenor,[8] 507
Walter H.,[9] 496
Walter H.,[10] 577
Walter Ivan,[11] 636
Walter James,[10] 599
Walter James Asa,[9] 577
Walter Jefferson,[10] 612
Walter Payson,[8] 502
Walter Perry,[10] 610
Walter Russell,[10] 593
Walter S.,[11] 626
Walter Sircoulomb,[10] 539
Wanda,[10] 601
Warner,[7] 170
Warner,[9] 521
Warren,[7] 210
Warren,[8] 315
Warren A.,[9] 467
Warren Hayden,[10] 619
Warren Hayden,[11] 619
Warren Smith,[8] 397
Warren Woodward,[7] 293
Washington Emery,[8] 449
Waterman,[6] 149
Wellington,[8] 295
Wellington Arthur,[9] 557
Welthea,[6] 131
Wendell Fay,[9] 369
Wesley Marcy,[9] 546
West Allen,[8] 386
Westol Canfield,[7] 288
Whipple,[8] 481
Whitman R.,[7] 233
Wilbur Henry Harrison,[9] 397
Wilda,[9] 569
Wilhelmina Caroline, 547
Willard,[6] 149
Willard,[7] 200, 222, 257, 325
Willard,[8] 275
Willard Barton,[9] 462
Willard Charles,[9] 371
Willard W.,[7] 199
Willard Webster,[9] 384
William,[1] 3 to 58, 65
William,[2] 73
William,[3] 77, 79, 85
William,[4] 86, 90, 95
William,[5] 95, 96, 99, 104, 112, 131, 136, 153, 160
William,[6] 115, 116, 119, 138, 152, 161, 162, 163, 167, 185, 208, 209, 213, 232
William,[7] 144, 163, 164, 171, 185, 186, 230, 246, 251, 281, 291, 307, 313, 321, 355
William,[8] 279, 282, 309, 310, 321, 342, 371, 396, 415
William,[9] 499, 596
William,[10] 596, 638
William A.,[10] 528
William Abner,[8] 301
William Alan,[11] 623
William Alcenas,[10] 642
William Arthur,[9] 489
William Asa,[8] 407
William Austin,[8] 258
William B.,[7] 330
William B.,[8] 308
William Bailey,[8] 429
William Buchanan,[10] 517
William Bullock,[9] 391
William C.,[7] 232
William C.,[11] 625
William Chandler,[8] 253
William Chester,[10] 605
William Cleaveland,[9] 395
William E.,[9] 412, 538
William Earl Dodge,[8] 265
William Edward,[10] 567
William Edwards,[8] 475
William Elon, 533
William Ely,[8] 272
William Emerson,[8] 444
William Erastus,[7] 168
William Erwin,[9] 419
William F.,[7] 209
William F.,[9] 396
William F. F.,[9] 396
William Finch,[8] 411
William Flagg,[7] 250
William Flagg,[8] 249
William Francis,[9] 395
William Frank,[9] 396
William Garrison,[7] 269
William H.,[8] 441
William H.,[9] 282, 410
William Harrison,[9] 501
William Haven[6], 169

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

William Hayes,[7] 271
William Henry,[7] 368
William Henry,[8] 251, 373, 391, 441
William Henry,[9] 266, 608
William Henshaw,[8] 350
William Horace,[8] 323
William Humphrey,[6] 200
William Humphrey,[7] 294
William Humphrey,[8] 295
William Jarvis,[8] 291
William Johnson,[9] 429
William Kerley,[9] 588
William Kost,[9] 566
William L.,[8] 259
William L.,[9] 276
William Leffingwell,[8] 356
William Leonard,[7] 199
William Lyman,[8] 295
William M.,[7] 278
William McKinley,[10] 542
William Nahum,[8] 359
William Newell,[9] 589
William Oscar,[9] 602
William P.,[7] 208
William Q.,[7] 200
William S.,[8] 448
William S.,[9] 396
William Samuel,[8] 261
William Selden,[7] 179
William Sinclair,[8] 488
William Skinner,[7] 359
William Spencer,[8] 343
William Sweetser,[7] 173
William Sweetser,[8] 262
William T.,[7] 208
William W.,[7] 343
William W.,[8] 283
William W.,[9] 541
William W.,[10] 549
William Wainright,[8] 246
William Wallace,[9] 547
William Wallace,[10] 547
William Warren,[9] 461
Willie,[10] 557
Willie Humphrey,[7] 201
Williston Buckley,[10] 636
Williston Buckley,[11] 636
Windsor,[7] 164, 319
Windsor Morse,[9] 454
Winfield Scott,[9] 546
Winfield Sinclair,[9] 488
Winifred,[9] 522
Winona, 462
Winslow,[7] 259
Winthrop,[6] 152
Winthrop,[7] 336
Winthrop Arnold,[8] 376

Yolande Kathleen,[10] 611
Ysabel Juana, 366
Yvonne, 611

Zaleucus,[7] 227
Zebiah C., 291
Zechariah,[6] 145
Zechariah Chandler,[6] 167
Zechariah Chandler,[8] 380
Zelinia, 232
Zelinia,[7] 233
Zelpha, 280
Zephaniah,[6] 215
Zerviah, 227
Zerviah,[6] 189
Zerviah,[7] 186, 188, 234
Zetta, 301
Zetta Osee,[10] 555
Zilpah,[6] 180
Zina Goldthwaite,[8] 312
Znola, 525
Zoe,[9] 379

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

Before consulting for the first time, read the introductory remarks on page 652.

Abbe, Elizabeth, 127
Abbey, Emily, 232
  Flora, 409
  Ira, 232
Abbott, Annie Lee, 257
  Eleanor Hallowill, 531
  Frederick E., 404
  Hale, 257
  Martha Eugenie, 384
  Nellie A., 404
  Patty, 146
  Paul, 146
  Rachel, 184
  Samuel, 184
  Sarah, 184, 185
  Sarah Mallory, 302
Abercrombie, Winona, 462
Ackerman, Almon B., 520
  Dyer, 520
  Edith J., 520
  Vila E., 520
  Vila Maria, 520
Ackley, John, 165
  Miriam, 165
  Polly, 165
Adams, Abigail, 139
  Abner, 230
  Alden, 139
  Almon C., 371
  Arethusa, 225
  Asa, 141
  Asenath, 139
  Aurelia, 140
  Baxter, 139
  Benjamin, 142
  Betsey, 139, 140
  Bronson Lewis, 441
  Carl, 513
  Caroline, 140
  Celestine, 139
  Charles Marcy, 139
  Christopher C., 140
  Clarissa, 141
  Cora Bell, 441
  David, 225
  De Fleury, 139
  Dolly, 140
  Eli, 139
  Eliphalet, 139
  Eliphalet Field, 139
  Eliza, 230
  Ellen, 409
  Emma D., 330
  Erastus, 139
  Erdine Lilly, 633
  Esther, 139
  Eunice, 139, 141
  George Quincy, 139
  Grace, 141
  Hannah, 139
  Harold James, 646
  Harold Ward, 646
  Helen Emily, 646
  Hubbard, 139
  Isaac Ward, 141
  Isaiah, 139
  Joanna, 141
  John, 139
  Joseph, 142
  Levi, 175
  Lilla Alice, 513
  Linnie, 540
  Louisa, 139
  Lucinda, 139
  Luthera Bangs, 142
  Maria, 140
  Martha J., 386
  Mary, 139, 142
  Mary Frances, 482
  Matilda, 230
  Mattie M., 500
  Nancy, 139
  Nathan, 139
  Nettie Estella, 633
  Perley, 230
  Ransom, 140
  Rebecca Crosby, 142
  Roswell F., 139
  Rufus, 139
  Sabra Jane, 371
  Sally, 139
  Salome, 141
  Sarah, 211
  Sarah Lyscom, 175
  Sherwood Lilly, 633
  Sibyl, 139
  Silas, 141
  Spidia, 141
  William Asa, 633
  William Ward, 139
Aderhold, Margaret Mariana, 340
Ainsworth, Hannah, 139
Albee, Charlotte, 172
  Clarissa, 170
  Edward Brooks, 583
  Elliott J., 582, 583
  George Walter, 583
  Helen Janet, 583
  Idella Viola, 583
  John Davison, 583
  John Elliott, 583
  Lucy Electa, 582
  Lucy Rebecca, 583
  Lura Idella, 583
  Martha Cleveland, 170
  Mary Hazel, 583
  Minnie, 583
  Nettie Belle, 582
  Olive, 196
  Viola Myrtle, 583
  Walter Elliott, 583
Albers, Ruth, 631
Albert, Emma, 370
  John, 370
Albro, Dorothy Marie, 603
  Elva Abby, 603
  Frank Edwin, 603
  Frank Robbins, 602
  George William, 603
  Glenn Richard, 603
  Helen May, 603
  Laura Ethel, 603
  Laura Lucinda, 602
  Marie, 603
  Melba Cressy, 603
  Othni Edgar, 603
  Sylva Irma, 603
  Wayne Ward, 603
Alden, Alice Josie, 563
  Chandler, 164
  David, 163
  Enoch, 164
  Ezra, 164
  Hannah, 164
  Kenneth, 563
  Kenneth E., 563
  Lucy, 164
  Lydia, 164
  Mary, 164
  Sarah, 164
  Susannah, 163, 164
Aldrich, Aaron B., 415

Charles E., 415
Eleanor, 415
Minnie, 564
Silas E., 415
William, 415
Alexander, Albert G., 484
Albion, 485
Allen Jay, 485
Almeda J., 485
Aririsa, 485
Bertha, 485
Birdella, 485
Charles Gorham, 484
Clara J., 484
Dora E., 484
Eleanor A., 485
Eliza, 484
Emily, 484
Emily S., 484
George Gorham, 484
George Washington, 485
Gorham S., 484
Grace, 485
Irwin G., 484
Joel Littlefield, 485
Josephine Clarinda, 484
Kate M., 485
Lawrence Willis, 485
Mary Ann, 484
Nellie E., 484
Olive, 213
Oliver L., 484
Phedora Emily, 485
Roy O., 484
Ruth Melrena, 485
Alfrey, Sarah, 482
Alger, Cheney Warren, 610
Freeman Cheney, 610
Lillia Frances, 610
Myrtle Lillia, 610
Alker, Aileen Florence, 525
Alphonse H., 524
Carroll Booth, 525
Charity M., 525
Edward Paul, 525
Ernestine J., 525
Florence Augusta, 524
Florence Ward, 525
Hayward Rose, 525
Henry A., 525
Henry Alphonse, 525
James Ward, 524, 525
Joan Mary, 525
Joyce Augusta, 524
Katherine E., 525
Mabel Willets, 525
Allabach, Helen, 446
Allen, ———, 76
Albert Russell, 563
Albert Stevens, 563
Alice Josie, 563
Alida, 427
Amy Lulu, 502
Anne A., 463
Arnold, 427
Barbara Jane, 560
Bessie Maria, 560
Caleb Dorrance, 560
Charles, 211
Charles A., 427
Charlotte E., 390
David West, 172
Dorrance, 560
Edward Nathan, 563
Edward Ward, 502
Elinor Irene, 563
Elizabeth, 76
Ethan, 172
Ethan Rice, 560
Fannie Amelia, 502
Florence Ellen, 563
Frank Goodnough, 560
Franklin Joseph, 563
George W., 502
Hannah, 172, 224
Hazel Jane, 560
Henry Houghton, 560
Ina Ward, 560
Isaac, 166
Jacob, 163
Jemima, 130
Jennie Elizabeth, 563
Jennie May, 502
Jonathan Williams, 172
Joseph A., 563
Joseph Tyler, 563
Laura, 502
Luella Climena, 563
Mabel Louise, 563
Maria, 166
Mary Annette, 502
Mary Celeste, 501
Mary Emma, 560
Minnie Blanche, 257
Minnie Caroline, 501
Myrtle Luella, 563
Nancy, 163
Nellie, 501
Orville B., 501
Polly, 211
Robert A., 427
Roberta, 427
Samuel Lewis, 172
Sarah, 121
Vesta Hazel, 563
Allie, Lucy, 573
Allison, Celia, 308
Allmendinger, Grace, 529
Alton, Mary Elizabeth, 438
Ames, Adelia Desiah, 482
Annette, 483
Annette Jane, 482
Avery M., 483
Charles, 482
Charles Scott, 483
Daisy, 482
Daniel Chauncey, 482
Edward, 483
Fannie M., 482
Gideon, 147
Jessie Hoyt, 483
Mary Frances, 482
Mehitabel, 147
Phoebe, 283
Thaddeus Hoyt, 483
Amsden, Anna, 299–300
Katherine, 226
Laura, 410
May, 399
Nancy, 300
Anderson, Alfred Ward, 630
Carl Alfred, 630
Carl Theodore, 547
Charles, 448
Edwin A., 582
Elbert Henry, 630
Elizabeth, 547, 616
Hilfred Edwin, 582
Irene Madge, 582
Jeannette Frances, 630
Jennie, 448, 502
Mathilda Jeannette, 630
Phyllis Miriam, 630
Ruah, 557
Andrews, Abigail, 287
Edward C., 233
Edythe, 614
Martin Parris, 287
Rosetta, 233
Theodore Elliott, 614
Thomas Elliott, 614
Angier, Benjamin, 102
Lydia, 146
Tirzah, 102
Angus, Charles, 342
Mary, 342
Anker, Matilda Augusta, 596
Apley, Bessie Josephine, 546
Appleton, Catherine Mary, 356
Archer, Daisy Evelyn, 572
Arevello, Maria de los Angeles, 160
Arft, John, 574
Mertie, 574

Armstrong, Frances Edna, 611
Gracie Violet, 611
Kathryn Lois, 611
Robert C., 611
Roberta Gene, 611
Arnett, Carrie May, 485
Arnold, Alice, 512
Charles Ferris, 378
Julia, 195
Kate Sophia, 378
Mark Richards, 378
Phyllis Routledge, 608
Richard Ward, 378
Ary, Avon Ward, 380
Estelle, 380
Florence Nadine, 380
Grace Mabel, 380
Guy Wilford, 380
Serilda Fern, 380
William Hicklan, 380
Ashley, Asenath, 130
Eliza, 131
Emeline, 131
Henry, 131
Jane, 131
John, 130, 131
Lovisa, 130, 131
Maria, 131
Robert, 131
Atherton, Amanda, 242
Atwater, Catherine, 154
Clinton Edward, 154
Elizabeth, 154
Esther, 154
Reuben, 154
William, 154
Atwood, George Albert, 479
Linnie, 479
Nellie Bird, 479
Olive, 196
Ray, 479
Rosa Rebecca, 479
Rosette Rebecca, 479
Ward, 479
Austin, Addie Jane, 502
Alice Claire, 502
Aubert Andrew, 502
Elbert Allen, 502
George A., 502
Georgia Glee, 502
Jennie May, 502
Lydia Jane, 450
Mary, 205
Mary Belle, 210
Melvin Walter, 502
Thelma May, 502
Avery, Allen Martin, 268
Arthur P., 392
Asa, 137
Bert H., 392
Elwin M., 268
Eva Bell, 268
Flora B., 392
Jesse Sanborn, 268
Laura A., 392
Margaret, 392
Margaret Ruth, 392
Martha Jane, 268
Martin VanBuren, 268
Mary Elizabeth, 268
Mattie Ward, 268
Minnie May, 268
Priscilla, 209
Sarah, 137
Ayer, Dolly, 215
Dorothy, 215
Ayers, Benjamin, 399
Eliza, 486
Elizabeth Agnes, 486
Hattie Ward, 399
Mary, 399
Sara Jane, 310
Waldo LeFrederic, 399
William Hayes, 399
William Monroe, 399
Ayres, Judith, 127

Babcock, Elizabeth A., 279
Isaiah M., 279
Babeuf, Lillian Jessica, 457
Bacheller, Bertha A., 400
Hannah, 119
Lucretia, 400
Lucretia A., 400
Nathaniel K., 400
Ruth Ann, 196
Backus, Albert M., 348–349
Margaret J., 348–349
Mary E., 182
Bacon, Mary, 90
Baetzhold, Cornelia Ward, 497
George James, 497
Katharine Elizabeth, 497
Bagley, Sally, 219
Bailey, Abigail, 306
Adeline Emma, 540–541
Alfred G., 402
Alice, 402
Arthur H. W., 558
Azubah, 300
Clara Gertrude, 558
Eliza, 306
Ellen Eunice, 558
Emma, 541
Ethelyn Eunice, 558
Fred B., 541
Harriett, 306
Henry W., 306
Horace, 306
Mabel, 577
Maria Augusta, 434
Mary Annette, 353
Maxwell William, 558
Merle Irene, 558
Mildred Olive, 558
Osborne Arthur, 558
Parker, 306
Stanley Ward, 558
Susan Uhl, 351
Trevor Ira, 558
William Denison, 353
William U., 306
Baird, Alice Marie, 611
Ellen, 503
Eva Lena, 611
Frances Marian, 611
Grover Cleveland, 554
Susan Rachel, 554
Theresa Ellen, 554
Ward Christy, 554
William L., 611
William Wayne, 554
Baker, ———, 414
A. Edward, 594
Ada Adelle, 563
Adeline, 195
Albert, 123
Albert P., 231
Almira, 195
Alsuma, 195
Bertha, 594
Betsey, 195
Caroline Matilda, 123
Celia Green, 123
Charles, 123
Charlotte, 231
Clotilda, 97
David, 138
Edward, 97
Eliza, 195
Emily Atwood, 123
Evelyn Gertrude, 649
Francis, 123
Greenleaf, 123
Hannah, 123, 195
Henry, 123
Hillel, 97
Isabella, 195
Jennie M., 585
John, 231
Laura, 195
Laura Elizabeth, 123
Lovell, 97
Mandana, 233

Margaret, 414
Marietta L., 346
Marshall, 97, 195
Melville, 123
Moses, 97
Polly, 97
Samuel Ward, 138
Sarah, 138
Sherubiah, 97
Susanna, 97
Susannah, 97
Sylvanus W., 195
Thankful, 97
Thomas, 138
Thomas Marshall, 97
Timothy, 233
Uriah, 195
Ward, 97
Baldwin ———, 193
Abbie, 218
Alice Martha, 507
Anna, 222
Catherine Maria, 239
Charles Smith, 239
Dwight, 262
Ebenezer F., 218
Edgar E., 456
Eleazer, 455
Eliza, 218
Elizabeth Denny, 239
Esther A., 456
Florence Louise, 262
Freddie A., 456
Frederick, 218
Harriet Amelia, 262
Henry, 262
Henry Walter, 239
James Hammond, 239
James M., 218
Jennie E., 456
Jonathan, 209
Louisa B., 239
Mary, 111, 193
Nancy Storrs, 455
Nathan, 239
Nellie A., 455
Otho Leon, 507
Pearl, 456
Rose Mae, 456
Sally, 209
Theresa Maria, 218
Ball, Abby, 206
Abigail, 205
Adeline, 205
Albert, 205
Asa Conant, 205
Benjamin Absalom, 206
Bishop, 206
Caroline, 205
Catherine, 205
Charles, 205
Charlotte, 141
Clarissa, 205, 206
Daniel Dexter, 205
Elizabeth, 205
Emory, 205
Esther, 100
Eunice Kimberly, 206
Faith, 205
Frances E., 197
Francis Marion, 205
Frederick Augustus, 206
Hannah, 205, 206
Henry, 205
Henry Ward, 205
Huldah, 205
Hyde, 197
Isaac, 205
John, 205
Jonathan George, 206
Josiah, 100, 205
Loring Corthell, 206
Lydia, 205
Lydia Elizabeth, 205
Maria, 205
Martha, 300
Martha Proctor, 206
Mary, 206
Mary S., 206
Myrtle Alpha, 602
Nancy, 205
Nettie Addie, 579
Rachel Jane, 452
Rodolphus, 205
Sally, 206
Samuel Ward, 206
Sarah, 205
Sophronia, 205
Squier Bishop, 205
Ballard, Alfred M., 341
Bartlett, 470
Charlotte Adelaide, 279
Davis C., 470
Eliza E., 279
Franklin, 341, 470
Hannah Stevens, 341
Harriet, 341
Hiram W., 341
James, 279
Jennie, 470
Joseph B., 341
Joseph Franklin, 470
Judson, 341
Laura Angelia, 470
Loomis, 341
Lucy, 470
Mary Jane, 279
Rinaldo W., 341
Rion, 341
Ruth Lamira, 470
Samuel Perkins, 470
Susan, 407
Bancroft, Abel, 141
Susannah, 141
Bangs, Edward Dwight, 384
Fannie, 384
Frances Ann, 384
Isabel Ward, 384
Banks, Susan, 283
Bannister, Alice Rosina, 446
Eunice Eliza, 446
Helen, 446
Lucius George, 446
Lucius Ward, 446
Mary H., 222
Wayne Allabach, 446
William Erville, 446
Barber, ———, 482
Charles A., 229
Elizabeth, 482
Jane Elizabeth, 229
Mary Ann, 212
Sarah Elizabeth, 229
Barbour, Goodrich H., 238
Harriet Caroline, 238
Barcom, Isabelle Ida, 646
Barden, Albert Harris, 462
Bernice, 462
Charles Coe, 462
Dorothy Grace, 462
Marjorie Ward, 462
Maud Ward, 462
Barker, Emily, 125
Lydia, 276
Barnard, Dora, 426
Eliza, 211
John Milton, 461
Netty Florence, 250
Sabrina Palmer, 461
W. P., 211
Barnes, ———, 301
Bertha F., 564
Catherine, 142
Catherine Steele, 159
Dorothy, 72
Emily Tracy, 159
Fanny, 278
Georgianna, 431
Grace, 101
Harold G., 431
Hazel E., 431
Henry Ward, 159
Hortense Ione, 536
James W., 406
Jane Randolph, 159
Jonathan, 159
Jonathan Ebenezer, 159

Barnes—*Cont'd.*
Lydia, 406
Lydia S., 406
Maria Eliza, 159
Maria Ward, 159
Marjorie May, 431
Mary Jane, 301, 431
Mary Lee, 431
Uriel T., 431
Barney, Arza, 276
Charles S., 276
Chester W., 276
Clarence, 625
Doris May, 625
Edith Irene, 625
Estelle, 276
Faith Elizabeth, 625
Frederick P., 276
Harriet A., 276
Louise, 276
Naomi Hope, 625
Urenia, 276
Barnum, Electa, 349
Barrell, Catherine Maria, 158
Samuel B., 158
Barrett, Benoni, 69
Deborah, 69
Frances, 371
Hannah, 69
Hannah Morse, 457
John, 69, 457
Lydia, 69
Mary Elizabeth, 438
Sarah, 69
Thankful, 69
Barron, Adeline, 278
Harry L., 278
Julia Belle, 268
Leonard, 268
Barrows, Clara Amanda, 454
Eliza Fales, 454
Emma Jane, 454
Robert Austin, 454
Robert Marshall, 454
Barrus, Amber, 392
Myrtle E., 633
Barstow, Mary Connor, 375
Bartlett, Abigail, 178
Alice, 398
Betsey, 141, 178
Charles, 457
Edmund, 178
Elizabeth, 122
Ellen C., 381
Enoch, 178
Eunice, 113
Fannie Williams, 270
Fanny, 178
John, 113
Judith, 178
Lizzie M., 465
Lydia Elizabeth, 248
Mary, 124, 178
Nancy, 219
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 67
Tamasin Ireland, 178
Thomas, 178
William, 178
Barton, Caleb, 115
Carl Leroy, 461
Effie Clara, 461
Elizabeth Rose, 461
Helen Marion, 461
John C., 461
Lellias T., 207
Mary, 115
Melinda, 226
Olive Hazel, 461
Rose Addie, 461
Bascom, Abel, 185
Daniel, 185
Elizabeth, 185
Nathan, 185
Olive, 185
Samuel, 185
Uriah, 185
Bassett, Anson, 404
Arthur Francis, 404
Austin Porter, 404
Bertha L., 404
Edward A., 404
Emma A., 404
Francis Luther, 404
Gracie Belle, 404
Henry, 404
Jennie E., 404
Lera Louise, 404
Lindoff Austin, 404
Louisa M., 404
Mary C., 404
Melinda, 396
Paul Stewart, 404
Sarah, 404
Sarah Emma, 404
William A., 404
William J. A., 404
Bassian, John, 309
Mary L., 309
Batchelder, Julia Eliza, 477
Martha King, 455
Bates, Carrie Belle, 527
Charlotte, 175
Eldora, 587
Florence, 587
Frances Olivia, 587
Freelove Stowell, 403
Hiram Curtis, 587
Hiram Wallis, 587
James, 527
Louisa, 294
Maria J., 376
Olivia Jane, 586–587
Paul, 587
Thiggey Belle, 587
William Harrison, 587
Bathke, Marie Louise, 507
Bathrick, Abigail, 287
Andrew Ralph, 287
Bertha Elizabeth, 287
Charles, 287
Charlotte, 286
Clara Frances, 287
Clarence Ward, 287
Clarissa, 286
Elias, 286, 287
Elsie Lorain, 287
Elsie Mancelona, 287
Fanny, 287
Frederick William, 287
Gertrude Octavia, 287
Hepzebeth, 148
Jennie Dowey, 287
Linus, 286
Lorain, 287
Mancelona C., 287
Martha, 287
Mary Eliza, 287
Myra Estelle, 287
Nellie Abigail, 287
Sarah E., 286
Thera DeCost, 287
Timothy, 148
Ward Evan, 287
William Ralph, 287
Batten, Elijah, 226
Hannah, 226
Battle, Ella J., 292
Lydia, 259
Mary C., 259
Battles, Marietta Judith, 269
Bayley, Elizabeth, 210
Grace, 512
H. C., 210
Lucy Ann, 210
Martha P., 307
Mary, 306
Sarah, 210
William, 306
Beach, Charlotte, 343
Elizabeth Waterbury, 391
Ethel Bliss, 391
Frances Helen, 391
Frederick P., 390

Hannah L., 339
Ruth Porter, 390
Beaman, Abraham, 82
Anna, 142
Daniel, 67
Eleazer, 67
Elizabeth, 67, 82
Hannah, 214
Lydia E., 67
Mary, 82
Noah, 82
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 67
Bean, Blanch Evelyn, 374
Calista, 171
Eleanor Hale, 599
Beard, Harold Wilcox, 532
Roberta, 532
Beardsley, Alice Elizabeth, 498
Beach, 282
Betsey, 282
Harriet, 282
Harriet Jane, 282
John, 282
Manley Jacob, 282
Mary Augusta, 282
Beatty, Cecil Ellsworth, 641
Elmer Keith, 641
Minnie Elinor, 641
Ward Ellsworth, 641
Beausoliel, Minnie, 583
Beckley, David R., 346
Marietta, 346
Stella M., 346
Bedford, Hannah, 396
Beebe, Austin H., 433
Edwin F., 433
Helen I., 433
Lora B., 433
Lottie, 433
Mildred A., 433
Ralph E., 433
Beers, Arthur, 386
Edith, 495
Elizabeth, 70
Florence J., 386
Mary Ella, 386
Belcher, Adeline Harrington, 531
Annie Josephine, 531
Emma Lucia, 371
J. William, 371
Richard, 531
Roberta, 532
Belding, Carrie Rich, 296
Frederick Henry, 296
John B., 296
Laura, 344
Mary Elizabeth, 296
Russell Granville, 296
Beldings, Mary, 459
Bellows, Abigail, 104
Hannah, 150
Belnap, Huldah C., 535
Bemis, Anna, 577
Elmer, 577
Fred, 577
Martha, 210
Phebe, 203
Polly, 121
Bemond, Elizabeth, 67
Thomas, 67
Bench, Caroline Mary, 382
Edwin, 382
Benedict, Esther J., 494
Benham, Emma L., 408
Benjamin, Andrew Jackson, 469
Dency Electa, 469
James J., 469
Lepha Elvira, 469
Muriel Frances, 562
William Wallace, 562
Bennett, Bernice Hilda, 628
Betty, 606
Charles Ward, 628
Derastus, 165
Dorothy, 606
Electa, 165
Elsie May, 606
Emma Jane, 535
Flavilla, 399
George A., 628
Grace Adriance, 628
Harry, 606
Jane Elizabeth, 606
Keturah Belle, 581
Margaret Martha, 628
Mary, 167, 606
Mary Grace, 393
Paul, 606
Sarah, 170
Willard, 606
Wilmoth Annie, 628
Bentley, Clarissa, 305
Frances, 305
George, 305
Lucy, 305
Mary, 305
Neil, 305
Bergmann, Dorothy Adell, 539
George P., 539
Berkalew, Cora Lumira, 582
David Young, 582
George David, 582
Kittie Caroline, 582
Berrios, Bertha, 509
Berwyn, Edith Ward, 442
Besser, Gertrude F., 619
Gordon Frank, 619
Russell Ward, 619
William Ward, 619
Bessom, Muriel Reed, 468
Bettes, Adeline, 497
Avalinda Silvers, 497
Dorothy, 497
Earl, 497
Edna, 497
Edyth, 497
Frank Milo, 497
Frank Ward, 497
Fred, 497
Fred Donald, 497
Gertrude, 497
Harriett Lillian, 497
Myron, 497
Robert, 497
Ward, 497
William, 497
Bibbins, ———, 316
Bickford, Sarah, 307
William M., 307
Bidwell, Evelina, 290
George Ward, 290
Hiram H., 290
Jane L., 290
Lydia F., 290
Mary E., 290
Biesecker, Lucinda, 327
Bigelow, Benjamin F., 235
Clarice, 554
Electa Field, 333
Elizabeth, 235
Job S., 298
Josephine Harriet, 570
Lucy, 298
Marion, 570
Mary, 101
Sally, 136, 209
Billings, Anna Goldie, 554
Deborah, 128
Mary H., 323
Binkley, Arthur, 294
Catherine Richardson, 294
Bird, Anna Cornelia, 387
Cyrus, 235
Ella Maria, 387
Emily M., 315
Ernest H., 387
Ernest Henry, 387
Estelle, 387
Isabel Ward, 387
Joanna, 173
Lucy, 235

Bird — *Cont'd.*
Martha Adelaide, 387
Martha Estelle, 387
Martha Jane, 386
Mary E., 387
Mary Louise, 387
Otis Ward, 387
Prudence, 119
Rosa May, 387
William Edgar, 386, 387
Birks, Elizabeth Hull, 591
Birns, Rosina E., 484
Bisbee, Catherine R., 476
Clarissa, 207
Bisby, Alice Caroline, 596
Charles Arthur, 595
Charles Gilbert, 596
Elmore Forest, 596
Harry Ernest, 596
Joseph Augustin, 596
Lydia Pearl, 596
Mary Sophia, 595
May Isabel, 596
Minerva, 595
Noah R., 595
Pearl Augusta, 596
Bishop, Alma Ann, 274
Charles, 197
Charles William, 216
Elisha W., 215
Elizabeth, 274
Emulous Dwight, 274
Fanny, 215
Francis, 274
Francis C., 274
Frederick Fitch, 216
George F., 216
Hattie F., 274
Henry F., 216
Laura A., 274
Levi, 216
Lowell, 216
Lucretia M. L., 197
Nancy Salome, 274
Olive Lucretia, 274
Olive M., 216
Olive Ward, 274
Theron C., 274
William L., 274
Bissell, Alma Ward, 425
Augusta Maria, 424
Bertha May, 425
Climena E., 424
Donald Beecher, 615
Frederick, 424
Howard Kenneth, 425
James Beecher, 615
Lawrence Brown, 424
Lloyd James, 615
Lou Evelyn, 615
Marguerite Elizabeth, 425
Marion Alma, 424
Marvin Richard, 615
Mary Spear, 425
Oscar, 424
Oscar Benton, 425
Robert Ward, 615
Ruth, 424
Virginia Ruth, 615
Warren Charles, 615
William F., 424
Bitz, Harry C., 624
Metta L., 624
Ruth Charlotte, 624
Bixby, Armentus Boyden, 488
Mary Helen, 488
Priscilla, 206
Black, Chloe, 245
Clinton Dewitt, 550
Elinor M., 520
Flora Lucretia, 550
Harold G., 520
Joseph, 245
Lena Waite, 550
Margaret, 436
Milo Ward, 550
Muriel Allison, 520
Ora Leonard, 550
Samuel Clinton, 550
Ursula Mae, 520
Blackburne-Tew, Alice Constance, 358
Cyril Crofton, 358
Blackhall, Malcolm Ransom, 555
Zetta Osee, 555
Blackman, Carolyn Fisher, 527
Esther, 347
Esther Francina, 347
Henry W., 347
Jean Breese, 527
John L., 347
Leander W., 347
Mary Elizabeth, 527
Olive, 347
Thane M., 527
Walter, 347
Blackstone, Bernard, 647
Esther, 647
Fred S., 647
Helen, 647
Lena, 647
Blaisdell, Sarah Jane, 267
Blake, Ellen, 426
Harrison Gray Otis, 438
Henry, 438
Sarah C., 438
Sarah Chandler, 438
Blakeslee, Cynthia Irena, 530
Blanchard, Aimee Maynard, 510
Albert Raymond, 510
Almira Louisa, 510
Anna Maria, 510
Arthur W., 510
Arthur William, 510
Charlotte Ruth, 510
Chester, 341
Cora, 510
Ducilla, 341
Eleanor May, 510
Eliza M., 341
Elizabeth Catherine, 510
Emma Augusta, 381
Francis Warrington, 510
Harold Linwood, 510
Helen, 510
Lila May, 510
Marion Isabel, 510
Marion Isabelle, 510
Mary, 510
Norma Jane, 510
Norman William, 510
Orland Joseph, 510
Percy Maynard, 510
Percy Ward, 510
Robert Linwood, 510
Robert Valentine, 510
Sally E., 341
Sydney Ward, 510
Bliss, Alden Southworth, 469
Daniel, 469
Emma Louisa, 469
Hezekiah Ward, 469
Laura Arixene, 265
Lepha Susanna, 469
Ralph Josiah, 469
Roscoe Conkling, 469
Sarah Elvira, 469
Blodgett, Anne Robinson, 428
Asahel, 139
Betsey, 189
Doris Ward, 428
Edward Salisbury, 139
Esther Paine, 428
Georgietta A., 292
Grace Estelle, 292
John Henry, 428
Lucinda, 139
Mary Gertrude, 292
Percival, 292
Ruth Sargent, 428

Theodore, 139
Blood, Annis, 103
Elijah, 103
Emerson, 224
Henry, 149
Ida Lincoln, 530
Lois, 149
Martha, 222
Polly, 224
Sarah Almira, 330
Simeon L., 330
William, 224
Bloss, Alice May, 427
Eleanor Ruth, 427
Milo A., 427
Blount, Mary Annette, 477
Blumberg, Anna Mary, 427
Boardman, ———, 596
Lena Mabel, 596
Bodenhofer, Edna, 381
Bodine, Bessie Leonia, 414
George Henry, 414
June Adair, 414
Leon C., 414
Marion Thelma, 414
Sarah E., 414
Bogle, Amanda M., 317
Boland, Martin Francis, 558
Myrtle Janet, 558
Bond, Martha, 203
Mary, 328
Sibyl, 189
Boneschausker, Cora, 380
Bonewitz, Ada Maria, 627
Booth, Susannah, 213
Bordeau, Alice, 609
Borer, France Isabelle, 408
Borg, Florence Eva, 453
Oscar Carl William, 453
Bosworth, Ann Maria, 229
George Holbrook, 229
Huldah, 229
Sylvanus, 229
Bottenhagen, Wilhelmina Caroline, 547
Bouton, Eloise Hortense, 505
Geraldine, 505
Harold Ward, 504
Hazel Shirley, 504
Hortense Henshaw, 504
Jean Lorraine, 504
Lester Francis, 504
Norman Hartland, 505
Wilson Flint, 504
Boutwell, Helen Rimmer, 519
Lillie Augusta, 519
Pearl Alice, 519
Ralph Elmer, 519
Wallace E., 519
Bowers, Arthur R., 490
Clara E., 490
Elsie Ida, 490
Gladys Marie, 490
Grace Ellen, 490
Pearl Caroline, 490
Ruth Vinna, 490
Seraphim D., 490
Bowing, Julia, 182
Bowker, Alfred, 143
Asa, 69
Bethiah, 143
Betsey, 143
Charlotte, 143
Ezekiel, 69
Hannah, 69
John, 69, 143
Martha, 69
Mary, 69
Rachel, 69
Sally, 143
Samuel Ward, 143
Sarah, 143
Silas, 143
Stephen, 143
Bowman, Almira B., 460
Deborah, 76
Samuel, 76
Boyce, Clarissa, 234
Julia Adeline, 335
Mabel Louise, 563
Sidney S., 335
Boyd, Rosa Esther, 453
Susan E., 425
Boydell, Arthur Henry, 557
Blanche Luella, 557
Edward Arthur, 557
Elizabeth Agnes, 557
Ethel Mary, 557
Ethelwyn Trevor, 557
Gertrude Eva, 557
Harriet Persis French, 557
Helen Eva, 557
Josiah, 557
Josiah Blayney, 557
Boyden, Hattie Lucinda, 534
Phebe, 203
Boyenton, Charles W., 341
Eliza M., 341
Josiah, 341
Mary, 341
Perley, 341
Samuel H., 341
Brackett, Apollos, 164
Arthur H., 308
Bathsheba, 308
Carrie A., 309
Celia, 308
Charles William, 308
Effie A., 308
Elizabeth M., 308
Ella E., 308
Ellen Addie, 308
Ellen M., 309
Emma Abbey, 308
Frank Hayward, 308
George Frederick, 308
George Ward, 308
Hannah M., 308
Irving W., 308
Jennie M., 308
John, 308
John H., 308
Joseph, 309
Leonora, 308
Lester Morton, 308
Lois May, 308
Lucretia, 164
Lucy A., 309
Mary, 308
Mary A., 308
Mary C., 309
Mehitabel, 309
Paulina, 308
Philena, 214, 308
Rebecca H., 309
Samuel Hayward, 308
Sarah, 308
Sarah E., 308
Sarah M., 308
Sarah Maria, 309
Walter Allison, 308
Ward C., 309
William, 308
Braden, Mary, 449
Bradish, Deborah, 229
Elisha Ward, 229
Hannah Whitney, 229
Harvey Nelson, 229
Jotham, 229
Levi Parsons, 229
Louisa, 229
Nancy Ann Fisk, 229
Philander B., 229
Philander Fisk, 229
Bradley, Ella Clara, 264
Helen, 528
Maggie, 554
Millie Pearl, 494
Myrtle Janet, 558
William Joseph, 558
Bradsell, Nancy E., 336
Bradway, Fannie Minerva, 347

Braga, Adriana, 509
Ernesto, 509
Isabel, 509
Maria, 509
Bragden, Ella A., 330
Brainard, Margaret Fuller, 534
Braley, George Reuben, 605
Gladys Myra, 605
Harriett Elizabeth, 605
Sylvia Jean, 605
Bratt, Mancelona C., 287
Bray, Charles F., 169
Eliza Ward, 169
Brayton, Phoebe E., 488
Breckner, Emily Augusta, 596
Henry G., 596
Breen, Ann, 481
Breidenthal, Eva Mary, 381
Helen, 381
Mary, 381
O. W., 381
Ward, 381
William, 381
Brewer, Alfred Isaacs, 633
Elizabeth, 117
Mabel Charlotte, 633
Mary, 550
Thenis Lilly, 633
Brewster, Abel, 187
Anne, 187
Betsey, 369
Electa, 187
Lucinda, 207
Sally, 187
William, 187
Bridges, Abigail, 148
James, 148
Josiah, 148
Lovisa, 148
Briggs, Priscilla, 303
Sarah, 302
William, 302
Brigham, Aaron, 142
Abel, 142
Abigail, 143
Abner, 142
Amariah, 129
Ann, 87
Anna, 87, 142
Anna Maria, 156
Antipas, 69
Artemas, 129
Artemas Ward, 129
Bethiah, 86, 87
Betsey, 129
Candace, 129
Catharine Martha, 156
Catherine, 87, 129, 142
Cephas, 87
Charles, 69
Clarissa, 129
Cornish, 129
Cynthia, 129
Dana Ward, 156
Daniel, 142
Dinah, 86, 87
Don Carlos, 87
Eleanor, 129
Eli, 142
Elijah, 155
Eliza, 129
Elizabeth, 69
Elnathan, 86, 87
Emma, 129
Francis, 129
George, 129
Gershom, 87
Hannah, 73, 83, 85, 87
Harry, 129
Harvey, 129
Henry, 142
Henry Augustus, 129
Hepzibah, 81
Ithamar, 142
James, 143
Jedediah, 69, 129
Jerusha, 86
John, 129, 143
John Clark, 129
Jonas, 142
Joseph C., 129
Jotham, 69
Judith, 142
Levi, 142
Levinah, 86
Lewis, 129
Lucia, 87
Lucretia, 129
Lucy, 87
Lydia, 69, 87
Marcia, 87
Martha, 87
Mary, 129
Moses, 142
Nabby, 143
Nancy, 142, 219
Norman, 87
Olive, 129
Origen, 129
Otis, 142
Parley, 129
Paul, 87
Persis, 69, 142
Phebe, 129
Phebe Ann, 129
Pliny, 129
Polly, 129
Priscilla, 86
Prudence, 86
Roger, 87
Ruth, 86, 142
Sally Sophronia, 156
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 155
Sarah Sophronia, 156
Silas, 142
Sophia, 129
Stephen, 87
Susan Walter, 156
Thomas, 87
Timothy, 69
Uriah, 86, 87
Walter, 143
Brisart, Yvonne, 611
Brittingham, Alma, 370
B. A., 370
Broad, Augusta, 373
Jane Maria, 328
Broaddus, Cora Bell, 441
Flora Redfield, 441
Robert Lunsford, 441
Brockman, Eda, 289
Brockmann, Emma Ward, 494
William F., 494
Brockway, Albert, 275
Emily, 275
Jerusha, 275
Brogden, Clara E., 618
Frances Elizabeth, 618
Frederick Ward, 618
Joseph T., 618
Joseph Ward, 618
Bromley, Daniel, 217
Harriet, 217
Brooke, ———, 457
Sarah, 457
Brookins, Lucy, 153
Philip, 153
Brooks, Clara, 372
Harriet E., 523
Broughton, Clarissa M., 195
Enos, 195
George R., 195
William H., 195
Brown, Abel, 398
Abel P., 398
Al Dora Leon, 642
Albert G., 417
Alfred H., 399
Arthur Raymond, 354
Arthur Wesley, 464
Benjamin Ward, 354
Bertha Lizzie, 464

Carrie Curtis, 307
Charles Orus, 464
Clarissa Maria, 280
Corintha A., 246
Deborah, 74
Delia, 307
Eliza, 221
Ellen, 449
Ellen Augusta, 464
Ellen M., 399
Emily, 275
Estelle, 276
Ethel Etta, 270
Eva Elizabeth, 464
George, 221
George R., 393
Gertrude Parker, 464
Hannah, 398
Hannah Jane, 398
Hannah T., 340
Harriet L., 417
Hattie L., 268
Henry M., 417
Jacob R., 280
James, 74
James C., 464
James Walter, 464
John B., 398
John Groves, 293
John Henry, 293
Julia, 223
Kate Eldora, 393
LaFayette F., 399
Lydia Maria, 293
Lydia Smith, 293
Mabel Augusta, 464
Mabel Florence, 500
Marianna, 354
Martha, 281
Martha B., 398
Mary L., 398
Maud, 466
Mildred Warren, 552
Nancy, 139
Oliver, 268
Perez R., 398
Polly, 131
Richard James, 464
Robert Sydney, 464
Ruth, 424
Sally, 225
Sally E., 398
Samuel, 354
Samuel W., 354
Sarah Ann, 405
Stella Caroline, 354
Susannah, 74
Velma Melvina, 642
Whitman, 223
William, 275, 642
William T., 307
Brownell, Hannah E., 290
Browning, Flora A., 292
Lyman W., 292
Minnie B., 292
Brozelton, Caroline Jeanette, 381
Elwood Victor, 381
Eva Mary, 381
Hattie E., 381
Helen, 381
Victor W., 381
Ward Burt, 381
Bruce, Charles Emerson, 313
Charles Mansfield, 313
Elinor Kimball, 313
Eliza Ann, 313
Ethel Coolidge, 313
Jean Elizabeth, 631
Mary Stone, 313
Maud Maitland, 608
Brundage, Marie, 603
Bryan, Carol W., 502
Charles Clarence, 502
Charles M., 502
Lola G., 502
Mary Annette, 502
Orville S., 502
Ray R., 502
Bryant, Charles, 448
Clara, 448
Cynthia, 281
Drusilla, 178
Ellen, 209
Ernest, 316
Ethel, 316
Eva, 316
Frank, 316, 448
Frederick, 448
Harold, 316
Henry, 260
Janet, 448
Jerusha, 193
John, 260
Laurence, 316
Martha, 260
Ruth, 316
Ward C., 448
Ward Coe, 316
Buchanan, Annie K., 516–517
Buckingham, Clara, 466
Buckley, Harriet, 588
Buckman, Polly, 193
Buffington, Laura, 140
Bull, Elvira, 227
Moses, 227
Bullard, Benjamin, 117
Betsey, 172
Jennie, 531
Margaret, 117
Bullock, Chauncey, 303
Cynthia Ann, 391
Priscilla M., 303
Bunn, Kate Rathbone, 359
T. Romeyn, 359
Burbank, Cora, 510
Burbridge, Helen, 381
Burchard, Adeline, 217
Barrett, 217
Clarissa, 217
Frances, 217
John, 217
Mary, 217
Burdett, Ann Matilda, 215
Burgess, Edna Caroline, 610
Edward Russell, 610
Eliza, 118
Roy Oliver, 610
Russell, 610
Burk, Caroline, 345
Burke, Frederick William, 485
Lottie Amy, 485
Rhoda Virginia, 618
Burley, Martha M., 266
Burmaster, Charles, 403
Frances E., 403
Burnap, ———, 272
Dolly, 204
Maria, 272
Martha, 86
Timothy, 204
Burnham, Albert Winslow, 269
Alice Ward, 269
Aurelia, 243
Eliphalet, 163
Ellen Eliza, 269
Fannie Williams, 270
Francis Lawrence, 270
Julia Elizabeth, 270
Leah Maude, 627
Rhoda, 163
Burnip, Lorain, 287
Simon S., 287
Burns, Mary, 164
Nettie Chloe, 588
Burr, Anna Palmer, 212
Ellen C., 439
Sarah Ann, 306
Burrage, John, 77
Lydia, 77
Burras, Louise, 431
Burrows, Augusta B., 269
Henry Spencer, 269

Bursley, Myra, 616
Burt, Amasa, 252
Betsey Canfield, 288
Charles Willard, 252
Cordelia Emily, 252
Edith Lee, 374
Edward Winslow, 374
Jairus, 288
Jairus Ward, 288
John Myron, 252
Louisa, 374
Sally, 252
Sarah Elizabeth, 252
Simeon, 374
Bushnell, ———, 221
Densie Amelia, 334
Fanny, 334
Frances Adeline, 334
John Wesley, 334
Mary Almira, 334
Mary Jane, 221
Samuel Ward, 334
Sarah Elizabeth, 335
Susan Jane, 334
Butler, Bertha, 288
Catherine, 288
Ed, 382
Elizabeth, 382
Elsie, 382
Fred, 382
Gertrude, 382
James, 163
Jennie Levinah, 382
Lorain, 192
Nancy, 163
William, 288
Butterfield, Emma A., 494

Cabot, Dean, 429
Lucretia, 429
Mary, 429
Cadwell, Dexter W., 230
George, 230
Hannah, 230
Lucy, 230
Melinda, 230
Norman, 230
Samuel, 230
Cady, ———, 100
Aaron, 76
Elizabeth, 76
Grace, 141
James, 76
Lois, 100
Mercy, 76
Phebe Miller, 322
Samuel, 141
Caldwell, Aimee Maynard, 510
Barbara Anne, 510
Edward A., 510
Harriet, 349
Calkins, Eliza, 398
Call, Mary, 167
Callahan, Elizabeth Ward, 476
Mary Elizabeth, 476
Robert Lee, 476
Callender, Catherine, 169
Cameron, Jerusha, 103
Laucklan, 103
Campbell, B. Frank, 331
Cora Licette, 331
Dency Melissa, 336
Fanny, 336
Ferdinand, 336
Herbert H., 336
Hiland, 336
Minnie G., 467
Ray S., 336
Campney, Emma Jane, 585
Candage, Sarah C., 296
Canfield, Hannah, 194
Naomi, 288
Parley, 193
Canney, Elvira Jane, 444
Capen, Jane E., 425
Capron, Catherine B. C., 209
George, 209
Caraher, Rose, 566
Carey, Betsey Phillips, 175
Jonathan, 175
Cargyl, ———, 457
Hannah Morse, 457
Carlisle, Elizabeth Ann, 294
Carlton, Hannah, 164
James, 164
Carner, Helen, 507
Carpenter, Angela, 217
Arthur Ashcraft, 561
Bethiah, 230
Catherine, 87
Charlotte Marion, 562
Cynthia Clementina, 230
Edna Martha, 561
Effie Amidon, 562
Elijah Whitney, 230
Elisha, 230
Eunice Bellows, 314
Hobart, 562
Homer T., 561
Lucy, 217
Mattie Josephine, 562
Mattie L., 562
Thelma F., 561
William, 217
Carrier, C. May, 582
Carrington, Sarah, 339
Carroll, Arthur, 456
Bertha, 456
Charles, 456
Emily C., 456
Etta, 456
Flora, 456
Frank, 456
Fred, 456
George, 456
Grace, 456
Joseph, 456
Louella, 456
Marilla, 456
Nellie, 456
Rilla, 456
Theodore, 456
Wealthy, 456
Carruth, Andrew, 355
Antoinette Hale, 355
Edith, 355
Emily Frances, 241
Eva Eudora, 353
Frances Emily, 355
Frances Weston, 355
Francis Shelton, 355
Francis Sumner, 354
Francis Ward, 354
George Russell, 353
Kathleen Maria, 352
Mary Ellen, 352
Matilda Cincinnati, 355
Russell, 352
Sarah Ann Henshaw, 354
Sarah Annette Perkins, 353
Sarah Henshaw, 354
Sarah Ward, 355
Susan Stratton, 352
William Ward, 355
Carson, Glenn Messenger, 553
Jessie Alberta, 553
Marian Alberta, 553
Percy, 553
Persis Loreen, 553
Romaine Monroe, 553
Carter, Ashton F., 377
Florence Edith, 377
Francis Noel, 377
Isabel Walcott, 358
John, 358
Marion Clement, 420
Mary, 122
Mollie Elizabeth, 182
Priscilla, 377
Susannah, 333
Case, Julia Ann, 527
Lena, 616

Cass, Florence Estelle, 268
Howard, 268
Castle, Abigail, 232
Eliza, 232
Hawley, 231
Herman F., 232
Lindamira, 231
Marshall, 231
Mary E., 232
Paul, 232
Roxanna, 232
Caswell, Harvey E., 408
Henrietta Marvin, 408
Horace, 408
Lura, 408
Cavanaugh, May, 580
Cavell, Jennie May, 370
Rufus, 370
Chaddock, Ellen Maria, 559
Horace Albert, 560
Irene Mary, 560
Luke W., 560
Robert Alfred, 560
Robert Henry, 559
Ruth, 560
Wilber Abbott, 560
Chadwick, Ann M., 279
Myra Blair, 383
Chamberlain, Alberta Emma, 609
Alice, 609
Alzora, 290
Calvin H., 290
Charles Ernest, 609
Charles L., 290
Clarissa, 210
Clifton Leroy, 609
Dana, 147
Earl Leroy, 609
Eli, 147
Eliza, 147
Emerson Ward, 609
Emery, 147
Emma Alberta, 609
Ernest L., 609
Ernest Leroy, 609
Fidelia, 221
George Chester, 609
George Roland, 609
Hannah, 138, 147, 148
Hazel Turner, 609
Helen Olive, 609
Hollis, 147
Jessie Augusta, 609
John L., 290
Jonas, 147
Julia, 290
Kenneth Clifton, 609
Lois, 147
Luscomb, 147
Luther, 221
Marcus Freeman, 609
Mehitabel, 147
Morris D., 290
Philip Leroy, 609
Stanley Alphonso, 609
Theda May, 609
William, 147
William Ward, 290
Champney, Hepzibah, 76
Chandler, Agnes Lee, 297
Arthur Hall, 298
Carlton Noon, 298
Charles H., 460
Charles Henry, 460
Clark, 154
Dolly, 137, 154
Elizabeth, 154
Frances, 298
Henry Poor, 297
John, 154
Lydia, 154
Margaret, 115
Marion, 298
Mary Ann, 460
Mary Jane, 460
Miriam, 460
Nathaniel, 154
Sarah, 303
Chapin, Anna, 90, 175
Annie R., 175
Dennis, 175
Elisha, 175
Esther, 288
Helen Sophia, 596
Louisa E., 175
Manley, 175
Nathaniel Ward, 174
Oliver, 175
Sally, 174
Sally W., 174
Selah, 174
Silas, 90
Sylvia, 175
Chapman, Alice L., 549
Asa W., 182
Catherine, 129
Florence Maria, 544
Jonathan, 129
Laura Amelia, 182
Sarah Gay, 397
Charles, Eleanor, 360
William, 360
Charlton, Grace, 459
Henrietta, 458, 459
Richard C., 458
Chase, Abigail, 133
Abner, 203
Albert Francis, 436
Albert Ward, 424
Carrie Emma, 424
Charlotte Anna, 544
Clara, 436
Eliza Priscilla, 436
Elizabeth, 436
Emma Hopkins, 436
Etta Elvira, 436
Etta M., 414
Eva Louise, 424
Florence, 436
Hazel Cheney, 424
Helen, 436
Henry Stuart, 436
Jennie Martha, 436
Juna Isabelle, 424
Lois A., 627
Martha Caroline, 436
Martha Eleanor, 424
Martha Priscilla, 435–436
Mary Ellen, 436
Peter, 118
Preston Edgar, 424
Prudence, 339
Sally, 118
Sukey, 203
Walter, 424
Walter Edgar, 424
Chemberlin, Charles Sumner, 465
Clarence, 466
Edward A., 465
Eulalia, 465
Fannie Freeman, 466
Florence, 465
Frank Ward, 465
Gertrude F., 465
Henry Wilson, 465
Herbert W., 466
John, 465
Martha Eva, 465
Mary H., 465
Mary Ward, 466
Maud, 465–466
Richard R., 466
Rose H., 466
Samuel Ward, 465
Cheney, Anna, 120
Carrie Emma, 424
Charlotte, 196
Edith Mary, 531
Elizabeth Bertha, 337
Elliot Ward, 424
Eva E., 424
Henry William, 424
Jonathan Dustin, 220
Lavinia, 220
Levi P., 424

Cheney — *Cont'd.*
Lucy Jane, 321
Lydia, 219
Lyle, 268
Margaret, 120
Martha Ann, 424
Mary Augusta, 377
Nathaniel, 120
Sarah, 121
Cheseborough, Zerviah, 227
Child, Abigail, 76, 134
Anna, 299–300
Carlos, 308
Experience, 76
Florence May, 585
John, 76
Joshua, 76
Nancy, 300
Paulina, 308
Richard, 76
Childe, Mary Dwight, 256
Childs, Aaron, 144, 214
Abigail, 214
Addison, 215
Adeliza Fisk, 229
Ann Maria, 229
Asa, 144
Carlos, 214
Chandler Flagg, 229
Charles Ewing, 229
Charles Willard, 229
Frederick Austin, 215
George Emerson, 229
Hannah, 214
Ira Goodale, 214
James Webster, 215
Jane Salina, 229
Joel Calvin, 229
Josiah, 214
Josiah Goodale, 214
Julianna, 144
Louisa, 214
Louisa Anna, 229
Lucy, 144
Lucy A., 215
Lucy Melita, 229
Martha, 144
Mary Elizabeth, 215
Mary Hawes, 215
Philena, 214
Rebecca D., 165
Rosella, 215
Sarah, 215
Sarah Hepzibah, 229
Sereno Austin 215
Ward, 144
William, 144
William Carey, 215
Chilson, Eva, 316
Fred, 316
Howard, 316
Jennie N., 316
Chismore, Elizabeth G., 298
Chubb, Emma Ruth, 479
Church, Amanda, 450
Deborah, 179
Lucy, 153
Lydia, 178
Molly, 131
Phebe P., 305
Churchill, Elizabeth, 415
Louisa, 284
Chutter, Robert Wellington, 590
Ruth Mary, 590
Cilley, Abigail, 231, 232
Albert, 232
Atarah, 342
Charles W., 343
Charlotte, 343
Curran, 343
Eliza, 232
Ellen J., 599
Emily, 232
Ethel, 343
Frances Athelia, 343
Herbert, 343
Horace, 343
Jackson, 232
Lindamira, 231
Lucretia, 232
Lucy, 231
Lyndon Irving, 343
Minnie, 343
Minnie Lyndon, 343
Rebecca, 343
Roxanna, 232
Roy, 343
Samantha, 343
Spencer, 342
Spencer W., 343
Sydney, 343
William, 231, 232, 343
William Ward, 343
Clafflin, Emily, 236
Clair, Elizabeth Rachel, 598
Clapp, Elizabeth, 139
Lucinda, 139
Mary, 526
Oliver, 139
Oliver Morrison, 139
Sarah, 241
Clark, Albert Jonathan, 581
Alex, 382
Alice W., 295
Alvena Eliza, 587
Amasa, 203
Amos F., 275
Anne Spencer, 487
Archer DeWayne, 431
Arethusa, 203
Arthur B., 275
Bernice, 607
Betsey, 203
Blake Everett, 426
C. Everett, 425
Caroline A., 203
Caroline Jeanette, 381
Carrie Janette, 581
Carroll LuVerne, 581
Catherine, 203
Catherine T., 203
Catherine Vaughan, 359
Cecil Henry, 431
Charles, 203
Charles A., 203
Charles Arthur, 426
Charles Henry, 431
Charles S., 383
Charles Thaddeus, 203
Charles Ward, 431
Charles Warren, 430
Chauncey, 382
Chester A., 487
Clara, 382
Clifton, 382
Cora May, 582
Curtis Harley, 581
Cynthia, 218
Delia Maria, 382
Dora Albee, 583
Dorothy, 581
Eben Choate, 426
Edith Electa, 581
Edith Lucy, 431
Edith Luella, 517
Effie E., 431
Egbert Henry, 583
Eli, 203
Eliza, 203
Elizabeth C., 275
Ellen, 383, 426
Elnora Virginia, 368
Emery Howard, 382
Emma Elida, 581
Esther, 166
Esther Humphrey, 200
Ethel Evelyne, 581
Eva L., 275
Florence Emily, 588
Florence Lydmilla, 581
Francis Earle, 431
Francis Gray, 588
Francis Lyman, 296
Frank H., 275
Frederick Atherton, 588
Frederick Austin, 430

Gardner, 203
George, 243
George Ward, 203
Gladys Roxey, 588
Goldie May, 581
Gordon Winfred, 383
Grace Ione, 581
Hannah Woodward, 266
Harold Eugene, 581
Harold Ward, 587
Harry Eugene, 581
Hazel Emma, 582
Horace Arthur, 581
Horace Gilbert, 581
Horatio Knight, 587, 588
Ina N., 431
Irene Madge, 582
Jabez Lyman, 201
Jane M., 275
Janet Adele, 431
Jeanette, 431
Jennie Louise Dean, 425
Jennie Margaret, 581
Joel, 203
John, 203, 266
John E., 581
John Earl, 582
John F., 203
John S., 203
Jonas, 203
Jonas W., 203
Keturah Belle, 581
Laura Ann, 266
Laura Lucinda, 203
Leon, 382
Lorenzo, 266
Luceba, 200
Luceba Humphrey, 200
Lura Elsie, 583
Lura Idella, 583
Lyman Benjamin, 201
Lyman Jabez, 295
Mabel Gurney, 295
Marguerite Jeanette, 581
Marietta, 266
Marion Ward, 487
Martha, 203
Martha Idella, 583
Martha M., 266
Mary, 203, 266, 412
Mary Amelia, 431
Mary Elizabeth, 588
Mary Jane, 430
Matilda, 340
Melvina R., 275
Mildred, 431
Myron Fletcher, 203
Myron N., 275
Nancy G., 258
Nettie Chloe, 588
Olive, 129
Oliver Leland, 581
Oscar J., 431
Otto Leon, 431
Phebe, 129, 203
Polly, 203
Raymond Eugene, 581
Raymond Paul, 431
Sadie M., 625
Samuel, 200, 340
Samuel Ward, 200
Sarah Ellen, 266
Sarah J., 203
Sarah Jane, 203
Susan Gurney, 201
Susan L., 296
Susan Nahum, 295
Susannah Sanderson, 243
Thaddeus, 203
Thomas, 203
Verl Lee, 581
Warren Richardson, 201
Wendell Merwin, 581
Wilfred L., 517
William Paul, 431
Clarke, Alice Lovell, 358
Alice Ward, 359
Cambridge Culbertson, 358
Edith Culbertson, 359
Florence Rolston, 359
Genevieve, 359
Joel, 141
Mary Louise, 359
Pamelia, 141
Rolston, 359
Clary, Abel, 139
Clarinda M., 366
Elihu, 139
Elijah, 138
Isaac, 139
Joseph, 139
Resina, 139
Saloma, 139
Sarah, 139
Cleaveland, Cornelia Amelia, 395
Cleaves, Martha Stanley, 440
Clem, Nellie, 564
Clement, Mae, 386
Cleveland, Abigail, 233
Jane, 85
Clewley, Adaline Sanford, 467
Margaret Bond, 467
Mary Abbie, 467
Sanford D., 467
Clough, Aaron, 126
Benjamin, 126
Lydia, 95
Mabel, 273
Mary, 186
Molly, 186
Reuben, 126
Sibyl, 126
Zerviah, 126
Clover, Elizabeth Marie, 466
F. Ray, 466
Jane Evelyn, 466
Robert Leon, 466
Ruth W., 466
Clowes, Hattie, 401
James, 401
Coates, Nancy, 211
Theodore, 211
Cobb, Adeline L., 218
Caroline, 218
David B., 218
Eunice Adeline, 218
Sarah Maria, 218
Coburn, Edith Mary, 531
Eleanor Hallowill, 531
Fordyce, 531
Frank F., 531
Frederick Ward, 531
Horace Fordyce, 531
Mary S., 531
Sarah, 531
Codding, Bessie Maria, 560
Code, Harriett Lois, 447
Coe, Blanche, 316
Charles Albert, 448
Charles Follen Robinson, 462
Clara, 448
Donald Griswold, 462
Ellen Frances, 462
Estella, 448
Eva, 316
Ezra, 447
Fred, 316
Grace Marion, 462
Henry, 316
Horace, 316
Jennie N., 316
Laura, 448
Mary, 316
Mary Ann, 316
Maud Ward, 462
Nellie, 316
Ruth Eliza, 462
Ruth Katherine, 462
Samuel Jones Tilden, 462
Sarah F., 447
Coffee, Alice C., 431

Coffey, Grace, 512
Coffin, Charles F., 392
Flora B., 392
Harriet L., 415
Henry G., 392
Howard E., 392
Laura Alice, 392
Ruby May, 392
Cofran, Josie O., 465
Coggin, Mary, 99
Cogswell, Alonzo, 336
Ann May, 336
Benton H., 336
Daniel, 309
Frederick A., 336
George W., 336
Herbert S., 336
Rebecca H., 309
Semira Rosina, 336
Colburn, Marana, 126
Colby, Adda Rose, 597
Alexander, 315
Clara D., 577
Elizabeth Davis, 632
Ellick, 315
Everett C., 577
Fred A., 577
Lloyd Eugene, 632
Mary, 315
Mary Elizabeth, 577
Minnie E., 577
Thelma Roberta, 632
Uriah, 577
Will C., 577
Winfred A., 577
Cole, Alma, 418
Hazel Elizabeth, 646
Stacey Ward, 646
Warren A., 646
Coleman, Mary, 116
Collar, Harlan Ward, 570
Helen, 570
Jean Wandah, 570
Ruth Helen, 570
Willis H., 570
Collins, Albert, 257
Ann Parker, 147
Burleigh, 147
Emma, 486
Ethel E., 445
Hiram, 147
Jedediah Parker, 147
John, 147
Joseph, 147
Lovel, 147
Marshall, 257
Martha Ann, 257, 445
Mary, 147
Sally, 147
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 185
Colton, Jennie, 470
Columbia, Corrilla M., 346
Dana, 346
Dwight Dana, 346
Earl Benton, 346
Edith May, 346
Elsey, 346
Frank Austin, 346
Gertrude, 346
Thomas Hart Benton, 346
Thomas Marcell, 346
Comins, Coolidge, 467
Margaret Bond, 467
Margaret M., 330
Naomi, 150
Comstock, Avery, 190
Esther, 190
Conant, ———, 205
Harriet, 206
Lydia, 205
Mary Ann, 202
Nathan, 206
Conelly, Alfred Davis, 430
Emma Josephine, 430
Evan Davis, 430
Lucy, 430
Mary Francena, 430
Minnie Adelia, 430
Rachel Maria, 430
Robert Austin, 430
William, 430
Congdon, Cora Irene, 558
Frederick Chandler, 558
Harriet, 558
Myrtle Irene, 558
Connell, Elisabeth Agnes, 559
Conrow, Arthur A., 457
Daisy, 457
Fannie I., 457
Lillian L., 457
Mabel E., 457
Richard D., 457
Spray L., 457
Converse, Abigail, 84
Lucy, 188
Susan, 230
Thomas, 84
Cook, Adaline Nellie, 478
Alma, 483
Alma A., 483
Belle, 432
Clinton, 484
Daisy Irene, 484
Dorwin Ward, 571
Elmira, 274
Elsa, 484
Emerson, 483
Ernest Walter, 478
Esek, 274
Eula Margaret, 571
Foster Earl, 478
Gary Robert, 478
Giles Edgar, 484
Gladys Eva, 478
Helen Elvira, 484
Horace, 483
Horace E., 483
Horace Nelson, 484
Jennie, 484
Judson Albert, 483
Judson Dean, 483
Julia Adelaide, 177
Leah, 113–114
Lee, 483
Logan A., 483
Louisa, 397
Mahlon Ernest, 478
Mary Louise, 483
Mary Malvina, 483
Mattie Beulah, 571
Myrtle H., 483
Otto Henry, 571
Patience, 149
Persis Carrie, 432
Rosina E., 484
Sarah, 149, 165
Sarah Elizabeth, 440
Stephen D., 483
Susan, 434
Wallace G., 432
William Clinton, 483
Cooke, Abigail, 76
Adelphia Howard, 401
Almira T., 401
Bethiah, 400
Caroline Emma, 400
Carrie E., 400
Charles S., 400
Charlotte J., 400
Elisha Ward, 401
Emily R., 400
Ethel Marion, 401
Etta Isabel, 401
Fenner Dorr, 400
Florence May, 401
Frank Wallace, 401
Fred H., 400
Hannah, 76
Hattie, 401
Horace Ward, 400
James, 76
John, 76
Leon, 400
Louise, 400

Mary, 76
Mary Bethiah, 400
Mary E., 401
Mary N., 400
Myra Lewis, 401
Nathaniel, 400
Nathaniel Henry, 400
Peter, 76
Rebecca, 76
Rosalind Bethiah, 400
Sarah Elizabeth, 400
Sarah Maria, 400
Smith Monroe, 400
Stephen, 76
Susannah, 76
Theodore Frederick, 400
Ward H., 400
Wilbur, 400
Cool, Katherine, 413
Cooley, ———, 113
Charles Chester, 403
George Washington, 403
Lydia Jennett, 403
Rhoda, 113
Robert, 403
Sarah, 403
William Ward, 403
Coolidge, Mary, 89
Rebecca, 216
Richard, 89
Coon, Jane, 252
Coonan, Kathryn, 518
Cooper, Caroline, 497
Catharine, 497
Charles, 497
Clarence, 288
Edwin, 288
Emma, 288
Franklin, 497
Harriett Lillian, 497
Margaret Charlotta, 497
Mary Lovina, 288
Owen, 144
Samuel, 288
Sarah, 144
Truman, 288
William Henry, 497
Copeland, Charlotte, 544
Corbett, Eunice, 139
Jonas, 139
Corey, Abbie H., 473
Albert L., 473
George L., 473
Grace K., 473
Helen G., 473
Olive, 473
Zerina E., 473
Corkle, Alice Ann, 612
Anthony A., 612
Mamie Dorothy, 612
Robert Francis, 612
Cornelius, Eleanor Williams, 385
Harold Herbert, 385
Cornell, John P., 175
Sylvia, 175
Corner, Lorain, 287
William, 287
Cornish, Mary, 129
Corthell, Mary S., 206
Corwin, Eva Mae, 643
Evelyn Marie, 643
Merle, 643
Muriel Phelps, 643
Nettie, 380
Costello, Delia Vera, 633
Cotting, Sukey Palfrey, 143
Cottingham, Mary F., 176
Counce, Barnabas Webb, 263
Caroline Ward, 263
Emma Estelle, 263
Mary Anita, 264
Mary Sewall, 263
Courtney, Charles E., 383
Lena, 383
Mary Julia, 383
Raymond Ward, 383
Ward, 383
Cousins, Edward Ward, 608
Eva Huntington, 608
Ruth Sellick, 608
Samuel S., 608
Covell, Nellie M., 535
Covill, Levi, 251
Melissa, 251
Cowden, Frederick A., 256
Gertrude, 256
Mabel Arrena, 589
Cowdin, Samantha, 125
Cowles, Caroline M., 244
Delilah, 221
Eliza, 244
Erastus, 244
Frances Maria, 244
Frank H., 244
Harry Davis, 244
Henry Ward, 244
Cox, Abigail, 123
Abigail Dearborn, 123
Amanda, 123
Caroline, 123
Caroline Augusta, 182
Catherine Ward, 182
Charles, 123
Charles A., 182
Charles Harding, 182
Daniel Harris, 123
Eliza Ann, 123
Emily A., 350
Emma, 182
Huldah, 182
Mary, 123
Mary Ann, 182
Miriam, 123
Thomas, 123
Walter Blair, 123
Craft, Abigail, 114
Myra, 250
Crager, Minna, 538
Craig, Dyanthia, 224
Robert, 224
Crail, Ida, 607
Cram, Beryl Agnes, 542
Cramer, Ella M., 460
Lottie M., 585
Crane, Alice, 454
Almeda Madora, 380
Clara Amanda, 454
Eleazer B., 454
Gertrude Barrows, 454
Winfield Scott, 454
Cranston, Lois, 164
Crawford, Alexandra, 493
Edna, 493
Francis Albert, 354
Francis Asbury, 354
James Love, 492
James Park, 493
Lucy, 492
Lucy E. M., 560
Roscoe Ward, 354
Sarah Ward, 354
Stella Caroline, 354
William Ward, 493
Crider, Alfred Lafayette, 430
Charles Otto, 430
Clair, 430
Elsie Belle, 430
Eva Mae, 430
Frederick L., 430
Godfrey, 430
Guy E., 430
Louis, 430
Mary Francena, 430
Robert Earl, 430
William Davis, 430
Critchell, Frances, 427
Howard Miller, 427
Laurence S., 427
Leslie Raymond, 427
Margaret, 427
Walter, 427
Crockett, Laura Elizabeth Taylor, 181

Crofoot, Charles, 448
Estelle W., 448
Marion Estelle, 448
Ward DeLong, 448
Crosby, Ada Belle, 408
Adolph Clare, 408
Agnes A., 408
Agnes Josephine, 408
Albert Henry, 408
Albert Paul, 408
Anna Elizabeth, 408
Anna May, 408
Caroline M., 408
Charles, 408
Charles M., 408
Cora Louise, 408
Emma L., 408
Eugene Sterrett, 408
France Isabelle, 408
Frances Marion, 408
Francis W., 513
Fred Eugene, 408
Fred MacCalmont, 408
Harriet, 134
Jennie Etta, 513
Joseph Brooks, 408
Joseph H., 408
Laura Mary, 408
Maria M., 408
Robert Tombes, 408
Samuel W., 408
Cross, Allison Henry, 634
Amy Ward, 634
Anna, 541
Arabella G., 471
Arlene Eva, 634
Charles Henry, 634
Chester Ward, 634
Ethel Sophia, 634
Eva Belle, 471
Frances R., 471
Frank, 471
Harold Chester, 634
Harriet M., 584
Harry Allison, 634
Helen Amy, 634
Henry Stephen, 634
Howard Preleit, 634
Melvin Arthur, 634
Mildred Rowena, 634
Nellie Gilbert, 634
Rachel Lydia, 634
Ruth Merritt, 634
Crossman, Mary Hewitt, 404
Stephen, 203
Sukey, 203
Crouch, Adda, 252
Adelia, 252
Bertie, 380
Betsey, 252
Beulah Hattie, 380
Budd Howard, 380
Clyde Elmer, 380
Cora, 380
David, 252
Eliza, 252
Eliza Ann, 252
Elizabeth Baker, 252
Elmer, 380
Estelle, 380
Fanny, 252
Flavel, 252
Henrietta, 379–380
Ione Henrietta, 380
Jane, 252
Lizzie, 252
Nellie, 252
Roderick, 252
Wilfred Ward, 380
Willard Warner, 252
William, 252, 379–380
Williard D., 252
Zechariah Ward, 252
Crowell, Chester Fuller, 614
Mildred Elizabeth, 614
Miriam, 614
Croxfield, Abigail, 299
Betsey, 299
Charlotte, 299
Hannah, 299
John, 299
John W., 299
Leonard, 299
Lucy, 299
Mary, 299
Samuel, 299
William, 299
Crubaugh, Daisy May, 644
Kenneth Lyle, 644
William H., 644
Cruickshanks, James, 264
James Ward, 264
John DeWitt, 264
Mary S., 264
Susan Cecilia, 264
Cuddaback, Cornelia, 349
Culver, Agnes, 636
Frank, 413
Mary Elmina, 413
Cummings, James, 188
Persis, 204
Sarah, 188
Cunning, Arthur Frederick, 521
Arthur Gordon, 521
Leonard Milton, 521
Muriel Estelle, 521
William Ralph, 521
Cunningham, Bertie, 380
Dayton, 380
Edith, 380
Ethel, 380
Mazie, 380
Myrtle, 380
Curran, Elizabeth V., 635
Currier, Olive A., 376
Curtis, Alice Bradford, 366
Caroline Eliza, 307
Charles Eaton, 451
Delia, 307
Dorothy, 366
Eunice, 307
Eva, 424
Jane Maria, 307, 455
Joseph, 307
Lilla Hattie, 451
Mary, 99
Samuel, 99
William Putnam, 366
Curtiss, Addah, 395
Ava Adalee, 495
Ava Ruth, 495
Carrie, 395
Cecilia Geraldine, 494
Celia May, 495
Charles Rex, 495
Corvis, 395
Delia, 395
Dora, 395
Dwight, 395
Emma Marie, 495
Emma Opal, 495
Fidelia, 395
Howard Jay, 495
Joseph C., 395
Julius C., 395
Le Rena Grace, 495
Lucina, 395
Mildred May, 495
Millie Pearl, 494
Oliver Leo, 495
Pearl, 395
Pitt, 395
Roy Rex, 495
Samuel Ward, 395
Sydney, 395
Ward Roy, 495
Warren A., 494
Warren Jay, 494
Cushing, Kate, 456
Luther, 456
Cushion, Kate, 456
Luther, 456
Cushman, Susan E., 425
Cutler, Charlotte, 169

Edwin, 169
Elizabeth, 169
Joseph, 169
Joseph Edwin, 169
Marion B., 625
Phebe, 169
Pliny, 169
Susan Ward, 169
William Ward, 169
Cutter, Edith, 174
Elizabeth, 84
Sibyl Bachelder, 174
Cutting, Annie Cora, 437
Bertha, 437
Edwin A., 518
Eliza Maria, 437
Elizabeth Steadman, 437
Esther C., 518
Eudora, 518
Eunice, 136
Fannie, 518
Harold Clifton, 518
Hiram Stone, 437
Kathryn, 518
Lillian Ashley, 518
Louis Webster, 437
Marjorie Legree Walker, 437
Nellie G., 501
Ralph Curtis, 437
Richard Hiram, 437
Samuel Henry, 437
Sarah, 437
Victoria Eliza, 437
Cutts, Charlotte, 299
Oliver, 299
Cuzzens, Anna, 263
Henry Oliver, 263
Martha, 263
Oliver, 263
Sarah Moores, 263
William, 263

Dahms, Bertha H., 501
Dakin, Charles E., 208
Julia, 208
Dale, Edward Richardson, 358
Grace Rolston, 358
Harold Dana, 358
Helen, 413
Katherine Rolston, 358
Laurence Ward, 358
Rachel Vandiver, 358
Sarah Vandiver, 358
Winifred, 358
Dallam, Alice Armes, 375
Dalrymple, Arthur, 254
Caroline, 253
Clifford, 380
Colister, 254
Emerson Ward, 380
Emma, 380
Francis, 380
Grace Harriet, 380
John, 254
Lewis Scott, 380
Mary M., 254
Mary Margaret, 254
Millie, 254
Nellie, 380
Oscar, 254
Parke, 380
Susannah Matilda, 380
Susie, 380
Ward, 380
Dalton, Edgar Browning, 471
George Herbert, 471
George Waddell, 471
Helen Cordelia, 471
Maude Irene, 471
Maurice Jewett, 471
Damato, Mary Almeda, 579
Dame, Guy Everett, 518
Martha T., 261
Olive Louese, 518
Sarah E., 518
Danforth, Abbie A., 411
Amy Roberta, 613
Andaleen Marcinal, 411
Ann, 411
Annette, 411
Antoinette, 357
Arthur Louis, 613
Charles, 411
Charles James, 411
Charles Nathan, 411
Charles William, 411
Clandeline McClennan, 411
Clare Cecil, 411
Claude Leslie, 411
Crawford Carter, 411
DeWitt, 613
Dorothy Ward, 613
Douglas DeWitt, 614
Elfred Josefa, 411
Florence, 357
Florence Newcomb, 357
Florence Ward, 357
Frances Antoinette Elizabeth, 356
Francis Carruth, 357
George Lewis, 357
Gertrude Mae, 613
Grace Landers, 613
John Henshaw, 357
Joseph Lewis, 356
Josephine Lewis, 357
Julia Fairbanks, 411
Marie Antoinette, 357
Nannie Standiford Caldwell, 357
Robert Ambrose, 411
Robert Charles, 614
Ruth Cordelia, 613
Sallie Ward, 357
Sally, 411
Samantha, 211
Sarah Elizabeth, 411
Standiford, 357
Timothy Nelson, 411
Walter Raleigh, 411
William Herbert, 357
Daniels, Clotilda, 97
Elizabeth, 228
Henry, 104
Hepzibah, 104
Melita, 228
Pliny, 228
Sarah Ann, 221
Darling, Caroline, 174
Catherine Sloan, 329
Christine, 330
Daniel Ward, 329
Elisha, 329
Elizabeth Etta, 329
Elizabeth Wilson, 329
Elliot Winchester, 329
Florence Virginia, 329
Grace, 329
Ida May, 329
Jasper Tucker, 329
Jewett Norcross, 330
John Ward, 174
Joseph Warren, 330
Lillian Landon, 330
Mary Marian, 174
Persons, 174
Roger Conant, 330
Sarah, 329
Sarah Almira, 330
Sarah Katherine, 329
Tamison, 329
Darragh, Grace Belle, 416
Darry, Celia E., 644
Dary, Alma, 600
Edgar, 600
Elias, 600
Eva, 600
Frank W., 600
Gladys, 600
John Wesley, 600
Margaret, 600
Marion, 600

Dary — *Cont'd.*
Mildred, 600
Orman, 600
Rosa, 600
Rosanna, 600
Vera, 600
Davenport, Abigail, 299
Benjamin Coleman Ward, 169
Betsey, 139
Caroline, 169
Charles Ward, 169
Edward, 139
Elijah, 169
Eliza Ward, 169
Elizabeth, 200, 298
George, 169
Harriet Coleman, 169
Henry, 169
Isaac N., 298
Julia E., 169
Laura C., 315
Susan, 169
Thomas, 299
William Ward, 169
Davidson, Anastasia Elizabeth, 531
Annette, 411
Bernardette Anna, 531
Celia Allie, 531
Charles Alfred, 531
Dorothy May, 531
Horace Franklin, 531
Jennie, 531
John, 531
Louise Hazel, 531
William, 531
Davies, Ada Margaret, 548
Carrie, 456
Charles, 456
Ella, 456
Priscilla, 428
William, 456
Davis, Abiah, 101
Adaline Elizabeth, 461
Adam, 484
Belle Eliza, 576
Betsey, 220
Caroline, 321
Catherine, 321
Charles, 397
Della, 397
Earl, 484
Eden, 299
Elda Alvena, 484
Eleazer, 101
Elizabeth B., 296
Emma, 263, 542
Emma G., 397
Ervilla Artemisia, 642
Fay Ward, 533
Fern, 484
Frank, 642
Franklin Harold, 642
Glen, 484
Guy, 461
Guy O., 484
Harriet, 223
Harrison, 321
Helen Elvira, 484
Ida May, 642
James Bean, 461
John, 146
Lilla, 397
Lizzie, 461
Luthera, 397
Mabel, 484
Madeline Ida, 643
Mary, 142, 606
Mary W., 299
Mattie M., 496
Maud, 484
Melvin, 484
Molly, 112
Orland, 484
Polly, 219
Prentiss, 397
Ralph Ward, 642
Raymond William, 643
Robert Lewis, 533
Rose Addie, 461
Ruth, 560
Sally, 321
Sarah, 146
Sarah Frances, 533
Scott Bailey, 643
Velma Melvina, 642
Willie Ernest, 461
Wilson Arthur, 642
Davison, Mary, 273
Dawes, Sally, 208
Day, Arden Dexter, 489
Arden Ward, 489
Callo Lilly, 489
Clarinda, 340
Dexter Dana, 488
Gordon, 340
Harriet, 464
Helen Sophia, 488
Martha Llewella, 488
Polly, 322
Dean, Alma, 483
Artemas, 196, 340
Augusta Hannah, 512
Celina S. A., 196
Kate, 340
Matilda, 340
Deane, Charles Pemberton, 256
George Howe, 256
Isabella Ward, 256
Kate Bell, 256
Lelia Childe, 256
Maria Hall, 255–256
Mary Dwight, 256
Dearborn, Abigail, 122
Benjamin, 123
Betsey, 123
Caroline B., 123
Charles, 123
Charles B., 123
Damon Young, 123
Eliza, 123
Eliza Jane, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Elsina, 123
Emily, 123
Francis Hubert, 123
Hannah, 123
Henry P., 123
James Walker, 123
Jonathan, 123
Judith, 123
Julia, 123
Lucy, 122–123, 123
Luther, 123
Lydia, 123
Lydia S., 123
Marcellus, 123
Margaret Ann, 123
Mary Ann, 123
Miriam, 123
Nancy, 123
Nathan, 122
Nathan B., 123
Nathan Harris, 122
Ruth, 123
Samuel, 122
Samuel Asaph, 123
Samuel Ward, 123
Sarah, 122, 123
Stephen Bartlett, 122
Tamasin, 122
Tirzah, 122
Decker, Clarence Ellery, 466
Eleanor, 466
Grace Lucille, 466
Margaret Eloise, 466
Deets, Phebe Ann, 326
Dehanne, Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
Deland, David, 511
Inez M., 511
Delaney, Jennie, 581
Delano, Alma, 252

Hattie, 252
James Milton, 252
Laura, 252
Miguel, 508
Nesta, 508
Demeritt, Ethel Etta, 270
Fred Ward, 270
George Christy, 270
James Y., 270
Martha Caroline, 270
Demmin, Emma Marie, 495
Demond, ———, 148
Molly, 148
Denman, Alice Viva, 433
Arthur C., 433
Charles A., 433
Fern C., 433
Gladys H., 433
Grace May, 433
Henry, 433
Howard E., 433
Lora B., 433
Martin L., 433
Mary E., 433
Melvina, 433
Myrtle R., 433
Roy L., 433
Dennche, Charlotte, 323
John, 323
Josephine, 323
Thomas, 323
William, 323
Dennett, Dorothy Ward, 609
Grace May, 609
Linn M., 609
Marjorie Inez, 609
Oliver Freeman, 609
Ruth Frances, 609
Dennison, Caroline C., 285
Charles Benjamin, 285
Mason, 285
Phebe, 285
Rollin C., 285
Denny, Elizabeth, 156
Harriet, 238
Denzilo, Zelinia, 232
Derby, Sally, 164
Derrick, Cora, 380
Dervy, John, 200
Minerva A., 200
Dewey, ———, 231
Archibald, 231
Asahel P., 231
Henry, 231
Lycurgus, 231
Paulina, 231
Zelima, 231
DeWitt, ———, 247
Amelia, 267
Clara F., 396
Edgar H., 396
Louisa M. Ward, 247
DeWolf, Eva E., 424
Dexter, Catherine Maria, 157
Mary, 115
Susan S., 457
Deyo, Maria, 257
Dibbell, Dorrance, 410
Jonathan, 410
Louisa, 410
Dibble, Sarah E., 450
Dickens, Burt John, 548
Ella Felicita, 548
Eloise, 548
Dickinson, Anna, 142
Caroline M., 626
Ellen Maria, 271
John, 142
Jonathan, 142
Noah, 142
Susan, 142
Dike, Martha, 134
Patty, 134
Dillon, Ann Eliza, 480
Rachel, 289
Dimonds, Mary Ann, 298
Dingfelder, Gladys Clarke, 623
Dix, Alfred Carruth, 241
Alfred Perkins, 241
Benjamin P., 241
Benjamin Ward, 241
Caroline, 241
Emily, 241
Emily Frances, 241
Harriet Caroline, 242
Harriet Elizabeth, 241
Henry Dana, 241
Henry Ward, 241
Marion Washburn, 241
Mildred Carruth, 241
Roxa Sprague, 241
Sarah, 241
Sarah Elizabeth, 241
Dixon, Amanda, 275
George Russell, 275
Harriet, 275
Helen Amanda, 275
Henry Gurley, 275
Jane, 275
Russell, 275
Sarah Eliza, 275
Doane, Albert, 409
Angenette, 409
Anna C., 410
Charles E., 410
Cora A., 409
David Ward, 409
Frances Viola, 409
Inez, 464
Julia E., 409
Kate, 409
Lizzie, 409
Lou, 410
Lydia Minerva, 409
Miles A., 409
Minnie May, 409
Samuel Albert, 409
Sue Elsie, 409
Susan Elsie, 409
William T., 410
Zulu Southworth, 410
Dobbins, Cora Pansy, 539
Donald Burton, 539
William K., 539
Dobbisan, Sarah Adeline, 315
William, 315
Dobbs, Bernice O., 559
Cecilia Hypatia, 559
Dorothy Ruby, 559
Elizabeth Mary, 559
Frank G., 559
Franklin E., 559
Gertrude Amanda, 559
Dobson, Sarah Adeline, 315
William, 315
Dockendorf, Albert, 520
Clifford Edwin, 521
Emma Sophia, 520
Hazel Alfa, 521
Dodd, Agnes Tufts, 418
Charles Ward, 418
Dorothy, 418
Margaret, 418
Oscar, 418
Dodge, Emily Frances, 324
Lucy, 579
Rowena Marilla, 580
Rufus, 324
Ruth, 324
Dole, Barbara Ward, 389
Enoch, 113
John Luther, 389
Mabel, 113
Donlin, James Larry, 601
Viva, 601
Donnelly, Margaret, 623
Donovan, Katherine Agnes, 587
Doolittle, Ella Soriah, 513
Jennie Etta, 513
Lydia, 173
Warren Gilbert, 513
Dorsey, Nellie L., 569

Doty, Martha Jane, 485
Dow, ———, 395, 481
Olive A., 214
Dowling, Frank Farwell, 344
Helen, 619
Isadora, 344
Maria Theresa, 344
Samuel, 344
Downing, Amy Blanche, 393
Bessie Fidelia, 591
Christen Blanche, 393
Daniel W., 393
Elizabeth Mabel, 393
Elizabeth R., 393
George J., 393
Grace Eldora, 393
Hart, 392
Kate Eldora, 393
Laura A., 392
Louise A., 393
Mary, 591
Mary Grace, 393
Proctor Norris, 393
Ralph Barnard, 393
Downs, Cynthia F., 376
Elizabeth K., 468
Hazel Shirley, 504
Doxstader, Catherine, 473
Drake, Abigail, 185
Ada Estella, 528
Ada Hattie, 529
Arthur C., 528
Charles, 409
Charlotte Harriet, 270
Clarence Lorenzo, 528
Dorothy E., 528
Edith Mabel, 409
Ellen, 409
Elzina E., 409
Fannie, 409
Flora, 409
Florence Ada, 528
Florence May, 529
Floyd Nelson, 529
Francis Oliver, 529
George, 301
Hannah, 185
Harvey, 270
Hattie Rebecca, 529
Helen, 409, 528
Henry, 409
Howard L., 528
James, 409
Jane A., 409
Jonah, 185
Josiah, 113
Julia, 409
Kate, 402
L. Warren, 528
Laura, 301
Levi, 408, 409
Lucy E., 409
Lydia, 185
Martha M., 409
Mary G., 408
Merlin R., 528
Minnie G., 409
Molly, 185
Nelson, 528
Penelope, 185
Sarah, 185
Tirzah, 113
W. H., 402
Walter C., 528
Zenita Maria, 270
Draper, Anna, 291
Jane, 234
Lizzie Jane, 397
Martha, 86
Sarah, 134
Drew, Aaron, 339
Alfred E., 339
Alma Rachel, 339
Burton, 339
Daniel D., 339
Elbert, 339
Harmon C., 339
John B., 339
Maria, 339
Reuben W., 339
Truman G., 339
Drury, Adams, 225
Arethusa, 225
Elizabeth, 97
Manoah, 97
Mary, 97
Melissa Ward, 225
Persis, 225
Thomas, 97
Dryden, Anna, 226
Artemas, 135
Cyrus, 135
Harriet, 135
John, 135, 226
Lydia, 135
Sally, 135
Silence, 135
Simeon, 135
Susanna, 135
Tabitha, 135
Thomas, 135
Dudley, Hannah Stevens, 181
Irena, 144
Joanna A., 323
Lucy Annie, 584
Sophia, 250
Duger, Peter, 150
Sally, 150
Duguid, John W., 449
Manfred, 448
Minnie A., 449
Myrtle Amelia, 449
Nancy Jane, 448
Rose, 449
Dunahoo, Harriet Louise, 423
Dunbar, ———, 397
Della, 397
Duncalf, Jay Allen, 485
Kate M., 485
Mabel C., 485
Samuel, 485
Walter G., 485
Dunham, Barbara Ward, 389
Jane Ward, 389
Mary Louise, 389
Wirth Stewart, 389
Dunkin, Amelia, 267
Dunklee, Sarah Scott, 319
Dunn, Bessie Louise, 501
Ethel Mae, 645
Harley, 645
James Lee, 645
Wayne Harley, 645
Dunning, Albert Ward, 516
Alice, 516
Allan Lombard, 516
Dorothy Woodworth, 516
Harriet Westbrook, 516
Mary Kingsbury, 516
Morton Dexter, 516
Ward Westbrook, 516
Dunton, Betsey, 410
Durand, Elizabeth Ann, 294
Durfee, Edgar Clark, 588
Florence Emily, 588
Katherine, 350
Sydney, 588
Sydney Ray, 588
Durgen, Drusilla, 178
Edmund, 178
Gershom Clark, 178
Hannah, 178
Horace, 178
Judith, 178
Durham, ———, 317
Libbie, 317
Dutcher, ———, 282
Betsey, 282
Delia, 282
Dutton, Clara, 440
Dwight, David, 276
George W., 276

Julia Ann, 276
Mary R., 276
Dyer, Joanna Bird, 262
Nehemiah Franklin, 262
Sarah Joanna, 262
William Franklin, 262

Eads, Merna, 555
Eager, Abigail, 105
Benjamin, 105
Bezaleel, 105
Damaris, 71
Eber, 105
Esther, 105
Francis, 105
Hannah, 71
Hepzibah, 72
Jacob, 71
John, 71, 105
Levi, 105
Martha, 105
Miriam, 71
Moses, 71
Nahum, 105
Oliver, 105
Patty, 105
Persis, 105
Phebe, 96
Polly, 105
Rebecca, 83
Ruth, 71
Sally, 105
Sarah, 105
Sophronia, 105
Uriah, 71, 83
Vashti, 85
Walter Ward, 105
Ward, 105
William, 105
Zerubbabel, 71
Eames, Hannah, 73
Earle, Edwin, 247
Elizabeth E., 247
Elizabeth Steadman, 437
Helen Talbot, 387
Louise Bird, 387
Martha Newhall, 150
Mary Louise, 387
Ralph Gregory, 437
Russell Ward, 387
William Alva, 437
William P., 387
William Pitman, 387
Earsley, Floyd H., 559
George H., 559
Ruby I., 559
Eastman, Clarissa, 141
Elizabeth, 227
Estella Adeline, 533
Ethel Haskins, 533
Eva Estella, 533
Gwendolena Caroline E., 533
Jane P., 270
John B., 220
Laura, 301
Martha Maria, 220
Mary, 301
Oliver, 301
Salome, 141
William Nelson, 533
Easton, Amelia C., 211
Candace C., 211
Charles, 211
Charles Locke, 211
Ellen, 211
Emeline, 211
Emma H., 211
Fannie, 211
Frederick S., 211
James Henry, 211
Mary, 211
Mary E., 211
William Locke, 211
William Lyman, 211
Eaton, Abiah, 94
Abigail, 306
Arthur Ward, 270
Benjamin, 122
Beulah, 121
Daniel, 114
Ellen Louisa, 270
Harriet Prudence, 123
Herbert Henry, 632
Jennie May, 632
Jonathan, 121, 122
Joseph, 122
Margaret Mabel, 632
Mehitabel, 114
Moses Currier, 270
Natalie, 632
Priscilla, 189
Rebecca, 122
Eckstrom, Charles A., 559
Effie A., 559
John Oliver, 559
Eddy, ———, 204
Abel, 92
Alice Luella, 580
Alice Ruth, 580
Arthur, 580
Arthur E., 580
Benjamin, 114
Clara, 580
Cora Etta, 580
Delbert, 580
Ebenezer, 92
Enoch, 92
Eunice, 92
Fannie L., 580
Fanny Mears, 348
George Donald, 580
George Homer, 581
Harry Kenneth, 580
Harvey, 580
Harvey C., 580
Harvey King, 580
Inez Electa, 580
Jemima, 92
John Ward, 580
Laurence Harvey, 580
Marietta, 580
Martha, 114
Mary, 204
Mary Electa, 580
Olga S., 581
Paul Ward Field, 581
Ruth, 92
Sarah, 92
Tabitha, 92
Thomas, 92
Edmands, Harriet Elizabeth, 241
Edson, Azubah, 137
Calvin, 137
Eleanor, 137
Rebecca Crosby, 142
Edwards, Ephraim Ward, 116
Gardner, 116
Hannah, 116
Joel, 116
John, 116
Jonathan, 116
Lucy, 116
Lucy Ellen, 116
Philip Doddridge, 116
Susan, 116
Thomas Scott, 116
Egan, Margaret, 379
Elder, Almira, 209
Samuel, 209
Eldridge, Bathsheba, 308
Elkins, Hetty, 166
Eller, Pauline Agneta, 247
Ellinwood, ———, 180
Elliot, Amanda C., 234
Elliott, Edna Cecilia June, 547
Electa, 246
John William, 547
Nellie M., 267
Ruth, 548
Ellis, Alice Armes, 375
Edith Augusta, 375
Edith Helen, 423
Ellen Maria, 375

Ellis — *Cont'd.*
Ethel, 556
Frank Marshall, 423
Frank Rogers, 360
Garland, 638
George Henry, 375
Hattie, 638
Helen Louise, 375
Henry Warren, 375
Lydia, 213
Mamie, 443
Margaret Ward, 360
Martha Ann, 555
Mary, 218
Mary Emma, 360
Myrtle, 638
Perl, 638
Ward, 638
Ellsworth, Celestia, 411
Louise, 469
Martha C., 416
Polly, 412
Elmer, Harriet Angeline, 511
Laura Angelia, 470
Elmes, Electa, 163
Roswell, 163
Elwing, Mary, 166
Ely, Charles, 406
Clara, 406
Fanny Emeline, 406
Jennie L., 406
Emerson, George, 140
Jemima Smith, 179
Lucy, 140
Emery, Alvan, 458
Andrew Carney, 255
Annie, 458
Charles F., 458
Emma B., 255
Francis W. R., 255
Francis Ward, 255
Frank Charles, 458
Frederic Hanscom, 255
George Deane, 255
Henrietta, 458
Jessie, 459
Lillian, 459
Lydia Anna, 458
Susan Davenport, 255
Emmett, Ella Viola, 447
Emrick, Calvin Hosford, 633
Lucy Abigail, 633
Enos, Joseph, 127
Mary, 303
Rachel, 127
Erdmann, Emil, 388
Mabel, 388
Errazuriz, Catherine Dexter, 509
Elena Catalina, 509
Emilio, 509
Emilio Federico, 509
Rosa Juana Mercedes, 509
Martha Maria, 509
Maximo Juan Enrique, 509
Erwin, Elizabeth Wallace, 419
Essig, Mattie, 529
Estabrooks, Almira Louisa, 510
Jean Aimee, 510
Philip G., 510
Este, Betsey, 226
Daniel, 220
George Gill, 226
Harry, 226
Katherine, 226
Katherine Ann, 226
Levinah, 220
Maria, 226
Martha, 226
Mary Jane, 226
Nathaniel, 220
Patty, 220, 226
Sally, 220, 226
Sally Winchester, 226
Silas, 226
Solomon, 226
Sukey, 220
Susan Sophia, 226
Estey, Augustus M., 447
Charles A., 447
Eltheda Harriett, 524
Emily, 447
Eugene Ward, 447
Fenwick Seymore, 524
Fenwick Ward, 524
Harriet L., 447
Harriett Lois, 447
Julia, 447
Mary Josephine, 447
Evans, Annie Laura, 592
Caroline Elizabeth, 265–266
Duane, 256
Frank E., 296
Gertrude, 256
Mary Alice, 296
Samuel J., 266
Susan Olivia, 266
Everest, Emily L., 451
Mabel Norma, 571
Everett, Elizabeth A., 351
Lydia, 173
Evoy, Charlotte, 435
Ewins, George William, 459
Mary Almeda, 459
Eyerly, Daisy Lee, 545

Fadis, Hannah, 289
Fairbanks, Hannah Dench, 261
Keziah, 167
Lucy E., 405
Mary Leland, 281
Nancy, 281
Sarah, 105
Falk, Lizzie, 599
Fargher, Josephine, 530
Farley, Glendolyn, 628
Lawrence Ward, 628
Persis Alice, 628
Ralph D., 628
Randolph Dearborne, 628
Sarah H., 210
W. H., 210
Farnsworth, Azubah, 100
Daniel, 100
Deborah, 100
Isaac, 100
Joel, 100
Jonas, 100
Martha, 100
Peter, 100
Thankful, 100
Farrar, Clotilda, 228
Farrington, Alva A., 406
Athelia, 412
Edson, 406
Gilbert, 406
Laura Jane, 406
Raymond, 406
Rubie Anna, 406
Farris, Charles Lee, 452
Rose Humphrey, 452
Farrow, Helen, 567
Farwell, Abigail, 118
Alice Anna, 344
Benjamin Franklin, 344
Caroline, 231
Cuthbert Collingwood, 231
Eliza, 344
Fanny Louisa, 344
Florence Elizabeth, 344
George Herbert, 344
John Franklin, 344
Laura, 344
Louisa, 231
Maria Theresa, 344
Marietta E., 231
Martha Elena, 344
Minerva, 231
Solomon, 231

Faulkner, Agnes, 368
Fausnight, Chloe, 490
Fay, Abigail, 84
Adeline, 171
Amanda Almira, 455
Angie N., 620
Anna Raymond, 199
Annie, 84
Asa, 84
Asenath, 84
Benaiah, 84
Benjamin, 84
Beriah Ward, 200
Betsey, 171
Charles Pratt, 200
Cyrus, 84
David, 147
Deliverance, 84
Ebenezer, 84
Elijah, 84
Elisha, 84
Elizabeth, 84, 146
Elizabeth Best, 455
Ella Clarissa, 455
Emily S., 200
Esther Ward, 171
Ezra, 84
Flavilla, 163
Franklin Sullivan, 455
Freeborn Raymond, 200
George Austin, 455
George William, 455
Hananiah, 84
Hannah, 84, 147
Harriet A., 171
Heman Storrs, 455
Hepsibah, 84
Hezekiah, 84
Jabez, 84
James Sullivan, 171
Jane, 147
Jane Maria, 455
Jeduthan, 84
Joel, 84
John, 86
Jonas, 199
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 84
Josiah, 84, 171
Jude, 84
Levi, 84
Levinah, 84, 86
Lincoln, 147
Lois, 147
Lucian Dana, 455
Lucy Augusta, 200
Lucy Raymond, 200
Marilla Elizabeth, 455
Martha King, 455
Mary, 84, 171, 220
Mary Ann, 455
Mehitabel, 147
Mercena, 147
Minerva, 171
Moses, 84
Nancy, 147
Nancy Maria, 200
Nehemiah, 84
Noadiah, 84
Otis Converse, 147
Persis, 84
Polly, 84, 147, 171, 220
Rachel, 84
Rebecca, 84
Rhoda, 84, 147
Ruth, 83, 84
Sally, 84, 147
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 84
Seth, 84
Sherebiah, 84
Solomon, 84
Sophia, 220
Susannah, 84
Sylvanus, 84
Tabitha, 84
Thankful, 84
Thomas, 84
Uriah, 84
Ward, 171
William Jennerson, 200
Fear, Mary Thomas, 327
Fee, Bertha Edna, 572
Charles William, 572
Felton, Ann Jane, 295
John, 213
Lucinda, 213
Lydia, 144
Feneran, Eloise Hortense, 505
William Joseph, 505
Fennell, Almon, 231
Lucy, 231
Rollin C., 231
William G., 231
Fenner, Alice Gertrude, 540
Asa Joseph, 540
Burt Leslie, 332
Edward Bela, 332
Edward Blaine, 332
Emily Bell, 540
Emma May, 540
George L., 540
Ida, 540
Joseph, 540
Joseph Lake, 183
Lewis Henry, 540
Margaret Virginia, 332
Martha Elizabeth, 183
Newell, 540
Sarah Ann, 540
Ward Taylor, 332
Ferguson, Florence Nightingale, 568
Ferrin, Charles, 172
Charlotte, 172
Ferry, Aretas, 243
Jane, 595
Mary Jones, 243
Susannah Sanderson, 243
Ward Aretas, 243
Fessenden, John, 148
Lucy, 148
Field, ———, 397
Abby, 173
Alpheus, 140
Anna Harriet, 358
Caroline, 140
Chandler, 173
Cynthia, 140
D'Estaing Salisbury, 140
Emma G., 397
Hannah, 165
Helen Augusta, 515
Helen Ward, 515
James Brainerd, 515
Levi Alpheus, 140
Mary, 139
Mary A., 308
Mary Elizabeth, 141
Nabby, 173
Nancy, 141
Olga S., 581
Paris, 140
Pauline, 515
Rebecca, 472
Sarah Elizabeth, 515
Silas, 141
Winthrop Brooks, 515
Fields, Elizabeth, 636
Fife, Amos, 217
Amos E., 217
Calvin Ward, 217
Eliza A., 217
Emeline, 217
Emily, 217
Franklin G., 217
George G., 217
Mary E., 217
Nancy, 217
Nancy Ward, 217
Fifield, Alice Ward, 269
Donald Morrill, 270
Dorothy Burnham, 270
Horace Prescott, 269
Filkins, Benjamin, 429
DeForest, 429

Filkins — *Cont'd.*
Delia, 429
Dulcina, 429
Frank, 430
Frederick, 430
Martha, 429
Finch, Hannah, 281
Finkbinder, Squyre Levi, 452
Thurza Adell, 452
Finney, ———, 135
Sarah, 135
Fish, Angie, 370
Deborah, 112
Dyer Ball Nelson, 384
Edward Bangs, 384
Emma Alberta, 609
Flora Elizabeth, 384
Frederick Lessey, 384
Frederick Nelson, 384
Georgianna Augusta, 384
Harry Goodell, 384
Henry Seth, 384
Fisher, Agnes Demonie, 554
Amos, 132
Annah Field, 391
Bertha Deane, 241
Caroline Ward, 241
Charles, 166
Charles D., 258
Charlotte, 229
Edward, 166
Electa R., 221
Emilie, 166
Fanny, 166
Florence Roselyn, 258
Francis Davis, 241
George, 221
Isabel Dix, 241
Katharine R., 241
Margaret Davis, 241
Mary, 93, 166
Mary Ann, 166
Nancy, 132
Sarah Elizabeth, 241
Fiske, Aaron, 93
Abigail, 93
Adaliza, 337
Albert, 257
Anna Marilla, 337
Betsey Maria, 337
Calvin Judson, 338
Calvin W., 338
Catherine Richardson, 294
Celia Annie, 338
Charles A., 338
Charles H., 402
Charles R., 403
Clarissa K., 185
Clark, 257
Cornelia A., 337
Daniel, 185
Edward R., 403
Edwin Winslow, 338
Emmons Howard, 337
Francois T., 338
Frank C., 294
Harrison Lysander, 337
Harrison Ransom, 337
Harry Ransom, 337
Helen, 337
Hypolitus Clauson, 337
James B., 185
John, 93
Jonah, 185
Jonathan O., 338
Joseph, 185
Lydia, 185
Marietta, 185
Martha Ann, 257
Mary, 185
Mary Submit, 337
Mary Weld, 118
Melita A., 338
Milcah Melita Selina, 338
Molly, 185
Nathan, 118
Nathaniel, 185
Philena A., 337
Rebecca, 93
Rhoda, 257
Samuel, 93
Sarah, 93, 185
Simeon, 185
Sylvia J., 402
Winthrop Ward, 337
Fitch, Caroline, 272
Sarah E., 286
Thomas, 272
Fitts, Adin Elsworth, 317
Albert Buonaparte, 317
Alice Adella, 317
Alice Malvina, 325
Amanda M., 317
Amasa, 218, 317
Amasa Elmer, 318
Angeline Maria, 317
Angie Maria, 318
Anna Rebecca, 325
Betsey, 149
Charles Sumner, 325
Clarence Leslie, 317
Cora Ellen, 318
Corintha, 317
Cynthia Ann, 318
Edward, 325
Edward Albert, 317
Edwin, 325
Eliza, 317
Ellen, 317
Elmer, 318
Emily, 325
Emily Sarah, 318
Fred Arthur, 317
Frederick F., 318
Jennie Ann, 318
John Calvin, 318
John Simon, 325
Kate Isabel, 325
Lewis Leprelet, 325
Louisa Towne, 325
Maria, 218
Mary Eliza, 318
Nathaniel, 317
Oscar Amasa, 318
Roswell, 149
Stearns A., 317
Willis Elmer, 317
Fitzgerald, Emeline, 124
Jenkins A., 124
Joab, 183
Sarah Watts, 183
W. T., 183
Flack, ———, 187
Abner Joseph, 598
Charles William, 599
Charlotte, 598
Charlotte Sophia, 598
Edwina, 598
Eleanor Hale, 599
Electa, 187
Emma, 598
Emma Iowa, 598
Erma, 599
George, 598
George Allen, 598
Glen Abner, 599
Harriet, 187
Hattie Henrietta, 598
Ione, 598
Jane, 187
Jewel, 599
Laura Isabella, 598
Loraine, 598
Maria, 187
Parma Gene, 599
Sally, 187
Susan, 187
Thelma, 598
Wayne Harry, 599
Wilson, 187
Flagg, Abigail, 114
Albert Dwight, 299
Charles, 299
Ellen Maria, 299
Eunice A., 291
Hannah, 299

John, 298
Lucy, 299
Lydia, 299
Mary W., 299
Nahum, 299
Phineas, 299
Rhoda, 299
Sarah, 298, 299
Flavel, Lizzie, 252
Fletcher, Thankful, 74
Flint, ———, 165
Hattie, 336
Jared, 165
Maria, 165
Polly, 165
Fload, Elizabeth, 80
Florida, Adeline, 203
Betsey, 203
Catherine, 203
Ezra, 203
George, 203
Harriet Augusta, 203
Henrietta, 203
Joel, 203
Flowers, Elbridge G., 163
Lucretia, 163
Lydia, 113
Fogg, Mary J., 445
Foley, Mary Ellen, 258
Folts, Daniel, 350
Mary Lawrence, 350
Fontaine, Ella Clarissa, 455
Foote, Anna Elizabeth, 275
Charlotte S., 380
Edwin, 410
Jenny Gordon, 275
Lewis Nathaniel, 275
Nathaniel Gordon, 275
Nellie, 410
Sarah Eliza, 275
Forbush, Asa D., 221
Clarissa, 221
Louisa, 229
Mary Ann, 228
Ford, Adella, 481
Arthur, 481
Charles Edward, 478
Charlotte, 481
Clara, 382
Ezra, 481
Gary, 478
George, 481
Harvey, 481
James H., 481
Maria Scott, 481
Rosa Emma, 478
Walter, 382
Willard, 481
Forgrave, ———, 482
Adelia Jane, 482
Foskett, Clarissa, 289
George G., 290
Hannah E., 290
Lydia L., 290
Nathaniel M., 289
Foster, Julia S., 293
Lucy Augusta, 200
Fountain, Lotta Eloise, 571
Fournier, Elise, 556
Fowler, A. Lyman, 414
Charles, 247
Ethel, 414
Harriet, 247
Lillian May, 414
Lloyd Burdett, 414
Mary Elmina, 413
Olive Francelia, 437
Volney, 413
Fox, Adeline E., 430
Albert L., 550
Albert Samuel, 549
Alberta, 430
Alexander H., 430
Caroline Electa, 549
Charles Albert, 430
Clarence Ward, 469
Dora Ella, 601
Edward Dennis, 601
Elmer Richard, 469
Ernest Hamilton, 550
Evelyn Cora, 469
Flora, 550
Gertrude A., 550
Glenn E., 550
Hattie, 430
Ida May, 550
John Earl, 469
Lala Inez, 469
Louise, 469
Minnie Adelia, 430
Nellie, 430
Ralph Ward, 430
Ruth Emma, 469
Vergia, 601
Viva, 601
Francisco, Cummie Alma, 604
Dwight Ward, 604
George, 604
Frankham, Emily, 183
George W., 183
Martha Elizabeth, 183
Franzen, Elizabeth, 645
Freeman, Abner, 395
Beatrice, 414
Carroll, 395
Clorinda, 415
Ernest W., 414
Etta M., 414
Ettie, 395
Fanny Eliza, 416
Florence, 414
Gladys May, 647
Grace Belle, 416
Harriet, 395
Helen Margaret, 416
Helen Olive, 609
Herbert, 416
Herbert Gibson, 416
Janet Eliza, 416
John, 413
Josephine L., 590
Louise A., 393
Mary Elmina, 413
Purly Ward, 416
Ruth Marion, 647
Sarah M., 414
Solan, 395
Willard J., 414
William A., 647
French, Abigail Sarah Maria, 435
Amy Ann Eliza, 434
Anita Holbrook, 566
Anna Mary Victoria, 434
Annie Catherine Eliza, 434
Arthur Cyrus Ludiah, 435
Bridget, 124
Catherine, 434
Charles Daniel, 434
Charles Ward Bailey, 434
Charlotte, 435
Cynthia, 434
Cyrus Alexander, 435
Edith, 434
Edward, 565
Edward David, 566
Ellen Bailey, 434
Ellen M., 434
Esther Maria, 435
Esther Mary, 435
Florence Madeline, 566
Harriet Bixby, 434
Harriet Persis, 435
Harriet Ward, 435
Henry Havelock, 435
Henry Stanley, 435
Herbert Arthur, 434
Herbert Henry, 434
Horace Hall, 434
Horace Roderick, 434
Irene, 435
James Evoy, 435
James Franklin, 435
James Levi, 435

French — *Cont'd.*
John Abbott, 435
John Levi Stoddard, 434
John Ludiah, 435
John Wellington, 434
Lottie Muriel Mabel, 434
Ludiah, 435
Maria, 434
Maria Augusta, 434
Martha Cleaves, 565
Martha Maud Maria, 434
Martha Warde, 566
Mary Isabella, 434
Oscar Fernando, 435
Persis Harriet, 434
Persis Luvia, 435
Sarah, 434
Susan, 434
Wellington Horace Orland, 435
Frisbie, Harriet Julia, 489
Froelich, Ada Inez, 528
Clarence Joseph, 528
Harold John, 528
John Joseph, 528
Kenneth Vaughn, 528
Frost, Lottie Rowena, 373
Fruhling, Anna Cornelia, 491
Elmer H., 491
Fuhr, Anita Margaret, 497
George W., 497
Fuller, Aaron, 91
Abijah, 92
Ada, 396
Alice Virginia, 563
Amasa, 92
Barbara L., 563
Bethiah, 185
Charles, 267
Elijah, 92
Elisha 91
Elizabeth, 76
Elmira Medora, 336
Ephraim, 336
Esther, 91, 92
Esther R., 230
Experience, 76
Ezekiel, 92
Freeman A., 563
Gordon Asa, 563
Hannah, 76, 91
Jennie Elizabeth, 563
Joshua, 76
Kate, 91
Lemuel, 92
Lydia, 92
Mercy, 76
Milo Joseph, 267
Nabby, 91
Patty, 91
Priscilla, 563
Rhoda, 91, 92
Sarah, 266
Sibyl, 92
Silas, 91
William, 266
Willis F., 563
Winifred, 563
Zelpha, 280
Funke, Ella, 450
William, 450
Fuqua, Sallie Vernon, 647

Gage, Alma Frances, 576
Eugene Carroll, 576
Marjorie Arline, 576
Gagnebin, Dorothy M., 628
Lois Maxine, 628
Margaret Ida, 628
William V., 628
Galbraith, Charlotte, 239
Gale, Anna, 166
Isaac, 166
Lovisa, 152
Rufus, 152
Gallagher, Helen Katherine, 615
Garden, Olive Kathleen, 553
Gardiner, Edith Barrows, 454
Emma Jane, 454
Robert William, 454
William H., 454
Gardner, ———, 413
Albert, 400
Amy, 400
Elizabeth, 413
Florence, 414
Frank, 414
George, 400
Jennie, 400
Lewis, 400
Lorinda, 125
Sarah Maria, 400
Garfield, Hannah, 190
Sarah, 190
Garland, Nellie, 393
Garrison, Mary Ellen, 589
Garthwaite, Edna Rose, 643
Ella Jane, 643
Florence Ruth, 643
Isaac Ray, 643
Lila Rebecca, 643
Gary, Adaline Nellie, 478
John R., 478
John Robinson, 478
Mildred, 536
Nellie, 478
Rosa Emma, 478
Susan C., 478
Gates, Alice Augusta, 477
Alice Viola, 616
Asahel, 400
Bertha A., 476
Betsey, 171
Carl Martel, 476
Catherine R., 476
Charles Marvin, 477
Dency Louisa, 476
Eliza, 211
Elizabeth, 82
Emily, 211
Flora Louisa, 476
Frances, 211
Gaylord Merritt, 476
George, 211
Harold Emery, 476
Helen M., 342
Henrietta, 476
Henry, 211
John, 211
John Fay, 171
John W., 171
Lilly M., 538
Louise Ward, 477
Lucy, 82, 211
Marion Frances, 477
Mary, 211
Matthew Alonzo, 476
Nancy, 211
Oren, 211
Owen Hamilton, 476
Pauline Catherine, 477
Phineas, 82, 210
Polly, 211
Rebecca, 210
Rosalind Bethiah, 400
Sarah, 82
Sophia, 211
Gault, ———, 407
Ida, 407
Gay, Alida B., 541
Hannah, 77
Joshua, 77
Gaylord, ———, 130
Catherine, 130, 194
Charles, 207
Jennet, 207
Lucretia, 168
Martha, 339
Gaynor, Elizabeth Harriet, 507
Leon Farrell, 507
Gee, Annie, 377
George, Beulah Chloe, 645
Donald William, 645

Dorothy Marie, 645
Elva Grace, 645
Harold, 645
Howard, 645
Lester Howard, 645
Mary Melvina, 595–596
Robert Harold, 645
Gerald, Rebecca, 115
Gere, Frances, 539
George F., 539
George W., 540
Irving Raymond, 540
Minnie, 540
German, Matilda, 282
Gero, Elizabeth, 410
Irving Ward, 410
Karl William, 410
Raymond Whiton, 410
Stephen Whiton, 410
William, 410
Gesse, Alice C., 624
Ghen, Ethel, 297
Gibbs, Hilda, 128
Gibson, Luella, 517
Mary, 82
Giddens, Maria, 376
Giddings, Adda Rose, 597
Aerial Rose, 640
Albert Eugene, 597
Eliza Hannah, 597
Glenn Ward, 598
Gordon Colby, 598
Gordon Henry, 640
Guy Clifton, 640
Hazel B., 605
Helen Dillon, 598
Hope Gurnee, 598
Horace Marvin, 354
Leon William, 598
Lizzie Ellen, 640
Mary Annette, 354
Pansy Hannabelle, 640
Rodney Eugene, 640
Tressie Winifred, 597
Wilfred Earl, 598
William Arista, 354
William Milton, 598
William Pearson, 597
William Pearson Liscum, 640
Williamina Marie, 640
Willie, 598
Zita Neurine, 640
Zola Mabel, 640
Giffin, Charles Edward, 519
Florence Woodworth, 519
George Edward, 519
Margaret Louise, 519
Marian Wilson, 519
Miles Francis, 519
Gifford, John, 412
Mary C., 412
Gilbert, Arthur Ward, 476
Bertha Gates, 476
Dorothy Louisa, 476
Elizabeth, 210
Ellen M., 434
Emma A., 404
Flora Louisa, 476
George H., 476
George Holley, 476
Harriet Elizabeth, 476
Mark, 569
Minnie E., 569
Wilfred Charles, 476
Gilhue, Augusta, 456
George, 457
James, 456
Kate, 456
Sarah, 457
Sarah Williams, 456
William, 457
Gill, Ruth, 123
Gillette, Lovisa, 193
Gillis, Catherine, 113
Joel, 113
Gilmore, David, 219
Ede Maria, 323
Flora Ann, 323
George Nelson, 323
Geraldine B., 322–323
Myrtle R., 433
Nelson, 322–323
Patty, 219
Sarah Sophia, 323
Gilruth, Mary, 417
Gilson, Bessie Maude, 561
Capitola, 561
Cleo Evra, 561
Cora Adelaide, 561
Elmer, 561
Howard Elmer, 561
Rae Agnes, 561
Ralph Harry, 561
Ray Houghton, 561
Givens, Beryl, 540
Ellsworth, 540
Fanny, 540
Ira, 540
Nathaniel, 540
Sanford, 540
Warner, 540
Warren, 540
Gladden, Helen, 619
Theron, 619
William, 619
Glazier, Levinah, 202
Gleason, Carrie Etta, 491
Deborah, 111
Dorothy Irene, 523
John, 92, 121
Jonas, 139
Lucinda E., 254
Lucy, 121
Lyman, 337
Nathaniel Cheney, 121
Sarah, 92, 121
Selina A., 337
Sibyl, 139
Sukey, 121
W. S., 491
Glenn, Annie Cora, 437
Glover, Joanna, 173
Goddard, Anna, 171, 195
Clarissa, 170
Climena, 307
Davis, 170
Dennis, 260
Desire, 172
Elisha, 172
Hannah, 99, 132
Jennie Giles, 439
Maria, 199
Martha, 260
Mason, 260
Nahum Danford, 439
Polly, 171
Sophia, 260
Godfrey, Harriet Isabel, 389
Nancy D., 195
Goetz, Tracy, 642
Goff, Mary Etta, 575
Gold, Alice L., 401
Alma R., 401
Almira T., 401
Etta Bethiah, 401
Frank L., 401
Theodore L., 401
Goldsmith, Sarah Elizabeth, 440
Goldthwaite, Mary Ann, 312
Gonzalez, Dorila, 509
Emma, 509
Good, Carolyn, 361
Goodale, Alice, 398
Eliza Ann, 398
Lucien, 398
Reuben H., 398
Sarah, 144
Goodhue, Alfred, 180
Eliza, 180
Henry, 180
Ira, 180
Isaac W., 180
Mary, 180
Nathaniel, 180

Goodhue — *Cont'd.*
Philomela, 180
Polly, 180
Sally, 180
Goodrich, Mary H., 417
Goodwin, Mary Nettie, 514
Sarah, 214
William, 214
Gore, Lucy, 131
Gorham, Ada N., 347
Alta M., 347
Anne A., 347
Etta M., 347
James T., 346, 347
Jason B., 346
Lucy A., 346
Marietta, 346
Marietta L., 346
Mary, 346
Newton B., 347
Ruth, 346–347
Sarah, 346
Sarah P., 347
Ward H., 347
William J., 347
Goss, Brigham, 299
Sarah, 299
Gottschalk, August, 585
Cora E., 585
Myrtle E., 585
Gough, Emeline E., 581
John R., 581
Goughnour, Arvine Atlee, 490
Charles, L., 489
Chloe, 490
Clara E., 490
Edith Magdalene, 490
Frank W., 490
George R., 490
Ida R., 490
Israel, 489
Lottie Delilah, 490
Mary Minerva, 490
Olive, 489
Paul Kenneth, 490
Randall J., 490
Roy George, 490
Sarah Caroline, 489
Sarah Florence, 490
Tressie, 490
Ward Cable, 490
Gould, Albert Lemuel, 583
Alfred Josiah, 310
Amy Viola, 583
Charles Alexander, 217
Clara Elvira, 583
Eliza, 261
Elliott Albert, 583
Frances E., 217
Gardner Lewis, 583
Gideon, 310
Gideon Alfred, 310
Gideon Elmer, 310
Hannah M., 308
Howard Winthrop, 583
Ida M., 310
Julia Kesiah, 470
Louisa M., 404
Mary Alice, 310
Myra Celia, 583
Nancy Ward, 217
Orpha A., 310
Sara Jane, 310
Sarah, 310, 324
Timothy Thompson, 217
Warren Olin, 310
William, 217
Wilson, 470
Goulding, Abigail, 99
Daniel, 99
Hannah, 99
John, 99
Palmer, 99
Samuel, 99
Sarah, 99
Thomas, 99
Gove, Elizabeth, 208
Gowdyn, John, 128
Susannah, 128
Graham, Catherine, 225
Edith J., 520
Minnie E., 577
Grandy, Charles, 575
Minnie Mabel, 575
Granger, Sarah, 131
Grannis, Cassius Clay, 331
Murtilla Louisa, 331
Grant, ———, 413
Elizabeth, 413
Mary Ann, 460
Graves, Ethel Murdoch, 637
Margery Edith, 637
Osborne Hazen, 637
William Osborne, 637
Gray, Charlotte, 544
Donald McPherson, 545
Edward Dodge, 544
Emily Love, 475
Ethel Tufts, 544
Hugh Harold, 523
Hugh Joseph, 523
Israel Ward, 475
Joseph Ward, 544
Lou, 523
Mary Ruth, 523
Phyllis Elizabeth, 523
Sarah Mills, 545
William Bradford Dodge, 544
Vesta Emily Ruth, 523
Green, ———, 125
Alice, 536
Azubah, 137
Catherine, 137
Comfort, 125
Daniel, 137
Dolly, 154
Eleanor, 137
Elizabeth, 137, 154
Hannah, 137
Helen Janet, 583
John, 137
John Taylor, 137
Lucretia, 137
Martha, 137
Mary, 137
Ray, 479
Rufus, 137
Sarah, 104, 137
Sophia, 152
Stephen, 152
Zetta, 301
Greenard, Agnes, 371
Greene, Mary Stone, 307
Melbourne, 307
Meltiah B., 307
Meltiah Bourne, 307
Greenwood, Alice, 75
Daniel, 75
Elizabeth, 75
Esther, 75
Hannah, 75
John, 75
Josiah, 75
Noah, 75
Ruth, 75
Susannah, 75
Thomas, 75
Griffin, Abbie E., 318
George G., 466
Grace Lucille, 466
Kate Evelyn, 466
Luthera B., 406
Otis B., 406
Griffith, Agnes, 443
Grim, Nellie, 607
Grimm, Mary E., 433
Grobe, Dorothy, 541
Herbert Franklin, 541
John, 541
Kate, 541
Lizzie M., 541
Myrtle E., 541
Ward Newton, 541
Grosvenor, Harriet P., 240
Grover, ———, 125

Ellen, 487
Laura, 407
Lydia, 278
Mindwell, 125
Guffin, Annie Margaret, 593
Guilford, Louisa Maria, 633
Gulliker, Nancy, 319
Gulling, Paul, 616
Vivian, 616
Gunn, Lydia, 141
Guptil, Bertha M., 542
Kenneth, 542
Gurley, Electa, 275
Eunice, 275
Henry, 275
Gurney, Diantha, 207
Ruth Stetson, 201
Susan, 201

Hacker, Ida, 405
Haddock, Alzina Adelaide, 381
George, 381
Hagadon, Mary, 407
Hagan, Nettie J., 452
Haight, Benjamin Harrison, 491
Mary Catherine, 491
Sidney, 491
Haild, Mary, 82
Hale, Caroline, 504
Ellen Abigail, 324
Franklin M., 324
Mary, 82
Haley, Caroline S., 309
John V., 309
Hall, Abigail, 79
Arthur Coburn, 297
Dolly, 204
Dorcas 93
Elizabeth Ward, 168
Estes Harrison, 204
Esther, 93
George H., 371
Gideon, 290
Hanr 204
Harri 4
Increase Sumner, 204
Jessie E., 439
John, 204
John Sidney, 204
Jonas, 204
Joseph F., 118
Lucretia Esther, 297
Lucy, 204
Lydia, 93
Lydia L., 290
Marion, 298
Mary, 92, 203, 371
Persis, 204
Ralph Macurdy, 298
Sarah, 118
Sarah Alice, 537
Sarah Ann, 371
Thaddeus, 204
Thomas W., 168
Halladay, Addie Maria, 576
Chester Gay, 575
Edwin Lawrence, 575
Ellen Sophia, 575
Frank Elmore, 575
George Eaton, 575
Harry Artell, 576
Hazel Swain, 575
Marion Dorothy, 575
Mary, 575
Minnie Mabel, 575
Norman, 575
Ham, Elizabeth Best, 455
Hamilton, Clarinda, 225
Cynthia Ann, 318
Hannah, 225
Jabez, 225
Leander, 225
Mahalah, 225
Mary Louisa, 225
Patty, 225
Sewall, 225
Sibyl, 225
Hammond, Emma, 347
Frank, 436
Lizzie Capitola, 436
Olive, 222
Sophia Maria, 251
Hampel, Jane Booth, 522
Hancock, Elizabeth, 77
Susannah, 77
Handy, Jennie Allen, 359
Hanes, Flossie M., 610
Myrtle Lillia, 610
Seth B., 610
Hanks, Aaron, 188
Aaron A., 187
Abigail, 187
Abigail H., 406
Alma Ann, 187
Benjamin, 273
Bethiah, 272
Betsey, 272, 273
Daniel, 406
Ebenezer, 187
Ebenezer B., 187
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth W., 277
Elsamena, 272
Esther, 187, 188, 272
Esther A., 187
Hadassah, 272
Hannah, 272
Harriet Louisa, 272
Hepzibah, 187
Hepzibah W., 187
Ira, 272
Isaac, 187
Isaac W., 187
Jacob, 273
James, 272
Jane M., 187
John, 272
John Marshall, 272
John W., 187
Julia, 406
Laura Esther, 187
Laura Jane, 406
Mary, 272
Mary W., 406
Melinda, 272, 273
Morgianna, 188
Moses, 188
Nathaniel, 272
Nehemiah Randall, 272
Ocran, 187
Ocran P., 187
Placentia, 188
Polly, 272
Roxanna M., 187
Sally, 272
Samuel B., 272
Sarah, 188
Serina, 272
Susan, 272
Susan Maria, 272
Sylvia, 188
Thomas W., 187
Vesty W., 187
Warner, 272
William, 272
William Watson, 272
Zerah, 188
Ziza Ambrose, 272
Hannum, Abigail, 185
Caleb, 185
Charles, 185
Park, 185
Perez, 185
Sally, 185
Sophia, 185
Hanscom, Emma B., 255
Hanson, Laura, 585
Hapgood, Abigail Marion, 364
Asa, 82
Daniel, 82
Dorothy, 300
Elizabeth, 81, 82
Ephraim, 82

Hapgood — *Cont'd.*
Hepsebeth, 82
Hezekiah, 82
Israel, 82
Jonathan, 82, 300
Lois, 82
Lydia, 82
Mary, 82
Mercy, 82
Nathaniel, 81, 82
Oliver, 82
Phineas, 82
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 82
Shadrach, 82
Harback, Abigail, 205
Abigail Russell, 205
Adeline, 204
Betsey, 204
Charles Franklin, 204
Charles Ward, 204
Daniel, 204, 205
Dolly, 204
George R., 204
George Rawson, 204
George Washington, 205
Hannah Marble, 204
James Henry, 204
John, 204, 205
Lucretia, 204
Lucretia Ularia, 204
Lydia, 204
Mary Ann, 204
Nancy, 205
Origen, 204
Palmer, 205
Persis, 205
Persis M., 204
Ruth, 204
Samuel Wheeler, 204
Hardy David, 308
Elizabeth, 308
Fidelia, 308
Juliana, 308
Lydia, 98
Mary, 308
Susan, 308
Thurston, 308
Harkness, Sally Maria, 245
William, 245
Harmar, Belinda, 129
Jonathan, 129
Lovisa, 129
Lucretia, 129
Origen, 129
William, 129
Harmon, Caroline Retta, 468
Electa, 469
Ellen J., 580
Margaret Elinor, 561
Harns, Margaret Ellen, 498
Harper,———, 193, 441
Caroline, 410
Eliza C., 410
Mary, 441
Orson, 410
Harrigan, Constance Lorraine, 632
Cora Bell, 632
Daniel James, 632
Daniel Ward, 632
Harrington, Charles L., 402
Harriet Frances, 402
Jemima, 98, 138
Joanna, 80
Lydia, 299
Melita Ward, 337
Mindwell, 202
Richard P., 337
Tryphenia C., 258
Harris, Abby, 173
Alfred William, 533
Ann, 224
Anna, 586
Archie, 586
Augusta, 586
Augustus, 231
Caroline Ward, 351
Charles Dickinson, 533
Charlotte, 231
Dudley Randall, 360
Edith, 586
Edwin, 351
Eleanor, 360
Elizabeth, 179, 586
Estella Adeline, 533
Frank S., 586
George Brinley, 122
Harriet Denny, 360
Ina N., 431
Katherine Ward, 360
Letitia Ann, 635
Louisa, 122
Marjorie Newland, 360
Martin, 351
Mary, 448
Mary Ann, 122
Maude Ida, 573
Nabby, 173
Nathan, 122
Parker Eastman, 533
Phebe Parker, 351
Reuben Ward, 586
Robert Scott, 533
Rufus King, 173
Sadie, 586
Tamasin, 122
Velma Irene, 586
Walter, 586
William Welch, 360
Harrison, Adelbert Ward, 623
Alfred Ward, 623
Anna Cornelia, 491
Elizabeth M., 622
Elvina May, 623
Ernest Edward, 623
Eva L., 623
George, 623
George Franklin, 623
Grace Elnora, 623
Margaret, 623
Merritt J., 491
Otto Louis, 491
Raymond Vail, 623
Roy Putnam, 623
Harroun, Hannah, 112
Hart, ———, 287
Adeline Adelia, 287
Constance Almeda, 520
Edwin Hutson, 520
Hartline, Coit Bennivill, 485
Ethowyne N., 485
Henry, 485
Phedora Emily, 485
Hartwell, Celista, 231
Harty, Charles, 574
Fannie Elizabeth, 574
John J., 574
Winifred, 574
Harvey, Judith A., 507
Lydia, 164
Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
Harwick, Eva, 429
Harwood, Abigail, 103
Annette Louise, 403
Sarah Katherine, 329
Haskell, Abner, 101
Adeline Maria, 204
Dolly, 204
John, 204
John Sullivan, 204
Martha, 101
Haskins, Elizabeth J., 527
Frederick, 400
James, 400
Lydia J., 400
Mary E., 425
Haslet, Ethel Ward, 565
George Warren, 565
Hasley, Martha E., 309
Hastings, Cora Amanda, 306
Daniel W., 138
Eliza Follett, 306
Elizabeth, 84

Elmira, 305
Emily Ward, 306
Florence Elmira, 306
Frances W., 138
George Henry, 306
Isaac, 305
John, 78, 138
Josephine, 306
Lucretia, 138
Mabel, 306
Martha Ann, 306
Mary, 78
Maud, 306
Nancy, 209
Samuel Ward, 306
Sarah Ann, 306
Stella, 306
Haston, Emma Josephine, 430
Samuel, 430
Hatch, Appleton Morse, 147
L. Belle, 541
Lyman, 147
Mercena, 147
Polly, 147, 229
Sarah Jane, 147
Hathaway, ———, 129
Clarissa, 129
Hatten, Birdie Eliza, 483
Frank Wyatt, 483
George W., 483
June, 483
May, 483
Silas William, 483
Hauge, Inga Andrea, 559
Haven, Mary, 90
Havens, Alta May, 551
Cora Etta, 580
Daniel William, 551
Edna Sara, 552
William Alexander, 552
William Anson, 552
Hawes, Charles W., 186
Chester, 186
Christiana, 186
David, 186
Estes, 186
Forrest G., 249
George, 186
Harmon, 186
Harvey, 186
Harvey G., 186
James F., 186
Lillie Brooks, 377
Mary E., 186
Mehitabel, 186
Nancy, 186
Ruth, 186
Sarah, 249
Sylvia J., 186
Ursala A., 186
William, 186
Hawkes, Elizabeth Rosa, 293
Hayden, Hattie May, 529
Mary, 136
Hayes, Clifford Guy, 604
Cummie Alma, 604
Emma, 182
Emmett, 520
Erma Louise, 520
Flora Elva, 366
Hetta Lord, 183
Hubert, 604
Hays, Margaret Charlotta, 497
Hayward, Eliza Ann, 228, 338
Lillian Landon, 330
Patty C., 340
Hazard, Burton E., 465
Edith J., 465
Hazeltine, Charles, 178
David, 177
Eliza Ann, 178
Hannah D., 178
Mary, 177
Mary Ann, 178
Ruth, 178
Head, Joseph, 154
Lydia, 154
Headley, Harold Charles, 601
Vergia, 601
Virginia Lou, 601
Heald, Alfred, 261
Calvin, 150, 260
Calvin Israel, 261
Edward Ward, 260
Harriet Morris Ward, 261
Mary, 82
Mary Joanna, 260
Polly Clapp, 260
Sarah Green, 261
Tamar, 150
Heath, Abigail, 126
Edson, 190
Eliza E., 279
Elizabeth, 190
Elvira, 279
Louisa, 397
Mary, 279
Relief, 279
Salliena, 190
Seth, 279
Helferty, ———, 180
Helgert, Electa E. E., 634
Florine Elizabeth, 634
Irene Gertrude, 634
Laurenca Eleanora, 634
Lillian Josephine, 634
Mary Electa, 634
Thomas, 634
Helm, Cynthia, 415
Helms, Janette, 603
Hemphill, Cora G., 459
Ebenezer, 459
Ella M., 460
Frank Nichols, 460
George W., 459
Jacob, 460
Laura, 459
Loring D., 460
Mary, 459
Nancy, 459
Henderson, Florence Maybell, 527
Franklin Adams, 527
Hendrick, Alexander Hugh, 567
Caleb, 185
Louisa Mae, 590
Lucy Pearl, 567
Morgia Belle, 567
Sarah, 185
Ward Hollister, 567
Heng, Clara, 639
Henry, Albert Proctor, 35
Alfred Proctor, 354
Almira E., 600
Caroline Genevra, 353
Charles, 211
Charles M., 212
Christina, 212
Cora May, 582
Edmund, 211
Edwin W., 600
Ellsworth Clark, 582
Emeline, 211, 212
Frances, 211
George, 211
George G., 211
Hannah T., 212
Harvey, 211
Harvey Rinaldo, 211
Haskel, 600
Horace, 211
Horace Blain, 582
Ivaloo Arlene, 582
James, 211, 212
James F., 211
James W., 211
Josephine, 212
Julius, 212
Leora, 600
Lucy, 211

Henry — *Cont'd.*
Luella, 600
Mary Ann, 211
Mary Annette, 354
Nathan Proctor, 353
Nettie Dora, 582
Oden Lyle, 582
Rebecca, 212
Rebecca C., 211
Rinaldo Everett, 212
Samantha, 211
Samuel, 211
Sarah, 211, 212
Sarah Ward, 354
Sophia, 277
Thomas, 211
Henshaw, Mary Leffingwell, 355
Sally, 236
Sarah, 236
Henzler, Fanny, 343
Herbert, Elizabeth Ann, 123
Sarah, 210
Herrick, Almira, 303
Alonzo, 304
Eunice, 304
Ezra, 303
George R., 335
Julia E., 335
Nancy, 303
Olive, 304
Priscilla, 206
Ward, 303
William, 303
Herskell, Sarah Louise, 535
Hetherly, Gertrude, 624
Hewitt, Sophia Estelle, 388
Heymann, Hattie, 639
Philip, 639
Heywood, Abel, 99
Abigail, 99
Anna, 99
Daniel, 98, 99
Grace, 99
Hannah, 98, 99, 138
Mary, 99
Persis, 105
Phineas, 105
Rebecca, 99
Sarah, 99
Hiatt, Estella, 382
Hibbard, Joanna, 142
Hickey, Mildred May, 621
Nancy Elizabeth, 621
T. Frank, 621
Hickox, Harriet C., 473
Hicks, Delmont, 562
Floyd Gilbert, 562
Helen May, 603
Lawrence William, 562
Leslie Ralph, 562
Myron Delmont, 562
Ruth Marion, 562
Hickson, Almeda, 314
Higbee, Emily A., 318
Higgins, Avalinda Silvers, 497
Susan, 315
Higley, Vergie E., 412
Hileman, Lester Eugene, 627
Karl D., 627
Verna Wilma, 627
Hiler, Martha Russell, 342
Orlando J., 342
Hill, Clara C., 263
Electa Lucy, 498–499
Ellen, 407
Ida, 407
James, 598
Laura E., 407
Lizzie Mabel, 598
Lucretia, 232
Margaret Elizabeth, 613
Mary, 187
Mary Submit, 337
Orson, 407
Rebecca, 187
Sarah, 246
Victor, 407
Wilbur, 407
Hilton, Almira E., 600
Catherine Richardson, 294
Charles, 600
Edson, 600
Esther Althine, 294
William, 294
Hines, Flora Redfield, 441
John, 441
Mary Edith, 576
Hinman, Ellen, 305
John Smith, 305
Lyman, 305
Lyman Ward, 305
Rebecca, 305
William Mack, 305
Hitchcock, Alvan W., 195
Anna, 232
Caroline, 369
Charles R., 195
Clarissa, 194
Clarissa M., 195
Emily M., 315
Florilla, 194
Henry, 195
Homer W., 195
Jonathan, 194
Julia, 195
Louisa M., 195
Mary, 195
Mary Jane, 195
Melinda H., 195
Obadiah Ward, 195
Polly, 194
Ralph G., 195
Sarah, 194
Sarah E., 194
Hiteshew, Ethel Sabin, 506
Grace Talbott, 507
Harry Otis, 506
Hobart, Etta M., 438
Joshua, 141
Sally, 140
Sibyl, 141
Hobbs, Aaron, 103
Carl E., 457
Catherine Bruce, 457
Charles, 457
Claire Ward, 457
Eben, 457
Fannie I., 457
Frank L., 457
Harry, 457
John Weston, 457
Kate, 457
Lillian Jessica, 457
Loella, 457
Lorenzo Bartlett, 457
Mary, 103, 457
Hodge, Eunice, 113
Lorenzo C., 323
Sarah Sophia, 323
Hoffman, Bertha, 437
Christinia, 639
Hoffmire, Mary A., 446
Hogan, Sarah Almira, 330
W. J. Herbert, 330
Hoit, Nathan G., 219
Susan, 219
Holbrook, Andrew Wheeler, 228
Anna, 228, 229
Bathsheba, 228
Charles Edgar, 228
Chloe Sabrina, 228
Clotilda, 228
Daniel, 228, 229
David, 228
Elinor, 526
Ezra F., 228
Ezra W., 229
George, 228
Gertrude Ada, 444
Harriet, 448
Harry M., 444
Helen Emily, 499
Huldah, 229

James, 228
Jane E., 228
Jane Elizabeth, 228
Jonathan, 229
Juliana, 229
Louisa R., 229
Mary Ann, 228
Melise Adelaide, 229
Melita, 229
Nahum Ward, 228
Peter, 228
Polly, 229
Sabrina, 228
Sally, 228
Sarah, 229
Sarah Maria, 228
Sewall B., 229
Simeon, 228
William Henry, 229
Holcomb, Jemima, 335
Julia E., 335
Mary E., 335
Myron T., 335
Ruth E., 335
Wesley, 335
Holden, Jabez, 78
James Dexter, 262
Joanna Bird, 262
Rebecca, 78
Holland, Abigail, 105
Hannah S., 134
Sarah, 93
Sidney, 134
Hollearn, Clara, 521
Hollenbeck, Charlotte, 286
Henry, 286
Holley, Abigail D., 535
Olive, 283
Hollis, Ann Wells, 263
Clara C., 262–263
Emma, 263
Etta Blanche, 263
Frederick Ward, 263
George Warren, 262
Harriet Amelia, 262
Hiram Hosmer, 263
James Edward, 263
John Warren, 262, 263
Judith Bussy, 262
Judith Gertrude, 263
Mabel Frances, 263
Martha Ward, 263
Samuel Davis, 263
Thatcher Warren, 263
Hollopeter, Aline F., 637
Holman, Julia Laura, 534
Lois Brainard, 534
Margaret Fuller, 534
Maryette P., 407
Newton P., 534
Orrin N., 534
Ward Grover, 534
Holmes, Christina, 212
Clare Hoyt, 402
Julian A., 402
Holt, Abbie Gillette, 348
Arrabot F., 233
Dorothy, 174
Eliza, 233
Florence Madeline, 566
Frank Ward, 348
Ira Farnsworth, 348
Marion Ward, 348
Perla M., 348
Homans, Bessie, 255
Honey, Orpha A., 310
Hoodenpyle, Juliet Juanita, 629
Hook, Polly, 112
William, 112
Hooker, Charlotte Amelia, 331
Ella Minerva, 331
Frank King, 331
Harry Newton, 331
Harry Ward, 331
Helen J., 331
Henry Ward, 331
Josephine, 331
Julia Caroline, 331
Kate Julia, 331
Mary H., 331
Murtilla Louisa, 331
Nina Louise, 331
Wesley Frank, 331
Hoover, Annie L., 517
Hopkins, Clara E., 470
Edwin, 470
Horman, Florence, 572
Horn, Hallie H., 546
Marion, 468
Hornbrook, Rachel, 289
Hornung, G. A., 370
Nellie, 370
Horton, Emma Hopkins, 436
Ida Almira, 512–513
Polly Dow, 253
Hosbury, Kittie, 495
Hosford, Charles Winthrop, 488
Fred Sinclair, 488
Helen Sophia, 487
Herman Ward, 488
Ivalena, 488
Mary Helen, 488
William S., 488
William Webster, 487
Houghton, Allen Ward, 257
Annie Lee, 257
Charles Ward, 118
Effie Lee, 257
Eliza Elvira, 303
Eliza Jane, 256
Emma A., 372
Emma Rockwood, 372
Frank, 257
Frank Arthur, 256
Frederick G., 372
George H., 372
George W., 372
James Cornelius, 118
Joel C., 118
Julia A., 372
Maria, 257, 457
Mary, 118
Minnie Blanche, 257
Stanley Ward, 257
William M., 372
Houston, Lizzie, 461
Hovey, Lucy, 248
Rachel, 127
Seth, 127
How, Abigail, 69, 70
Abraham, 68, 69
Bethiah, 69
Daniel, 68, 69
David, 69
Deborah, 69
Dorothy, 69
Elizabeth, 68, 69
Eunice, 69
Hannah, 68, 69
Hezekiah, 69
Jedediah, 69
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 69
Martha, 87
Mary, 69
Rebecca, 69
Sarah, 69
Zerviah, 69
Howard, Adeline Maynard, 499
Adelphia, 274
Alice Hazel, 500
Artemas, 293
Caroline, 288
Charles Harrison, 499
Ellen J., 293
Emily A., 293
Francis Simeon, 499
Frank Simeon, 500
Frederick, 259
Hadassah, 272
Hannah W., 293
Harry L., 589

Howard — *Cont'd.*
Hoyt E., 293
James S., 293
Julia, 286, 471
Julia A., 293
Katharine, 464
Levi C., 293
Lizzie Ellen, 499
Lydia, 259
Marcus M., 293
Mattie M., 500
Nellie Gaile, 589
Raymond Ross, 500
Sarah, 186
Sarah S., 499
Susannah, 293
Howe, Albert Stayton, 405
Caroline, 125, 169
Charles H., 467
Charles Herbert, 466
David, 71
Deborah, 69
Dorothy, 71
Dorothy A., 466
Ebenezer, 71
Eleazer, 69
Elizabeth, 70, 71
Ella Augusta, 405
Ephraim, 69
Eunice, 71
Freeman R., 125
Gershom, 69
Hannah, 69, 71
John, 70, 71
Lucy Ann, 322
Martha, 69
Mary, 69, 71
Peter, 71
Rebecca, 71
Ruth, 71
Sarah, 70, 71
Seth, 71
Tabitha, 81
Walter F., 467
Howell, Hannah, 137
Lottie, 480
Howes, Clifton Ward, 633
Delia Vera, 633
Ilene Rose, 634
Mabel Edna, 634
Rosa Lillian, 633
Sereno Elwin, 633
Howland, Huldah, 188
John, 188
Hoxie, Ira Clift, 336
Luciebelle, 336
Hoyt, Annette, 483
Betsey, 213
Emeline, 349
Ezekiel, 123
Louisa, 294
Mary Jane, 349
Miriam, 123
Hubbard, Clifford Alanson, 533
Eva, 600
Fordyce Mitchell, 207
Gwendolena Caroline E., 533
Harriet, 168
Jane, 259
Joanna, 142
John W., 168
Lucy A., 215
Roswell, 207
Sally, 207
William Lloyd, 533
Hubbell, Carrie, 626
Lida, 254
Huber, Marion Ward, 348
Stanley Allison, 348
Stanley Buchanan, 348
Hudson, Charles, 253
John, 223
Julia, 223
Mary Eliza, 253
Hulbert, Mary, 314
Hull, Arthur Crockett, 181
Arthur Ward, 181
Harriet Ann, 181
Heber William, 181
Laura Elizabeth Taylor, 181
Mary, 250
Mary Ellen, 181
Moses, 180
William Gould, 181
Zilpah, 180
Humiston, Nina A., 427
Humphrey, Clare Hoyt, 402
Esther, 134
John H., 402
Rachel, 95
Sarah, 376
Hunt, Alice Church, 391
Alice Maud, 392
Amber, 392
Bertha, 594
Charles R., 594
Electa, 594
Elise, 556
Elsie, 594
Elva E., 594
Emily, 594
Ernest C., 391, 392
Fred, 556
George Frederick Ward, 556
George Harrington, 556
Harrington Amos, 556
Inez Anna, 463
Janice, 392
John Ward, 594
Maria L., 314
Nancy, 320
Nellie M., 594
Olive M., 594
Rhoda E., 594
Sarah Jane, 556
Theresa Winifred, 556
William S., 594
Hunter, Edgar J., 410
Edward O., 410
Mary Ann, 410
Monroe, 410
Robert G., 419
Ruth Tufts, 419
Hunting, Roxanna, 259
Huntington, Ebenezer, 207
Fordyce, 207
Sarah, 207
Sarah W., 207
Hurd, Sabrina, 329
Huse, Livie Adell, 616
Huss, Lucy A., 512
Hutchins, Leo, 613
Ruth Cordelia, 613
Hutchinson, Edith Lee, 374
Edward, 245
Elias, 448
Estelle W., 448
Hannah, 448
Mary, 245
Hyde, Abigail, 165
Artemas Ward, 192
Blanch Evelyn, 374
Dana Cutting, 437
Dana Wilberforce, 437
Elizabeth, 165
Emily, 374
Ethel Gertrude, 437
Frank Charles, 374
George Ward, 165
Henry, 192
James F. C., 374
James Francis Clark, 374
Job, 165
Louisa Augusta, 374
Lucretia, 165
Mary Emily, 374
Rebecca D., 165
Reuben, 165
Silas, 192
Thankful, 84
Therina, 192
Victoria Eliza, 437
Walter Clark, 374

Ingalls, Katherine E., 525
Mary M., 234
Ingersoll, Burton Ward, 524
Frances Hubbard, 524
Rachel, 280
William Burton, 524
Ingley, Betsey, 282
Ingraham, Aaron H., 400
Alfreda G., 400
Lydia J., 400
Martha, 400
Zaccheus C., 400
Ingram, Elizabeth, 125
Relief, 333
Ireland, Agnes Demonie, 554
Anna Goldie, 554
Asel Warren, 554
Clarice, 554
Donald Warren, 554
Dorothy Janet, 554
Edith, 554
Edith Cora, 553
Ellery Gurdon, 554
Eva, 554
Marion Virginia, 554
Marjorie Pauline, 554
Richard Duane, 554
Ridgeley Jennings, 554
Ridgeley Parsons, 554
Ridgeley Porter, 553
Robert, 554
Susan Rachel, 554
Tamasin, 95
Ward Ewers, 554
William Jackson, 554
Irwin, Charlotte Amanda, 421
Minnie May, 555

Jackman, Alice Mabel, 576
Alma Frances, 576
Ethel Bernice, 576
Ida Almira, 576
John Wesley, 576
Luella, 536
Jackson, ———, 185
Abigail, 165
Eben, 406
Ethel, 612
Hannah, 65
Jane Elizabeth, 406
Joseph, 114
Lizzie Simonds, 406
Martha, 114
Minnie Ward, 406
Persis, 185
Thaddeus, 165
Jacobs, Arthur, 313
George, 313
Gilbert, 312
Henry A., 312
Livonia A., 312
Moses M., 312
William A., 313
James, Abigail, 166
Harvey, 166
Jameson, John W., 321
Priscilla Martha, 321
Jamison, Lillie Myrtle, 545
Janes, Flavilla, 277
Jarrell, Bertha Jeanette, 628–629
Jeffers, Donald Hutchins, 594
Dorothy Louise, 594
Elsie, 594
George Earnest, 594
Loren Grant, 594
Myrtle, 594
Orley Leonard, 594
Ralph Wilson, 594
Jeffress, Edna F., 394
Jeffreys, Charles E., 587
Frances Olivia, 587
Jellison, Leota Carlena, 378
Jenkins, Azro A., 542
Caroline P., 255
Nettie M., 542
Jenks, Alice Lincoln, 463
Jennings, Julia B., 312
Jennison, Abigail, 99
Betty, 99
Faith, 99
Israel, 99
John, 99
Mary, 99
Relief, 99
Samuel, 99
Sarah, 99
William, 99
Jensen, Eva, 554
Jewett, Alice M., 471
Arabella G., 471
C. Frederick, 471
Carrie Belle, 432
Charles W., 471
Columbus, 308
Edward, 432
Fidelia S., 471
George Emery, 432
Gratia, 471
Harry, 471
Harvey B., 471
Helen Cordelia, 471
Howard Jay, 471
Ida, 432
Jay F., 471
Jennie, 471
Katie W., 471
Leonora, 308
Lucy A., 471
Mary Belle, 471
Mersylvia, 148
Ruth Sophia, 471
Sarah E., 471
Sarah Townsley, 432
William, 471
William B., 471
William H., 471
Joannes, Hortense, 517
Jobson, Rose, 343
Johnson, ———, 220
Albert G., 196
Alfred O., 582
Artemas, 196
Caleb, 196
Caleb S., 196
Caroline, 213
Celina S. A., 196
Chapin, 330
Charles Thurston, 357
Charlotte, 196
Christine, 330
Clarence, 330
Daniel, 68, 170
David A., 442
Deborah, 68
Dorothy, 68
Eleanor, 330
Elizabeth, 68, 221
Flora, 550
Florence Hazel, 582
Florence Virginia, 631
Frances E., 197
Gertrude H., 616
Grace Lodemia, 582
Hannah L., 197
Hannah T., 212
Hazel Emma, 582
Helen, 330
Homer B., 197
Jane, 232
Jemima, 227
Jessie May, 582
Joel, 172
John, 68
John Thurston, 357
Julia A., 372
Laurence A., 631
Lena, 522
Lloyd Alfred, 582
Lucretia M. L., 197
Lucy, 196

Johnson — *Cont'd.*
Lucy A., 196
Luella, 536
Lydia, 189
Mabel G., 644
Mabelle C., 589
Martha, 68
Mary, 68
Mary Ann, 480
Melinda, 220
Morgia Belle, 442
Myrtie, 536
Nancy, 196
Nellie, 546
Neota, 330
Perry Eli, 213
Roxa, 172
Sallie Ward, 357
Sally, 212
Sarah, 170
Solomon, 68
Thomas F., 197
Zebediah, 68
Johnston, Arden William, 489
Cornelia Ward, 497
Elizabeth E., 503
Gordon Emerson, 489
Hazel Irene, 489
Helen Sophia, 488–489
Jean Harns, 498
John Jervis, 489
Katharine Lydia, 497
Margaret Ellen, 498
Sarah, 333
Sidney Baldwin, 498
William B., 497
William J., 489
Jones, Abigail, 99
Abigail Porter, 239
Asa, 99
Caroline J., 291
Caroline Ward, 229
Deborah N., 291
Earl Edward, 585
Edward Charles, 585
Emeline W., 291
Esther, 291
Eunice A., 291
Fanny Maria, 326
Franklin David, 326
George W., 291
Harriet, 209
Harriet Grace, 326
Hattie, 315
Huldah, 182
Irene, 127
Jonathan, 291
Joyce Augusta, 524
Keziah, 128
Lucretia, 128
Lucy, 131
Lydia, 99
M. A., 481
Mabel F., 291
Martha Cleveland, 170
Mary, 99, 328
Mary Elizabeth, 326
Nellie Fanny, 326
Nettie Augusta, 585
Noah, 99
Pearl, 643
Phineas, 99
Rebecca, 99
Samuel, 99
Sarah, 148, 172
Sarah Elizabeth, 400
Sarah L., 481
Silas Solomon, 326
Solomon, 326
Theodore, 229
Timothy, 99
William, 99
Jordan, Carrie, 432
Charles S., 432
Frederick, 283
Mary Belle, 432
Miles, 131
Minnie, 540
Phoebe, 413
Sarah, 482
Welthea, 131
Joslin, Amelia A., 477
Caroline, 599
Peter, 71
Sarah, 71
Joslyn, Alma Louise, 590
Carolyn Elizabeth, 590
Dwight William, 590
Elizabeth Imogene, 590
Ervin Stephen, 590
Frank Orrin, 590
Louisa Mae, 590
Ralph Herbert, 590
Ruth Mary, 590
Ward Ervin, 590
Joy, Hannah, 162
John, 145
Sarah, 145
Joyce, Emily Josephine, 388
Judd, Frances Elizabeth, 388

Kagey, Emma, 490
Kahn, Albert, 512
Henrietta, 614
Myrtle A., 512
Kaiser, Genie M., 541
Henry N., 541
Kassan, Esther, 131
Salmon, 131
Kasson, Nancy, 205
Kates, Frederick Ward, 487
Helen Elizabeth, 487
Janet Thomas, 487
Mary Elizabeth, 487
Roy Chester, 487
Katz, Amelia Mina, 615
Kautz, Katie, 586
Keach, Herbert LeRoy, 634
Lizzie Emma, 634
Marion Elizabeth, 634
Kearney, Agnes, 368
Keazer, Mary, 308
Kebler, Charles A., 361
Florence, 360–361
John, 361
Leonard, 361
Keeler, Clarissa, 124
Herman, 124
Lucinda, 124
Keet, Dolly, 140
Keiber, Marguerite, 543
Keith, Abigail, 139
Mary, 226
Parney, 141
Samuel, 226
Keleher, Nellie, 643
Keller, Ida Mae, 570
Kelley, Bessie, 430
E., 350
Elizabeth, 350
Elsie, 430
Ernest Lee, 542
Esley B., 430
Florence, 430
Florence Glee, 542
Mabel, 430
Mary, 89
Minnie Adelia, 430
Kellogg, Fannie E., 546
Hannah Snow, 132
Kelly, Florence, 631
Florence Virginia, 631
Frank, 631
Gooding Norton, 631
Myrtle May, 629
Norman Carl, 629
Patricia, 631
Ruth, 631
Kelsey, Annie, 518
Clara Louise, 635
Kelton, Hannah, 164
James, 164
Samuel, 134
Susannah, 134
Kendall, Bessie Maude, 561
Caroline M., 244

Kate, 383
Sarah, 145, 274
Kendrick, Asa, 139
Esther, 139
Sally, 139
Keney, John M., 399
Matilda M., 399
Keniston, Ethel Gertrude, 523
Evelyn May, 523
Guy Harold, 523
Kennington, Dorothy Winifred, 630
Elizabeth Margaret, 630
John David, 630
Marjorie Dell, 630
Mary Olive, 630
Olive Dell, 630
Richard Handley, 630
Thomas W., 630
Wilfrid Ward, 630
Kenny, Rhoda B., 170
Kenrick, Esther, 79
Kent, Adelaide Alzina, 381
Alzina Adelaide, 381
Bertha, 382
Caroline Mary, 382
Cleo Macy, 382
Cora A., 409
Dora, 382
Elsie Deseret, 382
Lillie Maude, 382
Martin, 382
Sidney Warren, 381
William Warren, 382
William Riley, 382
Kentnor, Ida Theodosia, 504
Kerley, Elisabeth Winslow, 578
Elizabeth, 68, 70–71
Hannah, 71
Henry, 71
Mercy, 71
Roy Edmund, 578
Kerlin, Alfred Dix, 242
Harriet Caroline, 242
Isaac Newton, 242
John Ware Sharpless, 242
Thaddeus Leavitt, 242
Ward Dix, 242
Kernan, Annie Esther, 641
Frances Elizabeth, 641
Frank J., 641
John Chandler, 641
May Mabel, 641
Ketchum, Elkanah, 211
Sophia, 211
Keyes, Abigail, 203
Asenath, 130
Cyprian, 71
David, 71
Dinah, 71
Elizabeth, 71, 104
Henry, 71
Jonathan, 71
Simeon, 203
Stephen, 104
Thomas, 71
Kibbe, Keziah, 128
Mabel E., 534
Mary, 190
Kibble, Mabel M., 635
Kidder, Angeline Maria, 317
Ella Angie, 317
Hiram Barnes, 317
Jennie Sophia, 317
Kiernan, Edna L., 635
Kilbourn, Albert, 488
Catherine M., 420–421
Charles W., 421
Corintha, 317
Edward ,421
Mary Helen, 488
Mattie W., 421
Kilgore, Mehitabel, 309
Kimball, Hannah, 178
King, Almira, 338
Annie Elizabeth, 417
Bertha Gladys, 393
Caroline, 279
Charles H., 417
Clarissa Maria, 280
Daisy, 495
Donald Ward, 393
Dulcie Vera, 393
Electa, 470
Elizabeth Jane, 280
Emily S., 200
Esther, 279
Flora Hannah, 417
George, 338
Harriet E., 307
Helen, 280
Henry, 280
Jane, 280
Jeremiah, 279
Laura Ethel, 603
Luna Ward, 280
Lydia, 234
Mary Esther, 279
Nellie Chastina, 393
Olive Storer, 177
Percy, 393
Percy Charles, 393
Russell C., 603
Ruth Frances, 417
VanRensselaer, 279
Kingman, Helen Louise, 453
Sally, 406
Kingsbury, Eleazer, 79
Esther, 79
John, 249
John W., 249
Linda, 236
Louisa, 249
Lydia, 79
Mary, 79, 121, 248
Kinne, Agnes M., 290
Clarissa, 290
Francis A., 290
Henry Clay, 290
Melinda, 290
Nathaniel, 290
Kinnear, Edith May, 623
Frances Luella, 623
Karl, 623
Nancy Lee, 623
Kitch, Edith, 586
Kittredge, Ida M., 377
Laura A., 518
Kjoller, Ellen Andrea, 622
Klamm, Louise Margaretta, 641
Kleist, Clara Charlotte, 598
Grace Mae, 598
Laura Isabella, 598
William, 598
Knapp, Abigail, 102
Abijah, 102
Benjamin, 102
Elizabeth, 102
Lucy, 102
Knaus, Ellen Easter, 602
Kniffen, ———, 307
Sarah, 307
Knight, Aaron Ingram, 399
Alva A., 352
Anna Lillian, 399
Arabelle Irene, 399
Asenath, 227
Charles P., 399
Charles S., 399
Curtis Raymond, 399
Daisy Geneva, 399
Fannie Altana, 399
Flavilla, 399
Garnet S., 399
George Albert, 399
George Wilder, 399
Herman Clinton, 399
Ida May, 399
Jasper M., 399
Jewel Bennett, 399
John Ward, 399
Laura, 399

Knight — *Cont'd.*
Luella Eudora, 399
Martha, 399
Mary, 399
Mary Ellen, 352
Mary Lucy, 379
May, 399
Miranda, 399
Myron John, 399
Philander Sumner, 399
Polly, 203
Robert, 399
Ruby F., 399
Samuel, 203
William, 227
Knights, Elizabeth Ward, 312
John A., 312
Knowlton, Calvin, 155
George Willard, 155
Lucinda, 154
Sophia, 155
Knox, Alice M., 471
Nora, 638
Sarah Elthina, 472
Koepsel, Martha Mary, 567
Konichek, Anna, 602
Kost, Martha J., 441
Kratky, Jennie Margaret, 581
Krautter, Louis Martin, 289
Kree, Mary, 550
Krim, Charles Frederick, 621
Charles Ward, 621
Irene Belle, 621
Rene Clare, 621
Kunz, Charles, 546
Hazel May, 546

LaBree, Ruth, 347
La Croix, Esther Humphrey, 428
Jeanne, 428
Morris Felton, 428
Ruth Ward, 428
William Paine, 428
Ladd, Henry, 307
Maria Thatcher, 306
Mary, 306
Mary Isabella, 307
Mary Lucy, 464
Samuel, 306
Lafflin, James, 126
Rebecca, 126
Lafoon, Mary S., 352
Lahman, Edna Goldthwaite, 444
Mary Howard, 444
Ralph Ward, 444
William H., 444
Lake, Betsey, 321
Lamb, Abbie L., 500
Albert, 462
Bert W., 521
Bertha H., 501
Carl Edward, 521
Cyrus, 224
Deucia, 177
Dorothy, 68
Edward Albert, 462
Elinor Blanche, 501
Eliza L., 278
Emma Sara, 462
Frances Elizabeth, 501
Frank S., 501
Geraldine Vera, 501
Grace Judith, 501
John Byers, 501
John Clarence, 501
Justin Walter, 198
Lusetta, 224
Marian Emma, 521
Mary, 462
Mary M., 352
Matilda C., 500
Sophronia Augusta, 197–198
Thirsa Dell, 521
Vernon Arthur, 501
Wallace Emerson, 521
Lambert, George J., 393
Nellie Chastina, 393
LaMotte, Julia Elizabeth, 529
Lamphier, Lucy A., 471
Lamson, Alvan, 242
Artemas Ward, 242
Catherine Marie, 242
Frances Artemisia, 242
Frances Fidelia, 242
Mary Dexter, 242
Rebecca Langdon, 242
Lancaster, Eva Eudora, 353
Lane, Clair, 485
Edna L., 485
Eleanor A., 485
Ethel H., 485
Fern, 485
Frank, 485
Fred W., 485
John B., 485
Louise, 481
Maude E., 485
Olga, 485
Langdon, Gertrude J., 405
Noah, 130
Phebe, 130
Langworthy, Cyrus, 446
Florence Estelle, 447
Maria Adeline, 446
Marjorie, 447
Mary A., 446
Pliny L., 446
Lansing, Florence Pauline, 606
Lanz, Albert, 481
Sarah L., 481
Lape, Phoebe Edith, 604
Samuel J., 604
Samuel Ward, 604
Lapey, Carrie, 332
Larson, June, 639
Lastarria, Ana Maria, 509
Consuelo Carmen, 509
Jacoba Elena, 509
Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara, 508
Jose Victorino, 508
Latham, Enriqueta, 509
Ines, 509
Marcos, 509
Maria, 509
Lathe, Laurinda, 323
Lathrop, Lucy Jane, 245
Rosella, 370
Sabra, 245
William, 245, 370
Lawrence, Annella Lydia, 468
Bernice Annella, 468
Bernice Wellsley, 468
Caroline Retta, 468
Earl Mortimer, 468
Edith Laird, 464
Emma A., 539
Frederick Stanton, 468
Harriet, 118
Luther M., 468
Marion, 468
Melvin Earl, 468
Muriel Reed, 468
Ralph Eugene, 468
Rex Evans, 468
Wellsley Hobbs, 468
Lawson, Estelle Adelaide, 525
Estelle Edith, 525
Robert B., 525
Lawton, Bessie, 255
Florence, 332
Layne, Lillian Jasmine, 382
Layton, Clara Benedict, 592
Sophronia, 521
Lazell, Mary, 208
Leach, Emily Henrietta, 319

Lear, Florence Ada, 528
Floyd Edward, 529
William Edgar, 528
Leavitt, A. Gara, 394
Charles H., 394
Lester Ward, 394
Margaret, 394
Lee, Abner, 140
Almira, 140
Amanda, 140
Amanda M., 140
Asa, 140
Asa William, 140
Austin, 140
Charles, 140, 141
Charles Henry, 140
Cora B., 311
Cynthia, 140, 141
David Williamson, 140
Edward, 519
Effie Emily, 519
Eliza B., 140
Elizabeth, 311
Emma, 520
Erma Louise, 520
Fanny, 140
George, 140
George A., 311
Gideon, 140
Gideon Abner, 140
Gideon Merrick, 140
Gideon P., 140
Harold Edward, 520
Harriet, 141
Herselia, 140
Huldah, 140
Isabella, 140
James McChesney, 140
Joshua Hobart, 140
Justin, 141
Laura, 140
Laura B., 140
Laura Theresa, 140
Lois, 141
Lucy, 140
Lucy Miranda, 140
Lucy Ward, 140
Lucy Ward Melvin, 140
Maria E., 140
Maria Louisa, 140
Marion, 311
Marshall, 311
Melina D., 140
Muriel Ward, 520
Nieta Lucile, 520
Orville T., 311
Pamelia, 140, 141
Parney, 141
Ruth, 140
Sally, 140
Samuel Buffington, 140
Sarah, 141
Sarah Ann, 140
Sarah P., 140
Sophronia, 403
Ursula Mae, 520
William, 140, 141
William Creighton, 140
William T., 140
Leete, Chauncey, 290
Chauncey Ward, 290
Mary, 290
Sarah Evelina, 290
Leffingwell, Emily Gaylord, 255
Lucius Dexter, 255
Lucius W., 255
Leitch, Alma Gertrude, 423
Andrew J., 422
Ella Matilda, 422
Florence Ella, 423
Harriet Elizabeth, 422
Harriet Louise, 423
Isabella, 422
Paul Ward, 423
Robert Andrew, 423
Lemmons, Rebecca, 485
Leonard, Caroline, 361
Caroline L., 183
Ezra George, 360
Florence, 360
Genevieve, 361
George Ward, 360
Gertrude, 361
H. Ward, 361
Harriet Jennette, 458
Hattie Clara, 458
Henrietta Dana, 360
James, 458
Madeleine, 361
Lessey, Flora Elizabeth, 384
Lesure, Alonzo, 396
Mary E., 396
Letson, Lena, 383
Leuppi, Carrie, 332
Leveridge, Haywood Mark, 647
John Haywood, 647
Lucy Belle, 647
LeVoy, Hazel Margaret, 393
Mae Ellen, 393
Milan Clarence, 393
Perley Clarence, 393
Lewis, Alexander Harvey, 361
Carrie, 412
Emma, 520
Etta Isabel, 401
Fannie, 412
Frank, 412
Gertrude, 361
Phoebe C., 412
Salome Ann, 258
Sanford, 412
Sarah M., 308
Willard Francis, 258
Libbey, Mary E., 300
Liberty, Minnie May, 268
Napoleon, 268
Lightfoot, Ada Maria, 627
Jack Lamoyne, 627
Lela Altha, 627
Neva Ethel, 627
Orbie Wilfred, 627
Stella Louise, 627
Verna Wilma, 627
Wilfred Dana, 627
William Elmer, 627
Lilly, Albert, 632
Clarence Albert, 633
Clifford Norman, 633
Donald Wallace, 633
Earl Ward, 633
Jennie May, 632
Louisa Maria, 633
Lucy Abigail, 633
Mabel Charlotte, 633
Morris Elwin, 633
Myrtle E., 633
Nettie Estella, 633
Ralph Guilford, 633
Rena Evelyn, 633
Lincoln, Anna M., 573
Anson Nickerson, 573
Edward, 574
Edward Everett, 573
Fannie Elizabeth, 574
Frank, 574
Lucy, 573
Walter, 574
Lindemann, Magdalena, 420
Lindsay, Catherine Taylor, 182
Line, Clyde, 552
Edna Luana, 552
Kenneth Cecil, 552
Leland Stowe, 552
Rodney William, 552
Stanton Clyde, 552
Thomas Gerald, 552
William Elgin, 552
Little, Mary Jane, 349
Littlefield, Carrie May, 485
Livermore, Bathsheba, 152
Betsey, 152
Daniel, 152
Emma Louise, 324

Livermore — *Cont'd.*
Hannah, 152
Henry Lorenzo, 324
Jane Frances, 324
Jonas, 152
Lorenzo D., 324
Lovisa, 152
Nancy, 152
Patty, 152
Rebecca, 152
Ruth, 152
Salem, 152
Sally, 152
Sarah, 152
Winthrop William, 324
Livingston, Benjamin, 162
Betsey, 162
Julia, 162
Lauriston R., 162
Livy, Mary, 477
Lloyd, Elvira Emelyn, 514
Humphrey, 514
Lobdell, Esther, 393–394
Mattie M., 394
Robert, 394
Rowland W., 394
Locke, Charlotte, 143
Emily Pauline, 505
Sarah, 143
Lofberg, Grace Ethel, 384
Kent Godfrey, 384
Lombard, Alice Goodrich, 516
Frank Alanson, 516
Margaret, 516
Long, Alice H., 643
Susie, 380
Loomis, Abdell, 223
Frederick D., 442
Morgia Alyda, 442
Ruth, 223
Lord, Aaron, 173
Aaron G., 173
Abby, 173
Abel, 171
Adeline, 171
Augusta Chaplin, 454
Calista S., 173
Caroline Ann, 454
Caroline Newman, 454
Catherine Ward, 182
Charles Curtiss, 606
Charles Sumner, 606
Charlotte Sarah, 173
Desire, 172
Elizabeth, 258
Elizabeth Jenkins, 454
Frances Caroline, 438
Francis B., 182
Franklin, 173
John Heywood, 438
Joseph, 173
Laura L., 171
Lois Cutting, 173
Lydia, 173
Mabel Stevens, 514
Mary A., 173
Mary Angela, 173
Minnie, 569
Nabby, 173, 197
Olive, 173
Olive Gertrude Butterfield, 606
Robert, 438
Robert W., 438
Sally, 167
Samuel Sweetser, 173
Sara A., 173
Sarah A., 173
Sarah Starr, 173, 384
Thomas, 172
Thomas Chandler, 173
William N., 454
Loring, Nancy, 320
Lothrop, Alma, 370
Emma, 370
Judson, 370
Lucy Jane, 245
Nellie, 370
Rosella, 370
Sabra, 245
William, 245, 370
Lott, Etta Amelia, 571
Loud, Charles H., 353
Frank Hobart, 353
George Russell, 353
Harry Carruth, 353
Sarah Annette Perkins, 353
Lougee, Flora E., 267
Lounsborg, Esther Ann, 339
Love, James, 209
Lucy Amanda, 209
Mary Rosamond, 552
Lovegrove, Emerson, 339
Warner J., 339
Zerviah, 339
Loveland, Dora, 382
Lovell, Carleton Woodward, 297
Evelyn Ward, 297
Frederick Woodward, 297
Mary Etta, 297
Ward Conant, 297
Lovering, Daniel, 229
Emilia Rockwood, 229
Emeline, 229
Grace, 77
Lawson Edwin, 229
Lucy, 200
Lydia Ann, 229
Mary Ellen, 229
William Wallace, 229
Lovett, Louise K., 176
Low, Clarissa, 234
Egbert, 234
Lowe, Abbie Louise, 215
Austin Childs, 215
Calvin Messinger, 215
Carlos William, 215
Catharine Martha, 156
Edward Goodale, 215
Emma Catharine, 156
George Abraham, 156
George Henry, 156
James Webster, 215
Lucy Edith, 215
Lucy Rosella, 215
Mary Elizabeth, 215
Mary Hawes, 215
Mary Levina, 215
Susan Brigham, 156
Lowell, Calvin, 274
Catherine, 274
Elizabeth, 274
George, 274
Stephen, 274
William, 274
LtTell, Norris, 594
Oisee N., 594
Rhoda E., 594
Lucas, Jennie E., 524
Lucia, Carrie Eva, 451
Frederick George, 451
Minnie Eva, 451
Sidney, 451
Ludden, Maria C., 182
Ludlow, ———, 283
Aurilla, 283
Laura, 283
Polly, 283
Lukmon, Adah, 186
Lull, Beulah, 186
James, 186
Richard, 186
Susan, 186
Tirzah, 186
Lundberg, Emma Elida, 581
Lurchin, Laura Etta, 575
Luther, Denzil C., 324
Mary Augusta, 324
Wallace Carlton, 324
Lyers, Mary, 599
Lyman, Charles Grandison, 405
Charles Julius, 405
Charlotte, 405

Ella Augusta, 405
Frank Ward, 405
Sarah Morgan, 405
Lyon, Alice, 75
Catherine Maria, 239
Thankful, 113
Thomas, 239
Lyons, Emma Alta, 545
George C., 257
Mabel, 257
Margaret, 648
Lyscom, Cynthia, 163
John, 163

MacDonald, Bertha, 539
C. Ernest, 539
Charles A., 538
Cora Pansy, 539
Eugene, 413
Frances E., 538
James, 413
Meda, 413
Melvin, 413
Norma K., 539
Norman John, 539
Sabre Elizabeth, 413
Mace, Nancy, 196
Mack, Amos, 305
David, 305
Elisha, 305
George, 305
Henry, 305
John, 305
Josiah, 305
Maria, 305
Minusa, 305
Sarah, 305
William, 305
Macker, Anna Frances, 618
Doris R., 618
Melvin Allen, 618
MacLennan, Jean Elizabeth Helen, 544
Jean Howard, 543
Roderick James, 543
Roderick Ward, 544
Macomber, Sophronia, 152
Magoon, Alfred James, 629
Arthur Burnard, 629
Cecil Jesse, 629
Charles Ellsworth, 629
Edith Belle, 629
Mildred May, 629
Olive Gertrude, 629
Mahon, Dorothy A., 466
Edith Ward, 443
Estella L'Estrange, 443
F. Walter, 466
Helen E., 467
Jane Sherman, 443
Kate Evelyn, 466
Marion L., 467
Ross LeHunt, 443
Ruth W., 466
Mahr, Florence Maud, 444
James H., 444
Vivian N., 444
Mallory, ———, 163
Malone, Anna M., 573
Elizabeth Newhall, 573
Helen Lincoln, 573
Henry Bernard, 573
Susan Whiton, 573
William, 573
William Richard Lane, 573
Maloney, Mabel Esther, 513
Richard, 513
Mankins, Bessie Hilda, 503
Catherine L., 352
Cecile Ida, 503
Donald F., 503
Eliza Annabelle, 503
Elizabeth E., 503
George Franklin, 503
Harriet M., 503
John Edward, 503
Joseph Edward, 503
Regis H., 503
Manley, Carrie Celinda, 456
Freddie B., 456
Hubbard B., 455
Jessie Mae, 456
Nellie A., 455
Mann, Abbie E., 318
Anna, 199
Elcina, 124
Samuel, 124
Manning Delia, 212
John, 212
Manrique, Augusta B., 269
Francisco J., 269
Marble, Abigail, 203
Cyrus, 203
Gertrude I., 616
Hannah, 83
Henry W., 616
Jane, 616
Kathryn, 616
Kingsley W., 616
Louis K., 616
Malachi, 203
Mary E., 475
Robert A., 616
Ruth M., 615
Sukey, 203
Marcellus, Corrilla M., 346
March, Emma, 631
Marcy, Elizabeth, 421
Markham, Mary, 349, 496
Ruth L., 620
Markusen, Lena, 640
Marquand, Mabel, 363
Marsh, ———, 100
Bethiah, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Ellen, 480
Hattie, 561
John, 480
Lucretia, 100
Matthias, 86
Priscilla, 86
Sarah Lulu, 543
William, 86
Marshall, Abel, 135
Ada A., 443
Alonzo T., 625
Andrew B., 180
Arthur Ward, 180
Benjamin, 311
Betsy, 135
Caroline W., 180
Elizabeth Ward, 312
Eunice, 312
Eva M., 625
Frank B., 443
Franklin, 312
Gertrude Ada, 444
Harry G., 625
Isaac Hill, 180
Joshua Davis, 135
Lenora, 311
Lydia, 135
Mary, 135
Sally, 180
Sarah, 135
Sophia Jane, 312
Thomas, 135
William, 135, 180
Martens, Carrie, 574
Robert M., 574
Martensen, Barbara, 578
Donald Whitney, 578
Jean Ward, 578
Mildred Johnson, 578
Martin, Betsey, 286
Charles, 257
Dorothy, 69
Edward Ward, 257
Eleanor Dunwiddie, 257
Emily L., 451
Emma Wigg, 257
Frances Isabella, 257
Margaret, 487
May, 585
Martyn, Sophronia, 105

Mason, Amy Ann, 274
Andrew J., 274
Ann Louisa, 231
Charles H., 231
Edith, 209
Elijah M., 137
Helen P., 231
Henry, 274
John, 231
Josephine B., 274
Lemuel S., 274
Lucretia, 137
Mary, 84, 274
Moses, 274
Paulina, 231
Mather, Ida Almira, 512–513
Mathews, Cleo Macy, 382
Easton R., 382
Mattocks, Sarah, 90
Mattoon, Dora Judd, 265
Mattson, Bernard Gause, 506
Margaret Henshaw, 506
Matz, ———, 600
Gladys, 600
Maurey, Tabitha, 84
William, 84
Mausnest, Norma K., 539
Maxom, Amelia, 124
Joseph, 124
Maxwell, Nellie Chrisie, 587
Robert Clyde, 587
May, Everett H., 625
Homer P., 625
Margaret, 505
Minnie E., 625
Olive H., 625
Mayell, Laura J., 535
Maynard, Abigail, 81
Abner, 204
Adam, 81
Adeline, 235
Augustus Ferdinand, 204
Bethiah, 81
Daniel, 81
Elihu, 81
Fayette, 204
Hannah, 204
Harriet, 204
Harriet Ward, 204
Hepzibah, 81
Hezekiah, 81
James, 81
James Herbert, 501
Jane, 221
Jedediah, 81
John, 81
Lewis C., 235
Lorenzo, 204
Lorenzo Abner, 204
Lucy, 81
Lydia, 81
Mary, 81
Mildred Addie, 501
Phineas, 81
Reuben, 81
Sabilla, 81
Tabitha, 81
William, 81
Mayo, Abby Maria Whitman, 260
Caleb, 260
Calvin, 116
David Frost, 260
Desire Goddard, 260
Esther Kellogg, 260
Hannah Allen, 260
Henry Harrison, 260
Mary Cheney, 292
Mary Wheeler, 260
Roxy Johnson, 260
Sally, 116
Sarah Ward, 260
McBride, Edith Mary, 566
James Duncan, 566
Lorena Estella, 566
McCallum, Neil D., 588
Sarah Victoria, 588
McCasland, Cora B., 311
McClellan, Ann, 132
Arethusa, 132
Chester L., 132
Clark, 132
Franklin, 132
Jonathan, 132
Lucy Raymond, 200
Lydia, 132
William, 200
William H., 132
McClelland, Mollie, 198
McCombs, Eliza Ann, 289
McConnell, Carolyn Fisher, 527
Charles Dewitt, 527
Sylvina, 556
McCord, Rosanna, 484, 486
McCormick, Adeline, 532
Adeline Harrington, 531
Blaine, 553
Crawford Newton, 553
Crawford Ward, 553
Emma J., 553
J. Crawford, 553
John Boswell, 553
John Crawford, 553
John Raymond, 553
Mary Ward, 553
Mildred, 553
Olive Kathleen, 553
Rachel, 553
Ralph Wheeler, 531
Rose Mary, 553
Sarah Bernice, 552
Will Newton, 552
William Newton, 553
McCoy, ———, 309
Charlotte Lovina, 336
Jeanette, 336
Juliette, 336
Lovina Richardson, 335
Susan M., 309
William, 335
McCullough, Donald Harvey, 392
Martha H., 392
William J., 392
McCumber, Daniel William, 552
McDaniel, Algie Elsie, 645
Alma Pearl, 645
Elsie Catherine, 644
George William, 645
Merl May, 645
Mildred Fern, 645
Ott, 644
McDonald, Alice Maud, 427
Alice May, 427
Anna Mary, 427
Clinton, 426
Earl Reuben, 427
Edward P., 427
Etta Jane, 426
Evangeline, 427
Floyd William, 427
Grace M., 427
Guy Clinton, 427
Ida, 432
James Gilbert, 427
Minnie Alice, 426
Nellie May, 427
Paul, 427
Paul Hiram, 426
Robert Douglas, 427
Ruth A., 499
William Ward, 427
McEwen, Andrea, 417
Annie Lavina, 417
Elizabeth, 417
Ernest George, 417
Ernest Lewis, 417
Flora Hannah, 417
Frances Eliza, 417
George Milton, 417
Harry Ward, 417
Lewis Milton, 417
Mary, 417

Mary H., 417
Willard Lewis, 417
Willard Milton, 417
McFadden, Alice, 580
Alice Luella, 580
Arlo Rumerill, 580
Charles, 580
Ella, 589
Grace, 580
Harvey, 580
Ralph, 580
William, 580
McFall, Jane, 279
McFarland, Caroline Ward, 229
Charlotte, 229
Emilia Rockwood, 229
Fanny Wood, 229
Hepzibah, 229
Hosea James Walter, 229
Louisa Anna, 229
Olive Carpenter, 229
Pardeus Thurston, 229
Sarah Elizabeth, 229
Thomas, 229
McGinnis, Emma, 182
McGraw, Augusta F., 583
Katharine L., 539
McGrew, Rebecca, 343
McIntire, Mary, 575
McIntyre, Abigail, 103
Fennella, 406
McIver, Catherine, 434
McKee, Nancy Caroline, 327
Thomas, 327
William, 327
McKeen, Richard Fred, 648
Robert Walter, 648
Roy Eaton, 647–648
Ruth Gwendolyn, 647–648
McKilligan, Mary E., 451
McKown, Elizabeth Coner, 474
Elizabeth Ryder, 474
Ella Meacham, 474
James, 474
John Vernor Henry, 474
Lydia Cogswell, 474
McKusick, Almira Davis, 467
Emily Jane, 467
Florence Watson, 467
Nathaniel Toothaker, 467
McLaughlin, Artyn, 520
Dwight, 520
Edith Myrtle, 520
Jesse, 520
Laurine, 520
Lewis Adelbert, 468
Mary Adaline, 468
Nellie Maria, 468
Ronald, 520
McLean, Melissa, 447
McMullin, Maude, 256
McNamara, Florence May, 585
Frank L., 585
Harriet C., 473
Harry, 585
Henry L., 584
Henry Lawrence, 585
Jean Elizabeth, 585
Jennie M., 585
Mark L., 585
May, 585
Sarah, 584
Stephen, 585
McNeil, Sarah, 313
McPherson, Alan Ward, 420
Alexander, 420
Annie, 517
Annie L., 517
Archibald Hiram, 420
Barbara, 517
Charles Winthrop, 517
Edith Hope, 420
Eliza Ann, 420
Eudora, 517
Herbert Austin, 517
Hortense, 517
Jennie, 418
John, 517
John Hoover, 517
Marion Clement, 420
Mary Eliza, 420
Ward Howard, 420
McQuesten, Charles Oliver, 270
Charlotte Harriet, 270
Mary Emeline, 270
Meacham, Elizabeth Ryder, 474
George Benton, 474
Henry, 474
Roswell Steele, 474
Sarah Elizabeth, 474
William Henry, 474
Mead, ———, 482
Beatrice L., 626
Elizabeth, 482
Eugene, 482
Iva Jane, 482
John H., 626
Mahalah Elaine, 496
Marion E., 626
Pearl E., 626
Meeker, Anna Eliza, 422
Lewis McSimm, 422
Louise Anna, 422
Meekins, Susie M., 472
Meiser, R. Harold, 553
Rose Mary, 553
Mellen, David D., 197
Harriet Amelia, 460
Sophronia Augusta, 197
Melvin, Abigail, 122
Eliza Ann, 122
Isaac, 122
Merrell, Alger Warren, 552
Carrie Erminie, 552
Frances, 385
Fred Lavvall, 552
Minnie, 552
Merriam, Alzina G., 625
Mary Abby, 418
Merrick, Mary Sophia, 498
Polly, 272
Merrill, Ella E., 546
Helen Louise, 605
Merritt, Agnes, 223
Andrew Jackson, 223
Augustus, 223
Edwin R., 223
Ethel Sophia, 634
Florence Glee, 542
Frances Marguerite, 543
Francis L., 543
Frank Scarborough, 223
George S., 543
George Tracy, 542
George W., 223
Gloria Elaine, 543
Hannah, 149
Harold L., 543
Harriet, 223
Harriet Augusta, 223
Hurlburt E., 223
Joanna Eliza, 223
Lory, 223
Lory Adolphus, 223
Lucina, 223
Madge L., 543
Marguerite, 543
Maria, 223
Mark S., 543
Myrtie Iona, 542
Myrtie N., 543
Nettie M., 542
Nettie May, 543
Oliver, 223
Persis, 223
Roswell Augustus, 223
Sarah, 223
Sarah Adeline, 223
Simon, 223

Merritt — *Cont'd.*
Thaddeus Constantine, 223
Walter, 223
Zelia Franville, 223
Messenger, Albert Warren, 552
Amelia Marintha, 552
Carrie Erminie, 552
Jessie Alberta, 553
Lena, 552
Minnie, 552
Sarah Bernice, 552
Messer, Asa, 219
Joanna, 219
Messick, George Nelson, 439
Jennie Giles, 439
Metcalf, Douglas Temple, 573
Elizabeth Louise, 573
Elizabeth Parker, 573
Frederick Stuart, 573
Malcolm Ward, 573
Wallace Hancock, 573
Meyer, Florence Covert, 525
Florence Ward, 525
J. Edward, 525
Ward Alker, 525
Meyers, ———, 282
George, 282
Lucinda, 282
Middlekauff, Henrietta, 476
Jessie, 590
Middleton, Genevieve, 361
Richard Washington, 361
Miles, Florence Edith, 592
Millard, Rachel, 164
Squire, 164
Millen, Mary, 346
Miller, Amelia Ann, 327
Anna Elizabeth, 327
Arthur Thomas, 327
Benjamin Franklin, 327
Bessie Ellen, 327
Calista C., 247
Charles Franklin, 327
Charles Henry, 327
Chester Ward, 611
Clara May, 327
Clarence E., 326
Elinor Irene, 563
Ella E., 326
Emma Jane, 326
Ethel, 589
Ethel May, 610
Fanny Maria, 326
Florence Sarah, 327
Frances Mary, 611
Franklin, 433
Franklin S., 327
Frederick Ernest, 327
Harmon Henry, 327
Helen E., 433, 467
Isaac, 247
Jessie Fremont, 503
John, 433
Jonathan N., 326
Laura Lavinia, 327
Laura Mabel, 327
Leslie Raymond, 427
Lucy Jane, 327
Luther Scott, 327
Margaret, 327
Mary, 195
Mary Ann, 326
Mary Genevra, 327
Mary S., 352
Mary Thomas, 327
Minnie Maude, 327
Nancy Caroline, 327
Phebe Ann, 326
Rachel, 429
Robert Burr, 610
Robert Howard, 327
Robert William, 327
Samuel Edward, 327
Samuel Harmon, 327
Sarah, 192
Stephen C., 433
Susan, 179
Viola Edmunds, 611
Virginia, 554
Walter James, 327
Walter Lee, 327
William, 326
William Leland, 467
Mills, Abigail, 78
Amos, 78
Anna, 78
Elijah, 78
Elizabeth Gertrude, 526
Emilie Zella, 525
Eunice, 92
Fanny Abigail, 216
Frederick, 216
George Ward, 526
Grace, 78
Hannah, 92
Henry Mortimer, 526
Isaac, 78
Jacob, 78
Jane Rosella, 216
Lydia, 78
Mary Esther, 279
Mary Josephine, 526
Mary P., 216
Olive, 216
Olive Adeline, 216
Phinehas, 78
Thomas, 78
Thomas Caldicott, 525
William, 92
William H., 279
William Monroe, 216
Minard, Jeanette, 301
Minchent, Alice, 279
Elvira, 279
Lyman, 279
Mary Ellen, 279
Miner, Eliza Priscilla, 436
Myron Eli, 436
Mirick, Abigail, 114
Boaz M., 121
Mary, 90
Mindwell, 121
Mitchell, Bela, 207, 470
Betsey, 207
Catherine Elvira, 470
Chester, 207
Clara E., 470
Clarissa, 207
Clark, 207
Cushing, 207
Diantha, 207
Elisha, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Elvira Eliza, 470
Jennet, 207
John, 396
Jonathan Ward, 470
Julia Keziah, 470
Laura, 207
Lucinda, 207
Mabel, 396
Margaret, 572
Piam, 207
Polly, 207
Sadie, 645
Sally, 207
William, 207
William Ward, 207
Mix, Elizabeth, 190
R., 190
Mixer, Anna Temple, 513
Emma Anna, 513
Ida Jane, 513
Joanna, 80
Leroy Richardson, 513
Lucy Roana, 371
Royal, 371
Sarah, 371
Mohr, Alida, 414
Arthur, 414
Frank, 414
Franklin, 414

Frederick A., 414
Hazel, 414
Henry, 414
John J., 414
Margaret, 414
Margery, 414
Marion, 414
Mary, 414
May, 414
Sarah E., 414
William H., 414
Monefeldt, Julia E., 169
Monihan, Estella, 448
Monroe, Eva Sibley, 324
Ruth Anna, 324
Walter, 324
Montague, Benjamin F., 141
Elisha, 141
Elvira, 339
Helen Mandana, 243
Henry Ward, 243
Isaac Woodbury, 141
Jerusha, 141
Jonathan Amory, 141
Levi, 141
Lucretia, 243
Mary Jones, 243
Nathaniel, 141
Noadiah, 243
Richard, 141
Rufus, 339
Thomas B., 141
Uriel, 141
Montandon, ———, 167
Martha, 167
Montgomery, Lucy Jane, 125
Moore, Abbott A., 460
Abigail D., 535
Albert A., 460
Albert Henry, 500
Alice, 536
Asa, 99, 291
Betty, 99
Burton Ellis, 536
Callo Lilly, 489
Charles, 317
Charles F., 424
Charlotte, 317
Chester N., 536
Cora D., 536
Daniel, 99
Deborah N., 291
Delbert G., 602
Edna Willett, 317
Eleanor Mary, 536
Elizabeth, 584
Elliott, 535
Elliott Sheffield, 536
Elmer L., 317
Elwin G., 291
Ethelwyn Holley, 536
Fairy Mary, 566
Fannie May, 602
Florence Luana, 500
Fred E., 566
Gabriella Nantilla, 317
Genevieve Lillian, 317
George W., 291
Gertrude Ada, 536
Grace Elizabeth, 317
Hannah, 99
Harriet Eliza, 424
Helen Marie, 317
Henry A., 291
Henry Ward, 535
Herbert, 317
Ida, 460
Isa May, 602
James A., 460
Jane E., 536
John, 99
Joseph Addison, 317
Joseph E., 424
Libbie, 317
Lillian Mae Marguerite Ward, 566
Luella A., 291
Mabel Florence, 500
Margaret Whitney, 536
Maria Antoinette, 500
Martha, 99
Mary, 317
Mary Almeda, 460
Mary Delphine, 535
Mary Elizabeth, 611
Michael, 216, 316
Minerva, 344
Nancy Ann, 316
Newton, 317
Philip Barton, 536
Roy Wesson, 536
Sarah, 99
Sarah Ann, 216
Sarah Irene, 317
Sibyl, 100
Thaddeus, 99
Watt, 317
William Nelson, 500
Moores, Abigail, 118
Arabella, 185
Benjamin, 118
Emily S., 185
Hannah, 185
Harrison, 185
James, 118
Joseph, 118
Julia Ann P., 185
Lucy, 118
Marcia Ann E., 185
Mary, 68
Mary Ann H., 185
Milly, 118
Nancy J., 185
Olive, 118
Polly, 118
Rufus, 118
Samuel, 118
Sarah, 118
Sophia, 185
William, 185
Mordoff, Alice M., 433
George S., 433
Julia Minuet, 433
Morehouse, Daniel Webster, 387
Edward Ward, 387
Elinor Adelaide, 387
Martha Adelaide, 387
Susie A., 623
Mores, Hannah, 280
Morey, Arthur, 256
Charles S., 431
Clark Evarts, 431
Fanny Ward, 256
Gertrude, 256
Hazel Kirke, 431
Isabel Pemberton, 256
Janet Adele, 431
Lucy Ann, 256
Maude, 256
Thomas, 256
William Frederick Dedopff, 256
Morgan, Benjamin, 205
Charles, 278
Charlotte, 278
Emeline Newton, 420
Gertrude Jeanette, 501
Lizzie Huntington, 197
Mary Frances, 269
Minnie Caroline, 501
Nancy Ward, 217
Orlando, 217
Phebe, 205
Sarah, 189
Thomas Samuel, 501
Vernon James, 501
Moritz, Ada Ruth, 614
Alice, 614
Emil, 614
Morrall, Clara Alice, 648
Sidney William, 648
Theodore W., 648
Morrill, Catherine Amanda 550

Morrill—*Cont'd.*
Catherine Webster, 178
Charles, 178
Edwin B., 550
Frank C., 550
Freeman, 550
Harriet A., 387
Harriett, 306
William H., 550
Morris, Alice M., 471
Chloe, 245
George B., 245
George C., 245
Harriet, 173
Margaret, 394
Morrison, Elizabeth, 594
Evangeline Bessie, 561
Hannah, 376
Sarah, 181
Morse, Aaron Ward, 143
Belle, 494
Caleb, 121
Caleb Moody, 121
Caroline, 121
Charles, 143
Cordelia, 143
Elvira, 372
Emma Ward, 494
Ernestine Elizabeth, 494
George Thompson, 494
Hannah, 219, 224
Helen, 515
Jedediah, 211
Jonas, 143
Joseph Ward, 121
Levinah, 143
Lorinda, 121
Lucinda, 121
Lucy, 121, 143, 211
Mary, 81, 143
Mary J., 534
Mary Ward, 143
Millie, 259
Mindwell, 121
Miriam, 91
Nancy, 121
Nancy Maria, 121
Nellie, 143
Oliver, 121
Otis, 143
Polly, 121
Richard, 516
Roland, 143
Ruth, 83
Stearns, 515
Sukey, 143
Sukey Palfrey, 143
Susan Lorinda, 143
Susan Palfrey, 143
Walter, 143
Ward Stone, 494
William Wealthy, 143
Windsor, 143
Morton, Clara Mae, 648
Hannah, 196
Moses, 196
Moses, Mary, 252
Moshier, Carrie, 456
Frances, 456
George S., 456
Mossman, Aaron, 300
Charles Franklin, 300
Clarinda, 300
Copiah, 300
Deidamia, 300
Dorothy, 300
Hollis, 300
John, 300
John W., 300
Leonard, 300
Loretta C., 300
Lucinda, 300
Martha, 300
Mary E., 300
Mary Elizabeth, 300
Most, Adelaide, 346
Gertrude, 346
Helen, 346
Serenes, 346
Moulton, Abbie Chastina, 268
Arthur Wilson, 268
Irene Pearl, 269
Lyle, 268
Madeline Stella, 269
Marion Blanche, 269
Myrtie Ann, 268
Wilson Noah, 268
Mount, Elmer M., 569
Pauline, 569
Mower, Elizabeth, 136
Esther, 105
Lydia, 89, 135
Moyer, Mary A., 491
Mulholland, Margaret Alice, 638
Mullen, Marie Louise, 507
Munsell, Anson, 280
Elijah, 280
Elvira, 280
Harvey A. J., 280
Louisa, 280
Matilda C., 280
Priscilla, 280
Wilbur, 280
Munson, Elizabeth, 334
Murdoch, Margery A., 589
Murdock, Aaron, 115
Amasa, 115
Caty, 115
Deborah M., 162
Esther, 166
George, 115
John, 114, 115
Joseph, 115
Lois, 115
Lucina, 199
Luther, 162
Lydia, 115
Mary, 114, 115
Mehitabel, 114
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 115
Murdough, Emeline, 312
Murphy, Alice E., 493
Allen P., 493
Bertha Edna, 572
Beverly E., 493
Charles Burmister, 572
D. Vanness, 493
Effie E., 493
Elizabeth M., 493
Erwin Gilbert, 572
Ethel M., 493
Evelyn M., 493
Fern Estella, 572
Florence, 572
Florence B., 493
Frank Newell, 572
Glenn Stanley, 572
Joseph, 493
Margaret, 572
Myra, 493
Stanley Charles, 572
Ward C., 493
Muzzey, Abigail P., 322
Myers, Edward Pemberton, 255
Ephraim Ward, 255
Jeremiah, 255
Mary Coleman, 255
William Coleman, 255

Nankervis, Blanche Luella, 557
Nash, Florence Gertrude, 528
Nason, Florence Emily, 331
Gertrude Julia, 331
Kate Julia, 331
Kathryn, 331
Thomas Willoughby, 331
Walton Hooker, 331
William Walton, 331
Neathery, Ida Bell, 556
Nedry, Boydell Earl, 557
Dirickson Edward 557

Earl Britt, 557
Elizabeth Agnes, 557
Neill, Fred Irwin, 401
Hattie, 401
Samuel, 401
Neiss, Beatrice Augusta, 422
Charles Eberhardt, 422
Louise Anna, 422
Nelson, Charles W., 498
Emory, 204
Joseph, 204
Joseph Mirick, 204
Lucy, 204
Mary P., 182
Persis, 498
Neuenborn, Maria Louisa, 508
Newby, Grace, 478
Newcomb, Alathea Ann Brown, 451
Carrie Barbara, 452
Carrie Eva, 451
Edyth Ward, 358
Florence Danforth, 357
Florence Ward, 357
Frederick George, 452
George Washington, 451
Herman Danforth, 357
Horatio Victor, 357
Lilla Hattie, 451
Nettie J., 452
Seldon Hunt, 452
Newell, Amelia Ann, 327
Anna Ward, 327
Charlotte J., 400
Frank Jonas, 327
Henry E., 327
Herbert Bannister, 327
Lucy Jane, 327
Sarah, 189
William, 327
Newhall, Ellen, 444
Evander L., 444
Florence Maud, 444
Frank W., 444
Lucy, 173
Ruth S., 444
Sarah, 189
Newman, Alice Mabel, 576
Berton Elmer, 576
Charles C., 540
Cornelius, 540
George J., 540
Ida, 540
Jay, 540
John Henry, 576
Ruth Harriet, 576
Newton, Aaron, 147
Abigail, 85, 86
Abner, 85
Adeline Nancy, 315
Alice M., 451
Alpheus, 85
Amariah, 85
Anna, 85
Annis, 202
Asahel, 148
Azubah, 220
Benjamin, 226
Benjamin Franklin, 226
Bethiah, 74
Betsey, 326
Betty, 148
Bezaleel, 148
David, 74, 85
Elizabeth Harris, 226
Elnathan, 74
Emily Alice, 451
Ezekiel, 148
Flora Ann, 323
Gelana Lois, 315
George Washington, 226
Gideon, 74
Grace, 101
Heman, 147
Hepzebeth, 148
Hepzibah, 74
Jabez, 147
Johanna, 74
John, 85, 202
Jonas, 85
Jonathan, 74
Josiah Este, 226
Julia Roxana, 226
Lemuel, 86
Leonard H., 315
Levi, 85
Lucy, 148, 226
Lydia, 147
Marshall, 85
Marshall Clive, 451
Marshall Isaac, 451
Martha, 84
Mary, 85, 371
Mary E., 451
Molly, 148
Nathan, 74
Obadiah, 85
Persis, 85
Phebe, 85
Phineas, 85
Rebecca, 146
Record, 84
Rhoda, 147
Ruth, 85
Sally, 226
Sarah, 85
Solomon, 85
Susan Este, 226
Sylvanus, 85
Tabitha, 74
Thankful, 74
Thomas, 84, 85
Tirzah, 74
Vashti, 85
Walter Glyn, 451
Walter Marshall, 451
Wilder, 315
Nichols, Abigail, 277
Albert F., 277
Effie, 483
Herbert, 426
J., 459
Jennie Louise Dean, 425–426
Mercy, 271
Miriam, 98
Nancy, 459
Rachel, 149
Ruth, 223
Sally, 309
William, 98, 223
Nicholson, Louisa S., 415
Natalie, 515
Reginald, 515
Nieley, Jane, 288
Nielsen, Leo Peter Anton, 382
Lillie Maude, 382
Noble, Charles, 186
George Albert, 484
Josephine Clarinda, 484
Julia Frances, 237
Nellie, 316
Obadiah S., 484
Susan, 186
Nobles, Florence Woodworth, 519
Harry, 519
Norcross, Abbie J., 533
Abigail, 166
Amy, 166
Ann J., 166
Anna, 165, 166
Caroline, 166
Clarissa M., 166
Edward G., 166
Eliza Jane, 166
Esther, 166
George F., 166
George N., 166
James W., 166
Jemima, 166
John C., 166
Martha, 166
Martha A., 166

Norcross — *Cont'd.*
Mary, 145, 166
Nathaniel, 165, 166
Olive W., 533
Sarah A., 166
Simon A., 533
Thomas C., 166
North, Annie, 458
Northrup, Elsie Elizabeth, 578
Rebecca C., 211
Norton, Birdsey B., 215
Candace, 129
Cora E., 383
Emily Miranda, 215
Hattie, 253
Isaac, 193
Joel, 253
John, 193
Lovisa, 131
Mary, 193
Paulina, 193
Polly, 193
Sarah, 253
Seth, 129, 131
Noteware, Belinda Philenia, 287
Calvin Ward, 287
Daniel, 287
Horace Sheldon, 287
Huldah Pauline, 287
Laura Lovisa, 287
Louisa Maria, 287
Phebe, 287
Warren Norton, 287
William Henry, 287
Nourse, Louisa B., 239
Noyes, Edward Nason, 453
Evelyn Josephine Gates, 453
Florence Eva, 453
Harry Gilbert, 453
Helen Louise, 453
Howard Myron, 453
John Humphrey, 325
Mary Ann, 249
Mary Elizabeth, 325
Myron Nason, 453
Myrtle Virginia, 453
Nurse, Abraham, 84
Anna, 152
Benjamin, 84
Daniel, 84
Franklin, 152
Gilbert, 152
Joel, 152
Lucy, 116
Lydia, 84
Mary, 84
Priscilla, 84
Rebecca, 84
Samuel, 84
William, 84
Zerviah, 84
Nutt, Beulah Alberta Lucy, 560
Hassall Richard, 560
Lucy E. M., 560
Orra Elizabeth, 560
Orra Harriet, 560
Russell Crawford, 560
Walter, 560
Walter Hassall, 560
Walter Ward, 560
Nutting, James, 189
Rachel, 189
Susan J., 236
Nye, Betsey, 299
Vinal, 299

Oaks, Mary, 103
Ruth, 347
Sarah, 103
Oatman, Benjamin, 187
Clarissa, 187
Guild, 187
John, 187
Lodice, 187
Mary, 187
Ora, 187
Patty, 187
Ruth, 187
Sheldon, 187
O'Banion, Claude E., 457
Glenn W., 457
Kate, 457
Margaret, 457
Roy R., 457
Turner, 457
Ober, Asa, 400
Frederick A., 400
Lillian V., 400
Rosalind Bethiah, 400
Oberg, Hilda, 619
Marjorie Jean, 619
Mary Evelyn, 619
Stone S., 619
O'Brien, Charlotte Maude, 449
Marion D., 449
Minnie A., 449
Patrick, 449
Odell, Eli Augustin, 595
Mary, 595
Reuben, 595
Olin, Mary Jane, 288
Oliver, Emma, 446
Harriet R., 171
Hattie Rebecca, 529
Isabel, 133
James, 171
John, 98
Minerva, 171
Rosella, 171, 402
Sally, 98
Sydney, 171
Olsen, Barbara, 518
Esther C., 518
Marjorie, 518
Oscar, 518
Orcutt, Sally, 207
Orsburn, ———, 600
Mildred, 600
Orvis, A. E., 525
Mabel Willets, 525
Osborn, Hannah Smith, 454
Osborne, Annette Jane, 482
H. B., 482
Lydia, 166
Osgood, Caroline Ward, 176
Dorothy, 144
Edmund Quincy Sewall, 176
Elizabeth, 176
Ellen Devereux, 175, 176
Eunice, 141
Frances Parsons, 176
George, 176
Joseph, 175
Joseph Otis, 176
Louise Lovett, 176
Mary Ann, 134
Mary Fogg, 176
William Sherburne, 176
Osnes, Edna Marie, 507
Olaf Walter, 507
Osteyee, Addie May, 345
Alice Lena, 345
Andrew George, 345
Eliza, 345
Florence Elizabeth, 344
Francis Leonard, 345
Herbert Farwell, 345
Irving B., 345
Joseph Hobson, 345
Julia Esther, 345
Moses J., 344
William Ward, 345
Overbaugh, Philenia, 190
Samuel, 190
Oviatt, Ellen Phebe, 168
Lewis Dexter, 168
Lucretia Smith, 168
Oran M., 168
Rosaline Lucretia, 168
William Henry, 168
Owen, ———, 272

Caroline, 272
Maria, 272
Mary, 272
William, 272

PACKARD, GIDEON, 219
Lucy, 219
Miranda, 235
Page, Bathsheba, 152
John, 152
John A., 210
John W., 210
Martha, 210
Paige, Florence M., 528
Joseph Cutler, 528
Paine, Amy Emily, 450
Anna Palmer, 212
Asa, 212
Dorothy Bowen, 428
Esther Humphrey, 428
Etta, 372
Floyd Cushing, 450
Francis Ward, 428
Hannah, 212
Harold Phelps, 450
Louis C., 450
Priscilla, 428
Relief, 212
Ruth Felton, 428
Ruth Sargent, 428
Sewall, 212
Stephen, 428
William, 212
William Alfred, 428
Palmer, Asenath H., 461
Beulah, 163
Delia, 395
Henrietta Glidden, 499
Huldah, 140
Jane Ann, 350
Sarah, 101
Walter, 163
Pancost, Ida May, 550
Paquette, Eunice Ann, 555
Parady, Arthur L., 604
Helen Avis, 604
William Ward, 605
Paris, Samantha, 343
Park, Betsey, 204
Edna, 493
Jerusha, 89
John, 204
Sarah, 121
Parker, Abbie, 476
Abigail, 152
Almeda J., 485
Anna, 152
Azubah, 136
Bertha Lizzie, 464
Betsey, 152
Birdie Eliza, 483
Catherine, 115
Caty, 115
Chester Edward, 464
Cora Irene, 558
David Sumner, 464
Doris Eva, 464
Edith Laird, 464
Edmond Stanley, 464
Edwin Wyatt, 483
Effie, 483
Elisabeth Agnes, 559
Ellen Eunice, 558
Emily, 164
Emily Elizabeth, 475
Esther, 464
Eva Augusta, 463
Gordon Howard, 464
Hananiah, 152
Hannah Garfield, 261–262
Harold Wayne, 464
Harriet, 115, 464
Harrison Ephraim, 559
Harvey, 152
Helen Elizabeth, 464
Henry Russell, 483
Henry Ward, 558
Hepzibah, 152
Herbert Nichols, 483
Herbert Sumner, 463
Homer Leonard, 464
Ida M., 310
Inez, 464
Inez Anna, 463
Ira, 558
James Swand, 152
John, 164, 208
Joseph, 94
Joseph C., 475
Joseph Coit, 485
Joseph Henry, 476
Joseph Walter, 476
Katharine, 464
Leonard Ward, 464
Lester Silas, 464
Louis Ward, 464
Louise Doane, 464
Mabel Augusta, 464
Maria Preston, 115
Mary Elizabeth, 476
Myrtle Janet, 558
Nathan, 115
Orlo Parsons, 464
Orus Edmund, 463
Orville Frederick, 464
Perley Jane, 483
Peter, 115
Phebe, 155
Phoebe Harriet, 558
Pierpont, 152
Preston, 115
Rebecca, 94
Robert Ward, 464
Ruth, 204
Ruth Marion, 464
Sally, 155
Sarah, 93, 155, 464
Sarah H., 208
Sarah Jane, 558
Silas, 483
Sophia, 152
Sumner Rufus, 464
William, 136
Winslow, 152
Parks, Eliza, 282, 290
Norella, 601
Parmelee, Caroline Sophia, 395
Parmenter, Earle Leonard, 510
Edward Delevan, 510
Elizabeth Catherine, 510
Henry, 510
Marjorie Grace, 510
Ralph Henry, 510
Richard Spear, 510
Parrish, Ethel, 414
Florence, 414
Lydia Maria, 282
Polly, 414
Rowland, 414
Valentine, 414
Parry, Elizabeth, 607
Parshall, Mabel H., 427
Parsons, Anna, 586
Chadwell, 96
Henrietta, 638
Ruth, 96
Parvin, Beatrice Cynthia, 573
Clinton Fisk, 573
Fayette Ward, 573
Richard Horace, 573
Patch, Mary, 334
Patrick, George Sellars, 597
Luette Ethelene, 597
Patten, Abby, 210
Patterson, Corinne May, 504
Elizabeth, 154
Emma Estelle, 263
Franklin, 285
Leonard Martin, 504
Mary L., 285
Ralph Joshua, 263
Webb Counce, 263

Paul, Charles Crehore, 373
Charles Henry, 373
Edna, 373
Frank Luther, 373
Henry, 373
Henry Ward, 373
John Ward, 373
Lottie Rowena, 373
Mary Ann, 373
William Crehore, 373
Payne, Hannah, 475
Payson, Priscilla, 83
Peabody, Bayard Walter, 609
Clara, 214
Edith Fay, 609
Hannah, 214
Hannah Sophia, 214
Henry Ward, 609
Hiram W., 214
Ira W., 214
Josiah, 214
Lois Cutting, 173
Moses, 214
Moses Stillman, 214
Phebe, 474
Sarah, 214
Solomon, 214
Walter Exist, 609
Peake, Anna, 126
Hannah, 284
Pearson, Elizabeth, 515
Fred Stark, 514, 515
Frederick Ambrose, 515
Helen Elise, 515
Mabel, 514
Natalie, 515
Theodore Talmadge, 515
Ward Edgerly, 515
William Anthony, 515
Pease, Augustus, 129
Eliza, 342
Giles, 129
Hannah, 129
Henry, 129
Jerusha, 129
Julia, 409
Martin, 129
Mary, 129
Noah, 129
Rebecca, 129
Sanford, 129
Theodore, 129
Peaslee, Bradford, 485
Eleanor A., 485
Livie Adell, 616
Peasley, Flora, 550
Peck, Abner C., 401
Adelphia Howard, 401
Alice Mildred, 578
Caroline Emma, 400
Chauncey L., 406
Laura Jane, 406
Marjorie Willard, 578
Urban Houghton, 578
Peckham, Henry Edgar, 411
Isadora, 411
Prudence, 411
Richard, 411
Peddinghaus, Edith, 360
Geraldine, 360
Louis Leopold, 360
Pauline, 360
Peeps, Marian Louise, 386
Peer, Eleanor, 298
Emily, 298
George Sherman, 298
Sherman, 298
Peeso, Esther, 187
Henry J., 186
Jay M., 186
John, 186
John W., 186
Mary Ann, 186
Mehitabel, 186
Noble F., 186
Ruth, 186
Sarah, 186, 187
Peister, Emma, 449
Lewis Ward, 449
Peter, 449
Pelton, Betsey, 164
Walter, 164
Pendleton, Maria, 223
Penfield, Caroline C., 285
Pennoyer, Arthur Judge, 435
Austin Henry, 435
Charles French, 435
Cyrus Alexander, 435
Ethel Mildred, 435
Harriet Marguerita, 435
Harriet Persis, 435
Oscar Clark Phelps, 435
William, 435
William Frank Ellsworth, 435
Peo, Etta M., 625
Pepper, Betsey, 395
Perkins, Alfred, 164
Anna, 577
Candace Sargent, 122
Charles, 577
Cleda Elizabeth, 624
Eliza Jane, 577
Ephraim Storey, 122
George Clinton, 122
Harry, 577
Henry H., 243
Jacob, 122
Jane, 164
Leslie A., 624
Lucy, 123
Luther W., 122
Otho Williams, 122
Sally, 245
Sally Lane, 122
Susannah Sanderson, 243
Thirza Dearborn, 122
Tirzah, 122
Veda Elizabeth, 624
Perrigo, Urenia, 276
Perry, Abigail, 104
Bathsheba, 103
Catherine Dexter, 367
Effie E., 493
Elinor Woodbury, 368
Florence B., 415
Hannah, 149
Henry Ward, 368
Jonathan, 103
Nellie May, 427
Philena A., 337
Sally, 228
Sophia, 211
Susanna, 135
William Cabot Gorham, 367
Peters, Harley Okko, 642
Harry Ward, 642
Helen Marie, 642
Imogene Nancy Louise, 642
Mary Alice, 641
Mildred Grace, 642
Murray Christian, 642
Okko Benjamin, 641
Verna Elizabeth, 642
Virginia Florence, 642
Pettee, Corintha, 317
Pettis, Jean Roberta, 547
Robert Edmund, 547
Ruth, 547
Pettitt, Adra P., 495
Bert S., 495
Charles N., 495
Edith, 495
Edna, 495
Jennie, 496
Lawrence, 495
Lois, 495
Malcolm, 495
Nellie, 495
Norman, 495
Phelps, ———, 214, 316
Amy Emily, 450
Anthony, 143

Catherine, 316
Catherine Veronica, 445
Daniel, 137
Ebenezer, 81
Elbert W., 435
Eliza E., 537
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth Stuart, 394
Hannah Sophia, 214
Jonas, 143
Katie Elizabeth, 450
Levinah, 143
Lois, 643
Olive, 260
Olive Irene, 435
Oliver Witter, 450
Samuel, 143
Thankful, 81
Phillips, Anna Maria, 156
Arthur, 253
Betsey, 175, 212
Betsey Lucinda, 253
Dean, 253
Ebenezer Morgan, 156
Elijah Brigham, 156
Eliza Sophia, 253
Ephraim Ward, 253
Flora D., 604
George Washington, 327
Harriet Maria, 156
Hattie, 253
Henry Forrest, 253
Hiram E., 253
Israel, 164
John, 327
John E., 327
Laura Iona, 327
Laura Lavinia, 327
Mary W., 218
Pearl, 253
Pearl G., 327
Rebecca, 253
Rosa Catherine, 327
Roxey J., 474
Sabrina, 164
Will, 327
Phinny, Jessie Ray, 544
Phipps, George Gardner, 352
Kathleen Maria, 352
Pierce, ———, 600
Alpheus, 281
Alys Beverly, 493
Catherine M., 219
Earl Johnston, 493
Elizabeth M., 493
Florence Estelle, 268
Nellie, 456
Polly, 281
Vera, 600
Walter, 268
Pierpont, Affa May, 618
Grace, 618
R. B., 618
Robert, 115
Pigeon, Patience, 248
Pike, Abigail, 104, 105
Susannah, 333
Pinegar, Eldora, 587
Pingry, Eunice, 298
John, 298
Pinney, Daniel, 137
Lucretia, 128
Martha, 137
Piper, Abigail, 215
Fanny, 215
John, 215
Olive, 216
Simon, 215
Pitkin, Austin, 129
Calvin, 129
Hannah, 129
Jerusha, 129
Nancy, 129
Sophronia, 129
Placey, Bertha Mildred, 629
Harold Burnard, 629
James Leonard, 629
Mary Jane, 629
Myrtle May, 629
Platt, Charles Earl, 598
Charles Merritt, 598
Hattie Henrietta, 598
Mabel May, 598
Raymond Stearns, 598
Ploutz, Gertrude F., 465
Plumb, Helen, 510
Plummer, Carolyn, 574
Pomeroy, Ava Adalee, 495
Wallace F., 495
Pond, Alexander Winthrop, 263
Amanda M., 317
Angeline, 231
Ann Wells, 263
Asahel, 230
Asahel P., 231
Bushrod, 231
Caroline Frances, 231
Celista, 231
Charlotte, 231
Clark Kendrick, 231
Daniel, 231
Durlin Brayton, 231
Eleanor Westcott, 231
Electa, 231
Emma Dunlap, 263
Emma Jane, 231
Esther R., 230
Evelina, 231
Frederick Skinner, 231
Harriet, 231
Henry Asahel, 231
Hiram, 231
Horace Ransom, 231
Ira O., 231
John Ransom, 231
Josephine J., 231
Julia, 231
Julia Ann, 231
Julia C., 231
Julian Verplank, 231
Louisa, 230, 231
Margaret, 263
Martha Paulina, 231
Mary, 117
Mary F., 231
Mary Jane, 231
Minerva L., 231
Monson, 230
Paulina, 231
Paulina C., 231
Philip, 231
Sarah Alphonsine, 231
Silas, 231
Silas J., 231
Sophia E., 231
Zelima, 231
Poole, Caroline, 174
Catherine, 174
Dorothy, 174
Ebenezer, 174
Edith, 174
Elizabeth B., 174
Hannah C., 174
Joel Hobart, 174
John Ward, 174
Martha, 174
Mary, 174
Mary M., 174
Olive, 174
Samuel, 174
Sibyl Bachelder, 174
William M., 174
Poor, Mary Silver, 454
Pope, Marion, 311
Mary A., 386
Ohmer, 311
Porter, A. W., 234
Albro Cornelius, 234
Amanda C., 234
Asenath, 234
Carrie Maria, 234
Charles W., 234
Clara, 234
Clarissa, 234
Clark E., 234

Porter — *Cont'd.*
Edward C., 207
Eliot, 234
Elizabeth, 207
Erma, 599
Florence Edith, 377
Frank Smith, 234
George D., 234
Guy Henry, 234
Henry, 207
Jane, 234
Jane Maria, 234
Lester W., 234
Lillian Alice, 234
Louis Draper, 234
Lucy A., 234
Lydia Sidna, 234
Maria, 234
Marietta, 377
Mary, 207
Mary Ann, 345
Mary M., 234
Polly, 207
Seth, 207
Sidna, 234
Tamar, 234
Tamar S., 234
Walter D., 234
Warren Church, 234
Wilfred Wickliffe, 234
Willard Benjamin, 234
William Eliot, 234
William H., 377
Post, Esther, 131
Mary, 526
Potter, ———, 395
Amanda E., 254
Ansel, 254
Bertha C., 254
Claude A., 254
Clinton Ellsworth, 254
Dorothy L., 639
Harold L., 254
Jennette, 395
Keziah P., 254
Lena L., 254
Lida, 254
Lucille E., 639
Lyman Harrison, 254
Mary M., 254
Mary Margaret, 254
Myrtle E., 254
Olive M., 639
Royal Ward, 254
Sarah Azubah, 254
Starling C., 639
Powell, Darius S., 288
Esther Amelia, 288
Powers, Anna, 155
Charles Andrew, 314
David, 103
George E., 314
Mary Jane, 313–314
Miriam, 103
Prudence, 153
Randilla, 311
Pratt, Abram Albert, 587
Albert Ward, 587
Deborah, 127
Elliot William, 355
Elnora Adams, 406
Emily Frances, 355
Frances Emily, 355
James, 406
Jeannette Roxey, 587
John M., 300
Leslie Elliot, 355
Owen William, 587
Polly, 164
Sarah F., 300
Sibyl, 246
Prentice, ———, 414
Ethel, 414
Hannah, 76
Jonas, 76
Nathaniel, 76
Solomon, 76
Tabitha, 76
Prentiss, Charles Reuben, 513
Helen Elizabeth, 513
Ida Jane, 513
Ophelia A., 462
Ruth Anna, 513
Presby, George, 146
Lydia, 146
Prescott, Nathan, 83
Stephen, 83
Ursula, 83
Priest, Elizabeth, 145
Prince, Rebecca Langdon, 242
Pringle, B. Wallace, 484
Charles Allen, 484
Clyde Vernon, 484
Frank, 245
Fred Ormiston, 484
George Cook, 484
James, 484
Jennie, 484
Rose, 245
Proctor, Florence Alma, 373
Frank Loren, 373
Kate Way, 389
Susannah, 340
Proud, Susie M., 472
Prouty, Austin, 247
Charles, 247
Edward, 121, 247
Eleazer, 121
Elvira A., 247
Hannah, 247
Harriet, 247
Henry, 247
Jane, 247
John, 121
Joseph Ward, 121
Louisa M. Ward, 247
Lucinda, 121
Lucy, 121
Matilda, 121
Nancy, 121
Samuel, 247
Stephen, 247
Purdy, Annie Laura, 184
Charles E., 184
Charlotte Maria, 184
Charlotte T., 184
Edward James, 184
Helen Philenia, 184
Laura Ann Berry, 184
Laura Elizabeth, 184
Lucius M., 184
William Ward, 184
Putnam, Albert A., 377
Alice Pearl, 351
Benjamin Perkins, 157
Caroline Ward, 351
Charles A., 351
Emma Sara, 462
Frank A., 378
Hannah, 167
Hannah Snow, 132
Harriet, 204
Harriet Sophia, 378
James, 167
Jason, 167
Jonas, 167
Jonathan F., 204
Lewis, 259
Lydia, 259
Mary, 167
Mary Ann Sophia, 377
Mary J., 259
Persis, 205
Sally, 167, 207
Sarah Henshaw, 157
Sylvanus, 205
Wallace Harry, 351
Wallace W., 259
Pyne, Charles H., 585
Emma Jane, 585
Frances Moore, 586
Frank John, 585
Frank Saxton, 586
George Albert, 586
John H., 585

Laura, 585
Lizzie Melisa, 585
Nettie Augusta, 585
Ward Edward, 585

Quaife, Densie Amelia, 334
William H., 334
Quimby, Anna Elizabeth, 408
Bertha L., 408
Charles E., 408
Harriet M., 408
N. L., 408
Quinn, ———, 191
John, 191
Sally, 191

Rabold, Minnie, 343
Ramsdell, Amos, 274
Amy Ann, 274
Angeline A., 274
Catherine, 274
Dexter, 274
Edwin, 274
Francis, 274
James, 274
Jane M., 275
Joseph, 274
Laura A., 274
Olive, 274
Olive Ward, 274
Porter, 274
Reuben, 274
Richard, 274
Sarah, 274
William, 274
Rand, Cora, 378
Randall, Abigail H., 406
Addie, 292
Augusta, 292
Bethiah, 272
Clarissa Adeline, 272
Elisha, 272
Eliza Ann, 398
Ella A., 398
Emeline, 406
Emily Dwight, 352
Esther, 272
George Washington, 187
Harriet Evelyn, 530
Hiram M., 187
Joanna, 416
Joel R., 272
Joseph, 187
Laura, 292
Rebecca, 188
Ruth, 417
Sarah, 187, 188, 292
Sewall, 406
Silvia Silence, 284
Stephen, 292
Warren, 272
Randerson, Emeline E., 581
Erwin Clark, 581
George M., 581
Rank, Caleb A., 607
Florence K., 607
Forrest Ward, 607
Francis Alexander, 607
Mary Alice, 607
Ransom, Delilah, 631
Julia, 231
Rathbon, Inez Amanda, 407
Rathbone, Emily C., 456
Rathbun, Anna Theodosia, 265
Rathburn, ———, 341
Jane Ann, 341
Rawson, Betsey, 162
Deborah M., 162
Isaac, 135
Lydia, 204
Mindwell, 162
Nancy, 163
Patty, 162
Polly, 135
Silence, 162
Stephen, 162
Ray, Charles E., 467
Harriet, 274
Louise, 400
Mary Abbie, 467
Verna Margaret, 467
Raymond, Abigail, 133
Alpheus, 134
Anna, 133
Artemas, 133
Arthur, 593
Daniel, 133
David, 194
Florilla, 194
Franklin, 133
Franklin Henry, 133
George Artemas, 133
Joseph S., 133
Lillie, 593
Linda, 236
Luther R., 133
Lydia, 133
Maria A., 133
Martha, 134
Mary, 133
Mary S., 194
Mary Sophia, 133
Merritt Paul, 543
Molly, 132
Myrtie Iona, 542
Patty, 134
Paul A., 542
Sophia, 133
Stephen, 133
Sullivan, 133
William, 133
William Cornelius, 133
Raynsford, Lovina, 193
Read, Alfred L., 162
Edward S., 162
Elkanah, 162
Emily, 162
Eunice, 162
Laurana, 162
Luke W., 162
Luther M., 162
Nancy, 162
Olive, 162
Patty, 162
Rosella, 162
Sumner P., 162
William N., 162
Ream, Eddie, 490
Emanuel, 490
Emma Florence, 490
Milton, 490
Rosa, 490
Reddicks, Mary Daniel, 648
Redford, Addie Belle, 471
Alice May, 471
Earl Berton, 471
Robert, 471
Robert Morris, 471
Royal Merton, 471
Ruth Sophia, 471
Reed, Bert, 252
Betsey, 252
Carl A., 521
Charles, 432
Charlotte, 168
David Allen, 565
Dorson, 252
Earl, 643
Eleanor Arleen, 521
Eliza Ann, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Ellen Clover, 643
Eva May, 432
Faith Esther, 643
Fanny, 252
Hannah, 113
Hazel Alfa, 521
Henry Ludovicus, 168
Julia, 404
Kenneth Elden, 643
Louisa Jeanette, 432
Lucy, 138
Mabel, 432
Margaret, 565

Reed — *Cont'd.*
Martha Warde, 565
Phineas, 252
Ruth Irene, 643
Sarah, 177
Solomon, 138
Vivian Maude, 548
Warren Edwin, 521
William, 432
Reeder, Amelia Angelica, 313
Amelia Sibyl, 313
Elisha Hibbard, 313
Glezen Asbury, 313
Hibbard, 313
John Wesley, 313
Lucy May, 313
Spencer Ward, 313
Reeme, Sarah Katherine, 329
Reese, Helen F., 195
Louisa M., 195
Martin, 195
Ward R., 195
Reichelt, Dorothy, 547
Elizabeth, 547
Helen, 547
John Augustus, 547
Marie Louise, 547
Ruth, 547
Wallace, 547
Ward Augustus, 547
Reichmuth, Carrie, 493
Charles Louis, 493
Charles Ward, 494
Reimer, Amiel Bernard, 620
Charles Richard, 620
Harvey Alvin, 530
Jennie Irene, 620
Leah Mae, 620
Marguerite Blakeslee, 530
Neva Christeen, 620
Warren Ward, 620
Remick, Alice Iola, 266
Cassius Nathan, 266
Charles Frederick, 266
John Page, 266
Laura, 266
Laura Jane, 266
Page, 266
Sarah Helen, 266
Remington, Grace M., 427
Reusswig, Louise Ward, 413
Rexford, Olive Ruth, 563
Reynolds, Anna Clara, 489
Ernest Lawrence, 489
Rhiel, A. C., 370
Mamie Emma, 370
Rhodes, Carrie E., 480
Charles Rathbone, 359
Charles Ward, 360
Dudley Ward, 359
Edith, 360
Eleanor, 360
Eliza Jane, 256
Frank Ridgley, 360
Goodrich Barbour, 360
Harriet Denny, 360
Helen Mariette, 360
Janet Ward, 360
Jennie Allen, 359
Julia Taylor, 360
Kate Rathbone, 359
Laura, 359
Mabel, 257
Mary Elizabeth, 359
Mary Emma, 360
Mary Louise, 360
Robert, 256
Rhoodes, Alvord S., 413
Amanda Malvina, 413
Helen, 413
Katherine, 413
Lydia, 413
Mary Jane, 413
William, 413
Rice, Abigail, 69, 74
Abner, 74
Abraham, 69
Ann, 143, 342
Anna, 143
Artemas, 139
Asenath, 139
Azubah, 74
Bessie May, 491
Bethiah, 73, 74
Betsey, 190, 326
Bezeleel, 74
Caleb, 82, 83
Charles Wesley, 318
Copiah, 202
Cyprian, 69
Daniel, 73, 74
Darius, 299
David, 74
Deborah, 69, 74
Dinah, 74
Eleazer, 71, 74, 85
Elisha, 69
Elizabeth, 71, 74, 83
Ellen Maria, 299
Elnathan, 69
Emily Sarah, 318
Francis, 85
Francis Rodney, 299
George Henry, 299
Grace, 101
Hannah, 73, 74, 83
Hephzibah, 85
Hepzibah, 83
Hezekiah, 74
Hopestill, 74
Jabez, 74, 83
Jesse, 71
John L., 540
Jonah, 83
Joseph, 71, 83
Josiah, 83
Judith, 74
Keziah, 83
Lilla Betsey, 318
Lovina, 436
Lucy E., 540
Luke, 74
Lydia, 74
Martha, 82
Mary, 71, 74, 82, 83
Max Warner, 540
Mercy, 71
Nathan, 83
Nellie Jennie, 318
Noah, 83
Pelatiah, 69
Persis, 85
Peter, 69
Piers A., 540
Priscilla, 74, 83
Rachel, 74
Ralph Ward, 540
Rebecca, 69, 83
Rex Lyman, 540
Rhoda, 83, 299
Ruth, 86, 227
Sarah, 74, 83
Sarah Elizabeth, 299
Stephen, 74
Susan Elizabeth, 540
Thankful, 74, 83
Timothy, 85
William, 74
Zephaniah, 69
Zipporah, 69
Zerviah, 85
Rich, Alonzo Gilbert, 224
Anna R., 236
Arthur, 224
Benjamin Ward, 236
Caroline A., 201
Clara, 328
Dinah, 235
Dyanthia, 224
Emily, 236
George, 236
Gilbert, 224
Harriet, 236
Harrison, 236
Huldah G., 224

Jeremiah T., 236
John E., 236
Lewis Desmond, 236
Lorinda, 224
Louisa, 224
Lusetta, 224
Lydia, 236
Patty, 224
Phebe, 236
Phebe Ann, 236
Simeon, 224
Susan J., 236
Thatcher, 236
Thomas Walter, 236
Richards, ———, 207
Daniel, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Richardson, Aaron, 93
Abigail, 92, 93
Agnes, 443
Ann, 87
Asa, 93
Benjamin, 93
Betsey, 93
Clarinda, 300
Cleon Ward, 443
Daniel, 93
David, 91, 92, 93
Dorcas, 93
Ebenezer, 93
Edmund B., 443
Edward, 91, 92, 93
Elisha, 92
Elizabeth, 93, 443
Elizabeth M., 443
Esther, 91, 92, 93
Fannie L., 617
Franklin, 133
Hannah, 92, 93
Huldah, 92
Jane, 93
Jeremiah, 93
John, 92, 93
Jonathan, 92, 93
Joseph, 92, 93
Lois, 92
Lucretia, 134
Lucretia Ward, 134
Lucy, 92, 93
Luther Richard, 133
Lydia, 92, 93, 133
Mamie, 443
Marguerite, 443
Mary, 92, 93
Mary Ann, 484
Mehitabel, 92, 93
Mindwell, 93
Moses, 93
Nancy, 92
Nathan, 93
Nehemiah, 92
Remember, 92
Ruth, 93
Sally, 93
Samuel, 93
Sarah, 92, 93
Stephen, 93, 133
Stephen Lysander, 133
Susannah, 92
Thaddeus, 93
Thomas, 92, 93
Timothy, 93
Vivian, 443
Warren, 134
William, 92
Richmond, David, 279
Harriet N., 279
Richter, Sally, 191
William, 191
Rider, Harold Dana, 632
Hartley Eugene, 632
Susan, 223
Vera Ethelyn, 632
Rigby, Alice Eugenie, 522
Charles Edward, 522
Henry Ward, 522
Ringsdorf, Earl, 597
Elsie, 597
Fred A., 597
Frederick, 597
Iva, 597
Ross R., 597
Tessie, 597
Tressie Winifred, 597
Verna, 597
Warren, 597
Rippier, Marguerite W., 562
Rising, Chauncey B., 304
Edward Howard, 304
Louisa, 304
Ritter, Amy, 341, 486
Peter, 341
Roach, Anna M., 316
Nellie J., 463
Roberts, Clark Wilfred, 581
Clyde Elwood, 581
Clyde W., 581
Edith Electa, 581
Floyd Grant, 581
John Ward, 581
Lois Caroline, 581
Mary Janette, 581
Rodger Henry, 581
Robertson, Charles Edwin, 379
Flora Althea, 379
Freida Christina, 379
John, 203
Louis John, 379
Margaret, 379
Myrtie N., 543
Polly, 203
Robinson, Addie M., 445
Alma Esther, 318
Augusta Lydia, 184
Benjamin, 86
Betsey, 226
Carrie E., 385
Carroll Ward, 445
Catherine Veronica, 445
Eliza, 145
Elizabeth, 145
Ettie, 385
Frederick, 184
Grace Morley, 363
Harry W., 445
Hattie Mary, 318
Helen Amanda, 275
Helen M., 404
Henry D., 275
Hetta Frances, 184
Idelle C., 572
Jerusha, 86
John, 145
Jonas, 145
Jonathan Ward, 184
Laura Ellen, 184
Lena May, 318
Lizzie Ann, 318
Lucius Frederick, 184
Maria, 145
Mary, 401
Mary Eliza, 318
Philenia, 184
Philenia Elizabeth, 184
Rebecca Dunwoody, 362
Sarah F., 574
Shipherd, 445
Smith L., 275
Spencer, 318
Wilson Spencer, 318
Wilson Ward, 184
Rockett, Sarah, 78
Rockwell, Florence Ward, 368
Harriet Amelia, 368
Seymour, 368
Rockwood, Alanson Perley, 337
Betsey L., 337
Betsey Maria, 337
Ezra Judson, 337
F. Amelia, 337
Lucy, 118
Melita Ward, 337
Pardeus Nahum, 337
Perley, 337

Rockwood — *Cont'd.*
Prudence, 337
Selina A., 337
Sewall, 118
Winslow M., 337
Roderick, Ely, 482
Emma, 482
Georgia, 482
Rodriguez, Jane, 367
Roel, Austin William, 372
Celia, 372
Charles Alfred, 372
Charles G., 372
Clara, 372
Edson Moses, 372
Etta, 372
Isabel, 372
Julia Ann, 372
Marguerite, 372
Sylvanus B., 372
Rogers, Abby, 209
Albert D., 263
Alberta, 263
Annie Hollis, 263
Ethel Ward, 263
Irene, 200
Martha Gertrude, 263
Martha Ward, 263
Maud Hayden, 263
Mercy, 350
Tressie, 490
Roland, Vesta Emily Ruth, 523
Rollins, Judith Gertrude, 263
Mary, 477
William R., 263
Rolston, Alice Lovell, 358
Grace, 359
Sarah Catherine, 358
Sarah Vandiver, 358
William Lewis, 358
Romp, Carrie May, 423
Rood, Eliza, 481
Eunice, 126
Rooney, Amy Ann Eliza, 434
Harry Burnham, 434
Robert Fleming, 434
Root, ———, 345
Bertha, 485
Bessie H., 549
Eliza, 345
Elvira, 304
Esther, 221, 464
Julia F., 603
Louisa E., 175
Maria D., 304
Miranda, 399
Ward, 345
Rose, Charity M., 525
Elizabeth, 496
Fanny Ward, 256
Roberta, 427
Walter, 256
Ross, Bernard William, 538
Bertice W., 538
Clayton I., 538
Emma Helen, 538
Gertrude Gould, 517
Gladys Wilson, 517
H. Wilson, 517
Harold Ward, 517
Harriet, 209
Helen Crager, 538
John, 118
Lynn T., 538
Mary Weld, 118
May E., 538
Minna, 538
Nabby, 262
Oliver M., 538
Sarah Marion, 517
Sarah S., 499
Winifred M., 538
Rossetter, Cora, 569
Roth, Ida Mary, 627
Roundtree, Mallie Angeline, 452
Rouse, Ada Inez, 528
Amos Allen, 528
Eva Mildred, 528
Warren Allen, 528
Rowan, Alma Gertrude, 423
Charles Aubrey, 423
Rowe, Lottie Bernice, 579
Rowley, Betsey, 348
Roy, Janet, 350
Royce, Abbie Clarinda, 423
Bernice, 423
Proctor, 423
Stewart, 423
Ruckman, Estella May, 567
John H., 567
John Ward, 567
Rudd, Frederick Jett, 384
Mabel, 384
Ruddy, Edward W., 409
Elzina E., 409
Ernest L., 409
George Drake, 409
Lucy, 409
Mabel, 409
William, 409
Rugg, Harry, 436
Henry, 436
Mary Ellen, 436
Stuart Chase, 436
Ruggles, Anna M., 465
Anna Parker, 152
Draper, 152
Elizabeth, 117
Esther, 127, 190
Georgia, 344
Harriet, 285
Harvey, 152
Hepzibah, 152
Hubert, 344
Isaac, 152
John, 152
Nancy Sophronia, 152
Pauline, 348
Rachel, 190
Sanford, 152
Timothy, 190
Rundell, Nancy Caroline, 327
Orson, 327
Russ, Alvah Augustus, 478
Gertrude Elizabeth, 478
Grace, 478
Sarah Elizabeth, 478
William Ward, 478
Russell, Belle, 432
Carrie, 432
Carrie Rich, 296
Catherine, 193
Celeste Catharine, 624
Edmund E., 296
Eleanor Rosalie, 624
Eliza, 124
Ellen Lucretia, 296
Henry Carlton, 455
Henry Otis, 455
Henry William, 296
Isaac, 137
Isabell, 198
John, 193
Marjorie Ruth, 624
Martha Caroline, 181
Mary, 137
Mary Alice, 296
Mary Ann, 455
Mary Persis, 432
Polly, 279
Ray A., 624
Robert Ward, 624
Roderick R., 432
Sumner Fay, 455
Teresa Marilla, 455
Ward Donovan, 624
William Wallace, 181
Rutt, ———, 167
Hannah, 167
Rutty, Ellen M., 447
Ryan, Anastasia Elizabeth, 531
Anne, 94

Catherine, 203
Cora Louise, 622
Daisy E., 620
Elizabeth Gertrude, 526
Ernestine Boyden, 622
James, 94
John T., 622
John Ward, 622

SABIN, ELLEN LOUISE, 453
Helen Augusta, 477
Sackett, Almira, 343
Cynthia, 348
Fanny Maria, 344
Georgia, 344
Leon, 344
Minerva, 344
Morgan, 343
Sally, 344
William Ward, 344
Saddler, Bathsheba, 104
Benjamin, 104
Safford, Abbie, 476
Eunice, 396
Sager, Carrie, 586
Marguerite, 586
William, 586
St.Clair, ———, 327
Nancy Caroline, 327
St.Pierre, Sophia, 617
Sales, Margaret, 327
Salie, Carrie B., 405
George, 405
Irene, 405
Stanley, 405
Salisbury, Bernard, 162
Betsey, 140
Deborah M., 162
D'Estaing, 140
Sampson, Lillian Valerie, 391
Samson, Huldah G., 224
Samuels, Edward, 247
Elvira A., 247
Emma A., 247
Florence Mary, 267
George Henry, 267
Harriet, 247
Sanborn, Alice Cary, 392
Alonzo Ray, 392
Mary, 93
Sanders, E. C., 210
Leonora, 210
Nancy Gilbert, 210
Sanderson, David, 154
Lucretia, 154
Mary, 161
Susannah, 160
Sandin, Zebiah C., 291
Sands, Eliza, 124
Ellen Frances, 462
Ivory, 124
Sanford, Eliza Jane, 577
William Arthur, 577
Sarazin, Ethelwyn Trevor, 557
Harriet Elizabeth, 557
J. J., 557
Mary Isabel, 557
Robert James, 557
Sargent, Catharine Burnham, 489
Clarence David, 489
Dolly, 219
Eunice, 319
Hannah D., 178
Happy, 321
John, 458
Maria, 298
Nancy, 321
Nancy Loring, 458
Samuel, 219, 458
Sarvey, Anna, 203
Betsey, 203, 204
Betty, 203
Eli, 203
Elizabeth, 203
John, 203, 204
Jonas Ward, 204
Mary, 203, 204
Rufus, 204
Silas Taft, 204
Sylvia Jemima, 204
William, 203, 204
Savage, John, 483
Mary Louise, 483
Saville, Antoinette Hale, 355
Henry Martyn, 355
Huntington, 355
Sumner Carruth, 355
Sawtell, Lucy, 118
Sawyer, A., 456
Alice C., 353
Augusta, 456
Henrietta, 456
Jane Chatman, 258
Susie G., 564
Saxton, Anna Elizabeth, 487
Catharine, 412
Frances Moore, 586
Schaller, Josefa Marie, 526
Schicht, Ilma, 413
Mabel, 413
Mary Jane, 413
Robert, 413
Ruby, 413
William A., 413
Schimmel, Edith, 642
Schimming, Ernest, 486
Gladys Burnham, 486
Schneider, Grace Marion, 462
William Adolph, 462
Schoonover, ———, 245
Schore, Josephine Caroline, 641
Schroll, LaVilla, 554
Schultz, Minnie, 616
Schwachhoper, Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
Scoles, Duane Leroy, 642
Ervilla Artemisia, 642
Irene May, 642
Roy, 642
Scott, ———, 125
Alice Gertrude, 339
Alma R., 339
Almira, 338
Almira Ward, 339
Amy Eliza, 123
Anna, 125
Anna Wesley, 123
B. W., 339
Benjamin Franklin, 340
Benjamin Franklin Pierce, 340
Chandler Ward, 339
Charles Gaylord, 339
Chauncey Ward, 339
Clara E., 568
Clara Maria, 123
Demedici, 275
Don E., 339
Edgar T., 339
Eliza, 123
Elvira, 339
Emilie Sophia, 251
Emma Wood, 505
Esther Ann, 339
George Haskell, 339
Georgia Ann, 340
Hannah B., 339
Hannah L., 339
Harrison, 339
Henry Harrison, 339
Jackson Ward, 339
James P., 339
John, 339
Jonathan, 338, 339
Jonathan Ward, 340
Madison, 339
Margaret Mariana, 340
Maria, 339
Martha, 339
Mary Alma, 340
Matilda, 288

Scott—*Cont'd.*
Michael A., 340
Minerva A., 339
Nelson, 339
Orange, 123
Orange Walter, 123
Orissa L., 551
Oscar H., 251
Perley L., 340
Philip Watson, 339
Prudence, 339
Rogene A., 339
Rogene Almira, 340
Sarah, 339
Sarah Marilla, 339
Warner J., 339
William Henry, 339, 340
William Nelson, 339
Zerviah, 339
Scoville, Albert, 486
Archie Vilas, 644
Bertha, 486
D. Perley, 644
Dorothy May, 644
Eliza Ann, 644
Freda V., 644
Freddie Harold, 644
Geraldine Eliza, 644
Harrison William, 644
Meritta Ann, 486
Perl, 644
Warren Arthur, 644
Scribner, Charles, 179
Charles Henry, 179
Emma Ann, 336
Laura Ann, 179
Oscar Daniel, 336
Scripture, Evelyn, 579
Seager, Nellie Pearl, 491
Seagraves, Bethiah, 399
Horatio, 399
Matilda, 399
Matilda M., 399
Seaman, Josephine, 306
Sears, Fannie L., 580
Seeley, Sarah, 122
Seitz, Josephine, 331
Selfridge, Alice DeMott, 345
Selgestad, Christine, 639
Hazel, 639
Julia, 639
Louis, 639
Marcel Frances, 639
Semon, Augusta L., 491
Sennet, Amanda, 450
Servey, Sylvia J., 323
Sewall, Alfred Cottingham, 176
Caroline, 175
Caroline Ward, 176
Edmund Devereux, 176
Edmund Quincy, 175, 176
Ellen Devereux, 175, 176
Frederick Farley, 176
George Cottingham, 176
George Quincy, 176
George Ward, 176
Joseph Osgood, 176
Louise K., 176
Louise Lovett, 176
Mary, 176
Mary F., 176
Ruth Devereux, 176
Samuel Lovett, 176
Theodore Lovett, 176
Seward, Ivalena, 488
Sexton, Cora Z., 381
Edna, 381
Emerson C., 381
Lloyd E., 381
William, 381
Seymour, Elinor Woodbury, 368
Henry B., 208
Mary L., 208
Shafer, Edmund W., 617
Gertrude Mabel, 617
Sharp, Betsey, 191
Norman, 191
Sharpe, Elizabeth, 595
Shattuck, Alta, 252
Chandler Ward, 252
Deliverance, 84
Edwin, 252
Emeline, 252
George Washington, 252
Laura, 252
Martin, 252
Mary, 252
Melissa, 251
Polly, 251
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 84
Sarah N., 221
William, 252
Shaver, Arminia, 349
H. D., 349
Shaw, Abigail, 187
Asa, 187
Dexter G., 187
Diantha, 207
Ebenezer Frank, 187
Edna May, 583
Ella Mena, 271
Evelina S., 187
Frederick W., 187
George L., 187
Hannah, 273
Harold Eugene, 583
Harriet T., 187
Hepzibah W., 187
Julia A., 187
Louisa, 276
Mary, 273
Mary E., 187
Nettie Belle, 582
Otis, 273
Polly, 273
Sylvia H., 276
Walter A., 582
Shawbach, Benjamin N., 512
Ida, 512
Shed, Martha, 117
Shedd, Sarah Rhodes, 249
Sheeves, George, 486
Lorena Mae, 486
Sheffield, Deborah, 112
Jane E., 536
Sheldon, Agnes Tufts, 418
Alice Gertrude, 418
Alma, 418
Andrew, 288
Barton, 288
Belle, 288
Caroline, 288
Catherine Ward, 288
Charles Monroe, 418
Clarence Eugene, 288
Edith Aurilla, 418
Eliza, 130
Flora, 288
Herbert, 288
Horace, 287, 288
Horace Ward, 418
Howard Ulysses, 288
Jane, 288
John, 130
Joseph Nathan, 288
Lovisa, 130
Lucy, 155
Martha Asenath, 288
Mary, 287
Mary Abby, 418
Mary Jane, 288
Maynard, 288
Merriam Ward, 418
Minnie, 288
Philenia, 287
Samuel B., 130, 155
Sarah, 418
Sarah Philena, 418
Stewart, 418
Shelman, Catherine Dexter, 367
Charles T., 367

Shelton, Matilda Cincinnati, 355
Orpha, 643
Shepard, Anna Elizabeth, 408
Catherine, 226
Elizabeth, 76
Hannah, 76
Henry H., 408
Isaac, 76
Jacob, 76
John, 226
Jonathan, 76
Nathaniel, 76
Noah, 76
Sarah, 76
Shepherd, Abigail, 192
Burt, 336
Byron D., 336
Charlotte, 335
Charlotte Phebe, 336
Daniel, 335
Daniel Perry, 336
Dency Melissa, 336
Dewaine B., 336
Elmira Medora, 336
Emma Ann, 336
Gerrara E., 336
Gertrude Emily, 336
Hattie, 336
Hulsah Walbridge, 336
Ila, 336
Judson, 336
Lovina Richardson, 335
Mason Challis, 336
Myron Joseph, 336
Nancy E., 336
Semira Rosina, 336
Sheridan, Eliza Jane, 318
Sherman, ———, 126
Albert Ward, 443
Albert Wolfe, 443
Charlotte Esther, 443
Edith Ward, 443
Eleanor, 298
Elisabeth, 433
Estella Caroline, 442
Eunice, 126
Frederick Carl, 443
Frederick Ward, 443
George Merriam, 298
Harold Wolfe, 443
Jeanette Conant, 298
Loren A., 442
Mary Eleanor, 443
William Thomas, 443
Sherwin, Polly, 164
Sherwood, Olive, 173
Pearl Miriam, 593
Shipman, Charlotte Maria, 184
Shoberg, Amy Lorraine, 641
Duane Theodore, 641
Olive Susan, 640
Oscar Theodore, 640
Shoemaker, Clara, 580
Sholes, Cynthia, 395
Shorter, Catherine Lindsay, 182
Reuben C., 182
Shultise, Marie, 636
Shumway, Betsey T., 277
Eva Lillian, 621
Evelyn Ward, 621
Jane Randall, 621
Louis Amasa, 621
Mercy, 315
Mildred Evelyn, 621
Silas, 277
Shute, Eliza Ann, 178
Elizabeth Elmira, 306
Elizabeth Wilson, 329
Martha Ann, 306
Martha Ward, 306
Samuel, 178
William, 306
William Hastings, 306
Sibley, Ellen Abigail, 324
Fanny, 324
Henry Harrison, 324
Jane Frances, 324
Mary Augusta, 324
Myra, 257
Ruth Anna, 324
Susan L., 630
William, 324
Sickles, Allen J., 267
Rosa, 267
Sierck, Ernestine J., 525
Silliman, Edna L., 635
Herbert J., 635
Marguerite C., 635
Ward H., 635
Simmons, Linda, 245
Simonds, Charity, 145
Electa, 407
Simons, Arthur, 496
Edith, 496
Elmer W., 566
Emma R., 496
Frederick J., 496
Lillian Mae Marguerite Ward, 566
Simpson, Martha Schofield, 294
Sims, Edith Jean, 607
Sinclair, Sophia, 343
Singer, Dorothy, 586
Joseph M., 586
Marjorie, 586
Sadie, 586
Sircoulomb, Sarah Ida, 539
Skinner, Minerva L., 231
Sarah Catherine C., 238
Velma Elethea, 502
Slate, Gertrude Althea, 618
Slater, Amy Ward, 634
Esther, 287
Henry Edward, 634
Justus, 287
Sleeper, Climena E., 424
Smalley, Leora, 600
Smart, Lydia, 181
Smead, Agnes, 368
Eleanor, 368
John Ward, 368
Mary, 368
William Merrill, 368
Smith, ———, 155, 185
Abner, 198
Ada C., 198
Ada M., 198
Albee, 198
Alice Augusta, 197
Alice Cary, 392
Ann Leighton, 201
Annie R., 175
Antoinette, 357
Arbutus Favolyn, 603
Arnold Ward, 513
Arthur Clayton, 536
Asenath, 304
Augusta, 235
Azuriah S., 304
Benjamin F., 304
Benjamin Franklin, 201
Bertha, 382
Betsey, 226, 304
Calista, 172
Caroline Amelia, 199
Carolyn I., 198
Carrie Etta, 491
Charles, 141
Charles Freeman, 357
Charlotte D., 198
Clara Emerson, 444
Clarissa Maria, 345
Cora D., 536
Cynthia, 281, 415
David, 491
Dolly, 206
Edward Bushnell, 334
Edward Collins, 334
Eliza, 304
Elizabeth, 304
Elizabeth Bertha, 630
Elizabeth Miller, 201

Smith — *Cont'd.*
Elmira W., 304
Elvira, 304
Emily, 447
Emma L., 292
Emory, 336
Esther Grace, 630
Esther Humphrey, 201
Esther M., 201
Eunice, 207
Eunice Jeannette, 603
Eunice Ormeda, 603
Evelyn Gertrude, 630
Everett Humphrey, 199
Everett Huntington, 197
Experience, 85
Fannie Louise, 334
Ferris Sereno, 198
Flora A., 511
Florence Louise, 198
Frances Caroline, 487
Frank P., 499
George, 207
George B., 198
Gertrude Ada, 198
Gladys Barnett, 631
Gratz Madison, 392
Grover Mack, 603
Hannah, 167, 285
Harley Earl, 334
Harry L., 626
Helen, 304, 409
Henry, 141, 207, 304
Henry D., 198
Henry Dwight, 198
Hezekiah, 190
Horace, 254
Humphrey, 197
Humphrey Russell, 198
Isabell, 198
James Bunyan, 198
James Gordon, 198
Jane, 601
Jennie Cornell, 198
Jesse, 85
John, 207, 304
Laban, 206
Laura E., 285
Lawrence E., 630
Leonard P., 292
Leslie Luther, 603
Leslie Scott, 603
Lizzie Ellen, 499
Lizzie Huntington, 197
Lois, 141
Loraine, 288
Louisa, 190, 253
Lovina Richardson, 335
Lucretia, 168
Lucretia Ward, 201
Lydia, 190, 194, 199
Lyman, 254
Lyman Ward, 254
Margaret, 327
Maria, 234
Maria D., 304
Maria Eliza, 160
Marion, 478
Martha, 304
Martha Jane, 460
Mary, 112
Mary Ann, 304
Mary Dexter, 254
Mary Electa, 513
Mary Louise, 532
Mary Quaife, 334
Matthew, 304
Mollie, 198
Moses, 141
Nathaniel, 235
Nettie W., 198
Olive Augusta, 198
Orrell Elizabeth, 198
Parzade, 396
Pearl E., 626
Peter, 201
Peter Dove, 201
Polly, 222
Priscilla, 468
Robert McClelland, 198
Rollin Powers, 536
Sally, 304
Samuel Horace, 254
Sarah, 85, 89, 139, 155
Sarah Lord, 254
Sarah Louise, 198
Sarepta, 304
Solomon, 335
Sophia, 304
Sophronia Allen, 197
Sophronia Augusta, 197
Sophronia Humphrey Ward, 198
Stanley W., 626
Susan, 272
Susan Jane, 334
Susannah, 122
Susannah Ward, 201
Tabitha, 185
Thankful, 85, 217
Tranceita, 614
Uzziel Putnam, 197
Wallace W., 513
Warren, 345
William Henry, 141
William Ward, 254
Ysabel Juana, 366
Zebadiah, 85
Snelling, Eliza, 169
Snow, Patty, 115
Snowden, Estelle, 387
Julius, 387
Snyder, Anna Cornelia, 491
Bessie May, 491
Birdie Pearl, 490
Carrie Etta, 491
Christian Ward, 490
Cornelia, 490
Ella Marie, 491
Elmer Roy, 491
Emma, 490
Emma Florence, 490
Frances Anna, 490
Frances Roberta, 491
Harry Ellsworth, 490
Henry, 490
Isabel Ruth, 491
Jean Lucille, 491
Louis Irving, 491
Manno Mischler, 491
Marion Eddy, 491
Mary Catherine, 491
Mildred, 491
Nellie Pearl, 491
Olive C., 491
Reginald Wood, 491
Richard William, 491
Robert, 491
Soule, Eleanor, 129
Souther, Lizzie, 503
Southworth, Dency Electa, 469
Lepha Susanna, 469
Lou, 410
Mary Elizabeth, 430
Olive B., 284
Ralph Barnes, 469
Susannah Kelley, 469
Soward, Gene Hortense, 628
Gertrude Elizabeth, 628
Ross Alfred, 628
Ruth Eileen, 628
Spalding, Ellen Mary, 265
Spaulding, Allen, 130
Asa, 149
Hannah, 149
Isaac, 130
Jacob, 130
Lucy, 130
Speir, Barbara Ward, 523
Carrie Robinson, 523
Elizabeth Ward, 523
Robert Y., 523
Spencer, Anna, 232
Lucy May, 313
Spicer, Lucy Latham, 336
Spinney, Annis, 330

Chapin, 330
Daniel, 330
Eleanor, 330
Lamartine, 330
Oliver, 330
Rachel, 164
Spokesfield, Chastina, 179
Sponenberg, Alice Mildred, 537
Edith M., 538
Eleanor Louise, 537
Eliza E., 537
Floyd Garfield, 537
Frances Blanche, 537
Glenn T., 538
Gretchen Eleanor, 538
Jane A., 537
Kenneth Elmer, 538
Louise, 537
Malcolm Carlisle, 537
Ralph S., 537
Raymond W., 537
William C., 537
Spooner, Sarah A., 576
Sprague, Charlotte Sprague, 255
Emma Merriam, 269
Harriet M., 503
Henry Harrison, 255
Spratt, Dora, 426
Herman Harold, 426
Hugh, 426
Lottie Ada, 426
William Ward, 426
Spring, Abigail, 77
Mary, 75
Spurr, Cora Licette, 331
Elias T., 304
Eliza Ann, 304
Elizabeth, 304
Frank W., 331
Lucy, 304
Squier, Huldah, 205
Squiers, Catherine M., 288
Polly, 219
Stephen, 219
Squires, Harriett Louise, 605
Harriett Sophia, 605
Lindley Sturges, 605
Shirley Jennie, 605
Stacy, Caroline Amelia, 394
Lavilla Maria, 394
Mercy Nichols, 394
Sally Collins, 394
Sarah Ann, 394
William Ward, 394
Wilson, 394
Stafford, Anna Coit Mabel, 181
Caroline, 125
Charles Edward, 125
Charles Franklin, 125
Eleanor, 125
Elizabeth Eunice, 125
Emily, 125
Emma Jane, 125
Eunice, 125
Frederick Henry, 125
George L., 125
Harriet Ann, 181
Helen M., 125
Ida Maria, 181
Isaac, 125
Isaac Duane, 181
Isaac Ward, 181
Joseph C., 125
Laura E., 125
Lorinda, 125
Lucy Caroline, 125
Lucy Jane, 125
Lydia W., 125
Martha J., 125
Mary Harriet Eleanor, 181
Mary Ward, 181
Samantha, 125
William W., 125
Stahler, Alma, 600
Henry A., 600
Robert, 600
Staley, Adelaide C., 473
Carl O., 473
Earl V., 473
Harrie Alanson M., 473
William J., 473
Stancliff, Eva M., 626
Standiford, Florence, 357
Stanley, Emma A., 494
Staples, Abigail, 280
Albert Ward, 401
Elmer Cooke, 401
Frederick Harold, 401
Frederick M., 401
Mary E., 401
Nellie Elizabeth, 401
Richard, 280
Starr, Jeanette, 301
Statton, Susan Anna, 558
Stearns, Fred, 309
George, 309
Herbert, 309
Horatio, 309
Jane C., 285
Lydia, 105
Polly, 171
Sarah Maria, 309
Stebbins, Harriet, 178
Olivia, 246
Stedman, Caleb, 89
Huldah, 89
Isaac, 89
James, 89
Joshua, 89
Nathaniel, 89
Sarah, 89
Steele, Elijah, 163
Emily, 163
Steinmann, Frances Winifred, 522
Frank C., 522
Winifred, 522
Stemple, Charles Byron, 595
Glen Noah, 595
John Gerhardt, 595
Lena May, 595
Lois Goldie, 595
Mary Sofia, 595
Olive, 595
Russell Ward, 595
Ruth Charlotte, 595
Theodore Airhart, 595
William Henry, 595
Stephens, Adaline, 567
Sterling, Athene A., 296
Sterrett, Anna May, 408
Stetson, Benjamin, 205
Lucy, 205
Mary N., 400
Wealthy, 456
Stevens, Aaron, 188
Andrew J., 314
Charles E., 267
Damaris, 138
Edward, 314
Eleanor Ward, 368
Emily, 211
Hannah, 230
Joseph Wells, 368
Juliette, 406
Lewis, 211
Lydia, 404
Mary, 188
Mary Eliza, 368
Mary Jane, 313–314
Olive, 347
Rosa, 267
Steves, Amelia Angelica, 313
H. L., 313
Stewart, Belle, 275
Daniel, 275
Eileen Louise, 598
Emma Iowa, 598
Harry W., 598
Jerusha, 275
Luella, 275

Stewart — *Cont'd.*
Manuella, 275
Winifred Lorretta, 598
Stickney, Charlotte, 168
Elizabeth Ward, 168
Harriet, 168
Joseph Henry, 168
Mary, 168
Mary Coleman, 168
Thomas, 168
Thomas Ward, 168
Stidham, Georgianna, 431
Stiles, Alanson Streeter, 473
Catherine Ward, 473
Jerome C., 473
Lucy E., 473
Still, Gladys Mary, 592
Stingley, Ruth, 93
Stocking, Abigail, 163
Stockwell, Abigail Russell, 205
Anna Sophia, 371
Betsey, 203
Elvira Idalia, 171
Emily, 247
Frank, 371
John, 203
Joseph E., 171
Lucy Maria, 204
Mary Elizabeth, 171
Otis Jones, 171
Polly, 171
Ruth, 227
Sarah J., 203
Silas Taft, 204
Simeon Tyler, 204
Sylvester, 171
Sylvia Jemima, 204
Tyler, 204
Stoddard, Harriet Priscilla, 303
Levi, 303
Sarah, 302–303
Stoddart, Elizabeth, 515
Stone, Aaron, 313
Abbie, 218
Andrew, 174
Andrew Coolidge, 314
Andrew Cushing, 174
Anna S., 406
Antoinette Etherlinda, 584
Augustus, 167
Betsey, 118
Caroline, 119
David, 167
Elisha, 166
Eliza, 118
Eliza Ann, 313
Ellen Rebecca, 313
Ephraim Ward, 166
Experience, 94
Gardner, 222
George Robert, 406
George S., 406
Georgie May, 406
Hannah, 118
Harriet, 118
Harriet Curtis, 174
Hetty, 166
Ida, 449–450
James, 118
John, 118
Keziah, 167
Levi, 118
Lizzie, 409
Lottie, 492
Lucile Ward, 492
Lucretia, 304
Lucy, 118
Lydia, 118, 166
Maria, 166
Martha, 167
Martha Jackson, 167
Mary, 68, 90, 99, 118, 313, 314
Mary Jane, 313
Mary W., 406
Merlyn Lucile, 492
Moses, 166
Murton Audra, 492
Nettie May, 406
Olive, 166
Rebecca, 216
Ruth Permelia, 492
Ruthen M., 584
Sabra, 165
Sally, 118
Samuel, 119
Sarah Jane, 222
Stephen, 165
Susannah, 151
Theodore Waterbury, 492
William, 167, 450, 584
William Henry, 584
Wylie Ward, 492
Storer, Martha Ruggles, 177
Storrs, Abigail, 174
Eunice, 320
Stough, Morgia A., 442
Stow, Chester, 193
Cynthia, 193
Persis, 142, 148
Rachel, 74
Sarah, 148
Stowe, Alden, 552
Alta May, 551
Anson A., 551
Asel G., 552
Cecile S., 552
Edna Luana, 552
Hannah, 97
Harold, 552
Jean, 552
Kirk, 551
Leland, 552
Lena, 551
Mary, 552
Mary Rosamond, 552
Mildred Warren, 552
Orla Anson, 552
Rosamond Love, 552
Sarah Maria, 551
Ward, 552
Stowell, Emily Elizabeth, 498
Frances, 391
Frank H., 391
Katherine Louise, 391
Margaret, 391
Samuel Ward, 391
Strahan, Mary C., 404
Strange, Hattie Clara, 458
Michael, 458
Strangemore, Mary Grace, 393
Stratton, ———, 172
Andrew, 134
Eleanor, 171
Elizabeth, 70
Esther, 171
Harriet, 258
James, 170, 196
James Edward, 170
Jonathan, 70, 171
Joseph, 69–70, 70
Josiah Henry, 171
Lois K., 134
Lucina, 171
Lucy, 143
Mary, 90, 236
Sally, 196
Sarah, 69–70, 70
Sarah Starr, 173
Sarah Ward, 295
Susannah, 170
Straughan, Elaine, 626
Marion Alice, 626
Sedrick J., 626
Straw, Alice Cary, 392
Martha H., 392
Warren A., 392
Streeter, ———, 207
Abel, 235
Adelaide C., 473
Alanson, 472

Bela, 207
Catherine, 472
Lewis W., 473
Lucy E., 473
Sally, 235
Woodbridge L., 473
Zerina E., 473
Strever, Alfred, 409
Julia E., 409
Lura Charlotte, 409
Lura Minerva, 409
Maude Julia, 409
Strochine, Bert, 569
Braden, 569
Ward, 569
Wilda, 569
Strong, Asenath, 304
Ebenezer W., 304
Elisha, 304
Emily, 177
Rachel, 230
Strouts, Edith Hope, 420
Summers, Elizabeth Hough, 349
Surdo, Ellen Ward, 637
Emma Elizabeth, 637
Joseph, 637
Martha Janet, 637
Sutcliffe, Carrie Lillian, 511
Sutherland, Charlotte, 286
Dennis, 286
Sutliff, Julia, 123
Sutton, Elizabeth Caroline, 311
Swain, Gertrude, 256
William, 256
Sweaney, Olive, 489
Sweet, Flora M., 467
Lila May, 510
Sweetland, Charlotte, 456
Swenk, Isabella, 422
Raymond, 422, 423
Swickard, Gertrude Elizabeth, 478
Nathan Abijah, 478
Swift, Abbie Gillette, 348
Symonds, Mary Frances, 181

Taft, Betsey, 204
Hannah, 162
Tainter, Albovin, 97
David, 97
Jedediah, 97
John, 97
Joseph, 97
Miriam, 97
Sarah, 97
William, 97
Talbor, Haven, 217
Lucy, 217
Sarah, 217
William, 217
Talbot, Eliza, 213
Elizabeth, 213
George, 213
Josiah, 213
Mehitabel, 213
Sally, 213
Samuel Ward, 213
William Kendall, 213
Talle, Jemima, 92
William, 92
Tamplin, Constance Almeda, 520
James W., 520
Mae Ellie, 520
William Ward, 520
Tandy, Archie L., 575
Everett J., 575
John G., 575
Minnie Mabel, 575
Tanner, Effie E., 431
Taplin, Hephzibah, 86
John, 86
Tatman, Mary, 226
Taylor, ———, 113
Caroline Matilda, 332
Carrie, 332
Catherine Isadore, 369
Charles Fletcher, 332
Clarissa Thompson, 332
Clayton, 332
Elizabeth, 74
Emma, 542
Enoch, 332
Ethel Winifred, 332
Fillmore, 332
Florence, 332
Florence Amelia, 332
Florence N., 571
George, 409
George W., 235
Hannah, 73
Helen Curtiss, 332
Henry Lawton, 332
Jane A., 409
Joseph Fillmore, 332
Joseph Ward, 332
Katherine Marietta, 235
Lauriston, 409
Lenore Carrington, 333
Louisa Maria, 332
Louisa Mary, 331–332
M. J., 335
Mabel Louise, 332
Margaret Virginia, 332
Margaret Willson, 332
Marian Louise, 332
Mary Cornelia, 332
Mary Curtiss, 332
Mary E., 335
Maude Elizabeth, 433
Mildred Carrington, 333
Nora, 332
Otis Elisha, 333
Owen A., 433
Rachel, 332
Ruth, 333
Sarah, 113, 464
Susannah, 333
Ward Lapey, 332
Teague, Annie Morse, 608
Teed, Lillian May, 414
Teeter, Mary Ward, 466
Richard Orville, 466
Temple, Eliza W., 172
Nancy, 171
Tenant, Alfred, 217
Alvah, 217
Eliza Ann, 217
Harriet Amanda, 217
Milton, 217
Tenney, Anna, 226
Martha, 203
Nellie I., 384
Susan, 311
Tenny, Addie E., 330
Almira D., 330
Charles W., 330
David Barnard, 330
Ella A., 330
George S., 330
Putnam Farnham, 330
Terry, Henry Ward Beecher, 637
Katherine Isabel, 637
Robert Ward, 637
Thayer, Abigail, 277
Albert, 277
Alvah, 277
Alvah W., 277
Augustus, 277
Fiducia, 277
Frederick D., 277
George, 277
Helen Ann, 559
Mary E., 277
Morton M., 277
Rachel, 276
Sophia, 277
Thomas, Adeline, 195
Alexander, 586
Almira, 195
Amos, 195
Anee Spncer487
Charles, 610

Thomas — *Cont'd.*
Doris Martha, 610
Eleanor Abbie, 610
Elizabeth, 586
Flora Luana, 610
Francis Donald, 586
Frederick Charles, 610
Frederick W., 487
George, 195
George Burton, 610
Gordon Ward, 646
Harriet Wells, 487
Helen Elizabeth, 487
Jerusha, 371
Leona Carroll, 646
Marion Ward, 487
Mary, 118
Ray E., 646
Robert James, 586
Uri, 195
Violet Flora, 610
Thompson, Adeline, 217
Angela, 217
Anna Fay, 631
Annabel, 232
Anthony, 232
Asenath, 149
Calvin Ward, 217
David, 217
Eliza Ann, 217
Flora Redfield, 441
Florence Watson, 467
George, 217
George W., 217
Gladys Roxey, 588
Harriet, 217
Helen M., 232
Henry Burchard, 217
Irving Maurice, 588
Ivah, 542
James, 127
James Ward, 232
Jasper Snelling, 467
John C., 441
Josiah, 213
Kenneth Clark, 588
Lucy, 150, 216, 217
Lucy M., 232
Lydia Luana, 351
Mary, 211, 217
Mary Alice, 588
Mary Elizabeth, 232
Nancy, 213
Nancy Ward, 217
Rachel, 127
Robert Emmet, 232
Ruth, 140
Sarah, 217
Timothy, 216
Thomsen, Mathilde Olga, 297
Thorne, Carl Gay, 503
Cecile Ida, 503
Glen Ward, 503
Maurice Carlyle, 503
Walter Edward, 503
Thornton, Abel, 231
Asahel P., 231
Evelina, 231
Florilla, 231
Thurber, James, 350
James Ward, 350
Myron, 303
Priscilla M., 303
Roxy Eugenia, 350
Thurlow, Polly, 123
Thurston, Elizabeth, 228
Pardeus, 228
Sarah, 228
Sarah Ward, 228
Tiffany, Annette, 449
Tift, Anna, 541
Tilden, Frances, 427
Tillotson, Athelia, 412
Charles, 412
Collins F., 412
Francis, 412
Fred, 412
George W., 412
Jessie, 412
Mabel, 412
Mary, 412
Myrtle, 412
Nancy Jane, 412
Phoebe C., 412
Samantha, 411
Sanford P., 412
Tilston, Laura, 207
Otis, 207
Tilton, ———, 320
Elizabeth, 320
Tincomb, Mary J., 200
Tinkham, Albert W., 277
Betsey T., 277
Christopher M., 277
Emeline A., 277
Fiducia, 277
Mercy, 277
Rebecca, 273
Samuel, 277
Tobey, Clarissa, 194
Elbert J., 346
Florilla, 194
George H., 194
Hilon, 194
Lilla C., 346
Lucy A., 346
Mary Anne, 346
Sam E., 346
Silas B., 346
Timothy H., 346
Tolman, Elizabeth, 242
Tombes, Ada Belle, 408
Tomblin, Isaac, 84
Martha, 84
Tompson, Anne Ward, 296
Athene A., 296
Dorothy Ward, 296
Edward Candage, 296
Edward Samuel, 296
Edward W. E., 296
Nahum Ward, 296
Ruth Humphrey, 296
Ruth Sterling, 296
Samuel, 296
Sarah C., 296
Tonybee, Albert, 502
Bessie Alice, 502
Toombs, Louisa, 214
Tooney, Dorothy Lee, 520
Nieta Lucile, 520
Teddy, 520
Theodore, 520
Topping, Alexander, 346
George, 346
Henry, 346
Lucy, 346
Torr, George Henry, 200
Lucretia, 200
Torrance, Charles Danforth, 411
Louis, 411
Sarah Elizabeth, 411
Torry, Mary, 112
Tourtelotte, Alice, 456
Charles, 456
Ella, 456
Frances Fordelia, 456
Towle, Carrie E., 328
Clara, 328
Cyrus Franklin, 328
Darius Elmon, 329
Edward David, 565
Ethel Myra, 328
Ethel Ward, 565
Eugene Almon, 328
Ida May, 329
Jane Maria, 328
John Williams, 328
Mary Isabel, 565
Russell Sylvanus, 328
Sarah, 328
Willie Russell, 328
Town, Aaron Newell, 251
Emily Jane, 251
Enoch, 251
Enoch Henry, 251

Harriet Abigail, 251
Margaret, 251
Margaret Minerva, 251
Richard Nelson, 251
Samuel, 92
Tabitha, 92
Townsend, Caleb, 345
Clarissa Maria, 345
Dolly, 299
Eliza, 345
Ellen, 396
Grace R., 541
Grandison, 345
Grotius, 345
Ira, 396
Jeff, 486
Laura Ann, 345
Martha Jane, 486
Mary, 396
Zelima, 345
Zerviah, 345
Townsley, Bathsheba, 302
Tracy, Caroline, 160
Clorinda Emily, 160
Ebenezer, 159
Eliza Ann, 243
Emily, 160
Henry Dana, 159
Henry Franklin, 160
Jane Caroline, 160
Joseph Charles Samuel, 160
Josephine Caroline Eliza, 160
Julia, 159
Julia Elvira, 160
Lydia, 159
Maria, 159
Maria Christina, 160
Maria de los Angeles, 160
Maria de los Mercedes, 160
Maria Ward, 159
Phebe M., 439–440
Samuel Franklin, 160
Sarah Lathrop, 159
Trask, Aaron, 245
Cynthia Eliza, 245
Fannie, 370
Treloar, Christine, 639
Clara, 639
Darline, 639
Earl, 639
Elgin, 639
Ethel, 639
Garland, 639
Harry, 639
Harvey, 639
Hattie, 639
Hazel, 639
James, 638
Julia, 639
June, 639
Lloyd, 639
Lowell, 639
Myrtle, 638
Ronald, 639
Vernon, 639
Virgil, 639
Waldo, 639
Will, 639
Treveres, Eliza Priscilla, 436
John J., 436
Tripler, Florence Mary, 267
Thomas E., 267
Tripp, Ida R., 490
Robert, 490
Trot, Mary, 163
Molly, 163
Polly, 163
Trowbridge, Abigail, 89
Annie Humphrey, 373
Beulah, 166
Deliverance, 78
Dolly, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Elizabeth Louisa, 248–249
Hannah, 75
Huldah, 89
James, 89
James B., 248–249
Jerusha, 89
Lydia, 89
Mary, 89
Nathaniel, 166
Sarah, 89, 106, 136
Thankful, 77
William, 89
Truax, ———, 282
Betsey, 282
Irving, 282
Millard, 282
Truesdale, Elizabeth, 90
Isabel, 381
Trumbull, Caroline W., 180
Gladys Delano, 508
Tryner, Edith, 459
Jessie Margaret, 459
Lillian, 459
P. C., 459
Tryon, Angenette, 409
Tucker, ———, 204
Charles William, 518
Charlotte Esther, 518
Doris, 542
Edwin R., 124
Emeline, 124
Eudora, 518
Fidelia, 395
Florence M., 542
Harriet, 395
Herman W., 542
Horace L., 542
Jennette, 395
John, 213
Lester, 395
Louise G., 378
Marion V., 542
Martha E., 542
Mary, 395
Mattie J., 542
Mildred C., 542
Orville, 395
Polly, 213
Tamison, 224
Ward Cutting, 518
Tufts, Aurilla, 286
Tupper, Laura, 399
Martha, 399
Turner, Catherine, 87
Elsie Isabel, 636
Libbeus, 152
Lysander, 236
Phebe Ann, 236
Rebecca, 152
Tuttle, ———, 221
Anson, 298
Caroline Amelia, 199
Clara, 278
Edwin Ward, 199
Elizabeth, 252
Frances Abigail, 278
Horace B., 278
Jared, 128
John Burt, 252
Lucius, 252
Lucius Dibell, 199
Maria, 221
Mary L., 298
Roxana, 128
Sarah, 252
Sarah Elizabeth, 252
Sydney L., 252
William, 252, 278
Twichell, Dolly, 116
Harriet A., 171
Sarah, 117
Twombly, George, 268
Julia Belle, 268
Tyler, Adda, 347
Catherine B. C., 209
Charles Channing, 347
Dolly, 209
Ellen M., 342
Esther Francina, 347
Esther May, 347

Tyler — *Cont'd.*
Fannie Ward, 347
Frederick Walter, 347
Lillian, 593
Mary, 209
Nathan, 209
Phebe, 93
Polly, 209
Silas Dean, 347
Susan A., 209
William, 342
William Butler, 347

Underwood, Anne Ward, 296
Carlton Waldo, 296
Charles, 294
Eleanor, 296
Harriet Angela, 199
John Carlton, 296
Lucy, 294
Lucy Anna, 294
Tompson, 296
Unmuth, Christine P., 574
Upham, Abigail, 150
Charlotte, 169
Elizabeth, 116
Nathaniel, 150
Patty, 152
Samuel, 152
William, 152
Urquhart, Alice, 539
Utech, Frank, 245
Rachel, 245
Utley, Carrie, 574
Carrie Augusta, 574
Charles L., 574
Christine P., 574
Edward Louis, 574
Ella Irene, 574
Eyla Bundick, 574
Lester D., 574
Utter, Mary, 552

Valentine, Ralph, 175
Sylvia, 175
VanArsdale, Benjamin, 415
Carmelia, 415
Ida, 415
Jennie, 283
May, 415
VanAutsen, Andrea, 417
VanAvery, Cora Emma, 319
Ray, 319
William, 319
Van Bergen, Alexandra, 493
VanCuren, Stella Florillia, 570
VanDeelen, Jennie, 610
Vandenburgh, Lillian Maude, 383
Orlie, 383
VanDeusen, Doris Murtilla, 331
Ella Minerva, 331
George Burnham, 331
Harry Hooker, 331
J. Eugene, 331
Julia Eugenia, 331
Ward Winne, 331
VanGorder, Edith M., 538
VanHorn, Eleanor, 125
VanMarter, Alida, 414
VanNaise, Ella, 275
Emily, 275
James, 275
VanNote, John, 413
Sarah A., 413
VanRiper, ———, 495
Nellie, 495
VanValkenburgh, Edith, 532
van Wedding, Elizabeth Frances, 588
Varney, Columbia, 341
Thomas, 341
Vaughan, Anne Randolph, 444
Vaughn, Sarah Louise, 198
Vedder, Cora E., 585
Harriet, 585
John, 585
Lottie M., 585
Ora J., 585
Vickery, Louise, 537
Vickroy, Caroline, 345
Viditz-Ward, Anton Maximilian, 567–568
Anton Maximilian George, 568
Eileen Teresina, 568
Julia Anne, 568
Julia Jennings, 567–568
Viles, Emeline, 243
Voorhees, Charles, 414
Jacob, 414
Polly, 414
Vosburgh, Clarissa Thompson, 332
Mary Curtiss, 332

Wadleigh, Hannah, 219
James W., 219
Wadsworth, Caroline S., 309
Charles Titus, 309
Clifton Haley, 309
Franklin C., 309
George Goodale, 309
Helen Frances, 309
Jennie B., 309
John Franklin, 309
Lula, 309
Martha E., 309
Mary Josephine, 309
Mary L., 309
Minnie M., 309
Sarah J., 309
Susan M., 309
Susannah, 309
Titus Hutchinson, 309
Titus Vespasian, 309
William Booth, 309
Wagner, Harriet R., 381
Wait, Abigail, 205
Anna, 99
Eliza A., 549
Guy L., 549
Ward Hyde, 549
Waite, Aaron, 214
Alexander, 549
Alice Mabel, 294
Blanche Louise, 294
Caroline Electa, 549
Clara, 214
Flora Lucretia, 550
Grace, 511
Lucy Anna, 294
Webster A., 294
Walbridge, Adeline, 335
Waldron, Earl Wade, 624
Gladys M., 624
Virginia Adell, 625
Wales, Amasa, 262
Elizabeth Helen, 262
Martha Elizabeth, 262
William Quincy, 262
Walker, Abigail, 126
Asenath, 404
Deborah, 111
Eliza, 484
Emory, 406
Estella, 383
Fayette, 188
George R., 301
Henrietta, 301
Julia, 406
Lucy A., 196
Mary, 188
Matthew, 196
Nancy, 123, 152
Nettie, 596
Orimel, 188
Sarah, 437

Wallace, Nancy, 482
Robert, 482
Rose Louise, 421
Walstrom, Corinne, 615
Henry, 615
Jean Eleanor, 615
Ward Henry, 615
Walters, ———, 413
Sarah A., 413
Walton, James Pennock, 353
Mary Annette, 353
Mary Emerson, 353
Ward-Blackburne, Alice, 358
Warde, Alice Cleaves, 565
Warden, Elvira, 280
Warfield, Marjorie Anna, 634
Preston G., 634
Shirley May, 635
Warford, Mary Beatrice, 629
Warner, ———, 207
Betsey, 207
Caroline E., 260
Chester, 165
Clarissa, 207
Cora Estella, 633
Eleanor, 192
Elias E., 194
Elijah, 207
Elizabeth, 169
Frances L., 194
Frank Brewer, 633
Henrietta, 194
Henry, 165
Irving Ward, 633
John E., 194
John H., 194
John Orson, 633
Levi, 165
Mary, 207
Mildred Lucy, 633
Minerva, 207
Moses, 207
Oren, 207
Phebe, 169
Richard Clinton, 633
Roxanna Ophelia, 527
Sarah, 165
Sarah E., 194
Stephen, 207
William Ward, 194
Warren, Abigail Thayer, 337
Adelbert R., 543
Adeline Adelia, 287
Belinda, 287
Catherine, 221
Charles, 221
Charles Herbert, 325
Charlotte Elizabeth, 287
Clifford Parker, 325
Daniel, 337
Doris, 287
Emily Ward, 325
Epaphras, 287
Esther, 287
Fred Lewis, 325
Hannah L., 339
Hayden A., 543
Herbert William, 325
Ivah, 542
John Calvin, 287
Jonas, 337
Jonathan Ward, 337
Katherine Louise, 325
Leona M., 543
Lois, 337
Louisa Towne, 325
Lydia, 337
Mary, 287
Mary E., 387
Nellie E., 543
Robert Fitts, 325
Sarah Nelson, 302
Thilman, 337
William C., 325
Warriner, Annette Louise, 403
Emily, 188
Frances Sophia, 403
Janette, 403
Jennie May, 403
Harwood, 403
Parley Ephraim, 403
Robert Read, 403
Sarah Abiah, 403
Sarah Elizabeth, 403
Thomas Read, 403
Washburn, Dexter, 293
Gertrude Carruth, 355
Margaret Danforth, 355
Miles, 354, 355
Nancy Maria, 293
Nathan, 185
Paul, 355
Penelope, 185
Salome E., 557
Sarah Henshaw, 354, 355
Thomas Wales, 293
Wastell, Lenore Carrington, 333
Waterman, Alice Gertrude, 418
Myron A., 418
Sheldon Ward, 418
Waters, ———, 206
Alice Bradford, 366
Charles Thomas, 366
Ellen Grosvenor, 365
Ellen Richmond, 365
Flora Elva, 366
Harriet Ward, 365
Israel Richmond, 365, 366
Marian Hayes, 366
Mary Isabelle, 366
Wilson, 365
Watkins, Fanny, 284
Watson, Alice, 254
Ansel, 254
Caroline, 160
Cyrus L., 160
Dexter, 254
Emily, 217
Jean, 264
Lavinia, 254
Leonard, 254
Levicia, 254
Mary, 176
Minnie, 254
Sarah Azubah, 254
Sophia Bond, 432
William J., 254
Watts, Caroline Ward, 263
Edith Mary, 566
Frank L., 566
James, 263
Lorena Mary, 566
Weathers, Electa, 594
Weaver, Benjamin Johnson, 589
Clarence Roy, 589
Clyde Gibson, 589
Dorothy Belle, 589
Elizabeth, 589
Ella, 589
Esther A., 456
Ethel, 589
Eugene Gail, 589
Helen J., 589
Joycie P., 594
Mabel Arrena, 589
Mabelle C., 589
Marion B., 594
Mary Ellen, 589
Merritt Babbs, 589
Nellie Gaile, 589
Olive M., 594
Raymond Durbin, 589
Raymond Miller, 589
Rufus K., 589
Sarah Eliza, 589
William Clinton, 589
Zola D., 594
Webb, Charles Russell, 621
David Hawley, 621

Webb — *Cont'd.*
Emma, 598
Ethel Elizabeth, 621
Ethel Mabel, 621
Florence Geraldine, 620
George Gerald, 620
Gladys Arlena, 620
Leah, 113
Margaret Irene, 620
Mary, 310
Russell Dickinson, 621
Sallie M., 314
Webber, David Atwood, 179
Ida, 292
Jane, 179
Weber, Charles O., 627
Lela Altha, 627
Thelma Neva, 627
Webster, Adelena Gertrude, 409
Alice Maria, 409
Charles Wilson, 268
Dorothy Louise, 579
Eunice, 141
Eva Mae, 409
Fannie, 409
Frank, 268
Fred Eugene, 579
Gardner, 409
George Ward, 579
Gladys Blanche, 268
Ida Augusta, 409
J. W., 413
Jennie Eveline, 409
Lillian Grace, 268
Louise Ward, 413
Martha M., 409
Mary Lawrence, 179
Myrtie Ann, 268
Nettie May, 579
Phoebe J., 413
Wedge, Elizabeth Augusta, 397
Weed, Helen Elise, 515
Mary E., 387
Weeks, ———, 205
Florence, 465
Phebe, 205
Susan, 311
Susannah, 102
Welch, Charlotte, 456
Dovie Paulina, 566
Ernest C., 566
Frances, 456
George, 456
Hannah Morse, 456
Henry, 456
Mary M., 604
Mary T., 407
Oscar Ward, 566
Wellington, Celia Annie, 338
Millie M., 338
Rose, 449
Sabra, 165
Seth, 165
William H., 338
Wells, Alice F., 521
Ebenezer Tracy, 160
Edwin H., 472
Emma Julia, 472
Frances Maria, 244
Franklin, 160
Fred Ward, 244
Frederic E., 244
Henry W., 160
John Howard, 159, 160
Julia, 159
Julia F., 603
Lucia, 481
Martha Caroline, 160
Rachel, 482
Troy, 482
Weston, Archie P., 559
Bernice O., 559
Charles, 559
Charles E., 559
Cora Amanda, 559
Effie A., 559
Helen Ann, 559
Helen Louise, 559
Horace Ward, 559
Inga Andrea, 559
John H., 559
Ruby I., 559
Sarah Ellen, 379
Walter S., 559
Wetherbee, Elizabeth, 82
Wetmore, Ina Elizabeth, 386
Roy Delvey, 386
Whaling, Temperance, 327
Wheeler, Ada Minnie, 562
Andrew A., 229
Anna, 133, 229
Christabel, 389
Christabel Ella, 389
Edith Myra, 562
Eleanor, 94, 389, 563
Florence M., 613
Henry Charles, 563
Jessie Houghton, 563
Jonathan, 133
Joseph, 79
Luthera Bangs, 142
Margaret, 79
Marguerite W., 562
Marion Lois, 562
Mary, 133
Mattie Josephine, 562
Olive Jane, 562
Ralph Joseph, 562
Ruth Marion, 562
Sabrina Ann, 229
Seymour, 389
Solomon, 94
Theodora Gertrude, 563
William E., 562
William Ward, 562
Wheelock, Abigail, 81
Elizabeth, 74
Lydia, 98
Record, 72
Whipple, Ann, 480
Bernard, 482
Candace, 481–482
Charles L., 482
Clarissa, 338
Cora Bell, 482
Corban, 482
David, 482
Ebenezer, 305
Elizabeth, 482
Emma, 482
Eugene, 482
Eunice, 305
Frank, 482
Hastings, 305
Ida May, 482
James Calver, 482
John W., 305
Lena C., 353
Lendall, 407
Luther, 482
Mahalah, 482
Mary A., 407
Mary Candace, 482
Mattie, 482
Mehitabel, 278
Minerva, 305
Myrtle, 482
Nancy, 482
Nathan, 482
Nelson, 482
Ollie, 482
Pearl, 482
Rachel, 482
Sarah, 482
Sarah B., 305
Susannah, 97, 278
Warren L., 407
William, 482
Whitcomb, Arethusa, 203
White, ———, 180
Abiezer, 104
Agnes, 506

Albert Blakeslee, 506, 507
Amos Cheney, 120
Anna, 120
Benjamin, 235
Beulah, 126
Buel Hoyt, 600
Charlotte, 405
Clara E., 331
Dinah, 104
Eliza, 180
Elizabeth, 235
Emma F., 445
Ethel Sabin, 506
Experience Ward, 120
Florence Levina, 600
Grace Rolston, 506
Guy Carl, 600
Harrison G., 287
Helen, 507
Henderson, 235
Hoyt, 600
Israel, 104
John, 120
Joseph Nelson, 235
Judith A., 507
Katherine Vaughan, 506
Lilla, 445
Lucy, 235
Lulu Florence, 600
Marianne Harvey, 507
Mary, 287, 510
Miranda, 235
Moores Mirick, 120
Myrtie Sophia, 600
Nathan, 120
Nathaniel, 235
Patty, 235
Rena, 600
Ruth, 120
Sally, 120, 212, 235
Samuel, 104, 126
Walter Wheeler, 120
Ward Emerson, 507
Whitehead, Ann, 411
Whiting, Sarah A., 323
Whitney, Abner, 298
Alfred C., 353
Alice C., 353
Bessie Josephine, 545–546
Blanch G., 353
Charles E., 545
Chessie D., 353
Desire, 116
Elizabeth Baker, 252
Emma A., 353
Ethel S., 353
Henry Asa, 353
Henry D., 353
Jennie, 471
John, 215
Julia E., 545
Lena C., 353
Levinah G., 298
Lila Elizabeth, 545
Lloyd Ward, 545
Lois, 216
Mildred E., 353
Nancy, 216
Ralph C., 353
Rosella, 215
Sarah, 82, 117
Sarah Childs, 353
Walter H., 353
Whiton, Elizabeth, 410
Juliana V., 410
Nellie, 410
Stephen, 410
Whitscell, Minnie Alice, 426
Whittaker, Philenia Gay, 124
Whittelsey, Charles Chauncey, 159
Chauncey, 159
Ebenezer Tracy, 159
Franklin Ward, 159
Henry Ward, 159
Lucy Alsop, 159
Maria Tracy, 159
Ruth Permelia, 492
Sarah Lathrop, 159
Whittemore, Alice S., 298
Caroline, 166
David, 298
Elizabeth, 298
Elizabeth G., 298
Emily Newton, 298
Eunice, 298
Eunice Glazier, 298
George Milton, 298
Henry Francis, 298
Herney Monroe, 298
James, 166, 298
Jonathan, 298
Levinah G., 298
Lucy, 298
Lucy Ann, 298
Maria, 298
Mary Ann, 298
Mary L., 298
Nathaniel, 298
Sophia, 298
Whyte, Alice May, 575
Wigg, Eleanor Dunwiddie, 257
Wiggin, Albert, 574
Alice May, 575
Avelyn Owen, 575
Bettina May, 575
Clarence Ward, 575
Elizabeth M., 308
Ernest Elsworth, 575
Ervin LaForrest, 574
George Owen, 575
Laura Etta, 575
Laura May, 575
Lizzie May, 575
Mary Etta, 575
Mary Louise, 575
Paul Owen, 575
Robert Goff, 575
Rosetta Emma, 574
Stewart Ernest, 575
Velna Maude, 575
Walter, 574
Willie Ward, 574
Wiggins, Laura, 359
Wilcken, Frank Edward, 640
Irene Dora, 640
Laurence Kenneth, 640
Roger Ward, 640
Wilcox, Harriet, 316
Wilder, Abigail, 214
Nathaniel, 142
Ruth G., 512
Susan, 142
Wiley, Ella, 550
Wilkins, Alice Cleaves, 565
Clarence Herbert, 565
Katherine, 565
Margaret, 565
Warde, 565
Wilkinson, Clarintha, 162
Doris Myrtle, 644
Elijah, 162
John W., 644
Mary, 102
Mindwell, 162
Nancy, 162
Nellie Ethel, 644
Philetus, 162
Sophia, 162
Stephen, 162
Ward, 162
Ware, 162
Welthea, 162
Willard, Abel, 154
Albert R., 436
Alexander, 155
Alpha Henry, 378
Angenette Dudley, 378
Anne Rebecca, 154
Elizabeth, 154, 167
Elizabeth Gould, 154
Esther Lucinda, 513

Willard — *Cont'd.*
Ethel Blanche, 436
George, 154
Henry Allen, 378
Jennie Martha, 436
Joshua, 154
Joshua Abijah, 154
Kate Sophia, 378
Louisa Malvina, 325
Louise G., 378
Lucinda, 154
Lucinda Knowlton, 154
Lucretia, 154
Lucretia Ward, 154
Lucy, 155
Nahum Ward, 154
Phebe, 85
Richard Dudley, 378
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 155
Sarah Ann, 154
Simeon, 85
Sophia, 155
Sophia Agnes, 154
Susan Angenette, 378
William Wallace, 154
Willcox, Dorothy Della, 622
Ellen May, 622
Esther Ward, 622
Eunice Ruth, 622
Grover Curtis, 622
Harry Turner, 622
Willett, Mary, 317
Willey, Rosa May, 387
Williams, Abigail, 143
Abraham, 66, 67
Alice Anna, 344
Artemas Ward, 239
Caroline Lovisa, 446
Clarissa, 124
David, 124
David F., 344
Donald, 386
Donna Irene, 386
E., 446
Edward, 385
Electa, 141
Elisabeth Winslow, 578
Elizabeth, 67
Elizabeth Ellen, 612
Ellen, 503
Gelana, 446
Grace Witter, 578
Harriet, 238
Harriet Stratton, 385
Herbert Pelham, 577
James, 143
Joanna, 66
John, 67, 146, 340
John Darwin, 578
John Edgar, 467
Leon Farwell, 344
Lewis D., 304
Lizzie Jane, 397
Lydia, 67
Marian Louise, 386
Marion L., 467
Mary Olive, 577
Melinda, 340
Mercy, 192
Mildred, 491
Olive Ward, 578
Sally, 146
Sarah Lovisa, 304
Thomas, 67
Thomas Walter, 239
William, 67, 141, 238
William Gardiner, 239
Znola, 525
Williamson, Isabella, 140
Willoughby, Mary Lawrence, 350
Weston, 350
Willson, Allen, 187
Charles, 187
Electa, 187
Guild, 187
John, 187
Lodice, 187
Lyman, 187
Marietta, 187
Mary, 187
Nora, 332
Rebecca, 187
Ruth, 187
Sally, 187
Susan, 187
Wilmarth, Abbie A., 411
Wilmot, Ann, 342
Wilson, ———, 283
Abigail, 74
Alvin, 283
Anna, 85
Benjamin, 74, 89
Edward, 74
Elizabeth, 90, 187
Gordon, 560
Hiram, 283
Hopestill, 74
Lesley June, 634
Lillie Lavinia, 519
Lois Orra, 560
Lorne Abbott, 560
Mary, 89
Mildred Rowena, 634
Orra Elizabeth, 560
Polly, 283
Raymond Wyatt, 634
Sarah Ellen, 379
Walter Gordon, 560
Wiltsie, Charles Hastings, 306
Emily Ward, 306
George Henry, 306
James Martin, 306
Mary Antoinette, 306
Winch, Dorrie, 314
Winchester, Anna Temple, 372
Elvira, 233
Florence Ellen, 563
George Albert, 563
Leon Harris, 563
S., 233
Sarah, 329
Wing, Arthur, 540
M. Edith, 447
Ralph, 540
Robert, 540
Ruth, 540
Susan Elizabeth, 540
Winship, Elizabeth, 77
Hannah, 76
Jason, 76
John, 77
Thankful, 77
William, 77
Winslow, Hubbard, 169
Susan, 169
Wisner, Maria Jane, 475
Wiswall, Mary, 163
Molly, 163
Polly, 163
Wiswell, Elizabeth, 75
Witherbee, Caleb, 68
Deborah, 68
Elizabeth, 68, 83
Hepzibah, 68
Joseph, 68
Thankful, 68
Witherby, Catherine Maria, 239
Elizabeth, 83
L. B., 239
Witherell, Emma J., 405
Isabel, 168
Sarah J., 309
Witt, Lydia, 236
Witter, Olive, 461
Witters, Matilda M., 399
Solon A., 399
Wodegard, Doris Jeanne, 601
Louis H., 601
Viva, 601
Woempner, Ernestine Elizabeth, 494
Wolcott, Julia, 429
Wold, Helen Christella, 619
Wolf, Charlotte Eliza, 642

Clare Edward, 642
Edward, 642
Maxine Elizabeth, 642
Wolfe, Agnes Ward, 506
Albert Blakeslee, 506
Charlotte Esther, 443
Elizabeth, 506
Katherine Vaughan, 506
William Henry, 506
Wolverton, Lillian Jasmine, 382
Wonzer, Carrie May, 485
Wood, Abel, 187
Abigail, 280
Alice, 617
Almon Church, 187
Anna, 153
Bathsheba, 86
Bethiah, 128
Cecilia, 341
Electa, 187
Evelyn Mae, 622
Hannah Louise, 480
Isaiah, 86
John, 622
John Perry, 187
Joseph, 228
Josiah, 86
Mary, 414
Mary Inez, 622
Nancy, 280
Phoebe, 233
Sarah Frances, 419
Sarah Ward, 228
Woodbury, Betsey, 141
Charlotte, 141
Electa, 141
Eunice, 141
Ida May, 329
Isaac, 141
Jeremiah, 141
Jerusha, 141
John, 141
Lucy, 141
Lydia, 141
Mary, 141
Mary Elizabeth, 141
Nancy, 141
Sibyl, 141
Susannah, 141
Ward, 141
Woodcock, Hannah, 78
Jeremiah, 78
Woodin, C. Marion, 548
Woods, Aaron, 72
Anna, 146
Asahel, 146
Bethiah, 72
Caroline, 119
David, 72
Dorothy, 72
George, 72
George Augustus, 576
Georgia Anna, 576
Hannah, 146
Hepzibah, 72
Hopestill, 72
James, 72
Jonas, 146
Jonathan, 72
Lydia, 72
Mary, 72
Moses, 72
Natt Everett, 576
Sally, 146
Silas, 146
Woodward, Abigail, 79
Betsey, 369
Caroline Parker, 608
Charles Edward, 429
Elizabeth, 119
John, 299
John G., 428
Joseph, 300
Lucinda, 300
Margaret, 91
Mary, 92, 428
Polly, 299
Rebecca, 94
Woodworth, Henry, 320
Lucy Jane, 320
Pauline, 515
Sarah Goodrich, 375
Worden, Baxter Holbrook, 370
Francis Henry, 370
Henry Levett, 370
Marcus, 370
Marcus Herbert, 370
Nancy Ann, 370
Susan Ann, 370
Worrick, Bessie M., 293
Charles E., 293
Dorothy, 292
Ella J., 292
Elliot L., 292
Emma L., 292
Emmett L., 293
Flora A., 292
Frederic S., 292
Georgietta A., 292
Ida, 292
Julia S., 293
Kate E., 292
Lucian F., 292
Minerva M., 292
Philbrook, 292
Silas M., 292
Worthington, Frederick Henry, 532
Rosella Vaughan, 532
Sylvia, 532
Ward Curtis, 532
Wright, ———, 283
Aurilla, 283
Charles E., 404
Hattie L., 549
Kate E., 292
Laura D., 569
Laurence Manliff, 569
Mary, 101
Mildred Ella, 404
Nellie, 546
Sarah Emma, 404
Sarah Orilla, 404
Ward Wilbur, 569
Wesley E., 404
Wilbur Hoyt, 569
Wyeth, Deborah, 76
Ebenezer, 77
Elizabeth, 76, 77
Hannah, 76
Hepzibah, 76
John, 76, 77
Jonas, 77
Jonathan, 76, 77
Martha, 77
Mary, 77
Noah, 76, 77
Prudence, 77
Sarah, 76, 77
Susannah, 77
Thankful, 77
Wyman, Hannah, 148
Moses, 148

Yeaton, Rose Orral, 617
Yeaw, Celia, 372
Ellen Aurilla, 437
Young, Arthur Islay Ward, 508
Blanca Isabel, 508
David Albin, 436
Edith Ruby, 508
Ellen E., 438
Etta Elvira, 436
George McLean, 508
George Percy, 508
Gladys Delano, 508
Helena Amanda, 508
Henrietta A., 564
Lydia, 123
Maud Amy, 436
Nesta, 508
Page, 456
Sarah Ann, 439
Sarah Williams, 456

Zeigler, Eulalia, 465
Zoellner, Frances Anna, 490
Zolman, Mildred, 553

Press of
J. J. Little & Ives Co.
New York